





**12<sup>TH</sup> CENSUS  
OF  
POPULATION  
1900**

**NEW YORK  
VOL. 72  
KINGS CO.  
BROOKLYN BORO.**

*E.D.'s 157 To 170  
797 Fols. 157*

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY**



**KINGS CO.**

**BROOKLYN BORO**

*E.D.'s 157 To 170*

*797 Fols. 157*



# SCHEDULE 1. - POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, Vol 72 Page 1  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11th  
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Household.	Number of family in the household.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of acres of farm or other land.
						Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
113	1	1	Burke, Thomas P.	Head	W M	Sept	1866	33	20	14			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Landkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Emma	Wife	W F	March	1870	30	14	1	1		New Jersey	France	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W M	Jan	1887	13	3				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
X	2		Duggan, James	Head	W M	May	1863	37	37	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Annie	Wife	W F	July	1864	36	36	14	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W M	Jan	1887	12	5				New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1892	7	3				New York	New York	New York				at School	8								
			Rosa	Daughter	W F	Dec	1893	6	3				New York	New York	New York				at School	8								
111	2	3	Hill, John W.	Head	W M	Jan	1836	64	64				New York	New York	New York				Bridge Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Frank J.	Son	W M	Jan	1872	28	8				New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W M	Jan	1882	18	8				New York	New York	New York				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes				
2	4		Harley, Mary	Head	W F	Oct	1857	42	42		4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			May L.	Daughter	W F	Oct	1882	16	3				New York	New York	New York				Bakemaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Jennie A.	Daughter	W F	Dec	1884	15	3				New York	New York	New York				Timekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary E.	Daughter	W F	Feb	1887	11	3				New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
			George F.	Son	W M	Dec	1885	14	3				New York	New York	New York				Messenger	0		yes	yes	yes				
2	5		W. W. Jones, John C.	Head	W M	Dec	1870	30	30	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Elizabeth A.	Wife	W F	Jan	1875	25	25	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W M	April	1890	10	5				New York	New York	New York													
			Mary	Daughter	W F	June	1896	4	3				New York	New York	New York													
			William A.	Brother	W M	May	1875	25	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2	6		Ellis, Mary	Head	W F	May	1873	27	27		2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1883	7		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			James	Son	W M	Nov	1892	7	3				New York	Ireland	England													
			John	Son	W M	Feb	1895	5	3				New York	Ireland	England													
X	7		Brady, Danny	Head	W F	Jan	1851	49	49		8	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
X	8		Rafferty, Louis P.	Head	W M	Oct	1852	47	47				New York	France	France	1861	39	14	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Bridget	Wife	W F	April	1850	50	50		8	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51					yes	yes	yes				
			Clarke, John	Nephew	W M	Jan	1895	5	3				New York	New York	New York													
			Oliver	Son	W F	Feb	1897	3	3				New York	New York	New York													
2	9		Kasler, Andrew	Head	W M	Sept	1873	26	26	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	10	Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Mary	Wife	W F	Sept	1873	26	26	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6					yes	yes	yes				
			Delia	Sister	W F	July	1891	18	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1900	10		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes				
X	10		Levy, Edward	Head	W M	Feb	1863	37	37	11			New York	Germany	Germany				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Katie	Wife	W F	June	1863	36	36	11	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	21					yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	W M	Nov	1891	8	3				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Arthur	Brother	W M	March	1863	33	33				New York	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper	4		yes	yes	yes				
2	11		Dylan, Maggie	Head	W F	Oct	1855	44	44		4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Millinery	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			John	Son	W M	Jan	1882	18	3				New York	New York	New York				Tanner	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Maggie	Daughter	W F	Sept	1884	15	3				New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W M	May	1886	14	3				New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
2	12		Dolan, William	Head	W M	March	1867	33	33				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	10	Rather	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Maggie	Sister	W F	Aug	1869	30	30				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Rather	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Sister	W F	Feb	1874	26	26				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Hella	Head	W F	Jan	1882	18	18		1	1	New York	England	Scotland				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			John	Daughter	W F	July	1876	24	24				New York	Ireland	England				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Boarder	W M	April	1877	23	23				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Boarder	W M	Feb	1879	21	21				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Head	W F	Nov	1878	21	21		0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	21		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Head	W M	Jan	1876	24	24		3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24		Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 14

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiler, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Married how many years.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
15			McCarthy, Thomas A.	Head	W M	Sept	1850	49	M	34				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	34	15	Labourer			yes	yes	yes	R	12		
			Maggie A	Wife	W F	July	1850	49	M	34	6	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer			yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W M	Oct	1878	21	S					New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Chaterina	Daughter	W F	Aug	1881	18	S					New York	Ireland	New York				Bookbinder			yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W M	Sept	1883	16	S					New York	Ireland	New York				Bookbinder			yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W M	March	1886	14	S					New York	Ireland	New York				at school			yes	yes	yes				
			Maggie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1888	11	S					New York	Ireland	New York				at school			yes	yes	yes				
			Hutchinson, Maggie	Head	W F	Jan	1860	40	M	40			1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boardinghouse			yes	yes	yes	R	12	
			Esther	Daughter	W F	July	1877	22	S					New York	New York	New York				at school			yes	yes	yes				
			Farrell, Lynne	Boarder	W M	Jan	1868	32	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	15	Bar-tender			yes	yes	yes			
95 5 16			Carlin, Patrick	Boarder	W M	Feb	1870	30	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	17	Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
			McNulty, Patrick	Boarder	W M	March	1865	35	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	15	Labourer			yes	yes	yes				
			McGarrick, William	Boarder	W M	April	1860	40	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16	Grocery Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
			Aster, Raphael	Head	W M	April	1861	39	M	39				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	18	18	Barber			yes	yes	yes	R	12		
			Carotta	Wife	W F	Dec	1862	37	M	37	3	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Oct	1891	7	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
			David	Son	W M	March	1894	6	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
			Henrietta	Daughter	W F	Sept	1896	3	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
			Argenta, Antonio	Boarder	W M	Jan	1877	23	S						Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	12	Barber			yes	yes	yes			
			Schnepp, Julius	Head	W M	Sept	1846	53	M	54			5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	36	Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	R	12	
248 6 18			Rulins	Wife	W F	Oct	1844	55	M	54				Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	36				yes	yes	yes				
			Heim, John	Head	W M	Jan	1861	38	M	38				Austria	Austria	Austria	1868	31	31	Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R	12		
			Hattie	Wife	W F	May	1862	37	M	37	4	3		New York	England	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Ladie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1890	10	S					New York	Austria	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Henrietta	Daughter	W F	Nov	1895	4	S					New York	Austria	New York													
			Harry	Son	W M	Sept	1897	2	S					New York	Austria	New York													
			Tschumacher, Gustav	Head	W M	Aug	1845	54	M	54					Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	37	Labourer			yes	yes	yes	R	12	
			Helene	Daughter	W F	June	1874	25	S						Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	17	Teacher			yes	yes	yes			
			Katie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1878	21	S						Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	17				yes	yes	yes			
			Douglas, Edward	Head	W M	Jan	1826	74	M	74					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1858	42	42	Watchmaker			yes	yes	yes	R	12	
254 8 21			Smith, Josephina	Wife	W F	Jan	1858	42	M	42	7	4		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			John J.	Brother	W M	Dec	1867	33	S					New York	New York	New York				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
			James P.	Brother	W M	March	1869	31	S					New York	New York	New York				Watchmaker			yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph F.	Brother	W M	Sept	1873	26	S					New York	New York	New York				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
			Bennett, Barney	Head	W M	Feb	1867	33	M	33					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	15	Labourer			yes	yes	yes	R	12	
			Lizars	Wife	W F	Jan	1870	30	M	30	7	1		England	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Daughter	W F	March	1897	3	S					New York	England	England													
			Smith, Alfred	Wife	W M	March	1881	19	S					New York	New York	England							yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Wife	W M	July	1883	16	S					New York	New York	England							yes	yes	yes				
			Louis	Son	W F	Oct	1895	14	S					New York	New York	England				at school			yes	yes	yes				
254 9 22			Bonnie	Son	W F	Sept	1898	11	S					New York	New York	England				at school			yes	yes	yes				
			Finley, Thomas	Boarder	W M	Jan	1855	45	M	45				England	England	Ireland	1873	27	27	Labourer			yes	yes	yes				
			Christina	Boarder	W F	Aug	1865	34	M	34	2	0		England	England	Ireland	1884	16	16				yes	yes	yes				
			O'Brien, William	Boarder	W M	Jan	1870	30	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber			yes	yes	yes				
			Bennett, Christina	Daughter	W F	May	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
			Shultz, Gustave	Head	W M	Aug	1857	42	M	42					New York	Germany	Germany				Barber			yes	yes	yes	R	12	
				Wife	W F	Apr	1860	39	M	39					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				Daughter	W F	Apr	1881	18	S						New York	New York	New York				at school			yes	yes	yes			
															New York	New York	New York												
															New York	New York	New York												



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 157 } 2

*Name of Institution,*

*Borough of Brooklyn*

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiler, Enumerator.

Beats a.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
106	24	Shultz, Gustave	Son	W M	M	Dec 1877	22	S			New York	New York	New York														
		Shultz, Helen	Daughter	W F	F	Feb 1900	0	S			New York	New York	New York														
		White, Sarah	Help	W F	F	Oct 1866	33	S			England	England	England	1870	30		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Smith, Paul B	Helper	W M	M	Jan 1876	24	S			Prussia	Germany	Germany				Barber		yes	yes	yes						
		Eckhardt, Jules	Boarder	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Sheddyer	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Leah, John	Boarder	W M	M	Feb 1860	40	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Wooly Seller	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Leah, Frederick	Boarder	W M	M	Oct 1860	39	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Laundryman	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Leah, Clarence	Boarder	W M	M	Jan 1881	18	S			New Jersey	New York	New York				Laundryman	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Leah, Walter S	Boarder	W M	M	Mar 1872	28	S			New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Laundryman	0	yes	yes	yes						
108	11	Ching, Charles	Head	Ch M	M	Oct 1870	20	S			California	China	China				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
	25	Good, Annie	Wife	W F	F	Feb 1830	70	M	9	8	England	England	England	1838	62		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Good, Joseph	Son	W M	M	Jan 1840	60	M			New York	England	England				Christie	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Good, Alice	Daughter	W F	F	Oct 1866	33	S			New York	New York	New York				Emigration	0	yes	yes	yes						
	26	Good, Henry	Son	W M	M	Mar 1865	35	M	14	14	England	England	England	1860	40	Na	Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Good, Mary E	Wife	W F	F	Feb 1845	55	M	16	16	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
109	13	William, Henry	Head	W M	M	May 1863	37	M	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		William, Mary	Wife	W F	F	Aug 1875	24	M	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		William, Wm	Son	W M	M	Dec 1895	4	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		William, Earl	Son	W M	M	Feb 1897	2	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
110	14	Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, Betty	Wife	W F	F	Feb 1874	26	M	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, Mary E	Wife	W F	F	Feb 1874	26	M	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
111	29	William, William	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		William, James	Son	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		William, Clarence	Son	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		William, Frederick	Son	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
112	13	Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
	30	Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
	31	Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R				
		Leah, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia															



## B

Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 157 }

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Charles Gutwiler, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.										
House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned 1/2 or more of lot.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
168	15	24	Conley, Edward	Head	W. S.	M.	Jan	1840	59	M.	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42			Undertaker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	51	
			Conley, Edward	Son	W. S.	M.	June	1878	21	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Undertaker	0		yes	yes	yes			52	
			Conley, Henry	Son	W. S.	M.	Sept	1876	23	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Undertaker	0		yes	yes	yes			53	
			Conley, Margaret	Daughter	W. S.	F.	Sept	1882	17	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Undertaker	0		yes	yes	yes			54	
270	16	35	Kunzinger, Frederick	Head	W. M.	M.	Feb	1866	34	M.	7	3	New York	Germany	Germany					Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	55	
			Kunzinger, Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	F.	Dec	1869	30	M.	7	3	New York	Germany	New York							0		yes	yes	yes			56
			Kunzinger, Edward	Son	W. M.	M.	Sept	1894	5	S.			New York	New York	New York													57	
			Kunzinger, Charles	Son	W. M.	M.	Oct	1896	3	S.			New York	New York	New York													58	
			Kunzinger, Lillian	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Aug	1898	1	S.			New York	New York	New York													59	
			Kunzinger, William	Daughter	W. M.	M.	Jan	1860	40	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Black	0		yes	yes	yes			60	
127	17	26	Bate, James	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan	1840	60	M.	25	6	England	England	England	1879	21	Na		Wine Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	61	
			Bate, John	Wife	W. F.	F.	Dec	1846	53	M.	35	6	England	England	England	1880	20	Na				0		yes	yes	yes			62
			Bate, George	Son	W. M.	M.	June	1870	27	S.			England	England	England	1880	20	Na		Toolmaker	0		yes	yes	yes			63	
			Bate, Walter	Son	W. M.	M.	Dec	1874	25	S.			England	England	England	1880	20	Na		Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			64	
			Bate, Susan	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan	1865	35	S.			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5	Na		Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes			65	
145	18	37	Lyons, William	Head	W. M.	M.	Feb	1841	59	M.	30	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na		4-7-1867 (5-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	66	
			Lyons, Marie	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan	1845	54	M.	30	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					0		yes	yes	yes			67
			Lyons, John	Son	W. M.	M.	Nov	1878	21	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Printer	0		yes	yes	yes			68	
			Lyons, Joseph	Son	W. M.	M.	Feb	1876	24	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Printer	0		yes	yes	yes			69	
			Lyons, Julia	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan	1878	22	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			70	
			Lyons, James	Son	W. M.	M.	March	1880	20	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Printer	0		yes	yes	yes			71	
			Lyons, Kate	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov	1882	17	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			72	
			Lyons, Lucy	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Dec	1886	13	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	8		yes	yes	yes			73	
			Lyons, John	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr	1884	15	S.			New York	New York	New York							8		yes	yes	yes			74
17	38		Washington, Patrick	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan	1870	30	M.	40	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na		4-7-1867 (5-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	75	
			Washington, Annie	Wife	W. F.	F.	Feb	1855	45	M.	40	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40							yes	yes	yes			76
			Washington, Maria	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Feb	1865	35	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			77	
17	39		Briggs, Bridget	Head	W. F.	F.	March	1840	60	M.	42	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	44			4-9-1840 (5-10)	0		yes	yes	yes			78	
			Briggs, Katie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr	1865	34	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes			79	
17	40		Peters, Eugene	Head	W. M.	M.	Dec	1855	44	M.	19	7	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey					4-10-1855 (5-13)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	80	
			Peters, Georgiana	Wife	W. F.	F.	Nov	1857	43	M.	19	7	New York	New York	New York							0		yes	yes	yes			81
			Peters, Lillian	Daughter	W. F.	F.	July	1885	14	S.			New York	New York	New York					Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes			82	
			Peters, Corrie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan	1887	12	S.			New York	New York	New York					at School	8		yes	yes	yes			83	
			Peters, Henry	Son	W. M.	M.	Oct	1894	5	S.			New York	New York	New York												84		
17	41		Honigs, John F.	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan	1856	44	M.	19	7	New York	New York	New York					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	85	
			Honigs, Peter	Son	W. M.	M.	March	1888	12	S.			New York	New York	New York					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			86	
			Honigs, Vincent	Son	W. M.	M.	May	1898	2	S.			New York	New York	New York												87		
129	19	46	Bridgman, Mike	Head	W. M.	M.	Nov	1870	30	M.	15	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Na		9-10-1870 (5-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	88	
			Bridgman, Julia	Wife	W. F.	F.	May	1878	22	M.	15	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	Na				0		yes	yes	yes			89
42	43		Pine, Alfred J.	Head	W. M.	M.	Feb	1866	34	M.	11	6	New York	New York	Ireland					Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	90	
			Pine, Wilhelmina	Wife	W. F.	F.	May	1868	32	M.	11	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					0		yes	yes	yes			91
			Pine, F.	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan	1891	9	S.			New York	New York	Germany					at School	8		yes	yes	yes			92	
			Pine, Harry R.	Son	W. M.	M.	Dec	1896	3	S.			New York	New York	Germany					at School	8		yes	yes	yes			93	
			Pine, Irene	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov	1896	3	S.			New York	New York	Germany												94		
			Pine, Frank E.	Son	W. M.	M.	Dec	1899	1/2	S.			New York	New York	Germany												95		
			Pine, Francis	Daughter	W. M.	M.	Aug	1885	15	M.	16	0	England	England	England	1858	42	Na		Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes			96	
42	44		Barney, John G.	Head	W. F.	F.	Apr	1845	55	M.	41	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	97	
			Barney, Edward	Son	W. M.	M.	Oct	1874	25	S.			New York	Ireland	New York					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			98	
			Barney, Harry	Daughter	W. M.	M.	Aug	1880	20	M.	16	0	New York	New York	New York					Coachman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	99	
			Barney, Lisa	Wife	W. F.	F.	Nov	1881	19	M.	18	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland												100		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 1) Sheet No. 3  
(Enumeration District No. 157)

Ward of city, 11  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barre, Vt.  
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Charles F. Sullivan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
In city.	Household.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and days employed (in months).	At least school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owns or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Head	W	M	Nov 1835	14	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Daughter	W	F	Dec 1882	11	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
129	46	46	Head	W	M	May 1848	52	38					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	na	4-5-2 (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	May 1847	53	38	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	4-5-2 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
12	47	47	Head	W	M	Dec 1878	26	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	Dec 1870	29	24	5	2	1		New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	March 1898	2	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
130	30	48	Head	W	M	Aug 1892	60	42					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	na	Laborer	11	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	Feb 1845	55	42	9	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	55	na			yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	Nov 1842	40	38					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plasterer	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	May 1891	30	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	Dec 1875	25	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drummaker	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
132	49	49	Head	W	M	Dec 1861	38	12					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	na	4-3-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	May 1864	36	12	5	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	na	4-3-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	Dec 1890	9	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	March 1890	4	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
134	50	50	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	37	35					Canada	Canada	Canada	1861	39	na	6-6-2 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	Feb 1845	55	38	0	0			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				9-4-2 (0-1-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
135	51	51	Head	W	M	May 1870	30	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	Jan 1899	51	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wanochewer	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	March 1881	19	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	April 1896	4	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
136	52	52	Head	W	M	Dec 1858	42	14					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	na	4-3-2 (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	March 1857	42	14	3	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	April 1857	13	8					New York	Ireland	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	April 1889	11	8					New York	Ireland	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	5	8					New York	Ireland	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
137	53	53	Head	W	M	Nov 1850	47	32					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	Nov 1861	38	32	1	1			New York	New York	Ohio				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	July 1899	20	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
138	54	54	Head	W	M	March 1840	60	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	na	6-6-2 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
139	55	55	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	49	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	7-3-2 (1-2-0)	1	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Sister	W	F	July 1864	35	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Sister	W	F	Jan 1866	34	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drummaker	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	Dec 1849	50	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	na	4-3-2 (0-0-2)	16	yes	yes	yes	R				
140	56	56	Head	W	M	Nov 1866	33	11	3	1			New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	Jan 1867	32	11	3	1			New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
141	57	57	Head	W	M	Jan 1867	32	11	3	1			New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Wife	W	F	Jan 1867	32	11	3	1			New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	18	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	18	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	18	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R				
142	58	58	Head	W	M	Nov 1846	53	36	10	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1800	40	na	4-3-2 (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	6	8					New York	New York	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
143	59	59	Head	W	M	July 1846	53	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	July 1846	53	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	July 1846	53	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	July 1846	53	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	July 1846	53	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	July 1846	53	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Head	W	M	July 1846	53	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 157.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutwiler, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed, mother.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
65	24	64	Headley Thomas	Head	M	M	May 1858	32	M	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				1890-10									
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Jan 1858	27	M	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890-10												
			Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1896	2	S			New York	New York	Ireland													
			Thomas	Son	M	M	April 1896	4	M			New York	New York	Ireland													
65	23	62	Headley Maggie	Head	M	F	March 1855	25	M	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871-9												
			Minnie	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1877	12	S			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland	1885-15												
			Anna M.	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1894	5	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Edward S.	Son	M	M	Nov 1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
63	24	63	O'Neil John	Head	M	M	May 1857	43	M	30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874-28												
			Ellen	Wife	M	F	April 1857	45	M	30	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855-45												
			Anna Alice	Sister	M	F	Oct 1855	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
62	64		Halliday Mary	Head	M	F	Dec 1856	55	M	2	2	England	England	England	1870-30												
62	68		Halliday Josephine	Head	M	F	June 1850	50	M	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Robert L.	Son	M	M	May 1883	17	S			New York	Connecticut	New York													
62	66		Headley Thomas	Head	M	M	August 1878	27	M	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ellen	Wife	M	F	August 1874	25	M	9	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
61	24	67	Headley William	Head	M	M	Dec 1860	39	M	10		New Jersey	Ireland	New York													
			Annie	Wife	M	F	Jan 1860	36	M	14	1	New York	Ireland	England													
			Esther M.	Daughter	M	F	June 1890	7	S			New York	New Jersey	New York													
61	68		Freight James	Head	M	M	May 1840	60	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855-45												
			Margaret D.	Wife	M	F	Aug 1836	63	M	24	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852-50												
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	37	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			William	Son	M	M	July 1872	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
59	25	69	Headley William	Head	M	M	June 1871	29	M	2		New York	Germany	New York													
			Clara	Wife	M	F	Dec 1871	28	M	2	0	Connecticut	Connecticut	New York													
			Robert Thomas	Nephew	M	M	Jan 1851	49	M			Connecticut	Mass	New York													
58	29		Headley William	Head	M	M	Jan 1850	50	M	3	9	New York	New York	Mass													
			Louise	Son	M	M	March 1872	28	S			New Jersey	Connecticut	New York													
			Lottie	Daughter	M	F	May 1880	20	S			New Jersey	Connecticut	New York													
			Louise	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1884	18	S			New Jersey	Connecticut	New York													
181	26	74	Headley James	Head	M	M	May 1874	26	M	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Willie	Wife	M	F	July 1877	22	M	5	2	New York	New York	New York													
			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1892	2	S			New York	New York	New York													
26	72		Freight William	Head	M	M	March 1857	43	M	14		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Dec 1858	40	M	14	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	M	M	Jan 1878	21	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Maggie	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1881	19	S			New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	M	M	August 1891	7	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Edna	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1894	5	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1897	3	S			New York	New York	New York													
49	27	76	Headley Ada	Head	M	F	Feb 1846	53	M	5	14	New York	New York	New York													
			Harry	Son	M	M	Dec 1872	28	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Annie	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1881	18	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Edward	Son	M	M	Sept 1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York													
22	24		Freight Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan 1860	39	M	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Lizzie	Wife	M	F	July 1871	28	M	10	2	New Jersey	New York	Ireland													
			Francis	Daughter	M	F	August 1887	12	S			New York	New York	New Jersey													
			Louise	Daughter	M	F	May 1897	3	S			New Jersey	New York	New Jersey													
			Margaret	Sister	M	F	Jan 1883	17	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Thomas	Sister	M	M	July 1890	13	S			New York	New York	New York													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

4

Sheet No.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty HempsteadSupervisor's District No. 2Enumeration District No. 157

4

Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Vol 72 Page 4

Ward of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 4th

day of June, 1900,

Charles Gutzwiler

Enumerator.

Block B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the year of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Raymond Street	117	81	74	Ryan, James	Head	M	M	July	1865	34	27	13	New York	New York	Ireland				11-7-9 (0-0-0)	7		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Catharina	Wife	M	F	May	1865	35	10	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
				Robinson, Thomas	Boarder	M	M	July	1874	26	26		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Rose, Mary	Boarder	M	F	April	1865	34	24	1	New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
				James	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1898	1	1		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
	28	75		M. Bernick, Annie	Head	M	F	March	1875	25			New York	Ireland	Ireland				14-0-9 (2-1-0)	2		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Mamie	Sister	M	F	May	1878	22			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Woolworker	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Thomas	Brother	M	M	Jan	1880	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Josephine	Sister	M	F	Dec	1882	17			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Woolworker	0		yes	yes	yes						
	115	29	76	Nastory, James J.	Head	M	M	April	1859	41				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salmon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
Bellevue St				Belwick, S.	Brother	M	M	Feb	1857	43	21	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Isabella	Wife	M	F	May	1865	35	35	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
	56	30	78	Johnson, Kate	Head	M	F	July	1857	42	42	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Handicraft	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Henry	Son	M	M	Nov	1880	19			New York	Germany	New York				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						
				Emma	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1882	17			New York	Germany	New York				Seamstress	4		yes	yes	yes						
				Annie	Daughter	M	F	July	1885	14			New York	Germany	New York				Store girl	3		yes	yes	yes						
				Georg	Son	M	M	May	1898	7			New York	Germany	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes						
				May	Daughter	M	F	April	1896	4			New York	Germany	New York															
	10	78		Coffey, Thomas	Head	M	M	April	1853	47	47	7	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				9-6-9 (0-1-1)	3		yes	yes	yes	0					
				Mary	Wife	M	F	Jan	1863	37	37	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
St Edwards St				George	Son	M	M	June	1863	37	37	0	New York	New Jersey	New York							yes	yes	yes						
	20	89		Duffy, Annie	Head	M	F	Nov	1867	33			New York	Ireland	Ireland				9-6-9 (0-1-1)	3		yes	yes	yes						
				Clarence Thomas	Brother	M	M	April	1881	19			New York	Ireland	New York				9-6-9 (0-1-1)	3		yes	yes	yes	R					
	22	84		Back, Charles	Head	M	M	March	1856	44	44	10	New York	Ireland	New Jersey				14-5-9 (0-0-1)	4		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Lepkina	Wife	M	F	May	1858	44	44	10	New York	England	England							yes	yes	yes						
	26	82		Dougherty, Joseph	Head	M	M	Nov	1844	56	56	18	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-9 (0-2-4)	6		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Margaret	Wife	M	F	April	1844	56	56	18	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
				Theresa	Daughter	M	F	July	1883	16			New York	New York	New York				Toy maker	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Joseph	Son	M	M	April	1885	15			New York	New York	New York				Toy maker	0		yes	yes	yes						
				William	Son	M	M	Dec	1889	10			New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes						
St Edwards St				Catharina	Daughter	M	F	July	1890	9			New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes						
				Cornelius	Son	M	M	May	1894	6			New York	New York	New York															
	38	31	83	Aldrich, Louis	Head	M	M	July	1872	28	28	2	New York	Germany	New York				12-3-9 (0-0-7)	4		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Susie	Wife	M	F	March	1881	19	19	0	New York	Ireland	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes						
	35	84		Katag, Elizabeth	Head	M	F	March	1850	48	48	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				1878	25		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Henry	Son	M	M	Dec	1863	36			New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
	137	33	85	Burroughs, James H.	Head	M	M	Oct	1846	53	53	26	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	0					
				Annie M.	Wife	M	F	Nov	1855	44	44	26	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
				Agnes	Daughter	M	F	April	1875	25			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
				George W.	Son	M	M	July	1876	23			New York	New York	New York				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes						
St Edwards St				James	Son	M	M	May	1878	17			New York	New York	New York				at School	3		yes	yes	yes						
				William	Son	M	M	Aug	1885	14			New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes						
				Alfred, C.	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	10			New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes						
				Bessie Cornelia	Sister	M	F	May	1865	35	35	1	New York	New York	New York				Saleswoman	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Mary E.	Daughter	M	F	April	1891	9			New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes						
	139	34	86	M. Gusty, Darius S.	Head	M	M	April	1858	46	46	10	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Electrotypist	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Bridget	Wife	M	F	Aug	1858	44	44	10	Michigan	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
				Daily, James	Son	M	M	June	1875	24			New York	New York	Michigan				Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	July	1877	23			New York	New York	Michigan				Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Catharina	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1879	21			New York	New York	Michigan				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barroghs of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

Charles Lutzweiler

Enumerator.

Beck

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owns or rents.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
139	44	86	John Long, R.	Son	W. M.	May 1880	S					New York	New York	Michigan				Bookkeeper		yes	yes	yes					
25	87		Frederick Frederick	Head	W. M.	Sept 1870	M	6				New York	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes					
			W. J. Josephina	Wife	W. F.	Dec 1875	M	6	3			New York	Ireland	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					
			Lillian	Daughter	W. F.	Apr 1895	F					New York	New York	New York													
			Arthur	Daughter	W. F.	Apr 1897	F					New York	New York	New York													
			Frederick	Son	W. M.	Apr 1897	M					New York	New York	New York													
			Emily Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Nov 1897	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator		yes	yes	yes					
140	36	88	McGee, Cornelius	Head	W. M.	May 1843	M	57	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			W. J. Mary	Wife	W. F.	Nov 1843	F	57	16	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844					yes	yes	yes					
			Edward M.	Son	W. M.	Dec 1893	M	6	3			New York	New York	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Frank Mary	Head	W. F.	Sept 1883	M	16	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper		yes	yes	yes					
			Lagard John	Son	W. M.	Dec 1894	M	5				New York	New York	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes					
141	38	91	George George	Head	W. M.	Jan 1845	M	55	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Wife	W. F.	Feb 1845	F	55	16	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			William Grace	Son	W. F.	Mar 1895	M	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
142	39	92	George George	Head	W. M.	Jan 1857	M	52	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857			Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes					
			W. J. George	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.	Mar 1857	M	43	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1857					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W. F.																						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 167.

City of New York  
Name of Institution,  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Vol 72 Page 5 Ward of city, 11th  
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Charles City Miller, Enumerator. Block 6

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
												Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
185 42 100	Edmund Loatelle	Boarder	W. S.	March 1855	45	D						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Missionary	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Louise Cassin	Boarder	W. S.	Feb 1872	28	S						New York	New York	New York				Missionary	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Geary Kate	Servant	W. S.	Aug 1826	73	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Agnes Ellen	Servant	W. S.	July 1861	38	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
186 41 100	Wm. J. P. P.	Head	W. S.	Jan 1845	55	M	89					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		Morgan Keyer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	Wm. J. P. P.	Wife	W. S.	May 1852	48	F	27	10	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		Morgan Keyer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	W. S.	March 1872	28	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	W. S.	Jan 1875	25	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Post Keyer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Daughter	W. S.	April 1872	28	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Daughter	W. S.	March 1870	30	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Daughter	W. S.	Feb 1871	29	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	W. S.	July 1872	28	S						New York	New York	New York				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
185 42 100	Wm. J. P. P.	Head	B. S.	March 1868	32	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	Wm. J. P. P.	Wife	B. S.	Feb 1872	28	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
186 43 100	Wm. J. P. P.	Head	B. S.	Jan 1860	40	M	12					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	Wm. J. P. P.	Wife	B. S.	May 1867	33	F	12	7	1			New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	May 1874	26	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	May 1874	26	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Daughter	B. S.	Oct 1862	37	F	0	0				New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
187 44 100	Wm. J. P. P.	Head	B. S.	Aug 1875	25	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	Wm. J. P. P.	Wife	B. S.	Aug 1875	25	F						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes	yes	yes					
	Wm. J. P. P.	Son	B. S.	Jan 1876	24	S						New York	Georgia	Georgia				Post	0	yes							



## H

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 5  
 { Enumeration District No. 187 }

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barney of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles S. Fowler, Enumerator.

Block

Enumerated by me on the

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	IN CITY.				Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of home.
	House number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of value.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.					Month.	Year.																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
175	440		Galante, Carrie	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		Ketigian, William	Head	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Louise	Wife	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440		— Daniel	Daughter	W. E.	May	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895												
175	440																											



## 6 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 5  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 }

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11 56

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gentry Miller, Enumerator.

Block

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
In family.	Household.	Number of dwelling in the year of valuation.	Number of family in the year of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Waidburg, Leticia	Wife	W. F.	F.	Apr 1876	23	W.	2	0	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	4				12-3-4 (0-0-0)	yes	yes	yes				
				Schaffner, William	Head	W. M.	M.	May 1855	45	S.					New York	Germany	Germany					Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	11	11		
				Schaffner, John	Head	W. M.	M.	July 1875	24	W.	3				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	20		Matron	0	yes	yes	yes	11	11		
				Schaffner, William	Wife	W. F.	F.	July 1875	24	W.	3	2	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	8					yes	yes	yes				
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.					New York	Russia	Russia													
				Schaffner, John	Wife	W. M.	M.	Nov 1899	1	S.																				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 107

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutwiler, Enumerator.

Block 56

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the lot or block.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
226	226	149	Oshoran, Benjamin	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
		149	Rains, John H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1864	35	S				Tenness	Tenness	Tenness														
227	227	150	Williams, John	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	M	12			New York	France	France														
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1872	27	M	12	7	4	New York	France	France														
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	11	S				New York	New York	New York														
			— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York														
			— Delia	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York														
			— Albert	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
228	228	157	Brinkman, William	Head	W	M	Sept 1848	51	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	11												
			— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Oct 1854	45	M	15	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	12												
			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	10												
			— Lisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	10												
			— Rudolph	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
229	229	158	Bagdman, Edward	Head	W	M	Apr 1863	37	M	11			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1871	28	M	11	2	1	New York	Massachusetts	Ireland														
			— Regina	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
			Murphy, William	Brother	W	M	June 1883	16	S				New York	Massachusetts	Ireland														
230	230	159	Arletson, James	Head	W	M	Dec 1846	53	M	16			New York	New Jersey	New Jersey														
			— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	1	0		Connecticut	New York	Scotland														
			— Mary	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1871	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14												
231	231	160	Carson, John	Head	W	M	March 1861	38	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	March 1875	27	M	16	7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			— William	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
232	232	161	Barfornite, Charles	Head	W	M	March 1860	40	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25												
			— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan 1862	38	M	20	6	5	New York	Germany	Germany														
			— Bella	Daughter	W	F	July 1880	19	S				New York	Germany	New York														
			— Lily	Daughter	W	F	July 1881	18	S				New York	Germany	New York														
			— Ella	Son	W	M	March 1886	18	S				New York	Germany	New York														
			— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	S				New York	Germany	New York														
			— Celia	Daughter	W	F	March 1886	14	S				New York	Germany	New York														
233	233	162	Brady, John	Head	W	F	Feb 1880	50	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22												
			— Francis	Son	W	M	April 1875	25	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
			— James	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
234	234	163	Brady, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			— Elise	Wife	W	F	July 1870	29	M	18	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			— George	Son	W	M	May 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— John	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Elise	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Toole, Margaret	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1889	10	S		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20												
			— Nellie	Boarder	W	F	July 1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Kassidy, Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
235	235	164	McGould, John	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
236	236	165	Amey, George	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	S				China	China	China	1875	25												
			— Tim	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	39	S				China	China	China	1875	25												
237	237	166	Ward, Patrick	Head	W	M	Feb 1856	44	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23												
			— Bridget	Wife	W	F	Jan 1858	42	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23												
			— John	Son	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23												
			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23												
			— Michel	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23												



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiler, Enumerator.

Block D

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 7

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN OTHER.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
188	55	159	Ward, Maggie	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1881	17	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	18		Laundress	9	yes	yes	yes							
			Delia	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1885	15	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	18					yes	yes	yes						
			Rosie	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1886	13	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	18		at school			yes	yes	yes						
			Lillie	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			yes	yes	yes						
			Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	July	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school				yes	yes	yes					
			James	Daughter	W. F.	July	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
55	160		Levy, Maud L.	Head	W. M.	Dec	1866	33	M	1			New York	Russia	Germany	1885	15		9-ya (0-6-2)			yes	yes	yes						
			Idie	Wife	W. S.	Oct	1875	24	M	1	1		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Lillie	Daughter	W. S.	May	1892	8	S				New York	New York	Mass															
			Lena	Sister	W. S.	July	1883	17	S				New York	Russia	Germany				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes						
55	160		Priscilla Joseph	Brother	W. M.	Feb	1882	18	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Pressmaster	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Marie	Sister	W. S.	Sept	1874	25	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Pressmaster	8		yes	yes	yes						
			James	Head	W. M.	Dec	1877	22	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Pressmaster	8		yes	yes	yes						
55	160		William Martin	Head	W. M.	Aug	1868	31	M	10			New York	Ireland	New York				Pressmaster	8		yes	yes	yes						
160			Mary	Wife	W. S.	March	1871	29	M	10	0	0	New York	England	England							yes	yes	yes						
98	55	160	Lillian Martin	Daughter	W. M.	Jan	1866	34	S				Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			William Joseph	Head	W. M.	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	1896	4		14-ya (0-0-3)			yes	yes	yes						
			Fanny	Wife	W. S.	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	1896	4					yes	yes	yes						
			Jessie	Daughter	W. S.	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Rumania	Rumania				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
55	160		Priscilla Samuel	Head	W. M.	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	7		14-ya (0-0-3)			yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	11					yes	yes	yes						
			Ida S.	Daughter	W. S.	April	1892	8	S				New York	Russia	Russia															
			Ruth	Daughter	W. S.	Sept	1899	1	S				New York	Russia	Russia															
55	160		Surjitine Marie	Head	W. S.	Feb	1860	40	M	2	2		France	France	France	1886	14		U. S. (0-0-1)			yes	yes	yes						
			Marie	Daughter	W. S.	Dec	1891	8	S				New York	France	France							yes	yes	yes						
			Edwille Lou	Daughter	W. M.	Aug	1884	15	S				France	France	France	1886	14		4-ya (0-0-1)			yes	yes	yes						
55	160		William Charles	Head	W. M.	Jan	1868	32	M	7			New York	Germany	Germany				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Ella	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1868	31	M	7	3	0	England	England	England	1870	30		8-2-ya (0-0-5)			yes	yes	yes						
100	55	160	William Henry	Head	W. M.	April	1871	29	M	9			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Fanny	Wife	W. S.	Feb	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Bessie	Daughter	W. M.	Dec	1898	1	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes						
			Louise	Daughter	W. S.	April	1894	6	S				New York	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Daughter	W. M.	Nov	1894	5	S				New York	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Mamie	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1898	1	S				New York	Pennsylvania	Texas															
			Charles Annie	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1898	1	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															
			Charles Annie	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1898	1	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															
			Robert	Head	W. S.	Nov	1844	55	M	9	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Betty	Daughter	W. S.	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
104	55	160	William Henry	Head	W. F.	Aug	1865	34	M	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		U. S. (0-2-0)			yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W. S.	July	1859	40	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W. S.	Dec	1869	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
104	55	160	William Henry	Head	W. M.	May	1848	52	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Wife	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	M	20	6	5	New York	England	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			John A	Daughter	W. M.	Dec	1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. M.	Dec	1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Anna	Daughter	W. S.	July	1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Ella	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Daughter	W. S.	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	New York															



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County HindsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller Enumerator.Block 157

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	116-59-77		Philip Christopher	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	18	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
52			Ryan John	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1830	70	S				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes							
53			Whalen John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Ironworker	0	yes	yes	yes							
54	59-73		Robert Richard	Head	W	M	Feb 1855	45	M	30			England	England	England	1878	22	18	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
55			Catharina	Wife	W	F	Mar 1853	47	M	30	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes						
56			Richard	Son	W	M	Oct 1875	24	S				New York	England	Ireland				Black	0	yes	yes	yes							
57			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1850	49	S				New York	England	Ireland				Blackbird	0	yes	yes	yes							
58			Michael Robert	Son	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
59	59-74		Henry John M.	Head	W	M	Jan 1865	35	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
60			William	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	M	3	1	1	England	England	England	1850	50					yes	yes	yes						
61			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May 1873	27	S				New York	New York	England							yes								
62			Henry Robert	Brother	W	M	Apr 1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Manager	0	yes	yes	yes							
63	59-75		Colman Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
64			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1873	27	M	2	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
65			William	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York															
66			Grace	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
67			Waldemar	Brother	W	M	July 1878	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Black	0	yes	yes	yes							
68	59-76		William Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jan 1845	55	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		N. G. (0-2-0)		yes	yes	yes	R						
69			John D.	Son	W	M	May 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landowner		yes	yes	yes							
70			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	April 1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landowner		yes	yes	yes							
71	112-59-77		Robert Louis	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		N. G. (0-0-4)		yes	yes	yes	R						
72			Lepke	Wife	W	F	Dec 1865	34	M	14	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					yes	yes	yes						
73			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		at school		yes	yes	yes							
74			Louis	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes							
75			Leo	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
76	59-78		Margaret Julia	Head	W	F	Oct 1861	38	M	2	2	2	New York	New York	New York				N. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes	R						
77			Daniel	Son	W	M	Nov 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes							
78			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes							
79			Edmund John	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes							
80			Samuel Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes							
81	35-59-77		Mary Ann	Head	W	F	Nov 1870	29	M	1	1	1	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				N. G. (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes	R						
82			Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
83			Payne Alice	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landowner	0	yes	yes	yes							
84	59-79		Reddy Lucie	Head	W	F	Jan 1860	40	M	0	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				N. G. (0-0-3)		yes	yes	yes	R						
85			James	Son	W	M	Apr 1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		yes	yes	yes							
86			Mary	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	S				New York	New York	Virginia				at school		yes	yes	yes							
87			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S				New York	New York	Virginia				at school		yes	yes	yes							
88	201-64-51		Charles W.	Head	W	M	July 1865	35	M	11			New York	England	New York				N. G. (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes	R						
89			Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Jan 1866	34	M	11	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
90	59-80		Charles Ellen	Head	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M	9	8	8	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland				N. G. (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes	R						
91			Edmund	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1878	22	M	1	0	0	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes						
92			Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Expressman	0	yes	yes	yes							
93			Larkin Francis	Son	W	M	Mar 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				at school		yes	yes	yes							
94			Walter	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				at school		yes	yes	yes							
95			James	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				at school		yes	yes	yes							
96			Edward	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				at school		yes	yes	yes							
97			Flora	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania															
98	59-81		Thomas James	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
99			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes							
100			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes							



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 } 8

Block E.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.															
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15		16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
201	55-56		M. Shane, Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S					New York	New York	New York					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	S					New York	New York	New York					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S					New York	New York	New York					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S					New York	New York	New York					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Deane, Maggie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1887	41	M		4	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S					New York	New York	New York					Operator	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S					New York	New York	New York					Manager	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S					New York	New York	New York					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Deane, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	23				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	NA		Bricklayer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	11				
			Off-9	Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	40	M	23	12	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
199	62-63		Garrett, Ellen	niece	W	F	Feb	1871	18	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland					Book binder	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-3	Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	17	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885				4-6-a (0-1-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	11			
			Off-6	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-4	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-5	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-7	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-8	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-9	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-10	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Off-11	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	5	yes	yes	yes						
197	64-65		Miller, Charles S.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	10				New York	Florida	Florida					8-3-a (0-1-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	11				
			Off-2	Kittie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	3		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Erny	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Etie	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Douglas	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Miller, Harry	Brother	W	M	March	1881	19	S					New York	Florida	Florida					6-1-a (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	11				
			Off-1	John	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	M	5			New York	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes	R	11				
			Off-4	Edna	Wife	W	F	April	1861	39	M	5	3	2		New York	England	England						yes	yes	yes						
			Mina	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York															
195	66-67		Foley, William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					6-1-a (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	11				
			Off-6	Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	8	4	4		New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Thomas P.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Walter	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Off-1	Harry	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R	11				
			Rennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			George P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Thomas P.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					New York	New York	New York															
193	68-69		Off-1	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	R	11				
			Off-2	Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	6	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	24	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Trances	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Off-3	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			New York	New York	New York															
			Off-4	Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	6	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	24	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Trances	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Off-5	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			New York	New York	New York															
			Off-6	Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	6	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland														



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 } 8

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN OTHER.	House Number.	Street.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rents or houses.	Number of farms and plots.
							Month.	Year.																				
51	199	177	Bessie Louise	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov	1888	12	S.				New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes				
52			Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Mar	1892	8	S.				New York	New York	New York												
53			Edwin	Son	W. M.	M.	Dec	1893	6	S.				New York	New York	New York												
54			William	Son	W. M.	M.	Nov	1898	1	S.				New York	New York	New York												
55	199	178	John Peter	Head	W. M.	M.	Feb	1840	60	M.	33			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Yes	4-7-1 (0-4-1)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
56			Annie	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct	1849	50	M.	52	9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30										
57			Maria	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Aug	1867	32	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
58			Nellie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	May	1881	19	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	6	yes	yes	yes				
59			Fanny	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Feb	1884	16	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	yes	yes	yes				
60			Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Mar	1885	15	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes				
61	197	63	William	Head	W. M.	M.	April	1849	50	M.	18			New York	New York	New York				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
62			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	July	1844	55	M.	18	7	6	New York	New York	New York												
63			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Dec	1883	16	S.				New York	New York	New York				Saleslady	0	yes	yes	yes				
64			Gertrude	Daughter	W. F.	F.	July	1889	10	S.				New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes				
65			Henry	Son	W. M.	M.	Aug	1891	8	S.				New York	New York	New York												
66			John	Son	W. M.	M.	June	1896	5	S.				New York	New York	New York												
67	199		Leticia	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Dec	1897	2	S.				New York	New York	New York												
68	196	176	John Peter	Head	W. M.	M.	Feb	1828	72	M.	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Yes	9-2-0 (0-1-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
69	194		Lina	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct	1879	20	M.	1	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2										
70			Louis	Son	W. M.	M.	April	1900	1/2	S.				New York	Italy	Italy												
71	194		Cina Sophia	Sister	W. F.	F.	Dec	1883	16	S.				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes				
72	198	175	Robert Andrew	Head	W. M.	M.	April	1863	37	M.	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Yes	4-11-6 (0-0-6)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
73			Ann	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan	1850	50	M.	30	11	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
74			Jennie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	April	1864	36	S.				New York	Ireland	New York				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes				
75			Ladie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Mar	1887	13	S.				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes				
76			Andrew	Son	W. M.	M.	July	1890	9	S.				New York	Ireland	New York												
77			May	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Aug	1893	6	S.				New York	Ireland	New York												
78			Frank	Son	W. F.	M.	Feb	1897	3	S.				New York	Ireland	New York												
79	196	176	William Beny	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan	1858	42	M.	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Yes	7-11-0 (0-8-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
80			Ellen	Wife	W. F.	F.	Mar	1856	44	M.	19	4	4	New York	Germany	Germany												
81			Libby	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov	1881	18	S.				New York	Ireland	New York				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes				
82			Oster	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan	1894	6	S.				New York	Ireland	New York				Saleslady	0	yes	yes	yes				
83			Winnie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Aug	1895	4	S.				New York	Ireland	New York				Black	0	yes	yes	yes				
84			Fredrick	Son	W. M.	M.	Jan	1897	3	S.				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes				
85	196	177	Anna Samuel	Head	W. M.	M.	April	1846	54	M.	6			Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	6	Yes	4-10-0 (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
86			John	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan	1886	14	M.	6	3	3	Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	10	Yes									
87			Louis	Son	W. M.	M.	May	1896	4	S.				New York	Russia	Austria												
88			Philip	Son	W. M.	M.	Jan	1897	3	S.				New York	Russia	Austria												
89			Isidore	Son	W. M.	M.	April	1899	1	S.				New York	Russia	Austria												
90	196	177	Matthias Platt Charles	Head	W. M.	M.	Feb	1856	44	M.	2			Austria	Austria	Austria	1895	5	Yes	4-10-0 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
91			Sarah	Wife	W. F.	F.	Aug	1879	20	M.	2	1	1	Romania	Romania	Romania	1890	10										
92			Ellen	Daughter	W. F.	F.	May	1900	1/2	S.				New York	Austria	Romania												
93	197	177	Antonfeldt Samuel	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan	1877	23	M.	2			Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	10	Yes	4-10-0 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
94			Jennie	Wife	W. F.	F.	May	1897	3	M.	2	1	1	Austria	Austria	Austria	1896	4										
95			Samuel	Son	W. M.	M.	Feb	1898	1	S.				New York	Austria	Austria												
96	196	177	Henry James	Head	W. M.	M.	May	1841	59	M.	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Yes	3-10-0 (0-1-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
97			Bridget	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan	1881	19	M.	35	11	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12		Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes				
98			Thomas	Son	W. M.	M.	Jan	1888	12	M.	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				
99	196	177	John Samuel	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan	1841	59	M.	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Yes	3-10-0 (0-1-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
100			Sarah	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan	1881	19	M.	35	11	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12		Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Charles Litzgoller, Enumerator.

Block 8

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of relation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
195	44-201		Goldbaum, Rose	Daughter	M. F.	July	1890	9	S				New York	Rumania	Rumania				at school									
			— Jacob	Son	M. M.	July	1892	7	S				New York	Rumania	Rumania				at school									
			— Moses	Son	M. M.	July	1892	7	S				New York	Rumania	Rumania													
44	201		Reagan, John	Head	M. M.	Jan	1853	47	M	20			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				15-1-a (0-1-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Hannah	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1855	45	M	20	6	5	New York	New York	England						yes	yes	yes					
			— Clara	Daughter	M. F.	May	1881	19	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York				at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
			— Edward	Son	M. M.	Sept	1884	15	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York				at school	5	yes	yes	yes					
			— August	Son	M. M.	June	1887	12	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York				at school	5	yes	yes	yes					
			— Josephine	Daughter	M. F.	Dec	1888	11	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Son	M. M.	June	1892	7	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York				at school									
195	65-203		Sullivan, Michel	Head	M. M.	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25	20	Long Island	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— 3- Julia	Wife	M. F.	May	1850	50	M	30	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25				yes	yes	yes					
			— Walter	Son	M. M.	Feb	1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
44	201		Sullivan, Michel	Head	M. M.	Dec	1853	46	M	19			England	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25	20	4-1-a (0-2-6)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Catherine	Wife	M. F.	Mar	1862	37	M	19	11	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— Gertrude	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1882	18	S				New York	England	Ireland				at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
			— Pauline	Daughter	M. F.	Oct	1884	15	S				New York	England	Ireland				at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
			— Maggie	Daughter	M. F.	Dec	1885	14	S				New York	England	Ireland				at school	5	yes	yes	yes					
			— Irene	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1887	12	S				New York	England	Ireland				at school	5	yes	yes	yes					
			— Katie	Daughter	M. F.	July	1890	9	S				New York	England	Ireland				at school	5	yes	yes	yes					
			— Annie	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	England	Ireland													
			— Clara	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	England	Ireland													
44	201		Reagan, Edward	Head	M. M.	Dec	1834	65	M	16			New York	England	New York				11-1-a (0-1-6)	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Liza	Wife	M. F.	Feb	1868	32	M	16	9	5	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— Grace	Daughter	M. F.	July	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— Harry	Son	M. M.	July	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Julie	Daughter	M. F.	July	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— William	Son	M. M.	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Frederick	Son	M. M.	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Frederick	Brother	M. M.	May	1866	34	S				New York	England	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
44	201		Reagan, David	Head	M. M.	Nov	1874	25	M	5			New York	New York	New York				8-2-a (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— 5- Katie	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1875	24	M	5	3	3	New York	Ireland	England						yes	yes	yes					
			— Robert	Son	M. M.	Dec	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— David	Son	M. M.	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Anna	Daughter	M. F.	Mar	1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York													
44	201		Reagan, James	Head	M. M.	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1851	19	20	11-1-a (0-1-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— 9- Margaret	Wife	M. F.	Mar	1876	24	M	8	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Son	M. M.	May	1894	6	S				New York	Scotland	New York													
			Reagan, James	Father	M. M.	Jan	1847	53	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1851	17	20	at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
44	201		Reagan, Mary	Head	M. F.	Feb	1862	38	M	10	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		11-1-a (0-1-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— 2- Dora	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1865	35	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	M. F.	Aug	1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Box maker		yes	yes	yes					
			— Ellen	Daughter	M. F.	July	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Envelope M.		yes	yes	yes					
			— Margaret	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			— Agnes	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			— Francis	Son	M. M.	Sept	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school									
			Reagan, William	Son	M. M.	Apr	1877	23	M	1			New York	Ireland	England				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1875	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Thomas	Son	M. M.	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Brother	M. M.	May	1866	34	S				New York	England	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,  Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Charles Lutzmiller, Enumerator.Block 8

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	A attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
195 67 109			Canon, Maggie	Sister	W	F	April 1874	26	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Sister	W	F	May 1874	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boxmaker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			David	Brother	W	M	May 1876	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes						
189 88 50			Charles	Head	W	M	July 1874	25	8				New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	8	5	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	3					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Callina Laker	Brother	W	M	Nov 1881	18	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
28 34			Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar 1868	32	16				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	32	16	5	4		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	May 1885	15	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Harry	Son	W	M	Nov 1888	11	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes						
			Leo	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Thomas	Son	W	F	Aug 1897	2	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York						yes	yes	yes						
27 1/2			Brown	Head	W	M	Apr 1857	43	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	12	Driver	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1860	39	13	4	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28				yes	yes	yes						
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	10	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes						
			Estie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	7	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
28 1/2			Mary	Head	W	F	May 1838	62	12	9	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		W. G. (0-1-1)		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1870	30	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Bernard	Son	W	M	Dec 1880	9	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes						
28 1/2			John	Head	W	M	Mar 1855	45	12	25	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	12	14-90 (0-1-1)		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1855	45	12	25	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34				yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1870	30	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
28 1/2			Edward	Head	W	M	Apr 1881	19	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-2 (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1845	55	14	10	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25				yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes						
28 1/2			James	Head	W	M	Dec 1847	53	12	5	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	12	4-7-2 (0-2-3)		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1867	32	12	5	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13				yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
187 67 109			James	Head	W	M	Apr 1857	43	13				New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-5-6 (0-0-4)		yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	35	14	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			John	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	18	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
29 1/2			Alvin	Head	W	M	May 1884	16	13				New York	New York	New York				Ironworker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	May 1861	39	13	2	0		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
29 1/2			James	Head	W	M	Jan 1855	45	12	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1865	35	14	20	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22				yes	yes	yes						
			David	Son	W	M	Nov 1881	19	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Wagoner	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes						
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	8				New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Sylvester	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	8				New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
29 1/2			James	Head	W	M	Apr 1874	28	12	7	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1875	25	12	7	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	July 1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

10 A

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Baruch of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Charles Lutzwiller, Enumerator.

Block 8

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN OTHER.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
187	29	128	Candice Elmhurst J.	Head	W. F.	M.	1846	54	11	4	4	New York	England	England				Bookbinder	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur H.	Son	W. F.	M.	1872	27	3			New York	New York	New York				Washer	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Murphy Carrie E.	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1879	20	11	3	2	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Funant J.	Son	W. F.	M.	1881	12	8			New York	Delaware	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Sohn A.	Son	W. F.	M.	1889	10	8			New York	Delaware	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Chapman Michel	Head	W. F.	M.	1842	57	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes					
			Aussie	Sister	W. F.	F.	1870	29	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner	0	12	yes	yes	yes					
			Payne George	Head	W. F.	M.	1863	37	11	10			New York	Germany	New York				6-6-2 (0-0-2)	0	12	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	1861	38	11	10	9	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Katie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1889	10	8				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes					
188	34	228	Catell August	Head	W. F.	M.	1848	52	11	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	0		N. S. (0-3-0)	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Christina	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1878	21	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	0		Pressmaker	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1880	19	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	0		Laundress	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1881	19	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	0		Laundress	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Dudley Ferdinand	Head	W. F.	M.	1857	42	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-6-2 (0-1-5)	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Sarah	Wife	W. F.	F.	1861	39	10	10	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			Frank	Son	W. F.	M.	1871	28	10			New York	New York	New York				Wagoner	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Frederick	Son	W. F.	M.	1871	28	10			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Arthur	Son	W. F.	M.	1890	9	8			New York	New York	New York															
			William	Son	W. F.	M.	1897	2	8			New York	New York	New York															
189			Hester	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1888	11	8			New York	New York	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Head	W. F.	M.	1855	44	10			Massachusetts	Italy	Ireland				8-2-2 (0-2-7)	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	1857	42	10	8	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			Lauretta	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1881	18	8			New York	Massachusetts	Ireland				tailor	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Julian	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1881	17	8			New York	Massachusetts	Ireland				Sales lady	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W. F.	M.	1881	18	8			New York	Massachusetts	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1881	18	8			New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1889	11	8			New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Isabel	Son	W. F.	M.	1892	7	8			New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Thomas	Son	W. F.	M.	1894	5	8			New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
190			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1897	3	8			New York	Massachusetts	New York															
			Elena	Head	W. F.	F.	1855	45	10	7	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				N. S. (0-2-1)	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1872	28	10			New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Marie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1882	17	8			New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Miles	Son	W. F.	M.	1883	12	8			New York	New York	New York				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Weninger Anna	Head	W. F.	M.	1863	37	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	0		6-7-9 (0-1-7)	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	1863	37	11	10	10	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1863	0						yes	yes	yes				
			Patrick	Son	W. F.	M.	1875	25	10			England	Ireland	England	1875	0		Weninger boy	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W. F.	M.	1875	25	10			New York	Ireland	England				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1892	8	8			New York	Ireland	England				at school	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
191			Thomas	Son	W. F.	M.	1896	4	8			New York	Ireland	England															
			William	Head	W. F.	M.	1861	39	11			New York	England	England				7-Pedaler	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Abigail	Wife	W. F.	F.	1862	38	11	11	2	New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			William	Brother	W. F.	M.	1873	26	8			New York	Ireland	New York				Barman	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Daniel	Son	W. F.	M.	1874	25	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	0		Barman	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Head	W. F.	M.	1874	25	10			New York	New York	New York				4-Pedaler	0	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	1875	24	10	10	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			John	Daughter	W. F.	F.	1895	4	8			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			George	Son	W. F.	M.	1895	4	8			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Charlotte	Head	W. F.	F.	1874	25	10			New York	New York	New York				Inspector	0	12	yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Marko Lutzweiler, Enumerator.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 } 10

Enumeration District No. 157.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of value.	Number of family, in the order of value.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Bellevue St.	71	100	1	Christine, Ella S.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1858	42	M	25	11	2	New York	New York	New York													
				Julius	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Luella	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Thompson, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan 1852	48	M	11	1		New York	England	Ireland													
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June 1855	45	M	24	7	6	England	England	England	1880	20											
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	10	S				New York	New York	England													
				James	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	New York	England													
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	11	S				New York	New York	England													
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	New York	England													
				William	Son	W	M	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	New York	England													
Bellevue St.				Irwin	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	New York	England													
				Wick, Anne C.	Head	W	M	Apr 1867	32	M				Pennsylvania	Virginia	Maryland													
				Carrie	Boarder	W	F	Mar 1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Carlson, Ida	Boarder	W	F	Apr 1879	20	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	2											
				Burcell, John	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Philly, Robert	Head	W	M	Jan 1854	46	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18											
				Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1849	50	M	4	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12											
				John D.	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Enter, Charles	Head	W	M	June 1858	42	M	18			Ireland	France	France	1884	16											
Bellevue St.				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1861	38	M	13	4		England	England	England	1868	32											
				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov 1881	17	S				New York	France	England													
				William	Son	W	M	June 1881	11	S				New York	France	England													
				Colia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				New York	France	England													
				Natie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5	S				New York	France	England													
				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	1	S				New York	France	England													
				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	France	England													
				Winnifred, John	Head	W	M	Jan 1877	23	M	2			New York	New York	New York													
				Lillian	Wife	W	F	May 1878	22	M	1	0		New York	New York	New York													
				Winnifred, John	Head	W	M	June 1871	28	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13											
Bellevue St.				Bridget	Wife	W	F	Nov 1874	27	M	10	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18											
				John	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb 1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Reilly, James	Head	W	M	Jan 1844	56	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36											
				Annie	Wife	W	F	May 1855	45	M	29	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32											
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	April 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Reilly, Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb 1869	31	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Theresa	Wife	W	F	Nov 1886	13	M	12	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland													
				John	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
Bellevue St.				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Reilly, William	Head	W	M	May 1859	41	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Elisa	Wife	W	F	Jan 1862	38	M	16	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20											
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1884	15	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				William	Son	W	M	Mar 1887	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				Christopher	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

11 A

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutwiler, Enumerator.

Block 8

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CEN.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Months not completed (in months).				Number of farm schedule.				
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
120 74 248				Magpie John M.	Head	W M	Oct 1836	63 M	11					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	9-1-2 (9-2-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	9	11					
				Marion	Wife	W F	Oct 1852	48 M	11	5 3			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
				William Charles	Son	W M	July 1878	22 S					New York	Germany	New York			Driver	0	yes	yes	yes								
				Ella	Daughter	W F	Dec 1880	19 S					New York	Germany	New York			Landman	0	yes	yes	yes								
				Katie	Daughter	W F	Jan 1883	16 S					New York	Germany	New York					0	yes	yes	yes							
				Jakob William	Boarder	W M	July 1876	23 S					New York	New York	Ireland			Driver	0	yes	yes	yes								
120 74 248				Rebecca	Wife	W F	Mar 1855	45 M	18	5 4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	11-4-2 (8-2-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	11	11						
242				Frederick	Husband	W M	Mar 1853	47 M	18				New York	France	Ireland			Driver	0	yes	yes	yes	11	11						
247				Maggie	Daughter	W F	May 1885	17 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes							
				Charles	Son	W M	Nov 1884	15 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland			Optician	0	yes	yes	yes								
				Josephine	Daughter	W F	Dec 1885	14 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Marion	Daughter	W F	May 1890	10 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Thomas	Boarder	W M	June 1863	36 S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Driver	0	yes	yes	yes								
				James	Boarder	W M	Nov 1873	26 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland			Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes								
122 73 248				Joseph	Head	W M	May 1862	38 M	13				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	6-0-2 (0-0-6)	0	yes	yes	yes	13	11						
				Mary	Wife	W F	Nov 1868	31 M	13	5 5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes						
				Antony	Son	W M	Mar 1888	12 S					New York	Germany	Germany			at school	8	yes	yes	yes								
				Leo	Son	W M	Apr 1889	10 S					New York	Germany	Germany			at school	8	yes	yes	yes								
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1891	9 S					New York	Germany	Germany															
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Sept 1892	7 S					New York	Germany	Germany															
				Annie	Daughter	W F	April 1894	6 S					New York	Germany	Germany															
122 73 248				Henry	Head	W M	Mar 1871	29 M	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	6-1-2 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	13	11						
				Nelly	Wife	W F	Nov 1871	28 M	7	6 0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	14-2-9 (8-3-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	13	11						
122 73 248				Charles	Head	W M	Dec 1853	46 M	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Wood Builder	0	yes	yes	yes	13	11						
				Mary	Wife	W F	May 1853	47 M	15	6 4			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
				Charles	Son	W M	Oct 1877	22 S					New York	New York	New York			Peelers	0	yes	yes	yes								
				Edward	Son	W M	Feb 1880	20 S					New York	New York	New York			Driver	0	yes	yes	yes								
				Robert	Daughter	W F	July 1882	17 S					New York	New York	New York			at school	0	yes	yes	yes								
				William	Son	W M	Dec 1890	9 S					New York	New York	New York			at school	0	yes	yes	yes								
122 73 248				John	Head	W M	Mar 1871	29 M	6				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	4-7-1 (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	13	11						
				Lane	Wife	W F	April 1875	25 M	6	4 3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10					yes	yes	yes						
				John	Son	W M	Aug 1895	4 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Thomas	Son	W M	April 1897	3 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Edward	Son	W M	Jan 1898	2 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
122 73 248				Barbara	Mother	W F	Dec 1849	50 M	9 9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	13	6-7-2 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes								
				John	Head	W M	Sept 1870	29 M	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	6-7-2 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes								
				Martha	Wife	W F	Dec 1875	24 M	7 4 14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Feb 1894	6 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				John	Son	W M	Dec 1895	4 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Elise	Daughter	W F	Oct 1897	3 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Thomas	Son	W M	Jan 1900	1/2 S					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
122 73 248				Charles	Head	W M	Sept 1875	24 M	4				England	England	England	1891	11	15	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	11	11					
				Annie	Wife	W F	Mar 1875	25 M	4 4 3				England	England	England	1891	9					yes	yes	yes						
				Beatrice	Daughter	W F	May 1896	4 S					New York	England	England															
				Grace	Daughter	W F	Jan 1897	3 S					New York	England	England															
				Arthur	Son	W M	April 1900	1/2 S					New York	England	England															
122 73 248				Albert	Head	W M	Jan 1864	36 S					England	England	England	1877	23	15	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	11	11					
				William	Brother	W M	May 1861	39 S					England	England	England	1877	23		Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	11	11					
				Josephine	Sister	W F	Aug 1870	30 M					England	England	England	1877	23					yes	yes	yes						
				George	Son	W M	Aug 1895	5 S					New York	England	England			at school	8	yes	yes	yes								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barclay of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

Bloct

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IF CITY.	House Number.	Block.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
12474	15	232	Don Andrew	Head	W M	July 1850	49	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Enginner	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Off Mary	Wife	W F	May 1875	25	M	2	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					yes	yes	yes				
			Albert	Son	W M	Jan 1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Labourer		yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Mar 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Kate	Daughter	W F	July 1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes					
7455	15	232	Shapell Margaret	Head	W F	Dec 1856	43	M	8	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		N. S. (0-4-2)		yes	yes	yes					
			Off Thomas	Son	W M	Dec 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black		yes	yes	yes					
			Daniel	Son	W M	April 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black		yes	yes	yes					
			Laura	Son	W M	Oct 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer		yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W F	Jan 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W M	Jan 1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Islands Elvira	Daughter	W F	May 1887	13	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Printer		yes	yes	yes					
7456	15	232	Matthew James	Head	W M	Jan 1870	30	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Stadman		yes	yes	yes					
			Off Maggie	Wife	W F	Feb 1889	31	M	8	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	W M	April 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Maggie	Daughter	W F	Apr 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Apr 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
7457	15	232	Matthew Patrick	Head	W M	Apr 1863	37	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na	Stadman		yes	yes	yes					
			Off Annie	Wife	W F	Aug 1873	26	M	8	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	8					yes	yes	yes				
			Peter	Son	W M	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W M	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	W M	Aug 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-6-6 (0-0-3)		yes	yes	yes					
7458	15	232	John Thomas	Head	W M	Mar 1875	25	M	5			New York	England	England				Driver		yes	yes	yes					
			Off Mary	Wife	W F	June 1877	22	M	5	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			James	Daughter	W F	Apr 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Jennie	Daughter	W F	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
7459	15	232	Dag Thomas	Head	W M	Jan 1872	28	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	7-7-6 (0-0-3)		yes	yes	yes					
			Off Kate	Wife	W F	July 1876	23	M	4	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	11					yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W M	Apr 1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
7460	15	232	John A	Head	W M	Dec 1860	39	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland				2-5-2 (0-3-3)		yes	yes	yes					
			Catherine	Wife	W F	Aug 1863	37	M	16	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	Daughter	W F	July 1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Boonmaker		yes	yes	yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	W F	July 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York				Boonmaker		yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	Daughter	W F	Oct 1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	Daughter	W F	Feb 1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Harriet Annie	Sister	W F	May 1880	20	M	2	2		New York	New York	New York				Flatironer		yes	yes	yes					
12475	15	232	Benjamin Samuel	Head	W M	Jan 1859	41	M	19			Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13	Na	Tag Bar		yes	yes	yes					
			Augusta	Wife	W F	Apr 1860	40	M	19	7	7	Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13					yes	yes	yes				
			Paulina	Daughter	W F	July 1835	16	S	FF			Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13		Labourer		yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W F	Mar 1885	15	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13		Labourer		yes	yes	yes					
			Cecilia	Daughter	W F	May 1887	13	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13		at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Betty	Daughter	W F	May 1889	11	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13		at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Maria	Son	W M	May 1890	10	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	10		at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Isidor	Son	W M	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes					
			Florence	Daughter	W F	Aug 1896	3	S				New York	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes					
7461	15	232	Michael Ernest	Head	W M	Jan 1850	50	M	50			New York	Germany	Germany				Printer		yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Wife	W F	Jan 1850	50	M	50			New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Henrietta	Daughter	W F	Jan 1850	50	M	50			New York	Germany	Germany				Labourer		yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 12Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Charles Katzmaier, Enumerator.Block 8

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Color or race.		Sex.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Mother of how many children.		Number of those children living.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.		of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Street.				House Number.	Number of dwelling in the case of tenement.	Number of family in the order of variation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
126 75 289				Mokertans Laura	Daughter	H F	Jan 1881	19	8										New York	New York	New York				Sales lady	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County King

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,  Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

Block

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIZEN.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
128	76-68	Quarant, Abbie	Boarder	W. F.	June	1878	21	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landlord	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Leak, Edward	Boarder	W. M.	June	1880	20	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				9-4-a (0-1-5)	0	yes	yes	yes					
76-69	10-69	Prison, Mary	Head	W. M.	Feb	1857	43	M	22					South Carolina	England	Ireland				Landlady	0	yes	yes	yes	9	2			
		Off-7 Maria	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1867	33	M	35	8-6				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Harry	Son	W. M.	Aug	1891	9	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
		May	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1896	4	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Alice	Daughter	W. F.	Apr	1897	3	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Blanche	Son	W. F.	Feb	1899	1	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Kellie	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1900	0	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
76-70	10-70	Connolly, Patrick	Head	W. M.	May	1863	37	M	9					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		6-7-a (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	2	7			
		Off-4 Kate	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1866	33	M	9	5-4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6				yes	yes	yes					
		May	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1892	8	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Lillie	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1894	6	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Eddie	Daughter	W. F.	May	1895	5	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	May	1899	1	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
130-77	10-71	Leahy, George	Head	W. M.	Jan	1860	40	M	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-4-a (0-1-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
		Off-4 Mary	Wife	W. F.	May	1865	35	M	10	3-0				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Heath, Rose	Sister	W. F.	Feb	1865	35	M	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landlady	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Leahy, Mary	Son	W. F.	Aug	1894	5	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		7-2-a (0-1-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
77-78	10-72	Malloy, Francis	Head	W. M.	Jan	1863	37	M	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
		Off-4 William	Son	W. M.	May	1884	16	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Leahy, Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	Jan	1878	22	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Melody, Mary	Sister	W. F.	Mar	1890	10	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes					
77-79	10-73	McGinnis, John	Head	W. M.	Jan	1859	41	M	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22		4-7-a (0-1-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
		Off-6 Ellen	Wife	W. F.	April	1865	35	M	10	4-3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	3				yes	yes	yes					
		John, J.	Son	W. M.	May	1891	9	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Mary E.	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1894	6	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Edwards	Son	W. M.	Dec	1897	2	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Murray, Margaret	Sister	W. F.	Aug	1867	33	M	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		General bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
77-80	10-74	Murphy, Dennis	Head	W. M.	Jan	1855	45	M	16					England	England	England	1860	40		6-6-a (0-1-7)	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
		Off-9 Kate	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1861	39	M	16	7-7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21				yes	yes	yes					
		John	Son	W. M.	Mar	1865	35	M	10					New York	England	Ireland				Manager	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Frank	Son	W. M.	Jan	1894	6	S						Michigan	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan	1899	1	S						Michigan	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1894	6	S						New York	England	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Matthew	Son	W. M.	Mar	1894	6	S						New York	England	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		George	Son	W. M.	April	1900	0	S						New York	England	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Catharine	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1897	3	S						New York	England	Ireland				8-5-a (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
77-81	10-75	Bayless, James	Head	W. M.	Feb	1825	75	M	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landlady	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
		Off-4 Kate	Wife	W. F.	April	1825	75	M	5	4-4				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1895	4	S						New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		John	Son	W. M.	Feb	1897	3	S						New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1899	1	S						New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		Kate	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1900	0	S						New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
77-82	10-76	Barry, Michael	Head	W. M.	Aug	1860	39	M	14					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Landlady	0	yes	yes	yes	2	2			
		Off-6 Bridget	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1860	39	M	14	8-4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21				yes	yes	yes					
		Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Apr	1896	4	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan	1899	1	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Catharine	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1900	0	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Charles	Son	W. M.	Jan	1900	0	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brown Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th St

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiler, Enumerator.

Blount &amp;

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
132	76	73	14-4 Helenie Pearl	Head	W	F	Jan 1870 30	M	2				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				6-7-a(0-0-2)										
			Off-3 Cassie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872 27	M	6	3	1		Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut														
			Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar 1876 24	S					New York	Connecticut	Connecticut														
78	78	78	14-4 Cassie John	Head	W	M	Feb 1874 25	M	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		4-7-b(0-0-1)										
			Off-4 Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1874 25	M	1	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26												
78	78	78	14-4 John Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar 1860 39	M	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39		6-7-a(0-0-3)										
			Off-4 Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875 25	M	2	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25												
			May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896 4	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1898 1	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 Brooklyn Elizabeth	Head	W	F	June 1850 49	M	6	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	49		11-9(0-2-2)										
			William Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1872 27	M	6	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27		Typewriter										
			Brown Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1877 23	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Typewriter										
			William Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891 8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1899 11	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
134	79	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Jan 1854 46	M	19				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		4-7-a(0-3-5)										
			Off-11 Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec 1855 44	M	19	10	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1886 17	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			May	Daughter	W	F	May 1884 16	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885 14	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
			Bessy	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887 12	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
			Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887 11	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1889 10	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
			Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar 1890 8	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
			Richard	Son	W	M	May 1894 4	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan 1896 4	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
			Zelda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898 2	S					New York	Ireland	New York														
78	78	78	14-4 John Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-9-a(0-6-2)										
			Off-9 Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1875 25	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Paula	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May 1888 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Justine	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892 8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894 6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Maxwell	Son	W	M	Jan 1892 8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Michael	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-7-a(0-3-4)										
			Off-7 Catherine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880 17	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Carroll	Son	W	M	Aug 1893 6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lella	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890 8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Violet	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892 6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-7-a(0-0-2)										
			Off-6 Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875 25	M	2	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Paula	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890 10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-7-a(0-0-2)										
			Off-6 Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875 25	M	2	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Paula	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890 10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-7-a(0-0-2)										
			Off-6 Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875 25	M	2	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Paula	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890 10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-7-a(0-0-2)										
			Off-6 Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875 25	M	2	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Paula	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890 10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-7-a(0-0-2)										
			Off-6 Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875 25	M	2	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Paula	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890 10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-7-a(0-0-2)										
			Off-6 Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875 25	M	2	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Paula	Son	W	M	Mar 1886 14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888 12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890 10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
78	78	78	14-4 John Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1850 49	M	11	4			New York	Ireland															



## H

Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 157 } 13

County King

Township or other division of county City of New York (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Parsons of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles L. Miller, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of such person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of admission.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Griffith William	son	W. M.	M.	1847	53	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	son	W. M.	M.	1852	48	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ann	daughter	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
82	386		Larson Michael J.	Head	W. M.	M.	1850	50	M.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Agnes	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
82	387		Larson Sarah	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Lizzie	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Katie	daughter	W. F.	F.	1878	22	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
82	388		Larson Thomas	Head	W. M.	M.	1857	43	M.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Frederick	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
82	389		Larson Bridget	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Ann	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
215	19		Larson Lillia	Head	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Louise	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Andrew	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Thomas	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
82	390		Larson Kate	Head	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Agnes	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Samuel	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			William	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
82	391		Larson Hugh	Head	W. M.	M.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Agnes	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Agnes	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Leticia	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Catherine	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ellen	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Hugh	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
82	392		Larson Edward	Head	W. M.	M.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Catherine	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Louise	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Edward	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Catherine	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Bernard	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
82	393		Larson Robert	Head	W. M.	M.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Lillie	Wife	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	daughter	W. F.	F.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			William	son	W. M.	M.	1868	32	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
82	394		Larson Mary	Head	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			James	son	W. M.	M.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Michael	son	W. M.	M.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Richard	son	W. M.	M.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											
			Mary	daughter	W. F.	F.	1858	42	S.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21											



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Livingston

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Charles H. Ziegler, Enumerator.

Block 576

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
215	84	998	Holmes, Lucy N.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1896	4	S.				New York	Scotland	New York				4-1-a (0-0-1)			yes	yes	yes	R			
215	84	999	Holmes, Henry A.	Head	W. M.	Oct	1866	33	M.	4			Red Island	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			Holmes, Mary	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1870	30	M.	4	0	0	Red Island	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
213	80	998	Barnett, Ernest	Head	W. M.	Jan	1881	18	M.	30			Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	2		4-9-a (0-1-1)			yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of Annie	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1889	10	M.	30	5	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	2					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Ernest	Son	W. M.	Jan	1895	5	S.				Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	2		Taylor			yes	yes	yes	R			
			Ernest Samuel	Broader	W. M.	May	1896	24	S.				Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	10		Taylor			yes	yes	yes	R			
			Scutsky, Lyman	Broader	W. M.	April	1878	28	S.				Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	1		Taylor			yes	yes	yes	R			
213	80	999	McMahon, Edward	Head	W. M.	May	1860	40	M.	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		9-2-a (0-0-1)			yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of Margaret	Wife	W. F.	May	1865	35	M.	40	7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		5-5-a (0-0-2)			yes	yes	yes	R			
213	80	1000	Rate, George	Head	W. M.	Feb	1870	30	M.	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of Annie	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1871	28	M.	2	2	1	New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Louis	Son	W. M.	Feb	1893	7	S.				New York	New York	New York				4-7-b (0-0-2)			yes	yes	yes	R			
213	80	1001	Lundmark, Charles	Head	W. M.	Feb	1863	37	M.	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 3	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1868	32	M.	4	0	0	New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			Lyman, Mary	Son	W. F.	May	1890	9	S.				New York	New York	New York				15-4-a (0-0-2)			yes	yes	yes	R			
213	80	1002	McMahon, James	Head	W. M.	Jan	1876	24	M.	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 3	Wife	W. F.	May	1878	22	M.	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— James	Son	W. M.	Jan	1899	1/2	S.				New York	New York	New York				6-6-a (0-0-2)			yes	yes	yes	R			
213	80	1003	McMahon, Edward	Head	W. M.	April	1876	24	M.	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 3	Wife	W. F.	July	1877	22	M.	3	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— John	Son	W. M.	Feb	1898	1	S.				New York	New York	New York				4-7-c (0-1-1)			yes	yes	yes	R			
213	80	1004	McMahon, John	Head	W. M.	April	1876	24	M.	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Thomas	Son	W. M.	Feb	1893	7	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— James	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1890	10	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-5-a (0-0-7)			yes	yes	yes	R			
214	81	1005	McMahon, Mary	Head	W. M.	Jan	1876	24	M.	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 8	Wife	W. F.	May	1876	24	M.	9	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1893	7	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1890	10	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	April	1890	10	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1897	3	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Mary	Son	W. M.	Jan	1898	1	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			McMahon, Hugh	Brother	W. M.	Aug	1860	38	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	38					yes	yes	yes	R			
217	82	1006	McMahon, William	Head	W. M.	Mar	1863	35	M.	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1863	35		7-4-d (0-0-4)			yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 5	Wife	W. F.	April	1868	32	M.	12	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— John	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1877	12	S.				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Theresa	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1897	2	S.				New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			McMahon, William	Son	W. M.	Mar	1893	7	S.				New York	New York	Ireland				6-6-a (0-2-2)			yes	yes	yes	R			
217	82	1007	McMahon, John	Head	W. M.	Jan	1868	32	M.	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 5	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1868	32	M.	12	7	4	New York	Scotland	New York							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Stewart	Son	W. M.	Jan	1874	26	S.				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Walter	Son	W. M.	Jan	1874	26	S.				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	R			
			McMahon, John	Son	W. M.	Jan	1895	14	S.				New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes	R			
217	82	1008	McMahon, Elizabeth	Head	W. F.	Jan	1877	23	S.	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-9-a (0-1-1)			yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 3	Wife	W. F.	May	1879	21	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Thomas	Brother	W. M.	Feb	1890	8	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			McMahon, John	Head	W. M.	Jan	1871	35	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 2	Wife	W. F.	July	1867	33	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R			
215	81	1009	McMahon, Mary	Head	W. F.	Jan	1876	24	M.	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes	R			
			— of 8	Wife	W. F.	May	1876	24	M.	9	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes	R			







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 4th

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN OTHER.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm animals.
							Month.	Year.																					
140	140	140	James Domingo	Boarder	B.	M.	May	1865	35	S.				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James Adams	Head	B.	M.	May	1844	59	M.				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-2 (0-1-0)	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-3 Frank	Son	B.	M.	Jan	1878	22	S.				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Musicians	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Harris Sarah	Boarder	B.	F.	Mar	1881	19	S.				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				8-2-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Hogans Joseph	Head	B.	M.	Sept	1869	30	M.	7			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Mary	Wife	B.	F.	May	1868	32	M.	7	0	0	New York	New York	New York				4-7-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Davis Eugene	Head	B.	M.	May	1874	26	M.	6			New York	Virginia	Virginia				4-7-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Lucie	Wife	B.	F.	July	1877	22	M.	6	3	0	New York	New York	New York				4-7-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James Salomon	Head	B.	M.	Jan	1875	25	M.	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Harry	Wife	B.	F.	Jan	1875	25	M.	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-7-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 George	Head	B.	M.	Mar	1873	27	M.	2			New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-5 Margaret	Wife	B.	F.	Mar	1880	20	M.	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-7-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Charles	Son	B.	M.	Apr	1900	40	S.				New York	New York	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ross Lillie	Boarder	B.	F.	Jan	1879	21	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Anderson Sarah	Boarder	B.	F.	Sept	1873	26	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Mary	Wife	B.	F.	May	1858	45	M.	26	11	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland				5-2-2 (0-3-4)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 John	Son	B.	M.	Dec	1868	31	S.				New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Charles	Son	B.	M.	Aug	1881	18	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 William	Son	B.	M.	July	1883	16	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Harry	Son	B.	M.	May	1885	15	S.				New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Mahinda	Daughter	B.	F.	Jan	1889	11	S.				New York	New York	New York				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Marie	Daughter	B.	F.	Aug	1891	9	S.				New York	New York	New York				6-6-2 (0-0-3)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 William	Head	B.	M.	Jan	1871	29	M.	6			New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-4 Nellie	Wife	B.	F.	Apr	1871	28	M.	6	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				6-6-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Barth	Son	B.	M.	Sept	1890	4	S.				New York	New York	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Mary	Daughter	B.	F.	Dec	1892	2	S.				New York	New York	Ireland				6-6-2 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Harry	Head	B.	M.	Nov	1884	44	M.	21			New York	Germany	Germany				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Caroline	Wife	B.	F.	Dec	1881	38	M.	21	1	0	New York	Germany	Germany				17-3-2 (0-1-2)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 James	Head	B.	M.	Dec	1862	37	M.	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Margaret	Wife	B.	F.	Feb	1851	49	M.	7	3	2	New York	Ireland	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Katie	Daughter	B.	F.	Jan	1883	16	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 James	Son	B.	M.	Jan	1884	15	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 John	Head	B.	M.	Apr	1845	54	S.				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Eliza	Wife	B.	F.	Nov	1803	60	M.	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Mathilda	Head	B.	F.	July	1866	33	M.	11	7		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Joseph	Son	B.	M.	Nov	1877	22	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 George	Son	B.	M.	Apr	1880	19	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Alice	Daughter	B.	F.	Dec	1881	17	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Fanny	Wife	B.	F.	Mar	1820	70	M.	6	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Lina	Wife	B.	F.	Dec	1865	35	M.	11	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Thomas	Son	B.	M.	Apr	1890	10	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 James	Son	B.	M.	Jan	1891	7	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 John	Son	B.	M.	Dec	1895	4	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Ellen	Daughter	B.	F.	Nov	1892	1	S.				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Anne	Wife	B.	F.	Apr	1863	37	M.	1			New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 Bridget	Wife	B.	F.	Jan	1840	60	M.	30			New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off-2 James	Son	B.	M.	May	1894	6	M.	36			New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 15  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 }

Ward of city, 14th

B

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Names of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Charles Lutzweiler, Enumerator.Block 1

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN-CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
65	92	362	Sumner, Margaret	Head	W. F.	May	1845	55	Ma			2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		4-9-96 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
261	89	363	Sumner, James	Boarder	W. F.	Jan	1882	18	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
261	89	363	Sumner, Michael	Head	W. M.	Nov	1844	55	M	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	1a	5-3-96 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Thomas	Wife	W. F.	June	1870	29	M	7	4	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Thomas	Son	W. M.	Feb	1895	5	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, James	Son	W. M.	Sept	1896	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, John	Son	W. M.	Mar	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, Michael	Son	W. M.	April	1900	1/4	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
257	92	365	Sumner, James	Head	W. M.	Jan	1877	23	M	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	1a	6-1-96 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Agnes	Wife	W. F.	May	1876	24	M	2	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2					yes	yes	yes				
257	92	365	Sumner, James	Head	W. F.	Jan	1836	63	M	7	3			England	England	England	1858	42		2-9-96 (0-2-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, John	Son	W. M.	Jan	1862	38	S					New York	New York	England				Book binder	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Nellie	Daughter	W. F.	May	1878	22	M	1	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1895	5	S					New York	New York	New York													
257	92	366	Sumner, William	Head	W. M.	April	1860	40	M	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	1a	9-3-96 (0-0-4)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Katie	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1865	35	M	3	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13					yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Katie	Daughter	W. F.	July	1895	4	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, Robert	Son	W. M.	Feb	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, Lauretta	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1900	1/4	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
257	92	367	Sumner, Dennis	Head	W. M.	Jan	1875	24	M	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-6-96 (0-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Frances	Wife	W. F.	April	1878	22	M	5	6	0		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, James	Son	W. F.	Sept	1881	18	S					New York	New York	New York				6-6-96 (0-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes				
257	92	368	Sumner, Peter	Head	W. M.	Jan	1878	22	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	1a	4-8-96 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Bridget	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1874	25	M	9	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, John	Son	W. M.	Feb	1890	9	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, William	Son	W. M.	Jan	1891	8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, Kate	Daughter	W. F.	July	1893	6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1895	5	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sumner, Ellen	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1897	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
257	92	369	Sumner, Patrick	Head	W. M.	Aug	1851	48	M	28				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	1a	4-7-96 (0-3-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Mary	Wife	W. F.	April	1854	46	M	28	6	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22					yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Marcella	Daughter	W. F.	Apr	1877	23	S					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Book binder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Thomas	Son	W. M.	July	1878	20	S					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Lisa	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1883	16	S					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Book binder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Dennis	Son	W. M.	May	1886	14	S					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Frances	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1892	8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
257	92	370	Sumner, Dennis	Head	W. M.	May	1854	46	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	1a	7-1-96 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Mary	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1845	54	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30					yes	yes	yes				
257	92	371	Sumner, Catherine	Head	W. F.	Jan	1830	69	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		7-1-96 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Mary	Sister	W. F.	May	1838	60	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					yes	yes	yes				
257	92	372	Sumner, Annie	Head	W. F.	July	1843	56	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		7-1-96 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Mary	Sister	W. F.	April	1858	42	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes				
257	92	373	Sumner, Catherine	Head	W. F.	Jan	1831	69	M	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		7-1-96 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Mary	Boarder	W. F.	Feb	1853	47	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					yes	yes	yes				
257	92	374	Sumner, Margaret	Head	W. F.	May	1837	63	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		7-1-96 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, John	Head	W. F.	Jan	1845	55	M	5	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		7-1-96 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
257	92	375	Sumner, James	Head	W. M.	May	1811	89	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	1a	7-1-96 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2		
			Sumner, Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan	1833	67	S					New York	New York	New York				Painter	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Sumner, Mary	Son	W. M.	May	1835	65	S					New York	New York	New York				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes				
257	92	376	Sumner, Mary	Head	W. F.	Jan	1845	55	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					yes	yes	yes	R	2		



7-224

5-

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 16  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 }

County Hinds

Township or other division of county City of New York (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, whose children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Plakooty, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-9-0 (0-0-0)		yes	yes	yes					
			O'Neil, Maggie	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	8				New York	New York	New York				6-1-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Leahy, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1827	73	100				England	England	England	1854-48	22		6-1-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			James J. Jones	Head	W	F	Feb	1847	53	100	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872-33	27		4-9-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Chapman, George	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	100	1	0	0	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Agnes A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	100	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			W. L. James	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	100	7	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	30	100	7	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	1	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			B. Brain, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	52	100				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865-38	12		4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Seneca, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	74	100	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	100	1	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889-11			4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Rufus, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	100	36	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840-60	12		4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	100	36	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870-50			4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Michael	Head	W	M	Aug	1821	79	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			John, Betty	Head	W	F	Mar	1866	34	100	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Robert, Alfred	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Long-Straw	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Dyson, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	35	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Boarder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			James, Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	19	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labarea	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Labarea	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Estella	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	13	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Scene	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	10	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			John, George W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	100	10	4	4	New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Georgia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	100	10	4	4	New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			George W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Rich, Virginia	Head	W	F	May	1875	25	100	2	1		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			John, John B.	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	100	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York				7-5-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Jenny	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	100	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Markey, John	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Shifford, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	100	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Long-Straw	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	100	5	0	0	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John, John A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	100	2	1		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			John, Francis	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	100	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Estella	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	100	2	1		New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	8				New York	Virginia	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	8				New York	Virginia	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Betty, Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1880	20	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			John, John	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	8				New York	Virginia	Virginia				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			John, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	20	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	8	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			John, John	Sister	W	F	Dec	1880	19	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			John, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	100	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			Eva	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	100	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			John, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1897	2	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	100				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	24	8				New York	New York	New York				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	IL			
			John, John	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1877	23	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Charles Lutzwiller, Enumerator.

Block 8

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CIVIL.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owled or rented.	Owled free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Lynch, Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1886	15	S			New York	New York	New York							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Richardson, Henry W.	Son	B	M	Jan 1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Richardson, Edward	Son	B	M	Jan 1896	4	S			New York	New York	New York																
				Richardson, Lila	Head	B	F	Dec 1870	29	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							4-9-0-0-0-0	6	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Richardson, Bella	Boarder	B	F	May 1873	27	S			Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	1887	13					4-9-0-0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Conry, Harriet	Head	B	F	Jan 1850	50	S			New York	New York	New York																
				Richardson, Lila	Boarder	B	M	May 1873	27	S			New York	New York	New York																
				Richardson, Michel	Head	M	M	Jan 1853	47	M	30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na				4-9-0-0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Off-4 Mary	Wife	M	F	May 1855	45	M	20	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39								yes	yes	yes				
				Richardson, James	Son	M	M	Mar 1884	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Times boy	0	yes	yes	yes					
				John	Son	M	M	Jan 1892	8	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School									
				Mary A.	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1892	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland										yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	M	M	July 1881	18	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland										yes	yes	yes				
				Higgins, Edward J.	Head	M	M	Jan 1844	56	M	30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56	Na				4-9-0-0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Off-11 Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Feb 1852	47	M	30	9	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland									yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E.	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland										yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland										yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	M	M	Oct 1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Son	M	M	Feb 1879	21	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Ladie	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Labeler	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Jennie	Daughter	M	F	May 1882	17	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Labeler	0	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Daughter	M	F	June 1884	15	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph	Son	M	M	Dec 1886	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				William	Wife	M	F	Mar 1812	88	M	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	57							yes	yes	yes				
				Richardson, Christy	Head	M	M	July 1858	41	M	18		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	41	Na				4-9-0-0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Off-4 Kate	Wife	M	F	Feb 1861	39	M	13	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	M	M	April 1888	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Christy	Son	M	M	Aug 1889	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	M	M	Jan 1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Maggie	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1893	6	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1897	2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Hynes, Patrick	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1870	29	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				John	Boarder	M	M	Nov 1869	30	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30	Na				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Richardson, Michel	Head	M	M	Jan 1850	50	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na				6-9-0-0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Off-4 John	Son	M	M	Oct 1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Harshman	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Michel	Son	M	M	July 1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1879	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland										yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	M	M	Sept 1881	18	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	M	M	Oct 1883	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Christopher	Son	M	M	Dec 1885	14	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Richardson, John	Head	M	M	Jan 1840	60	M	14		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	Na				4-9-0-0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Off-4 Mary	Wife	M	F	Mar 1859	40	M	17	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland									yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	M	M	Nov 1869	30	S			New York	Ireland	New York							Plasterer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	M	M	Feb 1885	15	S			New York	Ireland	New York							Ironer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1886	14	S			New York	Ireland	New York							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas	Son	M	M	May 1884	11	S			New York	Ireland	New York							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Clair, John	Son	M	M	Sept 1895	4	S			New York	New York	New York																
				Richardson, Thomas	Head	M	M	Feb 1863	37	M	18		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Superintendent	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Katie	Wife	M	F	May 1864	36	M	18	7	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland									yes	yes	yes				
				Donald	Son	M	M	June 1883	16	S			New York									Printer			yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Massachusetts  
County WorcesterSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutwiler, Enumerator.Block 160

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IF OTHER.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Burns Maggie	Daughter	N. S.	Feb. 1886	14	S.					New York	New York	New York				at School		yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	N. M.	May 1887	12	S.					New York	New York	New York				at School		yes	yes	yes					
			Lizzie	Daughter	N. S.	Jan. 1894	6	S.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
241	29	10-3 400	Chapman	Head	N. M.	April 1865	35	M.	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	12	6-6-2 (0-2-2)		yes	yes	yes					
			Bridget	Wife	N. S.	Sept. 1865	34	M.	7		1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	13				yes	yes	yes					
			May	Daughter	N. S.	Mar. 1897	3	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
40	40		Castro Mary	Head	N. S.	Jan. 1885	15	M.	5		3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		N. S. (0-2-0)		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	N. M.	Jan. 1888	12	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
			Peter	Son	N. M.	Jan. 1890	10	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
			Julia	Daughter	N. S.	Feb. 1892	8	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
40	40		Castro Mary	Head	N. S.	Jan. 1885	15	M.	5		5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		N. S. (0-2-0)		yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	N. M.	April 1867	33	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	N. M.	Mar. 1875	25	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
239	100	40	Maggie Ann	Head	N. S.	April 1885	15	M.	5		1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		N. S. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes					
			Salahie Margaret	Daughter	N. S.	Sept. 1865	34	M.	0		0		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Wilson Evelyn	Daughter	N. S.	Feb. 1893	7	S.					New York	New York	New York				6-1-2 (0-0-0)		yes	yes	yes					
237	12	40	Russell Eliza	Head	N. S.	May 1880	20	M.	0		0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-6 (0-0-4)		yes	yes	yes					
			James Charles	Head	N. S.	Jan. 1865	35	M.	16				Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			Carla	Wife	N. S.	May 1866	34	M.	16		3		Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes					
			Claude	Son	N. M.	Jan. 1890	10	S.					New York	Pennsylvania	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	N. M.	Jan. 1892	8	S.					New York	Pennsylvania	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes					
			Clara	Daughter	N. S.	Jan. 1898	1	S.					New York	Pennsylvania	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes					
			Wright Jane	Daughter	N. S.	May 1880	20	M.	1		1		Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				Landman		yes	yes	yes					
			Johnson Rose	Daughter	N. S.	Jan. 1876	24	M.	2		2		Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				4-1-6 (0-0-3)		yes	yes	yes					
100	100		John M.	Head	N. M.	Dec. 1877	22	M.	11				Florida	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					
			Mary E.	Wife	N. S.	Jan. 1866	34	M.	11		2		New York	Virginia	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes					
			Flora	Daughter	N. S.	May 1896	4	S.					New York	Florida	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			John D.	Son	N. M.	July 1898	1	S.					New York	Florida	New York						yes	yes	yes					
40	40		Fanny	Head	N. S.	Jan. 1865	35	M.	6		0		New York	New York	New York				N. S. (0-0-0)		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Head	N. M.	May 1865	35	M.	1				Virginia	Delaware	Delaware				4-7-6 (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes					
			Lara	Wife	N. S.	Jan. 1866	34	M.	1		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
235	100	40	Daniel	Head	N. M.	Jan. 1865	35	M.	3				New York	New York	New York				4-7-6 (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Wife	N. S.	May 1865	35	M.	3		0		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Stephen	Head	N. M.	April 1841	59	M.	18				New York	New York	New York				4-6-2 (0-0-6)		yes	yes	yes					
			Josephine	Wife	N. S.	Jan. 1865	35	M.	15		7		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	N. M.	Jan. 1884	16	S.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Bessy	Daughter	N. S.	July 1888	11	S.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Flora	Daughter	N. S.	Feb. 1894	6	S.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Mabel	Daughter	N. S.	Feb. 1894	6	S.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Arthur	Son	N. M.	April 1894	6	M.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
40	40		John F. Fanny	Head	N. S.	Jan. 1865	35	M.	5		2		Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				4-7-6 (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes					
			William James	Daughter	N. M.	May 1878	22	M.	1				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes					
			Rose	Daughter	N. S.	Feb. 1880	20	M.	0		0		New York	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes					
			John William	Son	N. M.	May 1886	14	S.					New York	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes					
40	40		Charles	Head	N. M.	Jan. 1865	35	M.	16				New York	New York	New York				N. S. (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Wife	N. S.	May 1860	40	M.	4		2		Delaware	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes					
			Augusta	Daughter	N. S.	May 1868	32	M.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			William	Daughter	N. M.	July 1868	32	M.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			John	Daughter	N. M.	July 1868	32	M.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			George	Daughter	N. M.	Aug. 1869	31	M.					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

18 A

State New York  
County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.Block 9

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months and number.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
233/0548	408	410	Woodson John	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				6-6-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	412	414	Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	5	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-0 (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes					
725/407	416	418	Lytle John E.	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	M	12			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Long	0	yes	yes	yes					
	420	422	Hennetta	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	13	4	3	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					
	424	426	Rose	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				New York	N. Carolina	Maryland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
	428	430	Willie	Son	B	M	May	1899	11	S				New York	N. Carolina	Maryland													
	432	434	Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	N. Carolina	Maryland													
	436	438	Carter William	Reader	B	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Virginia	N. Carolina	Maryland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
125/100	440	442	Harry	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Long	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	444	446	Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
231/106	448	450	Margaret	Head	M	F	Jan	1858	42	M	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872			N. G. (0-1-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	452	454	James	Son	M	M	May	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
725/412	456	458	Walterston John C.	Head	M	M	Jan	1829	61	M	19			England	England	England	1858	47	12	4-7-0 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	460	462	Annie	Wife	M	F	Mar	1847	53	M	24	4	1	England	England	England	1871	29				yes	yes	yes					
	464	466	John F.	Son	M	M	Jan	1883	16	S				New York	England	England				Maryland	0	yes	yes	yes					
725/414	468	470	Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan	1858	42	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	74	26	12	4-7-0 (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	472	474	Sarah	Wife	M	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	59	13				yes	yes	yes					
	476	478	Lauretta	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				L. K. K. K.	0	yes	yes	yes					
	480	482	Thomas	Son	M	M	Jan	1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
	484	486	Lucie	Daughter	M	F	July	1895	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
	488	490	Annie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school									
725/416	492	494	Minnie	Head	M	F	Nov	1864	35	M	3	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-0 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	496	498	Fattie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Boatmaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
	500	502	George	Son	M	M	Nov	1881	17	S				New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes					
725/418	504	506	Michael	Head	M	M	Jan	1827	73	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	87	30	12	4-7-0 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	508	510	William	Son	M	M	May	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
725/420	512	514	Helen	Head	M	F	Jan	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	86	40		N. G. (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
103/107	516	518	John	Head	M	M	Jan	1837	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
229/107	520	522	Karen	Head	M	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Syria	Syria	Syria	1890	10	22	8-0-0 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	524	526	Mary	Wife	M	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Syria	Syria	Syria	87	8				yes	yes	yes					
	528	530	William	Son	M	M	May	1898	1	S				New York	Syria	Syria													
227/108	532	534	Patrick	Head	M	M	Aug	1841	58	M	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	12	4-7-0 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	536	538	Annie	Wife	M	F	Jan	1848	52	M	35	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	891	9				yes	yes	yes					
725/422	540	542	Alice	Head	M	F	July	1867	33	M	2	2	2	New York	Ireland	Portugal				5-6-0 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	544	546	Irene	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Portugal						yes	yes	yes					
	548	550	Robert	Son	M	M	Dec	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Portugal				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
725/424	552	554	Blazy	Head	M	M	Feb	1860	40	M	17			S. Poland	S. Poland	S. Poland	1891	9	12	4-7-0 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	556	558	Wanda	Wife	M	F	Aug	1858	41	M	17	3	1	S. Poland	S. Poland	S. Poland	1892	8				yes	yes	yes					
	560	562	Stanislas	Son	M	M	Jan	1885	15	S				S. Poland	S. Poland	S. Poland	1892	8				yes	yes	yes					
225/109	564	566	John	Head	M	M	Jan	1855	45	M	19			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-0 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	568	570	Margaret	Wife	M	F	May	1858	42	M	19	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	87	27				yes	yes	yes					
	572	574	William	Son	M	M	Aug	1889	10	S				New York	New Jersey	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
	576	578	Margie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1894	5	S				New York	New Jersey	Ireland													
725/426	580	582	Margaret	Head	M	F	May	1868	32	M	4	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	584	586	Alice	Daughter	M	F	May	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
	588	590	William	Son	M	M	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Messenger	0	yes	yes	yes					
	592	594	John	Son	M	M	Feb	1887	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
	596	598	Charles	Son	M	M	Jan	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
725/428	600	602	Mary	Head	M	F	Dec	1855	45	M	4	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	45				yes	yes	yes	R	R			
	604	606	James	Son	M	M	Jan	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Telephone		yes	yes	yes					



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 } 18

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gatzwiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Number of household members.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of birth.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.														
223	108	155	Higgins John	Head	W	M	1853	46	46						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	12	17-2-0 (0-1-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Hyacinthine	Daughter	W	F	1876	23	23	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Antony	Son	W	M	1875	24	24	4					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	1899	1	1						New York	New York	New York													
221	109	136	Knapp Margaret	Head	W	F	1847	53	53			30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	12	4-2-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Charles L.	Head	W	M	1857	43	43	10					Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	12	11-2-0 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Christina	Wife	W	F	1844	56	56	10	2	2	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45				yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Daughter	W	F	1894	6	6						New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
439	537	537	Madden John	Head	W	M	1862	37	37	3					Canada	Canada	Canada	1880	20	12	9-2-0 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	1871	29	29	3	1	1	1	1	England	England	England	1895	5				yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	1898	2	2						New York	Canada	Canada						yes	yes	yes					
439	537	537	Alfred Charles	Head	W	M	1874	26	26	4					New York	New York	Ireland				0-2-0 (0-3-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	1872	28	28	4	2	2	2	2	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	1897	3	3						New York	New York	New York													
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	1899	1	1						New York	New York	New York													
439	537	537	Estate Patrick	Head	W	M	1868	32	32	12					England	England	England	1891	9	12	7-0-0 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Theresa	Wife	W	F	1868	31	31	12	1	1	1	1	England	England	England	1891	9				yes	yes	yes					
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	1890	9	9						England	England	England	1891	9				yes	yes	yes					
439	537	537	Lopez Manuel	Head	W	M	1888	12	12	5					Spain	Spain	Spain	1899	11	12	5-1-0 (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	1884	16	16	5	8	2	2	2	Spain	Spain	Spain	1899	11				yes	yes	yes					
			Amanda	Son	W	M	1897	3	3						New York	Spain	Spain													
			Delia	Daughter	W	F	1890	10	10						New York	Spain	Spain													
439	537	537	Masala Diego	Head	W	M	1886	14	14						Spain	Spain	Spain	1896	4	12	at school		yes	yes	yes					
439	537	537	Passell James	Head	W	M	1847	53	53	13					New York	New York	New York				9-2-0 (0-0-6)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Delia	Wife	W	F	1849	50	50	13	9	5	5	5	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Harriet	Son	W	M	1888	11	11						New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	1880	9	9						New York	New York	New York													
			Willie	Son	W	M	1894	6	6						New York	New York	New York													
			Ladies	Daughter	W	F	1896	3	3						New York	New York	New York													
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	1900	0	0						New York	New York	New York													
439	537	537	Maryann Caroline	Head	W	M	1874	26	26	8					New York	Ireland	New York				6-6-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Louis	Brother	W	M	1877	23	23	8					New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Louis	Sister	W	F	1879	21	21	8					New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Harkin James	Boarder	W	M	1874	25	25	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
66	116	249	Edwin Philip	Head	W	M	1853	46	46						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				15-7-0 (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Wife	W	F	1853	46	46						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1899	1	1						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1899	1	1						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1899	1	1						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
155	113	252	Biddy Wickel	Head	W	F	1870	30	30	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12	0-2-0 (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	12			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	1870	30	30	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	1891	9	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	18	12			yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

19

Sheet No.

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Enumeration District No. 157

19

Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Charles Dutzyviller, Enumerator.Block 9

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Grace, Katie A.	Daughter	W. S.	Girl	1875	15	5					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			— " —	Daughter	W. S.	Girl	1878	12	8					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
			— " —	Daughter	W. S.	Girl	1880	9	5					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
448			William James	Head	W. M.	Man	1842	57	Wid.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	34	12	8-2-2 (0-2-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
448			— Mary	Daughter	W. S.	Girl	1871	23	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
448			— John M.	Son	W. M.	Boy	1874	26	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
448			— George J.	Son	W. M.	Boy	1875	24	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
448			— Thomas J.	Son	W. M.	Boy	1877	22	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
448			— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1880	19	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. M.	Boy	1881	18	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1882	17	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1883	16	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1884	15	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1885	14	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1886	13	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1887	12	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1888	11	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1889	10	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1890	9	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1891	8	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1892	7	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1893	6	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1894	5	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1895	4	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1896	3	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1897	2	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1898	1	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1899	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1900	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1901	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1902	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1903	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1904	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1905	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1906	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1907	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1908	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1909	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1910	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1911	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1912	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1913	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1914	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1915	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1916	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1917	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1918	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1919	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1920	0	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					
155	448		— " —	Son	W. S.	Girl	1921	0	8	</																			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Charles Fitzgibbon, Enumerator.

Block 4

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IF CITIZEN.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	450		Robertson Lizzie	Mother	B. F.	F.	May 1845	55	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	451		Robertson John	Head	B. M.	M.	Jan 1867	33	W		4		England	Maryland	Maryland				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	452		Robertson Harry	Wife	B. F.	F.	May 1866	34	W		4	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	453		Robertson Florence	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	Maryland	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	454		Robertson John	Head	B. F.	M.	Jan 1866	34	W		2	2	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	455		Robertson Lillian	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Feb 1898	2	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	456		Robertson Harry	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Jan 1897	3	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	457		Robertson Frank W.	Head	B. M.	M.	Jan 1878	22	W		8		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	458		Robertson Mary E.	Wife	B. F.	F.	Dec 1878	21	W		8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	459		Robertson Blanche	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	N. Carolina	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	460		Robertson Martha	Wife	B. F.	F.	Jan 1861	39	W		2	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	461		Robertson Thomas	Head	B. M.	M.	May 1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	462		Robertson Mary E.	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Feb 1894	6	S				New York	Maryland	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	463		Robertson George H.	Head	B. M.	M.	May 1858	42	W		12		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	464		Robertson Harriet M.	Wife	B. F.	F.	Jan 1868	32	W		12	0	New York	New York	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	465		Robertson Louis	Head	B. M.	M.	Apr 1856	44	W		14	6	England	England	England	1875 25 W			Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	466		Robertson Minnie	Wife	B. F.	F.	May 1862	38	W		14	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882 18			Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	467		Robertson Bertha	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Feb 1897	3	S				New York	England	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	468		Robertson William	Head	B. M.	M.	Dec 1887	11	S				New York	England	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	469		Robertson Rebecca	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	England	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	470		Robertson Henry	Head	B. M.	M.	Apr 1896	3	S				New York	England	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	471		Robertson Raymond	Head	B. M.	M.	May 1898	2	S				New York	England	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	472		Robertson George H.	Head	B. M.	M.	Feb 1878	22	W		8		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	473		Robertson Martin	Head	B. M.	M.	Aug 1858	42	W		10	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882 18			Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	474		Robertson Anna	Wife	B. F.	F.	Jan 1866	34	W		10	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882 18			Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	475		Robertson William	Head	B. M.	M.	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	476		Robertson Harry	Head	B. M.	M.	Dec 1898	0	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	477		Robertson John	Head	B. M.	M.	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	478		Robertson Charles	Head	B. M.	M.	May 1897	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	479		Robertson Elizabeth	Head	B. F.	F.	Dec 1866	34	W		2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	480		Robertson George	Head	B. M.	M.	Jan 1892	8	S				New York	New York	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	481		Robertson Martha	Daughter	B. F.	F.	May 1895	5	S				New York	New York	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	482		Robertson Albert	Head	B. M.	M.	Mar 1875	25	W		2	1	New York	New York	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	483		Robertson Nellie	Head	B. F.	F.	Apr 1877	23	W		2	1	New York	New York	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	484		Robertson Helen	Head	B. F.	F.	Mar 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	485		Robertson John D.	Head	B. M.	M.	Jan 1866	34	W		22		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	486		Robertson Lucie	Wife	B. F.	F.	May 1866	34	W		22	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	487		Robertson Irene	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	488		Robertson Lillian	Daughter	B. F.	F.	Apr 1894	6	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	489		Robertson Maude	Head	B. F.	F.	Jan 1840	60	W		5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	490		Robertson George	Head	B. M.	M.	Apr 1840	60	W				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	491		Robertson John	Head	B. M.	M.	May 1848	52	W		7		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	492		Robertson Mattie	Head	B. F.	F.	Jan 1853	47	W		7	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	493		Robertson William	Head	B. M.	M.	Feb 1868	32	W		3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	494		Robertson Emma	Head	B. F.	F.	May 1870	30	W		3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	495		Robertson Richard	Head	B. M.	M.	Feb 1880	20	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	496		Robertson George	Head	B. M.	M.	Apr 1867	33	W		2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	497		Robertson Margaret	Wife	B. F.	F.	Feb 1874	26	W		2	0	Washington	Ireland	Ireland				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	498		Robertson Robert	Head	B. M.	M.	May 1868	32	W		2		England	England	England	1870 30 W			Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	499		Robertson Mary E.	Wife	B. F.	F.	Feb 1844	56	W		5	2	England	England	England	1844 56 W			Landress	0	yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 20  
Enumeration District No. 157

Ward of city, 11th 593  
Block 6

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Prine James	Son	W. M.	April	1880	20	8				New York	England	England				As. Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1885	15	8				New York	England	England				As. Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1830	70	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	12		N. G. (0-6-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Shyphard Mary	Head	B. F.	May	1860	40	14		1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				N. G. (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ernest	Son	B. M.	May	1891	9	8				New Jersey	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Baker John	Boarder	B. M.	May	1875	25	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Electric	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Green Henry	Boarder	B. M.	Jan.	1855	45	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Plasterer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Henderson John	Boarder	B. M.	May	1850	50	14				N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Henry	Boarder	B. M.	April	1872	28	8				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Electric	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Smith Arthur	Boarder	B. M.	Jan.	1855	45	8				New York	New York	New York				Telephone Op.	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Boarder	B. M.	April	1882	18	8				New York	New York	New York				Porter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Howard Arthur	Boarder	B. M.	Feb.	1860	40	8				Maryland	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Bridget Mary	Head	B. F.	Nov.	1865	36	8				New York	New York	New York				Laundress (0-1-1)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Cornelia	Sister	B. F.	Dec.	1844	35	8				New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William Agnes	Head	B. M.	Jan.	1860	40	14				D. Columbia	D. Columbia	D. Columbia				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Melvin	Wife	B. F.	May	1861	39	14		2	2	D. Columbia	D. Columbia	D. Columbia				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			George	Son	B. M.	Dec.	1882	18	8				D. Columbia	D. Columbia	D. Columbia				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Head	W. M.	Dec.	1874	26	14				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	6		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Amie	Wife	H. F.	Dec.	1876	23	14		1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Frank	Son	W. M.	May	1899	1	8				New York	Italy	Italy				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William John	Head	W. M.	Dec.	1845	54	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Wife	H. F.	Jan.	1852	48	14		4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	W. M.	May	1876	24	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1877	23	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1880	20	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William John	Head	W. M.	Dec.	1847	52	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Amelia	Sister	H. F.	Apr.	1845	54	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William Bridget	Head	H. F.	Jan.	1840	60	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		N. G. (0-1-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William Elizabeth	Son	H. F.	May	1870	30	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1870	30	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		N. G. (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Kate	Sister	H. F.	Jan.	1877	23	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1818	81	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Dominick	Head	W. M.	June	1858	41	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Maria	Wife	H. F.	June	1838	61	14		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Head	W. M.	Aug.	1877	22	14				New York	Canada	Canada				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Magaret	Wife	H. F.	April	1879	21	14		2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W. M.	July	1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			George	Son	W. M.	May	1898	2	8				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1860	40	14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1820	80		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Estella	Wife	H. F.	Jan.	1895	27	14		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Kenneth	Son	W. F.	Jan.	1896	4	14				New York	Germany	Germany				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Head	H. F.	Dec.	1837	62	14		10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Head	W. M.	April	1872	28	14				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	H. F.	Jan.	1872	28	14		1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Head	W. M.	Nov.	1860	39	14				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Alie	Wife	H. F.	June	1865	34	14		3	2	New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W. M.	April	1888	12	8				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W. F.	Jan.	1899	7	8				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W. F.	Jan.	1899	7	8				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					



## H

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 157 } 20

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.				
IN OFFICE.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in whole or in part).	Months not attended school (in whole or in part).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Graded or tested.	Graded free or not graded.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
18	138	476	William Martin	Head	B	M	May 1851	49	M	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-1-2 (0-2-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1897	2	S			New York	New York	Virginia															
			William	Son	B	M	Jan 1899	1	S			New York	New York	Virginia															
			Ellis William	Broader	B	M	July 1859	60	S			B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1860	40	1/2	Boat	0	yes	yes	yes							
			John Lillie	Broader	B	F	Feb 1850	20	S			New York	New York	New York				Landman	0	yes	yes	yes							
			John Joseph	Broader	B	M	Jan 1861	29	M			New York	New York	New York				Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Edward Hester	Head	M	F	Oct 1858	61	M	11	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	38		N. S. (0-2-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	O. M. R.						
			Moses	Son	M	M	Jan 1876	23	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			John Jules	Son	M	M	Jan 1866	34	M	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	14	1/2	Artist	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Bella	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1872	28	M	3	1	New York	Germany	Germany															
			Ira	Son	M	M	Oct 1895	6	S			New York	Germany	Germany															
			Radwan Louis	Head	M	M	Dec 1860	39	M	12	5	2	New York	Germany	Germany				15-4-6 (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22				
			Amie	Wife	M	F	Mar 1868	32	M	12	5	2	New York	Germany	Germany														
			Freida	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1893	6	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Eva	Daughter	M	F	June 1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Henry E.	Son	M	M	July 1898	1	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Charles William	Broader	M	M	Aug 1867	32	S			New York	New York	New York				Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Thomas Ann	Head	M	F	Aug 1850	49	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		4-9-2 (1-2-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Mary	Sister	M	F	May 1840	60	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		8-2-2 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Thomas James	Head	M	M	Jan 1870	30	M	5	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Agnes	Wife	M	F	May 1872	28	M	5	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Augusta Allanna	Head	M	M	Jan 1845	55	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	1/2	4-7-2 (0-2-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Michael	Head	M	M	May 1843	57	M	15		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	1/2	4-7-2 (0-3-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Julia	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1845	54	M	55	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34												
			John	Son	M	M	Jan 1874	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Confectioner	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Peter	Son	M	M	May 1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1876	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ironmaster	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Patrick	Head	M	M	Jan 1844	56	M	34		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	1/2	4-7-2 (0-3-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Mary	Wife	M	F	May 1840	60	M	34	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47												
			Richard	Son	M	M	Jan 1868	31	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			James	Son	M	M	Jan 1873	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Jan 1878	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bartender	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Michael	Head	M	M	May 1850	50	M	40		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	1/2	N. S. (0-1-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Bridget	Wife	M	F	June 1820	70	M	40	7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47												
			Thomas	Son	M	M	July 1870	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Ellen A.	Daughter	M	F	July 1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Michael	Head	M	M	Nov 1860	39	M	12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-2-9 (0-2-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Amie	Wife	M	F	Dec 1862	37	M	12	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Julia	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1879	10	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	8	yes	yes	yes							
			Ellen	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Frank	Son	M	M	Jan 1893	7	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Charles	Son	M	M	Dec 1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York															
			John	Head	M	M	Jan 1869	30	M	10		New York	New York	New York				4-7-2 (0-2-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	22					
			Ellen	Wife	M	F	Aug 1870	29	M	10	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1870	9	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Louise	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1892	7	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Josephine	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1895	4	S			New York	New York	New York															
			John E.	Son	M	M	Dec 1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York															
			William	Head	M	M	Jan 1860	40	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		N. S. (0-1-1)	0	yes	yes	yes							
			John	Head	M	M	Feb 1855	45	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	1/2	Labour											



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Charles Sutzgoller, Enumerator.

595  
Block

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN FAMILY.	HOUSEHOLD.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.
						Month.	Year.																					
4	459	Mulvihill, Patrick	Brother	W	M	May	1857	43	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	12	Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes				
	460	Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1855	45	6			5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		6-6-a (0-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	461	Benjamin, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	3				New York	New York	New York				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	462	Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	3		1	1	England	England	England	1892	10				0		yes	yes	yes			
	463	Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	8				New York	New York	England													
459	464	Delia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	8		Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes				
204	465	Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	2				Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				4-7-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	466	Marietta	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	2		1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				2-9 (0-1-0)	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	467	Lucile	Head	W	F	Jan	1892	8	2		1	2	D. Columbia	D. Columbia	D. Columbia							yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	468	Charles	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	8				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				4-7-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	469	Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	2		1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				2-9 (0-1-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	470	James	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	8				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	471	John	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				5-6-b (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	472	Pleasant	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	7		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
459	473	William	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	12				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-b (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	474	Samie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	12		1	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
459	475	William	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	9				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	1860	40	24	4-7-b (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
459	476	William	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	10				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	1865	35	24	6-4-c (0-0-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	477	Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	16		2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	478	Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	8				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
459	479	Allie	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	8				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
459	480	Clara	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	9				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	481	Indiana	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	8				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	482	Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	8				Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	483	William	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	44				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				2-9 (0-2-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	484	Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1861	38	10		0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
	485	Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	5	8				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
	486	Fredrick	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	8				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
459	487	James	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	18	8				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
459	488	Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	4				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	1874	26	14	8-2-b (0-0-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	489	Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	4		3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	490	Casper	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	8				New York	N. Carolina	Virginia													
	491	Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	8				New York	N. Carolina	Virginia													
459	492	Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	8				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
459	493	Lillian	Head	W	F	May	1863	37	2		1	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				4-7-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	494	John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	8				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	495	Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	8				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	0		yes	yes	yes				
206	496	Donald	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	7				New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-4-c (0-0-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	497	Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	7		2	2	New York	Ireland	Portugal							yes	yes	yes				
	498	May	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York													
	499	John	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	8				New York	New York	New York													
459	500	Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1852	48	34		4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	501	James	Son	W	M	May	1845	55	52				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	24	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	502	George	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes				
	503	William	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Drummer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	504	Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	17	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	505	Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	8				New York	Ireland	New York				6-6-a (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
459	506	Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	33				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		22	
	507	Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	34		0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
459	508	John	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R		22	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 157Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11th 5Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Robert Gutzwiller, Enumerator.Blot

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the same.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned from or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	504	504	Parcell Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1872	28	8				New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes							
	440 516	516	Deane Samuel	Head	W. M.	Aug	1873	26	4				New York	New York	New York				Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Carrie	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1876	23	4	0	0		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	172 377	377	Katzen William	Head	W. M.	Aug	1876	23	8				Germany	Germany	Ireland	1870	30	12	7-5-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	440 516	516	Deane John	Head	W. M.	Jan	1867	33	4				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Rose	Wife	W. F.	May	1866	34	4	1	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Hannah	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1892	8	8				New York	New York	New York															
	105 174	174	Wagner Frank	Head	W. M.	Jan	1870	30	4				New York	Germany	Germany				Upolstein	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Alice	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1872	27	4	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane William	Son	W. M.	May	1895	5	5				New York	Germany	Ireland															
	504	504	McLinnis Deborah	Sister	W. M.	Feb	1835	65	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	12	7-5-2 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes							
	440 516	516	Deane Mary	Wife	W. M.	Jan	1874	26	4	5	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Mary	Wife	W. F.	May	1867	33	4	5	5	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	504	504	Deane Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1897	3	3				New York	New York	New York															
	504	504	Deane George	Brother	W. M.	May	1870	30	4				New York	New York	New York															
	504	504	Deane Charles	Brother	W. M.	Jan	1881	19	8				New York	Germany	Germany															
	197 174	174	Miller Joseph F	Head	W. M.	Jan	1844	56	4				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes	0	7	11				
	504	504	Deane Gertrude	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1850	50	4				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes	0	7	11				
	440 516	516	Deane Lizzie	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1862	38	4	1	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Lillian	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1881	19	8				New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Fanny	Brother	W. F.	Jan	1864	36	4	1	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Martha	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1890	10	8				New York	New York	New York															
	440 516	516	Deane William	Head	W. F.	Mar	1856	44	4				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Annie	Sister	W. F.	Dec	1855	44	4				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	440 516	516	Deane John	Head	W. F.	Jan	1842	58	4				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	35	12	11-9-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	197 174	174	Deane John	Head	W. M.	Jan	1840	60	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	12	4-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Mary	Wife	W. F.	May	1840	60	4	20	8	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	12			yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan	1872	28	4	6	6		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5	12	By trade list	0	yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane William	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1872	28	4	6	6	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	504	504	Deane John	Son	W. M.	Nov	1896	3	3				New York	Scotland	Scotland															
	440 516	516	Deane Annie	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1865	35	4	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	12	6-1-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Mary	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1865	35	4	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	12			yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane William	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1865	35	4	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	12			yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan	1865	35	4	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	12			yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane William	Son	W. M.	Jan	1865	35	4	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	12			yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Edward	Head	W. M.	Jan	1860	40	4	13	13		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	12	6-1-2 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Margaret	Wife	W. F.	May	1861	39	4	12	12	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	12			yes	yes	yes						
	195 440	440	Deane John	Head	W. M.	Jan	1857	43	4	15	15		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	12	2-5-2 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Delia	Wife	W. F.	May	1856	44	4	15	15	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44	12			yes	yes	yes						
	440 516	516	Deane Thomas	Head	W. M.	Dec	1871	29	4	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Fanny	Wife	W. F.	May	1876	24	4	1	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	440 516	516	Deane Adolph	Head	W. M.	May	1876	24	4	1	1	7	2	Austria	Austria	Austria	1876	24	12	7-5-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	504	504	Deane Ray	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1874	26	4	1	1	2	2	New York	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes						
	504	504	Deane August	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1876	24	4	1	1	2	2	New York	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes						
	197 174	174	Deane John	Head	W. M.	Jan	1840	60	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	12	4-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Gertrude	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1850	50	4	5	5	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	504	504	Deane Lillian	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1881	19	8				New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Fanny	Brother	W. F.	Jan	1864	36	4	1	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane Martha	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1890	10	8				New York	New York	New York															
	504	504	Deane William	Head	W. F.	Mar	1856	44	4				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Annie	Sister	W. F.	Dec	1855	44	4				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane John	Head	W. F.	Jan	1842	58	4				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	35	12	11-9-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Mary	Wife	W. F.	May	1840	60	4	20	8	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	12	4-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan	1872	28	4	6	6		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5	12	By trade list	0	yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane William	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1872	28	4	6	6	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	504	504	Deane John	Son	W. M.	Nov	1896	3	3				New York	Scotland	Scotland															
	504	504	Deane Annie	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1865	35	4	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	12	6-1-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
	504	504	Deane Mary	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1865	35	4	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	12			yes	yes	yes							
	504	504	Deane William	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1865	35																						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, Brooklyn City Hospital & Training School

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Charles Butzwiller, Enumerator.

5998

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN OTHER.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Wood, Frank	Son	W. M.	W.	1885	14	8				New York	New York	New York				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes						
			William, William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	Germany	Germany				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes	R	R				
			Daniel	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	Germany	Germany				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Winnifred	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	Germany	Germany				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	1	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes	R	R				
			Walter	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Dorothy	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	5	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Katie	Daughter	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Thomas	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Dorothy	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3		New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	W.	1874	25	26	5	3	0	New York	New York	New York				W. G. (0-0-2)		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	W.	1874	25	26																				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 } 22

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of the order of residence.	Number of family, in the order of residence.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
				Margaret Lillie E.	Student	W. F.	July	1873	26	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1890	10		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Henry Julia J.	Student	W. F.	Oct	1877	22	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Johnnie L. Jones	Student	W. F.	Aug	1878	21	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1899	1		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				William Mary E.	Student	W. F.	Mar	1867	33	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1895	5		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Edward E. Hall	Student	W. F.	July	1878	21	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Fritchen Mary	Student	W. F.	Feb	1876	23	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1899	1		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Childer Leon	Student	W. F.	Jan	1868	32	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Thistle Florence	Student	W. F.	Nov	1877	22	S.				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Smith Mary E.	Student	W. F.	Mar	1870	30	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Reynolds Minnie	Student	W. F.	Jan	1875	25	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Madden Kate	Student	W. F.	April	1870	30	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				McKee Helen L.	Student	W. F.	April	1878	22	S.				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				McCallie Etta	Student	W. F.	Jan	1874	26	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1897	3		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Kear Lizzie D.	Student	W. F.	Jan	1876	24	S.				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Holden Mary	Student	W. F.	July	1875	24	S.				New York	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Wilson Margaret H.	Student	W. F.	Sept	1877	22	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1897	3		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Stout Mahel L.	Student	W. F.	Dec	1876	23	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1897	3		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Williams Annie	Student	W. F.	Nov	1876	23	S.				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Armstrong Julia	Student	W. F.	Mar	1876	24	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Mantooth Beatrice	Student	W. F.	Mar	1876	24	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1897	3		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Bothamunde Minnie	Student	W. F.	July	1875	24	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Halliday Lillie	Student	W. F.	Jan	1875	25	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Frank Bessy A.	Student	W. F.	Mar	1878	22	S.				Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Spule Ruth B.	Student	W. F.	May	1877	23	S.				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Barbatt Kate B.	Student	W. F.	Jan	1874	26	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Milligan Frances	Student	W. F.	Mar	1868	32	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1898	2		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Johnson Maudie M.	Student	W. F.	Feb	1879	21	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1899	1		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Lardner Winifred E.	Student	W. F.	Jan	1878	22	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1898	2		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Hunter Helen	Student	W. F.	Dec	1879	20	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1898	2		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Frederick Helen L.	Student	W. F.	Jan	1879	20	S.				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Dell Emma E.	Student	W. F.	Jan	1875	25	S.				Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1898	2		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Shelton Minnie L.	Student	W. F.	May	1866	34	W.	0	0		Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1898	2		N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Halliday Beatrice L.	Student	W. F.	Feb	1869	31	S.				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Barson Emma D.	Student	W. F.	Oct	1876	23	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Simmons Lillie	Student	W. F.	Dec	1878	21	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Broadway-Matt Lee	Student	W. F.	Feb	1865	35	W.	0	0		New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
				O'Connell Mary E.	Student	W. F.	July	1876	23	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York				N. Student	0		yes	yes	yes							
50				Perry Ellen	Student	W. F.	Jan	1879	21	S.				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes							
0				Cassidy Mary Jane	Student	W. F.	April	1879	21	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes							
6				Doherty Annie	Student	W. F.	May	1867	33	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes							
127				Fiddigian Helen	Student	W. F.	Jan	1880	20	W.	0	0		New York	Germany	Germany	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes							
327				Walton Harriet C.	Student	W. F.	May	1863	37	W.	0	0		New York	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes							
443				Dart Elizabeth L.	Student	W. F.	April	1860	40	W.	17	6	6	New York	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes							
0				Grant Joseph	Student	W. F.	Apr	1862	37	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes							
22				Waller Joseph	Student	W. F.	Aug	1860	39	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes							
105				Maria Della	Student	W. F.	Oct	1895	5	S.				New York	Italy	Italy	Italy					0		yes	yes	yes							
0				Fine Sidney	Student	W. F.	May	1897	3	S.				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland					0		yes	yes	yes							
23				Irving John	Student	W. F.	Jan	1894	6	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes							
46				DeBelle Louis	Student	W. F.	Nov	1880	19	S.				New York	France	France	France					0		yes	yes	yes							
106				Waller Joseph	Student	W. F.	Oct	1860	39	S.				New York	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

State New York

County Chicago

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 23

Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, Brooklyn City Hospital & Training School

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Charles Fitzgibbon, Enumerator.

Block 6

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN OTHER HOUSE.	House Number.	Number of children living in the house in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
							Month.	Year.																						13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
118			Van Dyke, Emma	Patent	W	M	June 1890	10					New York	New York	New York															
3			Thompson, Paula	Patent	B	F	May 1877	23	S				Florida	New York	Florida				Domestic	6		yes	yes	yes						
309			Peters, Willie	Patent	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M	5	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															
125			Lawrence, Mary	Patent	W	F	May 1873	27	M	4	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois															
125			O'Donnell, James	Patent	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	21			New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes						
73			Martin, Andrew	Patent	W	M	April 1879	21	M	0	0	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey															
41			Miller, Annie	Patent	W	F	Feb 1880	20	M	2	1	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	1													
176			Kelly, Charles	Patent	W	M	May 1868	32	S				New York	New York	New York				Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes						
258			Kaggle, Philip	Patent	W	M	May 1900	0	S				Hospital	New York	New York															
16			Badger, Henry	Patent	W	M	Feb 1843	57	M				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Labourer	3		yes	yes	yes						
56			Thomas, Hilda	Patent	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	3	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	11													
94			Williams, Sara	Patent	B	F	April 1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
181			Davis, Bertha	Patent	B	F	May 1877	23	S				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes						
118			Van Dyke, Paul	Patent	W	M	Jan 1879	21	M	7			New York	New York	New York				Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes						
507			Branton, Francis	Patent	B	F	Mar 1875	25	S				S. Columbia	S. Columbia	S. Columbia				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
92			Bennett, Rosa	Patent	B	F	May 1874	26	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
119			Joseph, Leo	Patent	W	M	Jan 1860	40	S				New York	New York	New York				Labourer	6		yes	yes	yes						
9			Black, Ernest	Patent	W	M	Dec 1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes						
235			Mannisella, Angella	Patent	W	M	Jan 1872	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8		Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes						
346			Peary, Patrick	Patent	W	M	April 1874	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Motor man	0		yes	yes	yes						
127			Eddigan, Helen	Patent	W	F	Jan 1880	20	M	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5													
240			Gordon, Annie	Patent	W	F	Aug 1844	55	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30		Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
320			Salmon, Ellen	Patent	W	F	Apr 1860	39	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20													
262			Salapomano, John	Patent	W	M	Jan 1865	35	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
232			Cal, Johnson	Patent	W	F	May 1843	57	M	24	0	0	New York	New York	New York															
0			Davenport, Mary	Patent	W	F	April 1878	22	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	4		Domestic	3		yes	yes	yes						
45			Burns, Georgia	Patent	W	F	Mar 1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	3		yes	yes	yes						
215			Smith, Julia	Patent	B	F	Jan 1872	28	S				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
244			Bagney, Mary	Patent	W	F	May 1865	35	M	13	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15													
62			Green, Mary	Patent	B	F	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
35			Hall, Lottie	Patent	B	F	April 1876	24	S				New York	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes						
100			Holden, Kate	Patent	W	F	Mar 1860	40	M	11	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20													
276			Lawrence, George	Patent	W	M	Jan 1872	28	S				New York	New York	New York				Labourer	6		yes	yes	yes						
0			Carney, Martin	Patent	W	M	Aug 1852	48	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	1a	Labourer	6		yes	yes	yes						
307			Damill, Edith	Patent	W	F	Jan 1874	26	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	8		yes	yes	yes						
44			Green, Lisa	Patent	B	F	May 1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York															
22			Pisacelli, Salvatore	Patent	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		at school	8		yes	yes	yes						
769			Brady, Edmund	Patent	B	M	Jan 1900	0	S				Hospital	New York	New York															
922			McLure, Francis	Patent	W	M	April 1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York															
104			Flakins, Catherine	Patent	W	F	Apr 1869	31	M	4	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
0			Matham, Ella	Patent	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
103			Carney, Margaret	Patent	W	F	Jan 1881	19	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York															
396			Peters, Maggie	Patent	W	F	May 1870	30	M	3	0	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey															
79			Carney, Joseph	Patent	W	M	Dec 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
109			Martin, Joseph	Patent	W	M	Aug 1867	33	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes						
0			Matham, William	Patent	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Printer	6		yes	yes	yes						
0			Carney, Joseph	Patent	W	M	May 1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes						
26			Smith, Edith	Patent	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3													
36			Carney, Paul	Patent	W	M	Aug 1873	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						
0			Carney, Robert	Patent	W	M	Mar 1867	33	S				New York	New York	New York				Lab	0		yes	yes	yes						



# I

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 157 } 23

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Charles Gutzwiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	STREET.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in Sunday school).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rents or leases.	Number of farm plots.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	34		Lean, Marnie	Patent	W	F	Aug	1870	19	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
52	20		Riga, Rosanna	Patent	W	F	Jan	1875	5	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
53	0		Hays, Martin	Patent	W	M	May	1865	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
54	507		Varlack, Adele	Patent	W	F	April	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York													
55	0		Brown, Benjamin	Patent	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
56	0		Mossney, Caroline	Patent	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Yes										
57	325		Smith, Ellen	Patent	W	M	May	1832	68	M	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	48	Yes										
58	3		McIntyre, David	Patent	W	M	Jan	1840	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Yes										
59	74		Donovan, Patrick	Patent	W	M	Aug	1855	44	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
60	455		Forster, Charlotte	Patent	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1840	60											
61	448		Robinson, Harriett	Patent	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	4	4		New York	New York	New York													
62	340		Ruster, Charles	Patent	W	M	April	1835	65	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
63	366		Tompson, Walter	Patent	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				England	England	England	1896	4	Yes										
64	215		Anderson, Olivia	Patent	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway													
65	337		Powers, Mary	Patent	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S				W. India	W. India	W. India	1890	10											
66	106		Prater, Christine	Patent	W	F	Aug	1856	44	M	7	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30											
67	291		Esch, James	Patent	W	M	May	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
68	156		Mendicino, Isabella	Patent	W	F	June	1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York													
69	66		Elkann, Gabrielle	Patent	W	M	April	1868	32	M				New York	New York	New York													
70	568		Lombardy, Emeline	Patent	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
71	255		Nicolas, Katie	Patent	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	5	5		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan													
72	447		Reilly, Marnie	Patent	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
73	48		Currier, Harriet	Patent	W	F	May	1835	65	S				New York	England	England													
74	236		Engau, Edward	Patent	W	M	April	1862	38	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Yes										
75	172		Tompson, Elvira	Patent	W	M	June	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
76	11		Harrigan, William	Patent	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York													
77	230		O'Blender, Antonio	Patent	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Yes										
78	79		Domans, William	Patent	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
79	16		Sagady, Mary	Patent	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	6	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30											
80	2		Talera, Mary	Patent	W	F	May	1844	56	M	8	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26											
81	127		Nashery, Grace	Patent	W	F	Jan	1866	34	S				New York	New York	New York													
82	119		Robinson, Lula	Patent	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
83	58		Walsh, John	Patent	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				W. India	W. India	W. India	1900	0	Yes										
84	92		Franklin, Elizabeth	Patent	W	F	May	1868	32	M	3	0		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire													
85	25		Marriany, Charles	Patent	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Yes										
86	237		McCasnick, Lavin	Patent	W	F	Jan	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
87	82		Halligan, Thomas	Patent	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York													
88	256		Edman, John	Patent	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15											
89	922		McLure, Catherine	Patent	W	F	Nov	1866	33	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9											
90	8		McArthur, Mary	Patent	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				New York	Maryland	Maryland													
91	1561		Leff, Ida	Patent	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
92	35		Shanks, Catherine	Patent	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	3		New York	New York	New York													
93	1020		Anderson, Thomas	Patent	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
94	181		Quinn, Rebecca	Patent	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	1		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
95	508		McMurry, Lavin	Patent	W	F	May	1861	38	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	18											
96	12		McLure, Alfred	Patent	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York													
97	109		Reilly, James	Patent	W	F	Jan	1861	39	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98	10		McLure, Catherine	Patent	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
99	10		McLure, Catherine	Patent	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York													
100	10		McLure, Catherine	Patent	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York													



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24 A

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

New York City

Borough of Brooklyn City of New York

Name of Institution

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 797

Kings County Jail

Ward of city, 11

me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

Correction slips made for F.P. card.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not employed.	Months of school attended (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm animals.
		Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.						Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	OCCUPATION.															
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
W	M	Sep	1867	37	S	0			Maryland	Germany	Pennsylvania	✓	37	Na	Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes					
B	M	March	1874	26	S	0			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	✓	26	Na	Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Aug	1858	41	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	41	Na	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					
B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	2			New York	New York	New York	✓	33	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			North Carolina	Africa	Africa	✓	33	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
B	M	Mar	1873	27	S	0			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	✓	27	Na	Brw Polisher	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Jan	1880	20	S	0			South America	West Indies	West Indies	✓	1880	20	Na	Florist	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	May	1873	27	M	4			Russia	Austria	Russia	✓	1872	8	Al	Cap Maker	0		no	no	yes				
W	M	Feb	1865	48	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	✓	1872	28	Na	Sailor	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	Sep	1881	17	S	0			New York	Germany	Germany	✓	17	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Sep	1884	15	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	15	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Dec	1884	15	S	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	✓	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
M	M	Dec	1877	22	S	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Colorado	✓	42	Na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	July	1883	16	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	16	Na	Miner	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	June	1881	18	S	0			Peru	England	Peru	✓	18	Na	Tobacco Stripper	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Dec	1883	16	S	0			New York	Canada	Eng	✓	16	Na	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Apr	1877	41	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	41	Na	Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			New Mexico	Peru	New Mexico	✓	23	Na	Civil Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	May	1876	24	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	24	Na	Driver, Truck	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Apr	1862	38	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	✓	1879	21	Na	Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	Aug	1876	23	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	23	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Oct	1877	22	S	0			New York	New Hampshire	Ireland	✓	22	Na	Carnage Painter	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Jan	1879	21	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	21	Na	Tool Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	34	Na	Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	May	1876	24	S	0			New York	New York	New York	✓	24	Na	Brass Finisher	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Mar	1876	30	M	7			England	England	England	✓	1891	10	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	Dec	1878	21	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	21	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	13			New York	New York	New Jersey	✓	32	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	May	1847	49	M	27			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	49	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	July	1863	23	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	23	Na	Trinipish	4		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	✓	1874	25	Na	Motorman	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	May	1877	23	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	✓	1881	19	Na	Driver	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	May	1877	23	M	4			New York	New York	New York	✓	23	Na	Wood Finisher	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Aug	1764	35	M	8			New York	New York	New York	✓	35	Na	Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	July	1865	44	M	13			New York	New York	Mass	✓	44	Na	Saw Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Jan	1866	32	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	32	Na	Butler	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Feb	1872	28	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	28	Na	Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Apr	1878	22	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	22	Na	Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Jul	1858	46	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	✓	1878	22	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	July	1876	24	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	24	Na	Painter	3		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Sep	1858	41	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	41	Na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	9			New York	England	Ireland	✓	26	Na	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	June	1882	17	S	0			New York	Italy	Italy	✓	1889	11	Al	Bottle Dealer	0		no	no	yes				
W	M	May	1867	33	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	✓	1897	8	Al	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	Apr	1863	31	S	0			New York	Peru	New York	✓	31	Na	Printer	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Sep	1857	42	M	8			Austria	Austria	Guatemala	✓	1859	11	Al	Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
W	M	Apr	1879	21	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Connecticut	✓	21	Na	Relief	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Jan	1860	38	M	14			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	✓	38	Na	Waiter	7		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Mar	1857	35	M	16			New York	New York	New York	✓	35	Na	Mason	0		yes	yes	yes					
W	M	Mar	1857	35	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	✓	35	Na	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24 A

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

New York City

Borough of Brooklyn City of New York Name of Institution, Kings County Jail

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 797

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1		Leasney, Edward	Head	W	M	Sep 1867	37	S	0			Maryland	Germany	Pennsylvania	✓	37	Na	Electrician	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Shropshire, Joseph	Wife	B	M	March 1874	26	S	0			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	✓	26	Na	Hostler	0	yes	yes	yes					
			McCaulley, Jas. B.	Son	W	M	Aug 1858	41	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	41	Na	Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Swopes, Wm.	Son	B	M	Apr 1867	33	M	2			New York	New York	New York	✓	33	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Sheppard, Jas. H.	Son	B	M	Mar 1867	33	M	6			North Carolina	Africa	Africa	✓	33	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Witchell, Wm.	Son	B	M	Mar 1873	27	S	0			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	✓	27	Na	Brass Polisher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Buhot, Ernest H.	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S	0			South America	West Indies	West Indies	1884	20	Na	Florist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Moss, Harry	Son	W	M	May 1873	27	U	4			Russia	Austria	Russia	1892	8	Al	Cape Maker	0	no	no	yes					
			Goodbread, Tab.	Son	W	M	Feb 1850	48	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Heck, Frank J.	Son	W	M	Sep 1884	17	S	0			New York	Germany	Germany	✓	17	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Coffey, John T.	Son	W	M	Sep 1884	15	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	15	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Roberts, Jas. J.	Son	W	M	Dec 1884	15	S	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Wilson, John	Son	W	M	Dec 1877	22	S	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Colorado	✓	22	Na	Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Carmody, Michael	Son	W	M	July 1883	16	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	16	Na	Messenger	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Perry, Augie	Son	W	M	Jan 1881	18	S	0			Penn	England	Penn	✓	18	Na	Tobacco Shipper	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Kimble, Wm. H.	Son	W	M	Dec 1883	16	S	0			New York	Canada	Eng	✓	16	Na	Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Brower, Ed. J.	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	41	U	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	41	Na	Dock Builder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Hyland, Bart C.	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	U	1			New Mexico	Penn	New Mexico	✓	23	Na	Civil Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Stuffy, Wm.	Son	W	M	May 1876	24	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	24	Na	Driver, Truck	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Tricker, Herman	Son	W	M	Apr 1862	38	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Bar tender	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Callahan, Wm. J.	Son	W	M	Aug 1876	23	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	23	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Manton, Geo. J.	Son	W	M	Oct 1877	22	S	0			New York	New Hampshire	Ireland	✓	22	Na	Carpenter Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Reed, Jas.	Son	W	M	Jan 1879	21	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	21	Na	Tool Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Murray, Tho.	Son	W	M	Feb 1866	34	U	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	34	Na	Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					
			Barkins, Wm.	Son	W	M	May 1876	24	S	0			New York	New York	New York	✓	24	Na	Brass Finisher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Bates, Wm. J.	Son	W	M	Mar 1876	30	U	7			England	England	England	1891	10	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Downey, Tho. J.	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	21	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Doolley, John	Son	W	M	Jan 1868	32	U	13			New York	New York	New Jersey	✓	32	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Castello, Henry	Son	W	M	May 1847	49	U	27			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	49	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Dillon, Robert	Son	W	M	July 1861	39	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	39	Na	Wine Merchant	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Hunt, Michael	Son	W	M	Nov 1860	39	U	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	25	Na	Wholesale	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Deehan, Thomas J.	Son	W	M	May 1877	23	U	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Bickerton, Wm.	Son	W	M	May 1877	23	U	4			New York	New York	New York	✓	23	Na	Wood Finisher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Kimball, Geo. H.	Son	W	M	Apr 1864	35	U	8			New York	New York	New York	✓	35	Na	Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Tricker, Theo. S.	Son	W	M	July 1855	44	U	13			New York	New York	Mass	✓	44	Na	Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Leasney, John	Son	W	M	Jan 1868	32	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	32	Na	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Coak, John	Son	W	M	Feb 1872	28	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	28	Na	Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					
			Newman, John	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	22	Na	Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Wingert, Frank	Son	W	M	Jul 1858	42	U	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Barber, Patrick	Son	W	M	July 1876	24	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	24	Na	Painter	3	yes	yes	yes					
			Dillon, Richard J.	Son	W	M	Sep 1858	41	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	✓	41	Na	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Wood, Isaac W.	Son	W	M	Apr 1876	26	U	4			New York	England	Ireland	✓	26	Na	Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Richie, Antonio	Son	W	M	June 1882	17	S	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11	Al	Bottle Dealer	0	no	no	yes					
			Boherty, John G.	Son	W	M	May 1867	33	U	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Al	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Miller, Edward J.	Son	W	M	Apr 1869	31	S	0			New York	Penn	New York	✓	31	Na	Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ward, Richard	Son	W	M	Sep 1857	42	U	8			Austria	Austria	Germany	1889	11	Al	Druggist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ward, John	Son	W	M	Apr 1859	41	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Connecticut	✓	41	Na	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ward, John	Son	B	M	Jan 1862	38	U	4			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	✓	38	Na	Waiter	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Ward, John	Son	W	M	Mar 1858	42	U	4			New York	New York	New York	✓	42	Na	Mason	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ward, John	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	26	U	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Brooklyn City New York

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, Kings County Jail

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 797

Sheet No. 1

Ward of city, 11th Ward

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Guthoff, Ruben	M	W	Apr	1882	18	2			Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7		Rope Maker	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Hogbin, Peter	M	W	Jan	1880	18	5	2		New York	New York	New York				Office Boy	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Kelly, Daniel	M	W	June	1865	34	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Al	Laborer	0		No	No	yes						
			Allen, Bernard	M	W	June	1876	23	4			New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Austin, John J	M	W	Dec	1879	20	1			New York	England	Ireland				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Quincy, Isaac	M	W	Mar	1876	24	5	2		New York	New York	England				Clerk	1		yes	yes	yes						
			McVicker, John	M	W	Jan	1872	28	7	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na	Boatman	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Harnisch, Harry	M	W	Sep	1882	17	5	2		New York	Germany	Germany				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Williams, Geo	M	W	July	1841	58	1			New York	New Jersey	England				Masson	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Butler, Ed	M	W	Aug	1841	58	7	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Na	Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Cunningham, Ed	M	W	July	1879	20	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Rivet Heater	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Dwyer, Michael	M	W	Jan	1869	31	7	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tube Blowing	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Carroll, Jas	M	W	Mar	1881	18	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler Cleaner	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Proctor, Ed	M	W	Dec	1881	18	5	2		New York	New York	New York				Boiler Maker	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Breen, Jas	M	W	Nov	1880	19	5	2		England	Ireland	England	1890	10	Al	Driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Wilson, Wm	M	W	Nov	1876	23	5	2		New York	Mass	France				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Kowak, John	M	W	May	1871	29	5	2		Austria	Austria	Austria	1899	1	Al	Laborer	3		No	No	No						
			Bronislawski, Stanis	M	W	May	1881	19	5	2		New York	Germany	Germany				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Smith, Joseph	M	W	Oct	1870	29	5	2		New York	New York	New York				Coachman	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Augustine, Thos	M	W	Sep	1863	36	1	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Moody, James	M	W	Sep	1860	39	1	19		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	38	Al	Housewife	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Nelson, John	B	W	Jan	1879	21	5	2		New York	Maryland	Maryland				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Kenny, Frank	M	W	Oct	1875	24	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Timber	36		yes	yes	yes						
			Heslop, Saml	M	W	Oct	1865	34	5	2		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1881	18	Al	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Gullet, Geo	M	W	Aug	1873	27	1	8		New York	England	Scotland				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Alberts, Wm	M	W	June	1880	19	5	2		New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Wilson, Thos	M	W	Feb	1874	26	5	2		New York	England	New York				Salmon Pictur	1		yes	yes	yes						
			McCreedy, D	M	W	Dec	1876	23	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Fauder, John	M	W	July	1860	39	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lather	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Miller, John	M	W	May	1835	65	1	16		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Stapleton, Matthew	M	W	Dec	1855	44	1	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Paulsch, Richd	M	W	Apr	1880	20	5	2		New York	New York	England				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Berman, Frank	M	W	Jan	1879	21	5	2		New York	New York	New York				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Connell, Jas	M	W	Jan	1874	26	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	12		yes	yes	yes						
			McGowan, Ed	M	W	Nov	1868	31	1	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Schweitzer, John	M	W	Feb	1877	23	1	2		New York	Germany	Germany				Truck Driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Polak, Peter	M	W	Sep	1878	21	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Polak, Wm	M	W	Nov	1880	19	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler Maker	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Winters, John	M	W	Aug	1878	21	5	2		New York	England	England				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Barney, John	M	W	Oct	1870	29	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes						
			McGowan, Renaud	M	W	Oct	1870	29	5	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes						
			McGowan, John	M	W	Mar	1870	29	5	2		England	Ireland	Ireland				Market Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Barney, Jas	M	W	Jan	1870	29	5	2		Russia	Ireland	Ireland				Quarrier	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Holmes, Patrick	M	W	Mar	1870	29	5	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Trismith	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Smith, John	M	W	Mar	1870	29	5	2		New York	Germany	Germany				Plumber	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Barney, Renaud	M	W	July	1870	29	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bricklayer	7		yes	yes	yes						
			Barney, John	M	W	July	1870	29	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Barney, John	M	W	Nov	1870	29	5	2		Germany	Germany	Germany				Illustration Artist	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Barney, John	M	W	Oct	1870	29	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Barney, John	M	W	Oct	1870	29	5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 797

New York City.

Township or other division of county

Borough of Brooklyn City of New York

Name of Institution, Kings County Jail

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
STREET.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of tenure.	Number of farm-scholarship.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Connolly Pat'k		W	M	June	1875	24	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882/18	Na	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLachlan Michael		W	M	May	1862	38	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Manow Wm D		W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	26			Mass	Germany	Germany			Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Warner Geo W		W	M	Apr	1875	25	S	2			New York	New York	Ireland			Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Callahan Michael		W	M	Feb	1866	34	S	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Roden Miles G		W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	2			New York	New York	New York			Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Wilkinson Sam'l		W	M	May	1832	68	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Ship Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Dillon John		W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	28			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Boat Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Kreiman Andrew		W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Torkeldsen Magnus		W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	23			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	Na	Seaman	2		no	no	yes				
			Doris John		W	M	Oct	1871	28	S	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Pressman	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Cullen Robert		W	M	June	1860	39	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Smeltzer Oliver		W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	16			Maryland	Penn	Maryland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Heesey John		W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					
			San Jose Geo		B	M	Nov	1867	32	S	2			Delaware	Delaware	Delaware			Waiter	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Wilson Wm		B	M	Mar	1867	33	S	2			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			Cook	0		no	no	yes					
			Baumer Ed		B	M	Apr	1881	19	S	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Smith Wm		B	M	May	1874	26	S	2			Maryland	Maryland	Penn			Driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Upton Frank		W	M	Jan	1855	45	S	2			New York	New York	New York			Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes					
			DeMarestin Claude		W	M	Jan	1880	20	S	2			New York	New York	New York			Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Kileler Peter		W	M	June	1863	46	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Machinist Helper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Maloney Michael		W	M	Aug	1866	33	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Brass Moulder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			O'Donnell Joseph		W	M	Mar	1873	27	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Butler Patrick		W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	40	Na	Mason	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Murray Thomas		W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Huff Thomas		W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan George		W	M	Nov	1843	56	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Morgan John		B	M	Aug	1879	20	S	2			New York	Virginia	Virginia			Cook	0		no	no	yes					
			Blum Edward		W	M	Nov	1860	39	S	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Painter	0		no	no	yes					
			Hay John		W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Boiler Maker	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Spelman Thos H		W	M	Jan	1865	35	S	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Toal Thomas		W	M	June	1868	31	S	2			Canada, Eng	Ireland	Canada, Eng	1893	7	Al	Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Atkinson Wm		W	M	July	1860	39	S	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Reed Wm		W	M	Mar	1876	24	S	2			New York	New York	New York			Glazier	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Larigan James		W	M	June	1847	52	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Coppe Michael		W	M	Apr	1872	28	S	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Dahley Bernard		W	M	July	1865	34	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	28	Na	Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Murphy James		W	M	May	1867	33	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Gleason Michael		W	M	Apr	1862	38	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			McLennan Thos		W	M	Apr	1863	37	S	2			New York	England	England			Driver	3		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan David		W	M	May	1872	28	M	12			Russian	Russia	Russia	1892	8	Al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			McLennan Albert		B	M	Aug	1875	25	S	2			England	Virginia	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			McLennan Frank		W	M	Mar	1879	21	S	2			New York	England	New York			Pastor	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan Harry		W	M	Mar	1879	21	S	2			New York	New York	New York			Pedlar	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan Edmund		W	M	Apr	1865	35	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan Thos		W	M	June	1873	27	S	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan Ed		W	M	Sept	1873	26	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan John		B	M	Jan	1873	26	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McLennan John		W	M	Apr	1873	26	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Porter	0		yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 797

Township or other division of county Borough of Brooklyn City of New York Name of Institution, Kings County Jail  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New York Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11  
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John J. McShane, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		O'Neil John B		W	M	Feb 1859	41	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					51		
52		Hoffman Saml		W	M	Jan 1843	57	M				New York	New York	New Jersey				Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					52		
53		Brown Thos W		B	M	Feb 1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Writer	1	yes	yes	yes					53		
54		Raymond Harry		W	M	Sep 1872	27	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					54		
55		Staley Ed J		W	M	Feb 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					55		
56		Goldberg Louis		W	M	July 1881	18	S				Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1891	9	at	Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					56		
57		Parkinson Wm D		W	M	Dec 1875	24	M	1			Conn	Penn	New York				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes					57		
58		Johnson Chas		B	M	Sep 1866	33	M	14			New York	New Jersey	England				Janitor	0	yes	yes	yes					58		
59		Sharp Nelson		B	M	Aug 1878	21	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Musician	0	yes	yes	yes					59		
60		Cornford Jas		W	M	Sep 1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Seamster	1	yes	yes	yes					60		
61		Grisan Paul		W	M	Mar 1880	20	S				New York	Russia Poland	Russia Poland			at	Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					61		
62		Bentel Caspar		W	M	Nov 1859	40	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	at	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					62		
63		Batinski Alden		W	M	Dec 1883	16	S				England	England	England	1890	10		Printer	2	yes	yes	yes					63		
64		Hill Wm		B	M	Jan 1871	29	M				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Janitor	0	yes	yes	yes					64		
65		Kane Ed		W	M	Nov 1879	20	S				Penn	Ireland	Ireland				Glassblower	1	yes	yes	yes					65		
66		Kelly Alvord		W	M	May 1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Cook	24	yes	yes	yes					66		
67		O'Hara Wm		W	M	Sep 1882	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					67		
68		Brown Andrew		W	M	Apr 1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					68		
69		Morris Jph		W	M	Oct 1881	18	S				Penn	Italy	Italy				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					69		
70		Williams Frank		B	M	May 1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	no	no	yes					70		
71		Walker Fredk		B	M	Oct 1875	24	S				Penn	"	New York				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					71		
72		Bunce Joseph		W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				New York	Italy	Italy				Newcomer	0	yes	yes	yes					72		
73		Moore Beatrice		W	M	Apr 1877	23	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes					73		
74		Gates Stephen		W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				Mass	England	Vermont				Salesman	4	yes	yes	yes					74		
75		Williamson Joseph		W	M	Dec 1882	17	M	24			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Seamster	0	yes	yes	yes					75		
76		Pennyfather Matt		B	M	Nov 1881	18	S				New York	West India Ind	West India Ind				Driver	5	yes	yes	yes					76		
77		Cullen Owen		W	M	July 1869	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	at	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					77		
78		Boyle Thos		W	M	June 1883	16	M	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pedlar	0	yes	yes	yes					78		
79		Gilday Bernard		W	M	May 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pedlar	0	yes	yes	yes					79		
80		Kleinlein John		W	M	June 1869	30	M	11			New York	Germany	Germany				Plumber	0	yes	yes	yes					80		
81		Boston Frank		W	M	Apr 1886	14	S				New York	Washington	Vermont				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					81		
82		Bond James		W	M	July 1872	28	M	73			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	45	at	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					82		
83		Edwards Maurice		W	M	May 1880	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	at	Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					83		
84		Blount Frank		W	M	Oct 1877	22	S				Penn	Penn	Penn				Telegraph Operator	5	yes	yes	yes					84		
85		Smith John		W	M	Mar 1853	47	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	at	Carpenter	0	no	no	yes					85		
86		McCarthy Martin		W	M	Apr 1860	40	M	10			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	1	yes	yes	yes					86		
87		Murphy Paul		W	M	Mar 1871	29	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	at	Laborer	2	no	no	yes					87		
88		Henderson Herman		W	M	May 1880	20	M	77			Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	at	Sailor	0	no	no	no					88		
89		Barnes Peter		W	M	Feb 1857	43	M	30			England	England	England	1876	24	at	Coke Maker	2	yes	yes	yes					89		
90		McKenna Patrick		W	M	Mar 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					90		
91		Bittner George		W	M	Apr 1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	at	Butcher	2	yes	yes	yes					91		
92		Barnes Walter		W	M	Oct 1869	30	M	1			New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes					92		
93		Barnes Jas		W	M	May 1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York				Writer	0	yes	yes	yes					93		
94		Russell Thos		W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Steamfitter	0	yes	yes	yes					94		
95		Barnes James		W	M	Nov 1869	30	M	15			New York	Germany	Ireland				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					95		
96		Wallace Henry		W	M	Aug 1880	20	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	at	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					96		
97		Barnes Geo W		W	M	Mar 1877	23	S				Mass	Mass	Mass				R.R. Conductor	11	yes	yes	yes					97		
98		Smith Christian		W	M	May 1855	45	M	24			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1866	34	at	Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes					98		
99		Bennett Harry		W	M	Oct 1881	19	S				Poland	Poland	Poland				Butcher	7	yes	yes	yes					99		
100		Parsons Frank		W	M	Oct 1881	19	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	19	at	Seamster	0	yes	yes	yes					100		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 797

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Borough of Brooklyn City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Kings County Jail  
Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John W. C. Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Coughlan Thos		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Chas		W M	Mar	1881	19	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Tailor	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Brown Patrick		W M	Jan	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Dwyer John		W M	May	1846	56	7				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Redman	0		no	no	yes				
			Hick Fred		W M	Jan	1876	23	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Candy Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Schuler Joseph		W M	Dec	1874	26	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no				
			Scheele Richd		W M	Jan	1869	31	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	al	Bar tender	0		no	no	yes				
			Church Geo		W M	Dec	1856	43	74				New York	England	Newfoundland				Crack Driver	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Miller Wm		W M	Apr	1882	18	5				New York	New York	New York				Revista	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Solomon Louis		W M	Jan	1879	20	5				Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	4		Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Wirth Fred		W M	Mar	1877	23	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Lithographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Conroy Wm		W M	May	1880	20	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			Borthwick Harry		W M	Aug	1874	26	5				New York	England	England				Moulder Helper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Conrad Harry		W M	Sept	1859	40	5				New York	New York	New York				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Cox Wm		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	New York	New York				Carpet Layer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Beugnot John		W M	July	1874	26	5				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1885	14	Na	Immigrant	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Deane Dorsey		W M	Sept	1857	42	5				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
			White Joseph		W M	Mar	1862	38	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Handelman Philip		W M	Apr	1878	21	5				Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1892	8	al	Clothing Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Goldstein James		W M	Jan	1867	33	5				Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1890	10	al	Millwright	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Lawton Richd		W M	Jan	1877	23	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bag Driver	1		yes	yes	yes				
			McDon John		W M	Apr	1870	30	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Stevens Robert		W M	Mar	1873	27	5				England	England	Canada Eng	1885	20	Na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Cox Alfred		W M	Dec	1871	28	5				England	England	England	1874	26	Na	Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Piehot Robert		W M	Oct	1868	34	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Parry Louis		W M	Sept	1867	32	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Na	Drinker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rice Martin		W M	Sept	1871	28	5				Prussia	Prussia	Ireland				Ship Builder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Scullin Henry		W M	May	1870	30	5				Penn	Penn	Penn				Deck Builder	0		no	no	yes				
			Newton Thos		W M	Aug	1859	40	74				Prussia	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Reno Antonio		W M	Apr	1874	26	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no				
			Jacobs Joseph		W M	Jan	1874	26	5				America	America	America	1892	8	al	Grocer	1		no	no	yes				
			Scully James		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Dailey Herbert		W M	May	1880	20	5				Prussia	Coun	Coun				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Gravelled Joseph		W M	Mar	1878	22	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Engineer Plumber	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Kelly John		W M	Oct	1869	33	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Hayes John		W M	May	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Miller J J		W M	Apr	1867	32	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Artist (Scenic)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Wittung Chas		W M	July	1876	23	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steamer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Kelly John		W M	July	1874	26	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Machineist	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Thos		W M	Sept	1872	28	5				New York	New York	New York				Boiler Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Adolph		W M	Jan	1862	38	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	al	Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith David		W M	Jan	1873	27	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Wm		W M	July	1879	20	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Henry		W M	Jan	1870	30	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Paul		W M	Apr	1874	26	5				New York	New York	New York	1894	6	Na	Redman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Wm		W M	July	1870	30	5				New York	New York	New York				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith Frank		W M	Jan	1870	30	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Apr	1870	30	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith John		W M	Mar	1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 797

Sheet No. 3

Name of Institution, Kings County Jail

Ward of city, 11

Enumerator, John W. Lee

STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small>	RELATION. <small>Relationship of each person to the head of the family.</small>	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
				Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rent or home.	Number of farms whittled.
51		Gross Charles		W	M	Mar 1870	30	U	11		New York	New York	New York				Actor	0	yes	yes	yes					51
52		Ries Frank		W	M	Jan 1845	55	U	28		Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	Na	Junkman	0	no	no	no					52
53		Ruggins Angelo		W	M	Apr 1840	60	U	40		Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	11	Pa	Junkman	0	no	no	no					53
54		Gaffin John		W	M	Mar 1872	28	U	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	4	yes	yes	yes					54
55		Gaffigan Michael		W	M	July 1881	18	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Overlook Mekan	1	yes	yes	yes					55
56		Shelley John		W	M	Nov 1883	16	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					56
57		Drashman Michael		W	M	May 1876	24	U	2		Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	18	al	Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					57
58		Douglas Henry		W	M	May 1851	49	U	30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Redlar	0	yes	yes	yes					58
59		Hill Peter		W	M	Jan 1873	26	U	7		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60		Bartowski Solomon		W	M	Aug 1881	18	S	0		Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1873	7		Laborer	0	no	no	yes					60
61		Dungley Joseph		W	M	May 1875	25	U	17		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					61
62		Reid Ged		W	M	Dec 1878	21	U	14		Washington	Germany	Germany				Seaman	1	yes	yes	yes					62
63		Waters John		W	M	Sep 1850	49	S	0		New York	New York	New York				Painter	2	yes	yes	yes					63
64		Burbach Harry		W	M	Mar 1864	36	U	11		New York	Germany	Germany				Wagon Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					64
65		Seedecke John		W	M	Jan 1874	26	U	4		New York	New York	New York				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					65
66		Gelderman Andrew		W	M	Apr 1872	28	U	9		New York	New York	Germany				R.R. Conductor	0	yes	yes	yes					66
67		Manoff Morris		W	M	July 1871	28	U	16		Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1876	4	al	Sailor	0	no	no	no					67
68		Good Jas		W	M	Feb 1866	34	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Grass Polisher	0	yes	yes	yes					68
69		Blavin Hugh		W	M	Apr 1873	26	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Trimmer	0	yes	yes	yes					69
70		Jones James		W	M	Jan 1881	18	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					70
71		Morgan John		W	M	Aug 1878	21	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes					71
72		Bolt Arthur		W	M	Feb 1879	21	S	0		New York	France	France				Boatman	2	yes	yes	yes					72
73		Moran John		W	M	Oct 1870	29	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	1	yes	yes	yes					73
74		Brown Wm		W	M	May 1881	19	S	0		New York	New York	New York				Clk	1	yes	yes	yes					74
75		Harrington Jas		W	M	July 1873	26	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Trimmer	0	yes	yes	yes					75
76		Duffy John		W	M	Dec 1874	25	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Redlar	0	yes	yes	yes					76
77		Kelly Edward		W	M	Oct 1878	21	S	0		New York	New York	New York				Cook	1	yes	yes	yes					77
78		Brown Chas		W	M	Jun 1867	32	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	1	yes	yes	yes					78
79		McNamara John		W	M	Dec 1871	28	U	4		So Carolina	Ireland	Ireland				House Mnth	1	yes	yes	yes					79
80		Bulmer Gert		W	M	Jan 1872	27	U	6		New York	New York	New York				R.R. Switchman	1	yes	yes	yes					80
81		Edwards John		W	M	Apr 1867	33	S	0		Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1882	18	Na	Decorater	0	yes	yes	yes					81
82		Adams Jas		W	M	Nov 1879	20	S	0		Indiana	New York	New York				Beer Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83		Olsen Carl		W	M	Sep 1874	25	S	0		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	1	al	Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					83
84		Olsen John		W	M	Sep 1858	41	S	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	al	Seaman	0	yes	yes	yes					84
85		Mulligan John		W	M	Feb 1870	30	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	3	yes	yes	yes					85
86		McDonnell Joseph		W	M	May 1878	22	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					86
87		Coxon John		W	M	May 1871	29	U	6		New York	Maryland	New Jersey				Writer	0	yes	yes	yes					87
88		James Jas		W	M	May 1875	25	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tramman	0	yes	yes	yes					88
89		Polsted Pauline		W	M	Jan 1880	20	S	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1		Painter	0	no	no	no					89
90		Buckman Edward		W	M	Oct 1873	26	U	0		New York	New York	New York				Clk	0	yes	yes	yes					90
91		McKusky Frank		W	M	Jan 1871	29	U	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Real Estate Agt	0	yes	yes	yes					91
92		McKusky Saml		W	M	Aug 1870	29	U	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					92
93		McKusky Harry		W	M	Dec 1870	29	U	6		Washington Dc	Washington Dc	Washington Dc				Jockey	0	yes	yes	yes					93
94		McKusky Wm		W	M	Dec 1864	35	S	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	al	Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					94
95		McKusky Anthony		W	M	Feb 1869	31	S	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Seaman	1	yes	yes	yes					95
96		McKusky Frank		W	M	Aug 1864	35	S	0		Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1867	33		Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					96
97		McKusky Saml		W	M	Jan 1870	30	U	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	al	Varnisher	1	yes	yes	yes					97
98		McKusky Anthony		W	M	Feb 1869	31	S	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					98
99		McKusky Joseph		W	M	Jan 1870	30	U	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Brewer	0	yes	yes	yes					99
100		Boyle John		W	M	Jan 1870	30	U	5		New York	New York	New York				Trimmer	0	yes	yes	yes					100



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

A

27

Sheet No.

4

State New York  
County Kings

New York City.

Township or other division of county Borough of Brooklyn City of New York

Name of Institution Kings County Jail

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division New York Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city 11

Enumerated by me on the 8th

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Hutchinson Joseph		M	M	Dec	1878	21	S			Penn	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Hutchinson Chris		M	M	Sept	1874	25	M			New York	Germany	Germany				Frank	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Mason Fred		B	M	May	1876	24	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Brown Frank		B	M	July	1874	25	S			So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina					1		yes	yes	yes						
			Maynard Alex		B	M	Aug	1879	20	M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Harrell Tim		M	M	May	1878	22	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Benson John		M	M	Jan	1881	19	M			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	12	Na	Carpenter	1		no	no	yes						
			Clayton Andrew		M	M	Dec	1889	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes						
			White John		M	M	Aug	1880	20	M			Penn	England	Ireland				Realtor	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Chapel Mary		F	F	Mar	1873	27	M	0	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Gordon Grace		F	F	Sept	1855	44	M	0	0	Missouri	England	England				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Bastel Elizabeth		F	F	Apr	1833	67	M	0	0	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1887	13	Na	"	0		no	no	yes						
			Smith Mary		F	F	Dec	1870	29	M	0	0	New York	Mass	Ireland				"	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Jackson Robt		B	F	Mar	1879	21	S			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Domestic	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Kammann Blanche		F	F	Mar	1878	22	S			New York	New York	New York				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Daley Nellie		F	F	Jan	1880	19	M	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Franklin Ethel		F	F	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Billings Julia		F	F	Jan	1880	20	S			"	"	"				"	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Coyne Thomas		M	M	Mar	1866	34	M	0	0	New York	New Jersey	Ireland				Housework	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Thompson Nancy		F	F	Jan	1880	20	S			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Marion Mary		F	F	May	1879	21	S			New York	New York	New York				"	1		yes	yes	yes						
			McDonnell Mary		F	F	Sept	1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		no	no							
			Halladay Celie		F	F	Sept	1879	20	S			New York	New York	Virginia				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Bennett Elizabeth		F	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Lee Amelia		F	F	Sept	1858	41	M	14	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Laundress	0		no	no	yes						
			Hyland Bella		F	F	Aug	1880	19	S			New York	England	England				Caret Weaver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Thompson Paul		B	F	May	1877	23	S			Florida	Florida	England				Domestic	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Pettit Anne		F	F	Sept	1849	50	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Worthing Bridget		F	F	Jan	1862	38	M	5	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		no	no	yes						
			Craig Doris		F	F	July	1874	25	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				"	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Kelly Mary		F	F	Feb	1873	26	M	3	1	England	Ireland	Ireland				"	0		no	no	yes						
			Devlin Mary		F	F	July	1860	39	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				"	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	May	1876	24	S			England	England	England				Saleslady	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Van Bickel Mary		F	F	Dec	1861	38	M	12	7	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Johnson Matilda		F	F	Oct	1865	34	M	7	0	Norway	Norway	Norway				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Rouch Nellie		F	F	May	1876	24	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Waitress	24		yes	yes	yes						
			Castell Mary		F	F	May	1878	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Elphinstone Mary		F	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Pollock Ethel		F	F	Apr	1871	29	S			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				No Occupation			yes	yes	yes						
			Galvin Rebecca		F	F	May	1860	40	M	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Grinnell Mary		F	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Smith John		M	M	Apr	1874	26	M	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			McDonnell Kate		F	F	Jan	1879	21	S	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Halladay Tom		M	M	Dec	1876	24	M	5	1	"	"	"				"	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Apr	1874	26	M	1	0	"	"	"				"	1		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Celie		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Ward Mary		F	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	England	England	England				"	0		yes	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

Township or other division of county \_\_\_\_\_

Borough of Brooklyn City of New YorkName of Institution, Kings County Jail

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above named division, \_\_\_\_\_

New York Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,9th

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. J. McLean

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						Month.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
51				Greene Maria	W F	Mar 1838	62	7d		8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes								
52				Lyons Maggie	W F	July 1852	47	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		No	No	yes								
53				Russell Kate	W F	May 1844	55	7d		0	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes								
54				Montgomery Margaret	W F	Apr 1875	25	7d		7	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes								
55				Reilly Mary	W F	Oct 1835	64	4d	40	7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	No	yes								
56				Wheeler Sarah	W F	Mar 1854	46	4d	15	4	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Gate Keeper	24		yes	yes	yes								
57				Colman Mary	W F	Mar 1853	47	7d		3	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washingtonian	0		No	No	yes								
58				Connors Mary	W F	Oct 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				No Occupation	0		yes	yes	yes								
59				McCann Susan	W F	Apr 1865	35	7d		2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	2		yes	yes	yes								
60				Gray Mary	W F	Dec 1858	41	7d		9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes								
61				Grady Jane	W F	Feb 1832	68	7d		5	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				No Occupation	0		No	No	yes								
62				Dale Emma	W F	Apr 1856	44	7d		5	3	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes								
63				Blair Mary	W F	May 1871	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				"	1		No	No	yes								
64				Quigley Margaret	W F	May 1836	64	4d	30	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		No	No	yes								
65				Phillips Anna	W F	Apr 1862	38	7d	9	2	1	New York	Germany	Germany				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes								
66				Delaney Maria	W F	July 1859	40	4d	29	4	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes								
67				Ryons Annie	W F	Sept 1859	40	4d	25	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes								
68				Williams Kate	W F	Dec 1870	29	4d	1			New York	New York	New York				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes								
69				Murphy Julia	W F	Oct 1864	35	4d	14	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				"	0		No	No	yes								
70				Mathews Adele	W F	Dec 1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes								
71				Watts Delia	W F	May 1861	39	S				England	England	England				No Occupation	0		No	No	yes								
72				Whitcomb Rebecca	W F	Apr 1849	51	4d	32	12	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes								
73				Kelly Sarah	W F	Oct 1874	25	7d		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes								
74				Benedict Mary	W F	May 1872	28	4d	10	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy				Housekeeper	0		No	No	no								
75				Pitzhony Susan	W F	Jan 1881	19	4d	3	1	0	New York	Germany	New York				No Occupation	0		yes	yes	yes								
76				Coudsall Nettie	W F	July 1844	55	4d	10	1	1	Ohio	Mass	Conn				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes								
77				Hayward Emma	W F	Apr 1875	25	4d	7	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No Occupation	0		yes	yes	yes								
78				Halls Margaret	W F	Dec 1853	46	7d		7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes								
79				McQue Delia	W F	Feb 1867	33	7d		7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	6		yes	yes	yes								
80				O'Brien Minnie	W F	Mar 1871	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Sewer Maker	0		yes	yes	yes								
81				Diemer Mary	W F	June 1855	44	7d		0	0	New York	Germany	Germany				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes								
82				Keenan Rebecca	W F	Dec 1863	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0		No	No	yes								
83				Downey Mary	W F	Dec 1879	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	6		No	No	yes								
84				Simpson Annie	W F	Feb 1867	33	4d	4	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes								
85				McKeena Catherine	W F	Mar 1853	47	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Tailorress	0		yes	yes	yes								
86				Nelson Annie	W F	Feb 1832	68	7d		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				No Occupation	0		No	No	yes								
87				Smith Mary	W F	Mar 1866	34	7d		5	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				No Occupation	0		No	No	yes								
88				Hellinger Corina	W F	Oct 1870	29	S				New York	Germany	Germany				No Occupation	0		yes	yes	yes								
89				McCabe Teresa	W F	Aug 1876	24	4d	32	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes								
90				Glendon Annie	W F	May 1877	23	4d	6	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper	0		No	No	yes								
91				Schmidt Caroline	W F	June 1854	46	7d		2	1	"	"	"				"	0		No	No	no								
92				Duncan Nora	W F	Jan 1865	35	7d		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes								
93				Colmer Annie	W F	Aug 1874	25	7d		6	6	England	England	England				No Occupation	0		yes	yes	yes								
94				Darwin Sophia	W F	Jan 1876	24	4d	3	0	0	"	"	"				Housekeeper	0		No	No	yes								
95				Stowell Maggie	W F	June 1867	33	4d	7	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		No	No	yes								
96				Ellen Mary	W F	May 1864	36	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				"	0		No	No	yes								
97				Higginson Rebecca	W F	Oct 1857	43	7d		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				"	0		yes	yes	yes								
98				Burke Charlotte	W F	Dec 1870	29	4d	8	4	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes								
99				Bryant Margaret	W F	May 1870	30	4d	12	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes								
100				Brown Mary	W F	July 1870	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Salad Lady	1		yes	yes	yes								



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

State New York  
County Kings

New York City

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 797

Township or other division of county Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, Kings County Jail

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New York Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John W. Lee Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IF CITIZEN.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			McCaughy Mary	W F	Feb	1842	58	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Yes		Wackumman	0	No	No	yes							
			Anderson Ann	W F	Nov	1866	39	14	74	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	Yes	Yes		Housekeeper	0	No	yes	yes							
			Lawson Mary	W F	Mar	1861	39	74		3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Yes		Domestic	2	No	yes	yes							
			Quinn Edward	W F	Nov	1873	26	26	9	5	1	Mass	Ireland	England	Yes			Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Handy James J Head	W F	May	1860	40	5				New York	Mass	Ireland	Yes			Matron	0	yes	yes	yes							



## E

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ }

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

29 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Hermin G. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
Household.	Number of family in the household.	Number of family in the household.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
124	1	1	Heath Joseph R	Head	W	M	Oct 1858	41	M	15			New York	England	England				1894-4-10-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary F	Wife	W	F	June 1863	34	M	15	5	1	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harold	Son	W	M	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harriet	Mother	W	F	Oct 1829	70	W		7	2	England	England	England	1853	46		9-11-2-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
126	2	2	Smith Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb 1836	64	M	23			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Julia	Wife	W	F	May 1849	51	M	23	2	0	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		3	Lambert Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Feb 1849	51	W		2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	17		n. 9. 10-2-1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			William	Son	W	M	Mar 1878	22	S				England	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	1/2	Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Birmingham William	Brother	W	M	June 1847	52	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	1/2	Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		4	Crean Elizabeth	Head	W	F	May 1842	58	W		3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		n. 9. 10-2-1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		5	Goddard Frederick	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	31	1/2	Fireman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1860	39	M	5	3	1	New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
128	3	6	O'Rourke Michael	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	31	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	1/2	Bricklayer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct 1869	30	M	10	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas J	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	July 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Michael V	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James A	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		7	Quarley Catherine	Head	W	F	Dec 1865	34	M	8			New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Watchman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Dec 1874	25	M	8	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margarette	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		8	McLaughlin William	Head	W	M	Feb 1863	47	M				New York	New York	New York				Wood carter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Sailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Brown Thomas	Boarder	W	F	Mar 1847	53	S				New York	New York	New York				Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		9	Colvin John	Head	W	M	Nov 1876	23	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Bricklayer	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Louisa	Wife	W	F	Aug 1878	21	M	4	2	1	New York	Cuba	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph Horace	Miner	W	F	Feb 1850	50	W		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	25				Yes	Yes	Yes					
130	4	10	Norton Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept 1842	57	M	8	3		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				n. 9. 10-1-1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Edward	Son	W	M	June 1875	25	S				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Winery clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Murphy William	Boarder	W	M	June 1872	27	S				New York	New York	New York				Druggist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		11	Shaw Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept 1857	42	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	1/2	Car driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Thelma Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec 1858	41	M	16	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John W	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James A	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		12	Stinson John	Head	W	M	June 1862	37	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	11	1/2	Stallman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Antonia	Wife	W	F	Apr 1858	42	M	10	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1008	12				Yes	Yes	Yes					
		13	Pfeil Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	28	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	1/2	Packer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	27	M	4	4	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	Germany	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		14	Welch Patrick	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	M	52			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	1/2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1860	39	M	54	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Delia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe-maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		15	Demme Edward	Head	W	M	Oct 1856	43	M	3			New York	Germany	Germany				Electrician	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb 1876	24	M	3	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
145	5	16	Demme Edward	Head	W	M	Jan 1841	59	M	9	6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Herman G. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IF CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
128	5	16	Hendrick, William	Son	W	M	Dec	1866	34	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	11	Na	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William, Helen	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	4	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	8		Seamstress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William, G.	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1896	3	0					New York	England	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
132	6	17	Clampett, John	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	0	24	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	25	Na	Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Catharine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	0	24	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	25			0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	May	1876	23	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	0					New York	New York	Ireland				Shipwrecker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Francis Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
18			Brown, George	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	0	7				England	England	England	1878	22	Al	Sign maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	0	17	2	2		New York	Scotland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	0					New York	England	New York				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	0					New York	England	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
19			Scary, Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	0					New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey				6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Joseph	Brother	W	M	June	1877	22	0					New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey				Messenger	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mamie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1879	20	0					New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey						Yes	Yes	Yes						
34	7	20	Myer, Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1852	47	0	10	6	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				n.g. (o-i-i)		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	0					New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	0					New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
21			Murphy, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	0	3				England	Ireland	Ireland	11	18	Na	4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	0	3	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	0					New York	England	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
22			Felling, Ernest	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	0	7				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Na	Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	0	7	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Helena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	0					New York	Germany	Germany				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	0					New York	Germany	Germany				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	2	0					New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Schmidt, Max	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	2	0					Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Na	Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
23			Slagle, Peter	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	0	7				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				8	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	0	7	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	5	0					New York	Maryland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	3	0					New York	Maryland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
24			Logan, James	Head	W	M	May	1853	45	0	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	0	20	2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes					
25			Markus, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	0	6	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				n.g. (o-i-i)		Yes	Yes	Yes						
26			Peter, Margaret	Head	W	F	Nov	1844	55	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1837			n.g. (o-i-i)		Yes	Yes	Yes						
136	8	27	O'Rourke, Catherine	Head	W	F	Oct	1859	40	0	3				New York	England	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Clampett, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	0	8	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	22	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
29			Whitman, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	0	15				New York	Scotland	England				Wagon	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	0	15	2	2		New York	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	0					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	0					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
30			William, George	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	0	12				New York	Scotland	Scotland				Fireman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	0	12	5	2		New York	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	0					New York	New York	New York				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Willie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	0					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18	Na	Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Carolus	Wife	W	F	Mar	1898	1	0					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 158  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 } 22

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

-, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN OTHER.	IN OTHER.	IN OTHER.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
136	8	31	Jackson Henry W.	Son	W	M	Mar 1853	16	8				New York	Rhode Island	New York				Plumber	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Augustus	Son	W	M	Apr 1855	16	8				New York	Rhode Island	New York													
			Frederick Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May 1858	2	8				New York	Italy	New York													
138	9	32	Sheppard Frank	Head	W	M	May 1842	58	10	27	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	10	4	Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y			
			Paul	Wife	W	F	May 1856	50	10	27	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34											
			Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1879	20	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
140	12	33	Robert Joseph	Head	B	M	May 1872	28	10	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb 1871	29	10	2	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Marion Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1875	24	10	2	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Southern	2	Y	Y	Y	Y				
	31		Hill Robert	Head	B	M	May 1874	26	10	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
142	11	35	Thomas Charles	Head	B	M	Aug 1869	30	10	4	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Charlotte	Wife	B	F	July 1870	29	10	4	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
			Robert	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	28	10	2	0	0	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Electrician	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	May 1850	44	10	25	3	2	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			Agnes M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1874	26	10	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
			Gorge	Son	W	M	Mar 1877	23	10				New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
134	12	37	Finlay John	Head	W	M	June 1844	56	10	12	3	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10	10	1	Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y			
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Oct 1867	32	10	12	3	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1897	9											
298	13	38	Holmes William	Head	W	M	July 1870	29	10	5			New York	England	England				Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec 1874	25	10	5			New Jersey	Holland	Holland													
297	14	39	Robert Thomas	Head	B	M	July 1873	26	10	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Victoria	Wife	B	F	May 1875	25	10	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
296	15	40	Whitney John	Head	B	M	Jan 1875	25	10	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			McKathleen	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1875	25	10	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
295	16	41	Frederick	Head	W	M	June 1857	43	10	21	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19	10	3	Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y			
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb 1856	43	10	21	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12											
			James	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	10	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12											
			Olympia	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1889	10	8				New York	Italy	Italy				At school	X	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	8				New York	Italy	Italy													
292	17	42	Gordon Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec 1874	25	10	13	2	7	England	England	England	1875	5	11	7	Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1862	37	10	13	2	7	England	England	England	1875	5											
			Oliver	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	0				England	England	England	1895	5			At school		Y	Y	Y	Y			
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	9	0				England	England	England	1895	5			At school		Y	Y	Y	Y			
13			Francis William	Head	W	M	Mar 1850	50	10	29	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	47	10	4	Engineer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y			
			Annastacia	Wife	W	F	May 1855	45	10	29	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37											
			John	Daughter	W	F	July 1877	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Annastacia	Daughter	W	F	June 1879	20	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer	2	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1884	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer	4	Y	Y	Y	Y				
40			Smith John	Head	W	M	Dec 1859	40	10	10			New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Engineer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Helen	Wife	W	F	Mar 1864	34	10	10	11	3	New York	Scotland	Scotland													
			Clifford	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	10	8				New York	New York	New York				At school		Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	5	8				New York	New York	New York													
			George	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	2	8				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1840	59	10	20	3	3	New York	New York	New York	1864	36	10	4	Piano-maker	8	Y	Y	Y	Y			
			Annastacia	Wife	W	F	July 1853	46	10	20	3	3	New York	France	Massachusetts													
			Henry W.	Son	W	M	Dec 1861	18	8				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Nov 1882	17	8				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Robert	Son	W	M	May 1885	16	8				New York	New York	New York				At school		Y	Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	W	M	June 1861	38	10				New York	Scotland	Ireland													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1850	50	10				New York	New York	Ireland													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Livingston

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county New York City Name of Institution, X  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11  
Enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Herman G. Kuersten, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOML.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of persons in the family.	Number of family in the center of the block.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
292	47	Colman, George	Son	M. F.	Feb. 1870	30	10	0					New York	New York	Ireland				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
299	18	Mitchell, Joseph	Brother	M. F.	Dec. 1872	27	8						New York	Scotland	Ireland				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
299	18	William, John	Head	M. F.	Dec. 1862	37	10	0					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
297	19	James, Emma	Boarder	M. F.	May 1878	22	5						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waitress	0	4	Y	Y					
297	19	Edmond, Henry	Head	M. F.	July 1867	32	10						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
297	19	Crawford, Emma	Boarder	M. F.	Sept. 1873	26	10	1	0				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
440	24	Angela, Mary	Head	M. F.	Nov. 1850	50	15						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
440	24	Annie	Wife	M. F.	Nov. 1854	46	15	3	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
442	26	Johnson, Joseph A.	Son	M. F.	Nov. 1863	36	8						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
442	26	Constance, Mary	Head	M. F.	May 1874	26	10	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
344	22	Prudy	Wife	M. F.	Dec. 1869	30	10	0	0				New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
344	22	Halligan, Thomas	Head	M. F.	Aug. 1861	38	18						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	2		Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
291	23	Mary	Wife	M. F.	Oct. 1860	39	15	1	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
291	23	Montgomery, William	Head	M. F.	Aug. 1846	54	34						France	France	France	1818	82	10	Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
53		Sophie	Wife	M. F.	Apr. 1859	40	39	6	1				France	France	France	1868	32		Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
53		McCollough, John	Head	M. F.	Jan. 1860	40	11	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Annie	Wife	M. F.	Sept. 1864	35	15	3	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		John M.	Son	M. F.	May 1871	29	8						New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Joseph	Son	M. F.	May 1872	28	8						New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Anthony	Son	M. F.	Oct. 1874	26	8						New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Ann	Mother	M. F.	May 1857	43	10	1	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	50		Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
290	24	James, John	Head	M. F.	Feb. 1854	46	8						Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1856	44		Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
65		Paul, George	Head	M. F.	May 1848	52	11	26					New York	New York	Massachusetts				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Ellis, Beth	Wife	M. F.	Feb. 1855	45	10	5	4				New York	England	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Robert	Son	M. F.	May 1871	29	8						New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		George	Son	M. F.	June 1874	26	8						New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Robert	Son	M. F.	Nov. 1872	27	8						New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		William	Son	M. F.	Sept. 1874	25	8						New York	New York	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
56		Hogers, Frank	Head	M. F.	June 1818	81	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55		Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Charles	Son	M. F.	Jan. 1862	38	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		William	Son	M. F.	Jan. 1865	35	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
324	25	Tricarage, John	Head	M. F.	Aug. 1853	46	11	24					Italy	Italy	Italy	1822	78	10	Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Philomena	Wife	M. F.	Dec. 1853	46	10	10	3				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859	41		Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Frank	Son	M. F.	Sept. 1871	29	8						Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29	10	Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Louis	Son	M. F.	Sept. 1870	30	8						New York	Italy	Italy				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Barbara	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1873	26	8						New York	Italy	Italy				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
290	26	Wright, John	Head	M. F.	Aug. 1849	50	15						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	10	Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Elizabeth	Wife	M. F.	June 1864	35	15	3	2				New York	England	England				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		John A.	Son	M. F.	Nov. 1861	38	13	8					New York	Ireland	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Bent, Mrs.	Son	M. F.	Sept. 1860	40	8						New York	Ireland	New York				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
59		Clark, John	Head	M. F.	Feb. 1855	45	11	19					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Mary	Wife	M. F.	Sept. 1858	41	11	19					Pennsylvania	Germany	England				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Anna	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1863	37	8						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Charles	Son	M. F.	Sept. 1864	35	8						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Mary	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1870	30	8						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Florence	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1871	28	8						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Walter	Son	M. F.	May 1873	27	8						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		George	Son	M. F.	May 1873	27	8						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
294		Kelly, John	Head	M. F.	June 1855	44	11	24					New York	England	England				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					
		Bell	Wife	M. F.	June 1855	44	11	24					New York	England	England				Employed	0	4	Y	Y					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, William G. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
									Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
289	26	54		LeRoy George E	Son	W	M	June 1818	8					New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0	4	Y	Y							
				Richard	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2					New York	New York	New York															
				Allen	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	12					New York	New York	New York															
291	28	66		Virginia Bridges	Head	W	F	May 1852	48					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		Teacher	0	10	Y	Y							
				Thomas H. B.	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1827	73		7	0		Holland	Holland	Holland	1864	36		Housekeeper	0	10	Y	Y							
289	29	62		McDonald Thomas	Head	W	M	May 1847	43		9	7		England	England	England	1856	43		N. Y. (0-4-3)	0	10	Y	Y							
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec 1877	29					New York	Ireland	England				Printer	0	10	Y	Y							
				Herbert	Son	W	M	May 1883	17					New York	Ireland	England				Printer	0	10	Y	Y							
				Frances	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19					New York	Ireland	England				Examiner	0	10	Y	Y							
				Alfred Harry	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6		8			England	England	England	1889	11		Farmer	0	10	Y	Y							
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6		8	2	2	New York	Ireland	England															
				Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1893	6					New York	England	New York				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1893	6					New York	England	New York															
03				McNamara John	Head	W	M	Feb 1845	55		11	21		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		Blackman	0	10	Y	Y							
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov 1845	54		11	21	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30													
				Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1876	24					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0	10	Y	Y							
				Naniel	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	22					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Blackman	0	10	Y	Y							
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1874	25					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	10	Y	Y							
64				McClendon Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Apr 1851	46		12	28		B. West India	England	B. West India	1849	51		575-415-2	0	10	Y	Y							
				Matilda	Wife	W	F	May 1858	42		28	6		B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1846	54		Blackman	0	10	Y	Y							
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec 1872	27					B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1848	52		Drug Clerk	8	10	Y	Y							
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	22					B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1848	52		Clerk	8	10	Y	Y							
				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1881	19					B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1848	52		Operator	2	10	Y	Y							
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1883	17					B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1848	52		Operator	2	10	Y	Y							
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1884	16					B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1848	52		Operator	2	10	Y	Y							
				Sullivan Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1884	16		2	2		B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1848	52		Operator	6	10	Y	Y							
				McDonnell Maria	Boarder	W	F	Apr 1879	20					B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1848	52													
64				Bray Emma	Head	W	F	Apr 1863	36		15			Maine	Maine	Maine				7-5-4012-41	0	10	Y	Y							
				Carrie M.	Wife	W	F	May 1865	35		15	3		Connecticut	Connecticut	New York				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				Bessie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1873	27					Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				James S.	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13					Connecticut	Maine	Connecticut				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				Helen M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	4					Connecticut	Maine	Connecticut															
143	30	66		Hamke H. H.	Head	W	M	Apr 1847	53		20	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	33	33		7-5-41-1-3	0	10	Y	Y							
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov 1856	43		20	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	25	25													
				John	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18					New York	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper	0	10	Y	Y							
				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr 1884	16					New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1866	34					New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				Catendy O. H.	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1870	30					Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2		millman	0	10	Y	Y							
				Morgan O. H.	Head	W	F	Apr 1867	38		4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48													
				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	27					New York	Germany	Germany				Clerk	0	10	Y	Y							
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15					New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8					New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
144	31			Kassie F. H.	Head	W	F	May 1866	34					Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Electrician	0	10	Y	Y							
147	32			Schmidt John H.	Head	W	M	Jan 1856	43		20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		millman	0	10	Y	Y							
				Robertson P.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1866	34		6	3		New York	Germany	Germany															
				John H.	Son	W	M	June 1880	19					New York	Germany	New York				Stenographer	0	10	Y	Y							
				George H.	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5					New York	Germany	New York				At school	10	10	Y	Y							
				Edgar H.	Son	W	M	May 1900	0					New York	Germany	New York															
				Robert H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1875	25					New York	Germany	Germany	1895	5		millman	0	10	Y	Y							
				William H.	Boarder	W	M	May 1878	22					New York	Germany	Germany															

27-

60

05

Black A

50



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 3  
{ Enumeration District No. 158 }

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, A. C. Mann & H. Morris, Enumerator

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32

A

State New YorkCounty King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 4Township or other division of county New York City

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, in the order of enumeration.)

Name of Institution, Borough of BrooklynName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, Robert G. Harris

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IF CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
North Elliott Place	45	35	86	William McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	1858	42	18						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	70	Labourer	2	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Ellen	Wife	F	Irish	Nov. 1859	40	18	1					New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				John J.	Son	M	Irish	May 1880	16	8						New York	Ireland	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
	139	36	87	Rachel A. McKelvey	Head	F	Irish	July 1849	50	0	0					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				n.e. 10-0-1		4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Agnes McKelvey	Niece	F	Irish	June 1873	26	8						New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
	135	37	88	Gardner McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	Oct. 1873	26	1						New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Catherine	Wife	F	Irish	May 1882	17	1	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Arthur L.	Son	M	Irish	Nov. 1899	1	1						New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Caroline Helen	Daughter	F	Irish	July 1895	4	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
			84	Grace McKelvey	Head	F	Irish	July 1845	54	70						New York	England	New York				Teacher	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Mary	Wife	F	Irish	Feb. 1853	47	20	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
			85	Gaston McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	May 1848	52	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	70	Coke-heap	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Ann	Sister	F	Irish	Aug. 1864	35	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
	133	38	86	Moore McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	May 1863	37	12						New York	New York	New York				Iron-works	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	Irish	Feb. 1872	28	12	3					New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
Hudson Place	131	39	87	Malcolm McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	May 1834	61	36						England	England	England	1865	35	70	Builder	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	Irish	June 1843	56	36	7					England	England	England	1865	35		At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Henry	Son	M	Irish	Oct. 1877	22	8						New York	England	England				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Edward	Son	M	Irish	Nov. 1878	21	8						New York	England	England				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				John	Son	M	Irish	Aug. 1874	25	8						New York	England	England				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
			88	Margaret McKelvey	Head	F	Irish	Oct. 1873	26	12						New York	Germany	Pennsylvania				Teacher	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Katherine	Wife	F	Irish	Nov. 1876	23	12	1					New York	Germany	Germany				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Frank	Son	M	Irish	May 1900	0	0						New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
	32	40	89	Robert McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	May 1863	36	15						New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Police-man	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4
				Mary	Wife	F	Irish	Oct. 1864	35	15	8					New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Robert	Son	M	Irish	Nov. 1885	14	8						New York	New Jersey	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Mary	Daughter	F	Irish	Sept. 1884	10	8						New York	New Jersey	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				John	Son	M	Irish	May 1890	9	8						New York	New Jersey	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				James	Daughter	F	Irish	Feb. 1897	3	8						New York	New Jersey	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
				Phyllis Anna	Daughter	F	Irish	June 1877	23	8						New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R		
90			Melroy McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	June 1842	58	18						New York	New York	New York				Teacher	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4	
			Elizabeth	Sister	F	Irish	Aug. 1862	38	8						New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			John	Brother	M	Irish	Oct. 1888	11	8						New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			James	Brother	M	Irish	June 1882	17	8						New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
85			Barley McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	May 1872	28	12						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	2	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4	
			Ellen	Wife	F	Irish	Jan. 1878	22	1	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			Francis	Son	M	Irish	Jan. 1899	1	8						New York	New York	New York				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			McGuire Mary	Daughter	F	Irish	Jan. 1872	28	8						Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R			
34	41		Henry McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	Feb. 1870	30	7						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4	
			Ellen	Wife	F	Irish	Oct. 1869	30	7	4					England	England	England	1871	29		At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			Mary	Daughter	F	Irish	May 1893	7	8						New York	New York	England				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			Ellen	Daughter	F	Irish	July 1895	4	8						New York	New York	England				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			William	Son	M	Irish	July 1896	3	8						New York	New York	England				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			Augustus John	Son	M	Irish	May 1845	55	10						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	70	Labourer	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R			
			Katherine	Sister	F	Irish	Oct. 1864	35	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29		At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
93			Augustus McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	May 1869	31	1						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	6	70	Sailor U. S. N.	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4	
			Ann	Wife	F	Irish	May 1870	30	1	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	14		At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			
36	42		John McKelvey	Head	M	Irish	May 1857	43	5						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	4	Y	Y	Y	R		4	
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	Irish	Nov. 1864	31	10	3					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		4	Y	Y	Y	R			



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 4  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 }

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Herman G. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
36			Mavis Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				operator	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frances	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	April 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
98			Wall Edward	Head	W	M	Aug 1858	41	M	22	2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	NA	Street Sweeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			John	Wife	W	F	Nov 1859	40	M	22	2	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
96			Brown Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov 1847	52	M	20	7	5	New York	New York	New York														
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct 1856	43	M	20	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July 1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York				House maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June 1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Bundle wrapper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ann	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
42	43	97	Richard Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug 1859	40	M	15	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	25	NA	Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1864	35	M	15	3	2	New York	Germany	New York														
			John	Daughter	W	F	July 1881	18	S				New York	Germany	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S				New York	Germany	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Henry	Daughter	W	M	Dec 1890	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Bar tender	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Maria Katherine	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
34	44	98	Frank Emma	Servant	W	F	Feb 1878	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Conley Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb 1870	30	M	8	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Undertaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Katherine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	8	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
36	45	99	Higgins Frank	Head	W	M	Feb 1864	36	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Matilda	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	26	M	3	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Hughes Thomas	Servant	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
133	46	100	Burn Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept 1834	65	M	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Leather Worker	30	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug 1864	35	M	5	1	1	Georgia	Germany	Germany														
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	Georgia														
			Strass Morris	Daughter	W	M	Aug 1859	40	S				Georgia	Germany	Germany				Leather Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
134	47		Larkin Joseph	Head	W	M	June 1847	52	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Leather Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Honora	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M	20	7	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
136	48		Mandell Walter	Head	W	F	May 1848	52	M	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45												
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan 1874	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Leather Worker	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
138	49		Head Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M	5			Connecticut	New York	New York				Leather Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1877	22	M	5	2	0	New York	England	Connecticut														
140	50		Danny James	Head	W	M	Nov 1863	36	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	20	NA	Printer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Charles	Wife	W	F	Nov 1873	26	M	7	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12												
			John Mc	Son	W	M	July 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	NA	Leather Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
8	50		Michael	Head	W	M	Nov 1874	26	M	3	2	2	Massachusetts	England	Canada														
			Michael	Wife	W	F	Aug 1877	22	M	3	2	2	New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	2	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	England	Canada														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Nov 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Daughter	W																								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 233 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county New York CityName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, Herman H. HarrisWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 7

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm articles.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm articles.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
10th Place	10		Smith Ralph	Son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	8				New York	New York	New Jersey														
	10	109	Finn Frederick	Head	W	F	July	1857	42	10		2	2	New York	Germany	Germany				Book-keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1883	17	8				New York	Sweden	New York														
			Adeline	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	8				New York	Sweden	New York				At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	12	58	Howard George	Head	W	M	Apr.	1849	51	30				New York	New York	New York				Bank-teller	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Lavinia E.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1850	50	30	10	3		New York	Virginia	New York														
			Augusta E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1878	21	8				New York	New York	New York				Box-maker	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles J.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1885	15	8				New York	New York	New York				Rel. messenger	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	12	109	Brown Parvula	Head	W	M	Mar.	1855	45	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
53rd Place			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	10		1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Malcolm	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	22	110	Watson William	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Manager	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Julia	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1862	38	10		5	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1896	4	8				New York	New York	New York														
	144	50	Baker William	Head	W	F	Feb.	1840	60	10		3	1	B. Canada	B. Canada	B. Canada	1870	30		Steamer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Samuel	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	8				New York	England	B. Canada				Steamer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	46		Burnett William	Head	W	M	Oct.	1863	37	10				New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1878	22	10		8	2	New York	Ireland	New York				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
112th Place			William	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	112		McDonald William	Head	W	M	Oct.	1870	29	10				New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1870	30	10		2	2	New York	New York	New York				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Susan F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	6	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug.	1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	113		Hanzen William	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	10		5	3	Holland	Holland	Holland	1870	30		Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1881	18	8				New York	New York	Holland				Seamstress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles W.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1894	5	8				New York	New York	Holland				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William H.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	8				New York	New York	Holland				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	146	55	Barton William	Head	W	M	Mar.	1891	9	10				New York	New York	New York				At school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
North Elliott Place			Gertrude A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	4	8				New York	New York	England														
			St. John Emma F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1865	35	10		1	1	New York	New York	England														
			Burns Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	8				New York	New York	England				Book-keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			St. John Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	8				New York	New York	New York				Book-binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	115		Ellough William	Head	W	M	Apr.	1860	40	10		3		Ireland	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Packer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1866	34	10		3	1	Michigan	Ohio	Massachusetts														
			Baron William	Son	W	M	May	1860	40	8				Wisconsin	Ohio	Massachusetts				Seamstress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	116		Patrick Robert	Head	W	M	Feb.	1873	27	10		5		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1845	5		Woolen	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1873	27	10		5	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1845	5		Woolen	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	148	118	Carroll Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar.	1857	43	10				New York	New York	Ireland				Hardware	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
150th Place			Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1855	44	10		4	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Joseph M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	8				New York	New York	New York														
	118		William John A.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1863	37	10		2	0	England	England	England	1849	0		Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Alfred	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	10		2	0	England	England	England	1849	0												
	150	119	Edley Agnes	Head	W	F	July	1847	53	10		7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	35												
			William	Son	W	M	Feb.	1870	30	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steamer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1870	30	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Goldsmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Mar.	1872	28	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Victor A.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1887	13	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 158New York  
County King

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, in the above space.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

8

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution

Borough of Brooklyn  
German G. HannaWard of city, 11

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in family.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
150				John Augustus	Son	W.	M.	Aug.	1883	16	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
120				John William	Head	M.	M.	Sept.	1871	28	M	8			England	England	England	1891	9	Na	Printer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				Anna	Wife	W.	F.	Aug.	1873	26	W	8	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
140	68	123		Madeline	Head	W.	M.	Aug.	1862	37	M	5			Danmark	Danmark	Danmark	1885	15	Na	Painter	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				John	Wife	W.	F.	Nov.	1862	37	W	5	2	1	Danmark	Danmark	Danmark	1890	10												
				Olga	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1898	2	B				New York	Danmark	Danmark														
152	34	124		Clara	Head	W.	M.	July	1845	51	M	28			New York	New York	New York				Book-keeper	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Dec.	1852	47	M	28	2	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey														
				John W.	Son	W.	M.	Oct.	1852	48	B				New York	New York	New Jersey				Clerk	0	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				Boardman Mary	Boarder	W.	F.	Sept.	1851	49	B				New York	New York	New York														
				Betty	Head	W.	F.	May	1834	66	W	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York				n. g. (o. - - -)		Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
142	60	125		Van Buren Rose	Head	W.	F.	Nov.	1841	58	W	1	0	0	New York	England	England				n. g. (o. - - -)		Y	Y	Y	Y	O F R				
				Caroline	Head	W.	M.	Aug.	1874	25	M	3			New York	New York	New York				Printer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				John	Wife	W.	F.	Aug.	1876	24	M	3	0	0	England	England	England	1882	18												
				Thomas	Head	W.	M.	May	1873	27	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na	Laborer	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				Elizabeth	Wife	W.	F.	Nov.	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6												
				Hopkins	Head	W.	F.	Feb.	1847	53	B				B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1862	18		n. g. (o. - - -)		Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				Algeron	Brother	W.	M.	May	1845	55	M	11			B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1865	35	Na	Book-keeper	0	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				Clarence	Brother	W.	M.	Jan.	1853	47	M				B. West India	B. West India	B. West India	1873	27	Na	Printer	3	Y	Y	Y	Y					
157	64	126		Frederick	Head	W.	M.	Feb.	1864	36	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Balance	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				John	Wife	W.	F.	July	1874	26	M	9	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12												
158	65	127		Denise	Head	W.	F.	May	1855	45	W	10	6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		n. g. (o. - - -)		Y	Y	Y	Y	O F R				
				James	Son	W.	M.	Jan.	1876	24	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter	0	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				John	Son	W.	M.	Dec.	1879	20	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				John	Son	W.	M.	July	1882	17	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice	0	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				Katherine	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept.	1883	16	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept.	1885	14	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	18	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				William	Son	W.	M.	Jan.	1888	12	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	16	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				Randolph	Traveller	W.	M.	Apr.	1836	64	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Groom	0	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				Samuel	Traveller	W.	M.	May	1861	50	B				B. Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1880	21	Na											
				Karl	Head	W.	M.	Feb.	1861	39	M	6			B. Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Balance	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				Barbara	Wife	W.	F.	May	1876	24	M	6	2	2	New York	Ireland	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct.	1876	3	B				New York	B. Canada	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug.	1877	2	B				New York	B. Canada	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1878	1	M	12			New York	New York	New York				Teacher	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	R				
				William	Wife	W.	F.	Jan.	1863	37	M	12	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1881	10	B				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y	Y					
				William	Son	W.	M.	Jan.	1894	6	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1897	7	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1898	6	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1899	5	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1900	4	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1901	3	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1902	2	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1903	1	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1904	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1905	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1906	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1907	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1908	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1909	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1910	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1911	0	B				New York	New York	New York														
				William	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1912	0	B				New York	New York	New York														



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William J. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of birth.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of face.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school in last year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
285	135		Holmstrom, Edward	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1873	26					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12		Book-binder	0	Y	Y	Y					
	136		Breda, Cora	Head	W	F	Jan 1818	82	M	51			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	Na	W. G. (O. O. I.)	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	137		Philipina	Wife	W	F	Apr 1819	81	M	51	8	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52			0	Y	Y	Y					
284	138		Ernst, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec 1830	69	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Musical instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	139		Rosalie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1853	47	M	24	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17			0	Y	Y	Y					
	140		Kemp, Emma	Head	W	F	Feb 1867	33	M	1	1		New York	Germany	Germany				Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	141		Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July 1885	14					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
283	142		Verily, John	Head	W	M	Jan 1844	56	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	O	F			
	143		Philipina	Wife	W	F	Nov 1856	43	M	25	7	3	New York	Germany	Germany					0	Y	Y	Y					
	144		Kenniff, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan 1827	73	M	42			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na			Y	Y	Y	R				
	145		Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1827	73	M	42	5	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	45				Y	Y	Y					
	146		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1870	30					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
	147		Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
	148		Bennjamin	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
	149		John	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	4					New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
285	150		Timothy, William	Head	W	M	Apr 1871	29					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	151		Veronica	Sister	W	F	Oct 1880	19					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1		Seamstress	0	Y	Y	Y					
284	152		Ernest, John	Head	W	M	Dec 1864	35	M	14			New York	England	New York				10 Rodgers	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	153		Bella	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	14	7	2	New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
	154		Richard	Son	W	M	Dec 1888	11					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
	155		Shaw, William	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	18					New York	New York	New York				Druggist	2	Y	Y	Y					
	156		Thomas, Katherine	Head	W	F	Apr 1864	36	M	1	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Correct. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
282	157		Endre, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov 1835	64	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	158		Maigret	Wife	W	F	Jan 1845	55	M	34	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14			0	Y	Y	Y					
	159		Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 1851	48					New York	Germany	Germany				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
	160		Brook, John	Head	W	M	Jan 1849	50	M	40			New York	England	England				Print. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	161		Gracie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1844	55	M	40	3	3	New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
	162		Helen	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1880	19					New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
	163		Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr 1875	25	M	3			New York	New York	New York				Book-keeper	0	Y	Y	Y					
	164		Harold	Son	W	F	Aug 1875	24	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Y	Y	Y					
	165		Thomas, B.	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	2					New York	New York	Virginia						Y	Y	Y					
	166		Malie, B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1					New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
	167		Rosenberg, Emma	Head	W	F	Dec 1846	54	M				New York	Germany	New York				W. G. (O. O. I.)	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	168		Yara	Brother	W	M	Oct 1847	52	M				New York	Germany	New York				Black	0	Y	Y	Y					
	169		Helen	Sister	W	F	Sept 1874	25					New York	Germany	New York						Y	Y	Y					
	170		Hollingsworth, Peter	Head	W	M	Aug 1850	49	M	31			England	England	England	1890	10	Na	Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	171		Yara	Wife	W	F	Feb 1848	51	M	31	5	4	England	England	England	1890	10				Y	Y	Y					
	172		Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1886	14					England	England	England	1890	10		At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
	173		Edith, L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1887	13					England	England	England	1890	10		At school	0	Y	Y	Y					
281	174		Blent, John	Head	W	M	Dec 1847	52	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Na	Mechanic	0	Y	Y	Y	R				
	175		Barth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1846	53	M	32	10	6	England	England	England	1869	31				Y	Y	Y					
	176		William	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9					England	England	England	1891	9	Na	Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y					
	177		Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7					Pennsylvania	England	England				Box-maker	0	Y	Y	Y					
	178		Robert	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5					New York	Ireland	England				Electron	0	Y	Y	Y					
	179		John	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8					New York	Ireland	England				Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y					
	180		Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1					New York	Ireland	England				Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y					
	181		John	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wash. instr.	0	Y	Y	Y					
	182		Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1890	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
	183		John	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9					New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
	184		William	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					

613  
James  
James



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Richmond

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county New York City

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, William E. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN OTHER.	Serial.	Number of children in the family.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
281		Fagin Mary	Wife	M. F. May 1871	W	F	May	1871	29			9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50											
		Sarah	Daughter	M. F. Dec 1864	W	F	Dec	1864	35					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salad lady	0								
	149	Bessie Margaret	Niece	M. F. Aug 1874	W	F	Aug	1874	26					New York	New York	New York				Rel. operator	0								
	150	Kathleen	Wife	M. F. Aug 1874	W	F	Aug	1874	26			6	3	New York	New York	Conn.													
		Sofistoka Percy	Son	M. F. July 1878	W	M	July	1878	21					New York	New York	New York				Brass-finder	0								
		Thomas	Son	M. F. Dec 1891	W	M	Dec	1891	8					New York	New York	New York				at school									
		Mary	Daughter	M. F. Nov 1885	W	F	Nov	1885	14					New York	Austria	New York				at school									
		Michael	Daughter	M. F. Oct 1892	W	F	Oct	1892	7					New York	Austria	New York				at school									
	50	Henry	Son	M. F. May 1893	W	M	May	1893	6					New York	Austria	New York				at school									
279	74	Thomas	Son	M. F. Jan 1873	W	M	Jan	1873	27			4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1841	9	Na	Barber	0								
		Martha	Wife	M. F. Aug 1878	W	F	Aug	1878	21			3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43											
		Michael	Son	M. F. July 1897	W	M	July	1897	2					New York	Italy	Ireland													
		Ann	Daughter	M. F. Jan 1890	W	F	Jan	1890	10					New York	Italy	Ireland													
	151	Eugene	Son	M. F. Dec 1879	W	M	Dec	1879	20			12	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40											
	152	John	Daughter	M. F. Sep 1878	W	F	Sep	1878	21					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book-keeping	0								
276	75	William	Son	M. F. Feb 1880	W	M	Feb	1880	20			9	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47											
		William	Son	M. F. July 1880	W	M	July	1880	19			12	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37											
		William	Son	M. F. Apr 1882	W	M	Apr	1882	18					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school									
		Frederic	Daughter	M. F. Aug 1884	W	F	Aug	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school									
		Angela	Daughter	M. F. May 1886	W	F	May	1886	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school									
277	76	Rachel	Daughter	M. F. May 1886	W	F	May	1886	14					New York	France	France				at school									
		Elizabeth	Wife	M. F. Oct 1880	W	F	Oct	1880	19			0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school									
		Ethel	Daughter	M. F. July 1894	W	F	July	1894	5					New York	New York	New York				at school									
		Grace	Daughter	M. F. Jan 1895	W	F	Jan	1895	4					New York	New York	New York				at school									
		Beatrice	Daughter	M. F. May 1898	W	F	May	1898	1					New York	New York	New York				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				Photographer	0								
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son	M. F. Dec 1874	W	M	Dec	1874	25					New York	New York	Ireland				at school									
		William	Son																										



State New York  
County Linn Co

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 7  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 }

*Township or other division of county*

The name of the county, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,  
Borough of Brooklyn  
Norman G. Kas

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Robert J. Carr, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  *Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
113			Smith, George	Son	W.	M.	9 Oct 1882	17	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Daughter	W.	F.	9 Oct 1884	15	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	9 Feb 1893	7	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Daughter	W.	F.	9 Feb 1894	6	8				New York	New York	New York															
109	166		Mc Ghee, Mary	Head	W.	F.	2 Feb 1856	44	W				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1874	25	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1877	22	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1876	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1871	18	8				New York	New York	New York															
107	83	167	Brown, Margaret	Head	W.	F.	2 Feb 1836	63	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1870	30												
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York															
			— " —	Son	W.	M.	2 Feb 1875																							



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 7  
{ Enumeration District No. 158 }

*Township or other division of county.*

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

*Herman G Harris*, Enumerator.

Ward of city, .....

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOW.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Ours children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in years).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
St. Charles St.	88		Therese Catherine	Wife	M	F	Aug	1842	57	M	30	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50											
			James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	27	L				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Martin	Son	M	M	July	1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	June	1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Andrew	Son	M	M	Feb	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Berzen	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1881	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	90	86	163	Joseph Alfred	Son	M	M	June	1842	57	M	36			New York	England	England												
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Feb	1852	48	M	36	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47											
			Emma	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1876	23	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Feb	1885	15	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
St. Charles St.			Josephine	Daughter	M	F	June	1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
	27	81	172	Brown William	Head	M	M	Oct	1871	29	M	1			New York	Germany	Germany												
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10											
			Harrison Joseph	Head	M	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15											
			Mary	Wife	M	F	July	1872	27	M	4	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	June	1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Maria	Daughter	M	F	June	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Mullin Anne	Son	M	M	May	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Collin Patrick	Head	M	M	Mar	1850	50	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40											
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Nov	1861	38	M	8	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
St. Charles St.			Joseph	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Gallagher William	Head	M	M	Mar	1844	56	M	2	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	35											
			Robert Joseph	Head	M	M	Nov	1823	76	M	2	1		New York	New York	New York													
			Frost William	Head	M	M	Mar	1856	44	M	13	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Nathaniel	Son	M	M	Mar	1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Robert James	Wife	M	F	Dec	1853	46	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	263	80	180	Oliver George	Head	M	M	July	1847	52	M	23			New York	New York	New York												
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	July	1856	43	M	23	3	2	New York	New York	New York													
			Oliver G.	Son	M	M	June	1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Philine F.	Daughter	M	F	June	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York													
St. Charles St.	269	81	181	Wittman George	Head	M	M	Aug	1853	46	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36										
			Ludwig	Wife	M	F	Feb	1858	42	M	12	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			August W.	Son	M	M	Mar	1889	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Matie	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			William	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Behring Anna	Servant	M	F	Apr	1863	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	1											
			Robert Maria	Servant	M	F	Oct	1860	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	1											
			Maria Sophia	Servant	M	F	May	1872	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900												
			Kenneth Robert	Servant	M	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1883	17											
St. Charles St.			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
			William Robert	Servant	M	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
St. Charles St.	26	92	182	William Robert	Head	M	M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			New York	Germany	Germany												
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
St. Charles St.			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
St. Charles St.			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louis	Wife	M	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany													



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, James G. McKee, Enumerator.  
Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.
						Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26793	127	Prigge, John A.	Head	M	M	Dec	1847	53	Ad.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Confectioner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Frederick	Son	M	M	Jan	1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Candy-Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— John J.	Son	M	M	Mich	1874	25	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Shipping-Clark	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Lillian	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1884	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Nellie	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1867	32	M	11			New York	Germany	Germany				Furniture-Sales	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Annie	Wife	M	F	Sept	1871	29	M	1	1		New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Edna	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York				n.g. (0-0-1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	X	
		— Goldmann, Mabel	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1843	57	M		7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	39		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Estelle	Daughter	M	F	May	1876	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
26392	187	— Lillian	Daughter	M	M	May	1894	6	M	24	5	4	New York	New York	New York				at school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— George	Wife	M	F	Jan	1859	41	M	24	5	4	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New from abroad				Actor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— John H.	Son	M	M	Nov	1872	27	S				New York	New York	Massachusetts				Caremaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— George W.	Son	M	M	July	1883	16	S				New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Elsie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1889	10	S				New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Brockman, Hattie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	2	1	New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Cora	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Anna	Daughter	M	F	July	1875	24	M		2	2	New York	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Artist (pencil)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Samuel	Wife	M	M	May	1865	35	M	10	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Anna	Wife	M	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Lena	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Dora	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Charlotte	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Gordon Benjamin	Son	M	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5	al	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
26593	187	— Mrs. Lillian	Wife	M	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10	5	3	New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	Mich	1874	25	M	3	1		New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Robert	Son	M	M	Aug	1878	21	M	10	5		New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— George	Son	M	M	July	1874	25	S				New York	England	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Daisy	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1881	18	S				New York	England	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
2794	187	— Alphonse	Head	M	M	June	1876	23	M	36	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	X	
		— Lillian	Wife	M	F	May	1896	4	M	36	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Mar	1867	33	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Frederick	Son	M	M	Mar	1874	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— George	Son	M	M	July	1874	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Katherine	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1872	27	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
2794	187	— William	Son	M	M	May	1865	35	M	10	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	47		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— John	Son	M	M	May	1861	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Thomas	Son	M	M	Nov	1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— James	Son	M	M	July	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		— Fred	Son	M	M	June	1874	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— Robert	Son	M	M	Nov	1862	37	S				New York	Massachusetts	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Jan	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	July	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M	M	Nov	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		— William	Son	M																								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 8  
{ Enumeration District No. 158 }

Township or other division of county

New York City

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Name of Institution, Brough of Brookless

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, W. German & J. Davis, Enumerator.

St Edwards Street

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN COUNTRIES.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  List every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.					13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
87	187	Corrigan, Catherine	Head	W. F.	Jan	1849	51	Mar	9	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Annie	Daughter	W. F.	May	1852	18				New York	New York	New York														
		— Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1851	19				New York	New York	New York														
85	198	M. Kelly, Thomas	Head	W. F.	Aug	1870	29	Mar	2	2	England	Ireland	Ireland	1855	14												
		— Ellen	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1891	9				New York	New York	England														
		— Francis	Son	W. F.	Mar	1894	6				New York	New York	England														
		— James	Son	W. F.	July	1881	18				New York	New York	New York														
		— Minnie	Son	W. F.	July	1886	13				New York	New York	New York														
		Mary, Catherine	Head	W. F.	Oct	1864	30	Mar	4	1	New York	New York	New York														
		— Adeline	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1894	5				New York	California	New York														
		Francis, Catherine	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1844	55	Mar	31	1	New York	New York	New York														
		— Emma	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1859	40				New York	New York	New York														
		— John	Son	W. F.	Dec	1878	20				New York	New York	New York														
		— John M.	Son	W. F.	June	1886	13				New York	New York	New York														
		— Charles	Son	W. F.	Nov	1888	12				New York	New York	New York														
		M. Kelly, Thomas	Head	W. F.	Mar	1870	30	Mar	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Mar											
		— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1878	22				New York	New York	New York														
83	184	Donoghue, Thomas	Head	W. F.	Mar	1862	38	Mar	11	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	15	Mar										
		— William	Wife	W. F.	May	1870	30	Mar	11	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	13											
		— Francis	Son	W. F.	Mar	1891	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Joseph	Son	W. F.	Mar	1894	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Marie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1899	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		Richard, Kate	Head	W. F.	Jan	1865	34	Mar	13	4	4	New York	New York	New York													
		— Helen	Wife	W. F.	June	1869	30	Mar	13	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		— Henry C. Jr.	Son	W. F.	July	1890	9				New York	New York	New York														
		— Florence	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1892	7				New York	New York	New York														
		— Henrietta	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1896	4				New York	New York	New York														
		— Thomas F.	Son	W. F.	Oct	1897	2				New York	New York	New York														
		Bronckhoff, Mary	Head	W. F.	Dec	1862	37	Mar	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York													
		— Della	Wife	W. F.	June	1871	29	Mar	4	1	1	New York	New York	Ireland													
		Bronckhoff, Catherine	Wife	W. F.	May	1850	50	Mar	3	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30											
		Bronckhoff, Emma	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1889	11				New York	New York	New York														
		Bronckhoff, Mary	Head	W. F.	Mar	1849	50	Mar	22	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	30	Mar										
		— Mary	Wife	W. F.	June	1860	39	Mar	22	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	25											
		— Mary F.	Daughter	W. F.	June	1871	12				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— James J.	Son	W. F.	Nov	1880	19				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		Foley, Thomas	Head	W. F.	May	1865	35				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1825	25	Mar											
		Lynch, Catherine	Head	W. F.	Apr	1845	55	Mar	5	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	44											
		— James	Son	W. F.	July	1873	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	12												
		— Martin	Son	W. F.	Nov	1879	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	44	Mar											
79		Baker, Mel	Head	W. F.	May	1864	35	Mar	35	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Mar										
		— Agnes	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1839	60				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40												
		— Mel	Son	W. F.	Aug	1875	24				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		McIntyre, Patrick	Head	W. F.	Aug	1864	35	Mar	35	7	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		— Catherine	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1866	32	Mar	34	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		— Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1868	11				New York	New York	New York														
		— Charles	Son	W. F.	Mar	1870	10				New York	New York	New York														
		— William	Son	W. F.	Dec	1876	3				New York	New York	New York														
77		McIntyre, Patrick	Head	W. F.	Aug	1864	35	Mar	35	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Mar										
		— William	Wife	W. F.	Apr	1850	50	Mar	35	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	49											



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 158State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

New York CityName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Hermin G. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
St. Edwards Street	7)		Nolan William	Son	M	W	Feb. 1859	39	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book-keeper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Elizabeth	daughter	F	W	Jan. 1828	72	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			McMurry Edward B.	Son	M	W	Mar. 1879	21	8					New York	New York	New York				Cashier	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Thomas	Son	M	W	Oct. 1881	18	8					New York	New York	New York				Drug-clerk	0		Y	Y	Y				
	910		Alice	daughter	F	W	Feb. 1854	46	8					New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Y	Y	Y				
	211		Patricia	Head	F	W	May 1858	42	11			22	22	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	7		N. G. (0-1-1)			Y	Y	Y	R			
			Quinn	Son	M	W	Feb. 1850	20	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Undertaker	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Joseph	Son	M	W	May 1864	36	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		Y	Y	Y				
	216		Randey George	Head	M	W	Apr. 1854	42	11			4	4	New York	New York	New York				At school	3		Y	Y	Y	R			
			Mary	Wife	F	W	Apr. 1859	41	11			3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0		Y	Y	Y				
	75 103 211		Beckman George	Head	M	W	July 1855	49	11					New York	New York	New Jersey				Sexton	0		Y	Y	Y	R			H
			Robert	Son	M	W	June 1884	16	3					New York	New York	Virginia				Call-boy	0		Y	Y	Y				
	67 103 211		Mohr William	Head	M	W	Oct. 1844	55	11			5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1809	30		N. G. (0-1-1)			Y	Y	Y	R			H
			Margaret	daughter	F	W	Oct. 1869	30	8					Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			Catherine	daughter	F	W	Nov. 1873	26	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book-keeper	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
	314		Baily William	Head	M	W	May 1838	62	11			25	25	Indiana	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	1860	40		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
			Mary	Wife	F	W	Dec. 1847	53	11			0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
	215		Baily Daniel	Head	M	W	May 1858	42	11			8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	Jan. 1859	40	11			0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
	216		Wright John	Head	M	W	Apr. 1836	64	11			24	24	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
			Bridget	Wife	F	W	May 1841	59	11			24	24	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
	217		Granville Catherine	Head	F	W	Dec. 1854	45	11			16	16	England	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		N. G. (0-3-1)			Y	Y	Y	R			
			Mary A.	daughter	F	W	May 1874	26	8					England	England	England	1884	16		Cashier	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Annette	daughter	F	W	Dec. 1873	27	8					England	England	England	1884	16		Cashier	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Elizabeth	daughter	F	W	Apr. 1879	20	8					England	England	England	1884	16		Cashier	0		Y	Y	Y				
	218		Granville Mary	daughter	F	W	June 1866	33	8					New York	England	England				At school	10		Y	Y	Y				
			Mary	Head	F	W	Aug. 1844	55	11			7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44		N. G. (0-1-0)			Y	Y	Y	R			
	219		John R.	Son	M	W	Apr. 1870	30	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day-laborer	2		Y	Y	Y				
	65 103 211		Mary	Wife	F	W	Mar. 1858	42	11					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
			Oliver	Wife	F	W	May 1861	39	11			4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			Mary	daughter	F	W	Feb. 1876	24	8					New York	Ireland	New York							Y	Y	Y				
	220		Mary	Wife	F	W	Jan. 1851	49	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8					Y	Y	Y				
			John	Head	M	W	Mar. 1854	46	11					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Collector	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
			Catherine	sister	F	W	Feb. 1861	39	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				House-keeper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Charles A.	Son	M	W	Dec. 1871	28	8					New York	New York	New York				Up-holster	2		Y	Y	Y				
			Matilda L.	daughter	F	W	Nov. 1879	20	8					New York	New York	New York				Tele. Operator	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Catherine	daughter	F	W	Jan. 1891	9	5					New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Y	Y	Y				
	221		Lyogan Susan	Head	F	W	May 1835	62	11			2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		N. G. (0-1-1)			Y	Y	Y	R			
			Susan	Wife	F	W	Apr. 1858	42	11					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Dec. 1860	39	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Feb. 1864	36	11			4	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
			John	Son	M	W	July 1871	29	8					New York	Ireland	England				At school	10		Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1873	27	8					New York	Ireland	England				At school	10		Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	May 1895	5	8					New York	Ireland	England							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Jun. 1873	27	11			4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
			John	Son	M	W	Nov. 1878	21	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1882	18	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland													







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 158

County New York

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Herman G. Harris, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm scholastic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
55	244	Quinton, N. C.	Brother	M	W	July 1873	26	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Na	Shoemaker	7	Y	Y	Y							
	245	Purem, V. C.	Head	M	W	July 1873	26	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Na	Shoemaker	7	Y	Y	Y							
		Annie	Wife	F	W	July 1873	26	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Na	Shoemaker	7	Y	Y	Y							
	246	James	Son	M	W	Dec 1897	2	8				New York	Italy	Italy				Shoemaker	1	Y	Y	Y							
57	109	William	Head	M	W	Apr 1864	36	12			6	New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		Hannah	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1888	12	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	247	James	Son	M	W	Dec 1897	2	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	1	Y	Y	Y							
59	110	Reilly, S. C.	Head	M	W	Apr 1851	49	12			5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	248	Agnes	Daughter	F	W	Apr 1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	249	John	Son	M	W	Apr 1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	250	John	Son	M	W	Apr 1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
47	118	Kenney, John	Head	M	W	May 1860	40	27			27	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	Apr 1850	50	27			3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	249	Mary	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1875	25	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	250	Tracy, William	Head	M	W	Dec 1854	45	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		Mary	Wife	F	W	Apr 1853	67	12			8	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		John	Son	M	W	Aug 1873	26	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	250	Margaret	Sister	F	W	Aug 1875	24	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
	251	Grace E. Elmer	Sister	F	W	Mar 1860	40	20			20	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	Oct 1860	39	20			8	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		Margaret	Daughter	F	W	June 1882	17	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		Catherine	Daughter	F	W	Apr 1883	16	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		Sebastian	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y							
		William	Son	M	W	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	Y	Y	Y</							



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 158Township or other division of county New York City

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Herman S. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	RELATIONSHIP OF EACH PERSON TO THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
51	37 110249	Edward	Head	M	M	May 1863	37	M	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881/18	Na	Clerk	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
52		Cornie	Wife	F	F	Dec 1862	38	F	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883/16				Y	Y	Y				
53		Mary	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1895	5	F		New York	Ireland	Ireland											
54		Annie	Daughter	F	F	July 1896	3	F		New York	Ireland	Ireland											
55		Edward J.	Son	M	M	May 1899	1	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland											
56	258 249	Bruno	Head	M	M	Apr 1873	27	M	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881/12	Na	Liquor Merchant	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
57		Mary	Wife	F	F	Oct 1872	27	F	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886/14				Y	Y	Y				
58		Annie M.	Daughter	F	F	Aug 1897	2	F		New York	Ireland	Ireland											
59		John J.	Son	M	M	Jan 1900	0	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland											
60		John	Brother	M	M	May 1867	32	M		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885/12	Na	Bar tender	0	Y	Y	Y				
61	259	Laura Ellen	Daughter	F	F	July 1876	23	F		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886/14	Na	Liquor Merchant	0	Y	Y	Y				
62	250	Warren	Head	M	M	Apr 1864	35	M	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Lauder	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
63		Maudie	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1882	18	F		North Carolina	England	Ohio			Lauder	0	Y	Y	Y				
64		Bessie	Daughter	F	F	Sept 1889	10	F		North Carolina	England	Ohio			At school	18	Y	Y	Y				
65	240 115 281	Dungley John	Head	M	M	Apr 1856	44	M	22	England	Ireland	Ireland	1860/40	Na	Butcher	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
66		Annie	Wife	F	F	Jan 1857	42	F	22	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Y	Y	Y				
67		Thomas	Son	M	M	June 1882	17	M		New York	England	New York			Butcher	0	Y	Y	Y				
68		Richard	Son	M	M	Nov 1884	15	M		New York	England	New York			Wagon boy	0	Y	Y	Y				
69		Eliza	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1888	11	F		New York	England	New York			At school	18	Y	Y	Y				
70		Mary	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1890	9	F		New York	England	New York			At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
71		Margaret	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1891	8	F		New York	England	New York			At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
72		Lily	Daughter	F	F	May 1896	4	F		New York	England	New York					Y	Y	Y				
73		John	Son	M	M	Dec 1899	1	M		New York	England	New York					Y	Y	Y				
74	261	Martin	Head	M	M	Apr 1849	51	M	15	New York	Germany	Germany			Brass finisher	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
75		Stella	Wife	F	F	Oct 1866	33	F	18	New York	Germany	Germany					Y	Y	Y				
76		Louis	Son	M	M	May 1884	16	M		New York	New York	New York			At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
77		Josephine	Daughter	F	F	July 1886	13	F		New York	New York	New York			At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
78		Frank	Son	M	M	May 1890	10	M		New York	New York	New York			At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
79	279 115 275	Dungley John	Head	M	M	Jan 1841	59	M	35	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844/36	Na	Labourer	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
80		Mary	Wife	F	F	May 1844	56	F	33	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844/36				Y	Y	Y				
81		Bothering	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1871	29	F		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Y	Y	Y				
82		John E.	Son	M	M	Apr 1874	26	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland			Labourer	0	Y	Y	Y				
83		James	Son	M	M	Aug 1878	24	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland			Brass finisher	0	Y	Y	Y				
84		Thomas	Son	M	M	Oct 1879	20	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland			Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y				
85		Michael	Son	M	M	July 1880	19	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland			Tin presser	0	Y	Y	Y				
86		Joseph	Son	M	M	Sept 1882	17	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland			Wagoner	0	Y	Y	Y				
87		Fitzgerald	Head	M	M	Feb 1866	34	M	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Brass finisher	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
88		Annie	Wife	F	F	July 1876	23	F	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Y	Y	Y				
89		Mary	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1897	3	F		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Y	Y	Y				
90		James	Son	M	M	Oct 1899	1	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Y	Y	Y				
91		Robert	Head	M	M	Sept 1862	37	M	14	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874/6	Na	Insurance Agent	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
92		Ellen	Wife	F	F	Jan 1863	34	F	14	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878/2				Y	Y	Y				
93		Marie	Wife	F	F	Aug 1889	14	F	23	Wales	Wales	Wales	1891/12	Na	Janitor	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
94		Margaret	Wife	F	F	Apr 1889	12	F	23	England	England	England	1888/12				Y	Y	Y				
95		John	Daughter	F	F	May 1891	9	F		England	Wales	England	1888/12				Y	Y	Y				
96		Mary	Daughter	F	F	Sept 1893	6	F		England	Wales	England	1888/12			Photographer	0	Y	Y	Y			
97		Brother	Son	M	M	Aug 1899	1	M		New York	Ireland	Ireland			At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
98		Michael	Head	M	M	Oct 1869	30	M	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877/23	Na	Labourer	0	Y	Y	Y	R			
99		John	Son	M	M	Dec 1871	28	M	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877/23	Na			Y	Y	Y				
100		Mary	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1897	3	F		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Y	Y	Y				



## A

39

Sheet No.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 158

New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. 158 }



Ward of city, .....

Herman G. Harris, Enumerator

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 158

New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

New York City

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Herman H. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	IN COUNTRY.	IN ALIEN.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
82	150252	Novoling, Francis	Son	W	M	July 1850	19	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Romaine	Son	W	M	Jan 1854	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Sebastian	Son	W	M	Apr 1855	15	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
84	151253	Wunth, William	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	22				New York	Germany	New York				Electrician	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	45	22	10	6		England	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		Face cutter	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1854	16	8				New York	New York	England				Workman	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Anna	Daughter	W	F	July 1852	17	8				New York	New York	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Augustus	Son	W	M	Dec 1859	10	8				New York	New York	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Loretta	Daughter	W	F	June 1862	7	8				New York	New York	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July 1861	13	8				New York	New York	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Percy	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	Na	Farmer	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Katherine	Wife	W	F	Feb 1868	32	12	6	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— James	Son	W	M	Aug 1889	10	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	8	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Edward	Son	W	M	Apr 1896	4	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1903	5	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— William	Head	W	M	June 1865	34	12				New York	Ireland	New York				Farmer	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1868	40	12	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Fitzgerald, Anne	S. daughter	W	F	June 1883	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— John	S. son	W	M	Aug 1886	13	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	S. son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Mary	S. daughter	W	F	Jan 1888	12	8				England	Denmark	England	1888	21	Na	Porter	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	12	10	6		England	England	England	1879	20												
		— William	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1846	6	8				New York	England	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Son	W	M	Nov 1887	12	8				New York	England	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y							
		— George	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	8				New York	England	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— George	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	8				New York	England	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Wife	W	F	July 1897	2	8				New York	England	England				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
86	151257	Kane, William	Head	W	M	June 1864	35	12				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0	4	Y	Y	Y					
		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1866	34	12	13	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1888	11	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov 1890	9	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— Albert	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y						
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	8																				







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County King

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county

New York City

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the

14

day of June, 1900,

Herman H. Harris

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
90	30		Taylor Elizabeth	Wife	W F	May 1869	31	M	6	6	6	New York	New York	New York															
			Charles H	Son	W M	Jan 1866	14	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Howard	Son	W M	Jan 1890	10	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			William	Son	W M	Mar 1891	9	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Robert	Son	W M	Mar 1893	6	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Martrude	Daughter	W F	Oct 1897	2	F	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Agnes	Daughter	W F	Mar 1900	7	F	8			New York	New York	New York															
301			McNath John	Head	W M	May 1869	31	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Machinist	0										
			Rose	Wife	W F	Apr 1869	31	M	11	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17													
			Catherine	Daughter	W F	Apr 1889	10	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			John	Son	W M	Mar 1891	9	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Annie	Daughter	W F	Apr 1892	8	F	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Rosella	Daughter	W F	June 1893	6	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Joseph	Son	W M	Aug 1896	3	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			James	Son	W M	Nov 1899	1	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
302			McDonald John	Head	W M	Aug 1862	37	M	8			New York	B. Canada	B. Canada															
			Susan	Wife	W F	Feb 1862	38	M	8	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Susan	Daughter	W F	May 1894	6	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			John	Son	W M	Mar 1898	2	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Frances	Wife	W F	May 1892	8	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
303			McGurkey Mary	Son	W F	June 1869	30	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
304			McMillan Thomas	Head	W M	Apr 1862	38	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Frances	Wife	W F	June 1864	35	M	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17													
			Ellie	Daughter	W F	Nov 1899	1	M	8			New York	New York	Ireland															
92	35	304	Morgan Elizabeth	Head	W M	Apr 1866	34	M	12			New York	New York	New York															
			Grace	Wife	W F	Apr 1870	30	M	12	4	4	New York	New York	New York															
			Nathan	Son	W M	Aug 1899	10	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Jane	Daughter	W F	Apr 1891	8	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Irving	Son	W M	Feb 1893	5	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
			Abel	Son	W M	June 1898	1	M	8			New York	New York	New York															
305			Shultz Charles	Head	W M	Apr 1860	40	M	16			England	England	England	1888	12	Na	Machinist	0										
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Feb 1860	36	M	16	5	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	12													
			Charles	Son	W M	May 1866	14	M	8			Scotland	England	Scotland	1889	12	Na	At school											
			Agnes	Daughter	W F	Aug 1893	6	M	8			New York	England	Scotland															
			George	Son	W M	Apr 1896	3	M	8			New York	England	Scotland															
			O'Brien Peter	Head	W M	Apr 1860	40	M	19			Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1887	13	Na	Street Sweeper											
			Catharine	Wife	W F	Apr 1862	37	M	19	2	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10													
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Apr 1883	16	M	8			Scotland	Scotland	Ireland															
			Catherine	Daughter	W F	Apr 1885	14	M	8			Scotland	Scotland	Ireland															
			Peter	Son	W M	Aug 1896	3	M	8			New York	Scotland	Ireland															
			William	Son	W M	Jan 1893	47	M	30			New York	New York	New York															
			Virginia	Wife	W F	July 1853	46	M	30	7	7	Virginia	New York	New York															
			Frederick	Son	W M	June 1888	11	M	8			New York	New York	Virginia															
			Bertie	Son	W M	May 1892	8	M	8			New York	New York	Virginia															
			William	Son	W M	Mar 1863	39	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	St. Vincent											
			Agnes	Wife	W F	Apr 1864	35	M	11	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880														
			Thomas	Son	W M	Feb 1891	9	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Apr 1893	6	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			William	Son	W M	Apr 1893	6	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland															

North Elliott Place

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 } 13

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Walter G. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOML.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not completed.				Months not completed.			
House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of relation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not completed.	Months not completed.	Months not completed.	Months not completed.	Months not completed.	Months not completed.	Months not completed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	319		Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	320		Nelson John	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	321		Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	28	M	11	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	322		George	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	323		Frank	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	324		Charles	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S.				New York	New York	New York												
100	126	10	Lange John	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4			New York	Germany	New York												
	127	11	Kathleen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany												
	128	12	Estelle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	129	13	Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	130	14	Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	131	15	Smith Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	63	M	5	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	62										
102	132	16	Freda	S. in law	W	F	Dec	1855	54	S.				New York	Germany	Germany												
	133	17	Conners Mary	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	35	M	6			B. Canada	B. Canada	B. Canada	1855	15	Na									
	134	18	Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland												
	135	19	Beralaine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S.				New York	B. Canada	Wisconsin												
	136	20	Jungeman George	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	64	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	Na									
	137	21	Julia M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	56	M	4	4	1	Illinois	New York	Massachusetts												
104	138	22	Garret John	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	5	Na									
	139	23	Catharine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	24	M	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	3										
	140	24	Patrick	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	141	25	O'Brien John	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	142	26	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	143	27	John Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	144	28	Hopkins Frank	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	145	29	Hannah	S. in law	W	F	May	1884	16	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	146	30	White Walter	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	8			New York	England	England												
	147	31	Abigail	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	26	M	8	5	4	New York	Maine	Maine												
	148	32	John H. F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	149	33	Etta A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	150	34	Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	151	35	Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1	S.				New York	New York	New York												
106	152	36	Fraser John	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	9			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1866	13	Na									
	153	37	Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	9	4	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1866	13										
	154	38	Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S.				Maryland	Scotland	Scotland												
	155	39	Watt Richard	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	156	40	Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	18	9	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	157	41	Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1865	14	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	158	42	Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	159	43	Harold	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	10	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	160	44	Helen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	161	45	Mollie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	162	46	Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S.				New York	New York	New York												
	163	47	William	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4			New York	New York	New York												
	164	48	James	Wife	W	F	Aug	1899	1	M	4	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1										
	165	49	John	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S.				New York	New York	New York												
108	166	50	William	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	5	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30										
	167	51	Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	5	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30										
	168	52	William	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	5	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30										
	169	53	John	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	5	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30										
	170	54	John	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	5	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30										



## A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 14  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 }

Name of Institution

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, John C. Harris, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution, New York CityName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Clerna Y. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Irvin George	Son	W. M.	May 1872	28					Canada	Scotland	Scotland	1872	21	Na	Printer	0	4	7	4						
				— Catharine	Daughter	W. F.	May 1883	17					New York	Scotland	Scotland				Wagonmaker	0	4	4	4						
				— Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	May 1883	17					New York	Scotland	Scotland				Saladady	0	4	4	4						
				— William	Daughter	W. F.	May 1883	17					New York	Scotland	Scotland				At school	0	4	4	4						
				— John	Son	W. M.	July 1890	9					New York	Scotland	Scotland				At school	0	4	4	4						
				— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Aug 1890	9					New York	Scotland	Scotland					0	4	4	4						
				— Ellen	Daughter	W. F.	June 1890	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	4	4	4						
				— Anastasia	Wife	W. F.	Apr 1861	39			5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	10	4	4						
				— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Aug 1884	16					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	10	4	4						
				— Della	Daughter	W. F.	Sept 1887	12					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	10	4	4						
				— Charles	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						
				— Catherine	Son	W. M.	July 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	0	3	4	4						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 158

Township or other division of county.

New York City

Name of Institution.

X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the

15

day of June, 1900,

Herman G. Harris

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the year of enumeration.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
						Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
116	702	235	Mary D	daughter	W F	May	1889	11	S				New York	England	New York				At school		10	Y	Y	Y				
			— Gertrude	daughter	W F	Apr	1891	9	S				New York	England	New York				At school		8	Y	Y	Y				
			— George	Son	W M	May	1892	8	S				New York	England	New York				At school		10	Y	Y	Y				
			— John	Son	W M	July	1894	5	S				New York	England	New York				At school		8	Y	Y	Y				
			— Annie	daughter	W F	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	England	New York													
			— Frances	daughter	W F	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	England	New York													
		336	Nolan, Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Apr	1869	31	M		2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890 10	Na		Widow	8		Y	Y	Y	Y			
			— Margaret	Wife	W F	July	1870	29	M		2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855 15						Y	Y	Y				
			— James	Son	W M	Mar	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Boyle, John	Wife	W F	July	1869	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890 10	Na		Firmen	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Richard	Son	W M	June	1874	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850 10	Na		Caddis helper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Willis	Son	W F	Aug	1873	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859 15			Seamstress	0		Y	Y	Y				
		337	Coleman, Robert	Wife	W F	Apr	1859	41	M		14		Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		Y	Y	Y	Y			
			— Ellen	Wife	W F	July	1864	37	M		7	6	Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			— Margaret	daughter	W F	Mar	1862	18	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Salad lady	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Henry	Son	W M	May	1867	12	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				At school		8	Y	Y	Y				
			— William	Son	W M	Feb	1870	10	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				At school		10	Y	Y	Y				
			— Mary	daughter	W F	Feb	1872	8	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				At school		8	Y	Y	Y				
			— Peter	Son	W M	Nov	1875	4	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut													
			— Helen	daughter	W F	Dec	1876	1	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut													
			— George	Son	W M	May	1878	22	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Photoman	0		Y	Y	Y				
		338	Worley, Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Apr	1855	45	M		9	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850 50			W. G. (1-1-1)			Y	Y	Y	Y			
			— Philip	Son	W M	Oct	1864	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cooper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Joseph	Son	W M	Apr	1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		Y	Y	Y				
		339	Goodman, Mary	Wife	W F	June	1827	72	M		45		Maryland	England	England				Seamstress	0		Y	Y	Y	Y			
			— Bridget	Wife	W F	Oct	1834	65	M		9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850 50						Y	Y	Y				
			— William	daughter	W F	Jan	1876	24	S				New York	Maryland	Ireland				Lace worker	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Joseph	Son	W M	Dec	1878	21	S				New York	Maryland	Ireland				Brick driver	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Mary	daughter	W F	Apr	1872	28	M		4	3	New York	Maryland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Joseph	Son	W M	July	1875	4	S				New York	Missouri	New York				At school		6	Y	Y	Y				
			— Edward	Son	W M	Sept	1877	2	S				New York	Missouri	New York													
			— Robert	Son	W F	Dec	1878	1	S				New York	Missouri	New York													
		118	Hogan, John	Wife	W F	Apr	1847	53	M		3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850 40			W. G. (1-1-1)			Y	Y	Y	Y			
			— Elizabeth	daughter	W F	Feb	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Agnes	daughter	W F	Oct	1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Compositor	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Brown, Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Feb	1858	42	M		2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pressman	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— James	Son	W M	Oct	1854	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Massman P.O.	0		Y	Y	Y				
		340	Turner, John	Wife	W F	June	1855	41	M		15		Germany	Germany	Germany	1814 26	Na		Seamstress	0		Y	Y	Y	Y			
			— William	Wife	W F	Oct	1855	41	M		3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1817 22						Y	Y	Y				
			— John	Son	W M	Aug	1857	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At school		18	Y	Y	Y				
			— Anna	daughter	W F	Apr	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At school		18	Y	Y	Y				
			— Emily	daughter	W F	Aug	1895	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			O'Connor, Bridget	Wife	W F	Apr	1829	70	M		9	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859 14						Y	Y	Y	Y			
			— Margaret	daughter	W F	May	1876	24	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855 14			Housekeeper	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Mary	daughter	W F	Oct	1879	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852 12			Seamstress	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— William	Son	W M	Aug	1880	19	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859 11	Na		Brick layer	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Mary	Wife	W F	Jan	1872	28	M		20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840 20						Y	Y	Y				
			— Robert	Son	W M	Apr	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Seamstress	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— William	daughter	W F	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				Grand boy	0		Y	Y	Y				
			— Emily	Son	W M	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York													

North Elliott Place



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 15  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 }

County Kings

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

*Enumerated by me on the*

15 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Brooklyn  
German-Luxembourg

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Month.	Year.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Mrs. Harriet	Wife	N F	Mar	1890	10	S.						New York	New York	New York				Laborer	0	10	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
		Courtesy	Head	N F	May	1845	55	M	35		3			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
		Mary	Wife	N F	July	1845	54	M	35		2			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
		Mary	Daughter	N F	July	1869	30	S.						New York	New York	New York				Fitter shoe manuf	0	7	Y	Y	Y				
		Kyle	Daughter	N F	Sept	1876	23	S.						New York	New York	New York				Fitter shoe manuf	0	7	Y	Y	Y				
		Callahan John	Head	N M	Feb	1858	42	M	8					Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Tenement	0	7	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	N F	Oct	1869	30	M	8	3	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland						At school	16						
		William	Son	N M	Aug	1873	6	S.						New York	Massachusetts	New York													
		John	Son	N M	Dec	1876	4	S.						New York	Massachusetts	New York													
		Salice	Daughter	N F	Mar	1898	2	S.						New York	Massachusetts	New York													
		Moderam William	Head	N M	Aug	1867	32	M	6					Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Bookbinder	0	7	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
		Giovanni	Wife	N F	Apr	1871	28	M	6	3	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Loretta	Daughter	N F	Jan	1895	5	S.						New York	Scotland	New York				At school	8								
		James	Son	N M	Oct	1896	3	S.						New York	Scotland	New York													
		Ryan	Son	N M	Nov	1898	1	S.						New York	Scotland	New York													
		Borcholt	Head	N M	Sept	1860	39	M	7					Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Laborer	0	7	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
		Annie	Wife	N F	Sept	1866	33	M	7	4	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Mary	Daughter	N F	May	1895	5	S.						New York	Germany	New York													
		Jasper	Son	N M	June	1897	2	S.						New York	Germany	New York													
		Annie	Daughter	N F	Dec	1899	12	S.						New York	Germany	New York													
		Kendry Michael	Farmer	N M	Apr	1845	55	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Laborer	0	7	Y	Y	Y				
		Gimmamag Frederick	Head	N M	Oct	1850	44	M	26					Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Blacksmith	0	7	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
		Eva	Wife	N F	Nov	1857	42	M	26	6	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Blacksmith	0	7	Y	Y	Y				
		Maria	Daughter	N F	Aug	1876	23	S.						Germany	Germany	Germany				At school	16	Y	Y	Y					
		Salara O	Daughter	N F	May	1886	14	S.						New York	Germany	Germany				At school	16	Y	Y	Y					
		William	Son	N M	Apr	1892	8	S.						New York	Germany	Germany				At school	16	Y	Y	Y					
		O'Donnell Thomas	Head	N M	Feb	1870	30	M	10					England	England	England	1877	23	Na	Warrant Officer	0	7	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
		Elizabeth	Wife	N F	Apr	1873	27	M	10	4	2			Germany	Ireland	Ireland													
		Mary	Daughter	N F	Apr	1894	6	S.						New York	England	Pennsylvania													
		John	Son	N M	Nov	1899	1	S.						New York	England	Pennsylvania													
		Beckman Conrad	Head	N M	Dec	1859	40	M	10					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1890	10	Na	Farmer	0	7	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
		Augusta	Wife	N F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	5	1			New York	New York	New York	1890	10											
		Small August L	Head	N M	May	1857	43	M	8	5				New York	New York	New York				M. G. (a-a-a)		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
		Cecilia	Daughter	N F	Mar	1890	20	S.						New York	New York	New York				Mulliner	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Grace	Son	N M	Mar	1879	21	S.						New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Charles F	Daughter	N F	June	1882	17	S.						New York	New York	New York													
		Berlington	Son	N M	Oct	1887	12	S.						New York	New York	New York				At school	16	Y	Y	Y					
		Mulachy Michael	Head	N M	May	1835	65	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	M. G. (a-a-a)		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
		Elizabeth	Daughter	N F	Nov	1873	26	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator - paper	0	Y	Y	Y					
		William	Son	N M	Jan	1876	24	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tenement	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Son	N M	May	1878	22	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Thomas Adeline	Head	N M	Mar	1861	38	M	5					Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Engineer	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Matilda	Wife	N F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	3	3			New York	Germany	New York													
		Thomas	Son	N M	Oct	1895	4	S.						New York	Germany	New York													
		Antonia	Daughter	N F	May	1897	3	S.						New York	Germany	New York													
		John	Son	N M	Mar	1899	1	S.						New York	Germany	New York													
		John	Head	N M	Oct	1874	28	M	23					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	43	Na	Butcher	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
		John	Wife	N F	Mar	1874	28	M	23					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	43											
		John	Head	N M	May	1874	28	M	23					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1875	43		Bricklayer	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Wife	N F	Mar	1874	28	M	23					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	43											



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 158

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county

New York City

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 16

day of June, 1900,

Herman G. Harris

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITY.	Household.	Number of dwelling in the same.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
126	355		Edward	Son	M	M	Sept 1878	21	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Silver spinner	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Helena	Daughter	F	F	Sept 1880	19	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Examiner A.S.N.C.	0	Y	Y	Y							
			William	Son	M	M	Sept 1882	18	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Sept 1883	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electric plate	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Robert	Son	M	M	Sept 1886	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y							
			Cunningham William	Head	M	M	May 1861	39	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				William filter	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Annie	Wife	F	F	Nov 1861	38	15	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y							
			Richard	Son	M	M	Dec 1889	10	8				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Campbell John	Boarder	M	M	May 1867	33	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Phyllis	Head	F	F	Apr 1847	53	30				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Catherine	Wife	F	F	Sept 1854	45	30	12	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y							
			James	Son	M	M	Apr 1874	26	8				New York	New York	New York				Longer work	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Charles	Son	M	M	Apr 1878	22	8				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	2	Y	Y	Y							
			Henry	Son	M	M	Dec 1888	11	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	18	Y	Y	Y							
			Aunt	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1890	10	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y							
			Converse Joseph	Head	M	M	July 1863	37	16				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Wingfoot painter	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Mary	Wife	F	F	May 1866	34	16	1	1		New York	Illinois	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Harriet E.	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1895	5	8				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Geolin James	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1878	21	8				New York	New York	New York				Entry clerk	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Moran John	Head	M	M	Nov 1865	34	9				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Mary	Wife	F	F	May 1866	34	9	5	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Oct 1892	7	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	18	Y	Y	Y							
			Eugenia	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1893	6	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	18	Y	Y	Y							
			William	Son	M	M	Nov 1896	3	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Edward	Son	M	M	Aug 1898	1	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Kirchner Joseph	Head	M	M	Mar 1871	29	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	9	Na	1890	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	Sept 1872	27	5	3	3		New York	Ireland	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Henry	Son	M	M	Aug 1895	4	8				New York	Germany	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Lena E.	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1897	2	8				New York	Germany	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			George	Son	M	M	Jan 1899	1	8				New York	Germany	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Griffin John	Head	M	M	Apr 1855	45	20				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Bookkeeper	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Ellen	Wife	F	F	Feb 1859	40	20	8	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y							
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1861	18	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Collector	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Albert	Son	M	M	Feb 1863	17	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Footman	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Ellen	Daughter	F	F	Sept 1867	19	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	15	Y	Y	Y							
			Henry	Son	M	M	Oct 1869	18	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y							
			Gilbert	Son	M	M	Aug 1896	6	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	8	Y	Y	Y							
			Mary	Daughter	F	F	May 1896	4	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	6	Y	Y	Y							
			Gilbody George	Head	M	M	Jul 1847	52	Na	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Workingman	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Savley Mary	Boarder	F	F	Jan 1860	40	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	14	Na	Laborer	0	Y	Y	Y							
			W. H. H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	Apr 1875	25	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	6	Na	Salesman	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Boston	Head	M	M	Apr 1875	24	Na				New York	New York	New York				Ethnographer	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Blanche	Wife	F	F	Aug 1880	18	Na	0			New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y							
			Lane	Head	M	M	Jul 1870	29	Na	7	0		New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Nurse	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Smith Samuel	Boarder	M	M	Apr 1870	28	Na				New York	New York	New York				Bookkeeper	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Low Robert	Head	M	M	Mar 1858	42	Na	30			England	England	England	1802	20	Na	Printer	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	May 1860	40	Na	1	1		England	England	England	1816	30		At school	15	Y	Y	Y							
			Robert C.	Son	M	M	Mar 1873	7	8				New York	England	England					0	Y	Y	Y							
			John	Head	M	M	Feb 1870	30	Na	7	3	3	New York	New York	New York				Bookman	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Mary	Wife	F	F	Jan 1872	28	Na	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y							







## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 } 17

*Township or other division of county.*

*New York City*  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city,                     

*Enumerated by me on the*

16 day of June, 1900,

Herman G Harris, Enumerator.

Return Place

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Household	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.	Number of family, in the order of birth.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Male or female.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.																				
17	378			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	9	S			New York	Scotland	New York				At school		10							
				Neil J.	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	6	S			New York	Scotland	New York				At school		8							
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S			New York	Scotland	New York													
13	379			Kornelia	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1899	4	M	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Butcher	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Joseph	Wife	W	F	Jan 1899	4	M	21	2	New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0		Y	Y	Y				
				John H. Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6	S			New York	Germany	New York								Y	Y	Y			
				Lucius Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	M	1	0	New York	Germany	New York								Y	Y	Y			
				Robert	Son-in-law	W	M	May 1875	25	M	1		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	17	Na	Clerk	0		Y	Y	Y				
11	380			McGrath	Head	W	F	Aug 1838	61	Na	10	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		n. 9. 6. 3-1			Y	Y	Y	R			
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1867	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleswoman	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y			
				Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Dec 1872	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Norah	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe-maker	0		Y	Y	Y				
9	381			McGee	Head	W	M	Jan 1853	47	S			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				2 Clergymen	0		Y	Y	Y				
				McGee	Assistant	W	M	May 1862	38	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	Clergymen	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Holland Sarah	Housekeeper	W	F	Apr 1843	57	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Mary A.	Servant	W	F	May 1858	42	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27		Servant	0		Y	Y	Y				
7	382			Gannon John	Head	W	M	Feb 1864	36	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Maker	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Annie	Sister	W	F	Dec 1874	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y			
				McDonald Albert	Head	W	M	Apr 1855	45	M	19		New York	New York	New York				Wholesale	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar 1862	38	M	19	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y			
				Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1889	11	S			New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Y	Y	Y				
5	383			Brown George	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	42	M	22		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Na	Printer	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861	39	M	22	9	New York	New York	New York								Y	Y	Y			
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At school		9							
				Amy	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S			New York	Ireland	New York													
				McGowan George	Head	W	M	Oct 1857	42	M	19		New York	Scotland	Ireland				Machineist	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1857	42	M	19	0	England	England	England	1875	25						Y	Y	Y			
				Carroll William	Head	W	M	Dec 1839	60	Na			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Na	Librarian	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y			
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July 1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleswoman	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Ostrander George	Head	W	M	May 1869	31	M	8		New York	New York	New York				Chapman	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	June 1872	27	M	8	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20						Y	Y	Y			
				Grady Michael	Boarder	W	M	May 1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber	0		Y	Y	Y				
				Clonagh John	Head	W	M	Nov 1854	45	M	7		B. Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Truck driver	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Alicia	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	7	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y			
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S			New York	B. Canada	New York													
				Edward	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S			New York	B. Canada	New York													
				Boyer George	Head	W	M	Oct 1871	28	M	6		New York	England	England				Truck driver	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	28	M	6	0	New York	Ireland	New York								Y	Y	Y			
				Rich George	Head	W	M	Apr 1874	26	M	1		New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				McKen	Wife	W	F	July 1876	23	M	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13						Y	Y	Y			
				Reilly Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1840	60	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Liquor Saloon	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Jane	Wife	W	F	Mar 1841	59	M	20	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40						Y	Y	Y			
				Klein Adolph	Head	W	M	June 1870	30	M	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Plumber	0		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Pauline	Wife	W	F	June 1874	25	M	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany								Y	Y	Y			
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	S			New York	Germany	New York													
3	384			McKen	Head	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	1		Nurse	8		Y	Y	Y	R			
				Quinn	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1878	2	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	1											
				Boyd's Amantia	Worker	W	F	Apr 1850	50	Na	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	1						Y	Y	Y			



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 158 } 17

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, German G. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.					Year.	13																						14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
3	388			Roayne John	Brother	W M	Feb	1875	25	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	1	al	Baker	0	Y	Y	Y							
				Thomas	Brother	W M	Oct	1878	21	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	1	al	Laborer	8	Y	Y	Y							
				Mary	Sister	W F	May	1881	19	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	1				Y	Y	Y							
	399			Mahons Richard	Cousin	W M	Apr	1879	21	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	3	al	Laborer	0	Y	Y	Y							
	407			Clark Patrick	Head	W M	Mar	1868	32	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
				Mary	Wife	W F	Mar	1860	40	M	3	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14				Y	Y	Y							
	409			Mary M	Daughter	W F	Oct	1899	12	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				9	Y	Y	Y	R							
	400			Lynch Charles	Head	W M	July	1864	35	M	8			New York	New York	New York				9	Y	Y	Y	R							
	401			Rose	Wife	W F	Mar	1864	36	M	8	0	0	New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey				9	Y	Y	Y	R							
	402			Kelly Ralph	Head	W M	Apr	1862	38	M	3			New York	New York	New York				9	Y	Y	Y	R							
	403			Teresa	Wife	W F	Jun	1873	27	M	3	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				9	Y	Y	Y	R							
	404			Brown John M	Head	W M	July	1877	22	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	20	Na	Fireman	8	Y	Y	Y	R						
	405			Mary E	Wife	W F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				9	Y	Y	Y	R							
55	150			Acquarillo Peter	Head	W M	Apr	1866	34	M	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Na	Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y	R						
				Louise	Wife	W F	July	1869	30	M	9	5	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	7				Y	Y	Y	R						
				Frank	Son	W M	June	1893	6	8				New York	Italy	Italy				9	Y	Y	Y	R							
				Maggie	Daughter	W F	Apr	1890	10	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2				Y	Y	Y	R						
				Malie	Daughter	W F	Apr	1896	3	8				New York	Italy	Italy															
	406			Frank	Father	W M	May	1821	79	Na				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	7	al			Y	Y	Y	R						
	407			Donna Maria	Wife	W F	Apr	1875	25	M	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	8	Na	Food-cann	9	Y	Y	Y	R						
				Johnna	Wife	W F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5				Y	Y	Y	R						
				Frank	Son	W M	Mar	1898	2	8				New York	Italy	Italy															
	408			Josephine	Daughter	W F	Feb	1900	12	8				New York	Italy	Italy															
	409			Wrialla Angela	Head	W F	Apr	1859	40	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	17	al	Food-cann	8	Y	Y	Y	R						
				Philomena	Wife	W F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	6	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				Y	Y	Y	R						
				Frank	Son	W M	Aug	1892	7	8				New York	Italy	Italy															
				Rosie	Daughter	W F	Jun	1894	5	8				New York	Italy	Italy															
	410			Granato	Son	W M	Aug	1898	1	8				New York	Italy	Italy															
	406			Number permitted on June 1, 1900 - 18																											



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th-7th

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John Rainey, Enumerator.

IF IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.		DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or separated.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	12	1	1	34-7	Head	W. M.	M.	Sept. 1853	44	M.	19	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Al.	Tobacco	0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
2					Wife	W. F.	F.	May 1858	42	M.	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
3					Daughter	W. F.	F.	June 1884	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Dec. 1881	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1881	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1881	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1881	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8					Son	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1893	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9					Son	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1893	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10					Head	W. M.	M.	May 1860	40	M.	13	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11					Wife	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1860	40	M.	13	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
12					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1881	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Dressmaker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13					Son	W. M.	M.	June 1881	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1888	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15					Head	W. M.	M.	June 1855	44	M.	20	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16					Wife	W. F.	F.	Dec. 1841	38	M.	20	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
17					Son	W. M.	M.	Dec. 1880	19			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Mar. 1881	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19					Son	W. M.	M.	June 1881	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20					Daughter	W. F.	F.	June 1881	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21					Son	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1891	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Dec. 1889	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					Head	W. M.	M.	Aug. 1860	36	M.	14	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24					Wife	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1861	35	M.	14	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
25					Son	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1891	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26					Head	W. M.	M.	June 1862	38	M.	14	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					Wife	W. F.	F.	Dec. 1861	38	M.	14	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
28					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan. 1889	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29					Son	W. M.	M.	Oct. 1888	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30					Daughter	W. F.	F.	June 1894	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					Son	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1894	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32					Son	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1894	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33					Head	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1869	31			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34					Head	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1879	21			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35					Head	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1880	30	M.	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36					Wife	W. F.	F.	Mar. 1881	20	M.	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
37					Daughter	W. F.	F.	June 1892	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38					Son	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1892	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					Head	W. M.	M.	May 1862	38			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40					Head	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1867	33	M.	12	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41					Wife	W. F.	F.	Feb. 1861	39	M.	12	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
42					Daughter	W. F.	F.	July 1892	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43					Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1899	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44					Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1859	40	M.	13	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45					Head	W. M.	M.	May 1863	35	M.	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46					Wife	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1855	45	M.	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47					Son	W. M.	M.	Feb. 1891	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					Head	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1872	24	M.	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					Wife	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1881	18	M.	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50					Head	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1867	33	M.	13	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				



Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enumeration District No. 159 \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11-3-1

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Hiney, Enumerator.

[illegible]



Supervisor's District No. 2nd 47 Sheet No. 2  
 Enumeration District No. 159

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 11th - A

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John H. Hare, Enumerator.

North Portland Census

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.											Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Mentioned not employed.	Attended school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.		Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.																	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	# 26		Finnamore Vincini	Son	U. M.	M.	1886/130							New York	Italy	Italy					At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Abelardo	Daughter	U. M.	F.	May 1889/110							New York	Italy	Italy					At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Antonio	Son	U. M.	M.	Feb 1894/6							New York	Italy	Italy													
			Rosina	Daughter	U. M.	F.	Mar 1897/30							New York	Italy	Italy													
			Joseph	Son	U. M.	M.	Jan 1901/2							New York	Italy	Italy													
22			Richard	Head	U. M.	M.	Dec 1854/45			20				Italy	Italy	Italy	1855/15	Al.	Y. H. (2nd)	2		No	No	Yes	R.				
			Corra	Wife	U. M.	F.	May 1856/44			20				Italy	Italy	Italy	1855/15						No	No	Yes	R.			
			Michael	Son	U. M.	M.	Feb 1881/19							Italy	Italy	Italy	1885/15			Shoemaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	U. M.	M.	Mar 1883/17							Italy	Italy	Italy	1885/15			Shoemaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Luana	Daughter	U. M.	F.	Aug 1888/11							New York	Italy	Italy				At school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Maria	Daughter	U. M.	F.	Dec 1893/7							New York	Italy	Italy													
			Louis	Son	U. M.	M.	May 1897/3							New York	Italy	Italy													
20	5	28	Amodeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Angelina	Daughter	U. M.	F.	Mar 1893/7							New York	Italy	Italy													
			Laura	Daughter	U. M.	F.	July 1897/3							New York	Italy	Italy													
			Valato	Son	U. M.	M.	Apr 1891/9							New York	Italy	Italy													
29			Liguoro Frank	Head	U. M.	M.	May 1852/38			13				Italy	Italy	Italy	1852/38	No	4	Coat	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			
			Carolina	Wife	U. M.	F.	Nov 1854/35			14		2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1854/35						No	No	Yes	R.			
			Maria	Daughter	U. M.	F.	Mar 1884/16			8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1884/16												
			Adelina	Daughter	U. M.	F.	July 1897/2							New York	Italy	Italy													
30			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
31			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
32			Fischette Frank	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
33			Moringa James	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
34			Marina	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
35			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
36			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												
			Amadeo Joseph	Head	U. M.	M.	Mar 1859/41			10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1859/41			At school	0		Yes	Yes	No	R.			
			Esther	Wife	U. M.	F.	Apr 1867/33			10		0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1867/33												



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, John Riney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, except children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of relation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.			
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
North Portland Avenue	20	5	36	Moringello Frank	Son	Co	M	May 1891	8				New York	Italy	Italy															51		
			37	Ambruso Lydia	Head	Co	M	Mar 1867	33	24	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Na	Black (Ag?)	4	No	No	No	R	H					52		
				Immacolata	Wife	Co	F	Dec 1881	18	18	2	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8				No	No	No	R	H					53	
			38	Fischete John	Head	Co	M	Feb 1874	26	24	8		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	11	Na	Black (Ag?)	2	No	No	No	R	H						54	
				Adonia	Wife	Co	F	Mar 1870	30	24	8	6	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	11				No	No	No	R	H					55	
				Veducci	Son	Co	M	Feb 1894	6					New York	Italy	Italy															56	
				Maria	Daughter	Co	F	Dec 1892	7					New York	Italy	Italy															57	
	16	6	39	Pintimanti John	Head	Co	M	Jan 1870	30	24	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Pa	Black (Ag?)	3	No	No	No	R	H						58
				Manilla	Wife	Co	F	Mar 1878	22	24	8	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					No	No	No	R	H				59	
				Carmine	Son	Co	M	Feb 1896	4					New York	Italy	Italy															60	
				Stefano	Son	Co	M	Jan 1891	9					New York	Italy	Italy																61
	22	7	40	Policone John	Head	Co	M	Mar 1873	27	24	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Na	Black (Ag?)	6	No	No	No	R	H						62
				Maria	Wife	Co	F	May 1878	22	24	3	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10					No	No	No	R	H					63
				Maria	Daughter	Co	F	Mar 1896	3					New York	Italy	Italy																64
				Francis	Son	Co	M	Mar 1898	1					New York	Italy	Italy																65
				Salvatore	Son	Co	M	Mar 1899	1					New York	Italy	Italy																66
				Rosina	Daughter	Co	F	May 1890	10					Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	14		Nurse	7	No	No	No	R	H						67
	41			Rafanelli John	Head	Co	M	Feb 1867	33	30				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	al	Black (Ag?)	2	No	No	No	R	H						68
				Stella	Wife	Co	F	Jan 1895	5	20	6	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4					No	No	No	R	H					69
				Rosina	Daughter	Co	F	May 1891	9	1	0	0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4					No	No	No	R	H					70
				Giuseppe	Son	Co	M	Feb 1888	12	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	11		Barber	0	No	No	No	R	H						71
				Micheline	Son	Co	M	Jan 1890	10	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4														72
	24	8	42	Egan Mary	Head	Co	F	Jan 1836	64	62				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Black (Ag?)	0	No	No	No	R	H						73
				John	Daughter	Co	F	Feb 1865	35	10	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No	R	H					74
				John J.	Son	Co	M	May 1867	33	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland																75
				Andella	Head	Co	M	Mar 1867	33	24	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Na	Black (Ag?)	0	No	No	No	R	H						76
				John	Wife	Co	F	May 1869	31	24	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6					No	No	No	R	H					77
				Ernesto	Son	Co	M	May 1897	3					New York	Italy	Italy																78
			Ernesto	Son	Co	M	Jan 1891	9					New York	Italy	Italy																79	
44			Jargaglia John	Head	Co	M	Oct 1870	29	27				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Na	Black (Ag?)	0	No	No	No	R	H						80	
			Luigina	Wife	Co	F	June 1872	28	27	2	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6					No	No	No	R	H					81	
			Luigina	Daughter	Co	F	Feb 1894	6					New York	Italy	Italy																82	
			Filice	Daughter	Co	F	July 1890	10					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	13	al	Black (Ag?)	0	No	No	No	R	H						83	
26	8	45	Walter	Head	Co	F	May 1836	64	62				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Black (Ag?)	0	No	No	No	R	H						84	
9			Maria	Head	Co	M	Feb 1868	32	24	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	al	Black (Ag?)	0	No	No	No	R	H						85	
			Luigina	Wife	Co	F	Nov 1867	32	24	11	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5					No	No	No	R	H					86	
			Luigina	Daughter	Co	F	May 1896	4					New York	Italy	Italy																87	
			Amelia	Daughter	Co	F	Oct 1897	2					New York	Italy	Italy																88	
10	4		Monahan John	Head	Co	M	Mar 1846	54	52				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Black (Ag?)	0	No	No	No	R	H						89	
			William	Wife	Co	F	May 1844	56	52	13	8		England	England	Ireland	1880	20					No	No	No	R	H					90	
			William	Son	Co	M	Nov 1872	28					New York	Ireland	England				Insurance Bro	0	No	No	No	R	H						91	
			Edmund	Son	Co	M	Mar 1882	18					New York	Ireland	England				Porter	0	No	No	No	R	H						92	
			Edna	Daughter	Co	F	Dec 1894	5					New York	Ireland	England				Grand Parl	0	No	No	No	R	H						93	
			Charles	Son	Co	M	Sept 1890	10					New York	Ireland	England				At school	7	No	No	No	R	H						94	
			Isabella	Daughter	Co	F	Jan 1899	1					New York	Ireland	England																95	
			Joseph	Son	Co	M	May 1894	6					New York	Ireland	England																96	
			William	Daughter	Co	F	July 1899	1					New York	Ireland	England																97	
			William	Daughter	Co	F	May 1897	3					New York	Ireland	England																98	
			Borghetti John	Head	Co	M	May 1870	30					Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Sailor	3	No	No	No	R	H						99	
48			Barley	Head	Co	M	Oct 1883	17	2				Italy	New York	New York				Black (Ag?)	2	No	No	No	R	H						100	



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 159 } 3

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1906, John Rainey, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of each Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Of each person ten years of age and over.	Months and years of attendance at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Portland Avenue	26	12	48	Briley Mary	Wife	Irish	F.	Aug 1843	35	M.	2	1	Ireland	England	Ireland	1886	14										
				William	Son	Irish	M.	Aug 1841	37	M.	2	1	New York	England	Ireland												
	27	13	49	Wiltons William	Head	Irish	M.	Oct 1824	47	M.	24		England	England	England	1828	28	Na	10	Roofing							
				Mary	Wife	Irish	F.	May 1846	32	M.	24	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846											
				Andrew	Daughter	Irish	F.	Apr 1848	22	M.			New York	Scotland	Canada	Eng				Millinery							
				Grace	Daughter	Irish	F.	Mar 1851	19	M.			New York	Scotland	Canada	Eng				At school							
				Lillian	Daughter	Irish	F.	Feb 1854	15	M.			New York	Scotland	Canada	Eng				At school							
				Mabel	Daughter	Irish	F.	Jan 1857	12	M.			New York	Scotland	Canada	Eng				At school							
				John	Son	Irish	M.	Dec 1858	11	M.			New York	Scotland	Canada	Eng				At school							
				William	Son	Irish	M.	Mar 1861	9	M.			New York	Scotland	Canada	Eng											
				Garret	Daughter	Irish	F.	July 1863	15	M.			New York	Scotland	Canada	Eng											
	50	Mac	5	MacKenna Mary	Head	Irish	M.	Mar 1840	30	M.	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	0	0	0						
				John	Son	Irish	M.	Feb 1870	30	M.			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na		Tailor							
				William	Son	Irish	M.	Jan 1872	28	M.			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na		Tailor							
				Margaret	Daughter	Irish	F.	May 1880	20	M.			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20			Dress making							
				John	Son	Irish	M.	Feb 1884	16	M.			New York	Scotland	Scotland					Wrapping & Export							
	32	15	52	Loring Francis	Head	Irish	M.	May 1864	26	M.	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	1	9	0						
				Charles	Wife	Irish	F.	Aug 1865	24	M.	12	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20										
				Herman	Son	Irish	M.	June 1891	8	M.			New York	Russia	Germany												
				Charles	Son	Irish	M.	June 1893	6	M.			New York	Russia	Germany												
	30	13	53	Delavich Francis	Head	Irish	M.	May 1863	37	M.	18		New York	Russia	Germany												
				Wincentia	Wife	Irish	F.	Mar 1865	35	M.	18	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Na	5	Alone (R. 7)							
				Maria	Daughter	Irish	F.	June 1881	23	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8			At school							
	54	Rosa	5	Rosappi	Head	Irish	M.	May 1850	50	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2	al	2	Mrs (R. 9)							
	53	Polina	5	Polina	Head	Irish	M.	Feb 1840	60	M.	27		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	al	4	Polina (R. 12)							
				Maria	Wife	Irish	F.	Jan 1846	54	M.	27	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4										
			Joseph	Son	Irish	M.	May 1874	24	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4											
			Concetta	Son	Irish	M.	Feb 1880	20	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	al		Labored Day	4							
			Fermo	Son	Irish	M.	May 1883	17	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			Labored Day	4							
			Capello	Son	Irish	M.	Jan 1885	15	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			Labored Day	4							
			Pietro	Son	Irish	M.	Mar 1887	13	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			Shoemaker								
			Malvini Piergiovanni	Boarder	Irish	M.	Jan 1880	20	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			At school								
			Carini Carmine	Boarder	Irish	M.	Feb 1872	23	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			Labored Day	2							
			Attilio Carmine	Boarder	Irish	M.	Feb 1883	16	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al		Labored Day	4							
56	Marco	5	Marco	Head	Irish	M.	Apr 1828	8	M.	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			Labored Day	0							
			Mancina	Wife	Irish	F.	July 1874	25	M.	2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			11 Baker (R. 2)								
			Emma	Daughter	Irish	F.	Jan 1894	5	M.			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Picciroli Constantino	Boarder	Irish	M.	Mar 1843	36	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al		Labored Day	2							
			Callonni Pietro	Boarder	Irish	M.	Jan 1872	21	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al		Labored Day	4							
			Carini Carmine	Boarder	Irish	M.	Mar 1874	24	M.			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			At school	10							
32	14	57	Ambrascio Carmine	Head	Irish	M.	Jan 1888	33	M.	10		Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Na	1	Tailor	2							
			Maria	Wife	Irish	F.	Apr 1845	35	M.	10	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Augusta	Son	Irish	M.	Mar 1890	10	M.			New York	Italy	Italy					At school	9							
			Carlo	Son	Irish	M.	Nov 1891	8	M.			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Rosina	Daughter	Irish	F.	May 1895	5	M.			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Nicollina	Son	Irish	M.	Feb 1897	3	M.			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Maria	Daughter	Irish	F.	Apr 1898	1	M.			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Joseph	Son	Irish	M.	Jan 1900	0	M.			New York	Italy	Italy													



Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 159

County King

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

*Enumerator.*

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.																														
House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Years the person not employed, unemployed, or in military service.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Frame or house.	Number of farm buildings.																									
CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.																																																		
			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																																																			
			Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																																																			
32	1	3																																																				
32	76	58	Belle Jane	Head	Ir. M. May 1863	M				32	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Pa.	Kindly Merchant	0																																
			Lina	Wife	Ir. F. Oct 1882	F				18	F		4	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	12																																			
			Amelia	Son	Ir. M. Oct 1894	M				5	M				New York	Italy	Italy																																					
			Maria	Daughter	Ir. F. May 1893	F				3	F				New York	Italy	Italy																																					
59			Pezzi Paolo	Head	Ir. M. May 1864	M				36	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Pa.	Kindly Merchant	0																																
			Carolina	Wife	Ir. F. May 1864	F				24	F		9	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12																																			
			Antonio	Son	Ir. M. May 1894	M				6	M				New York	Italy	Italy																																					
			Grazia	Daughter	Ir. F. May 1897	F				3	F				New York	Italy	Italy																																					
			Andrea	Son	Ir. M. May 1895	M				5	M				New York	Italy	Italy																																					
60			Pezzi Paolo	Head	Ir. M. May 1864	M				36	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	14	Pa.	Kindly Merchant	0																																
			Frank	Wife	Ir. F. May 1884	F				18	F		5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16																																			
			Fred	Son	Ir. M. May 1894	M				6	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	8																																			
			Katie	Daughter	Ir. F. May 1894	F				6	F				New York	Italy	Italy																																					
			Michael	Son	Ir. M. May 1894	M				6	M				New York	Italy	Italy																																					
34	15	61	Gallagher Michael	Head	Ir. M. May 1855	M				45	M		20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Pa.	Truckman	0																																
			Elizabeth	Wife	Ir. F. May 1871	F				29	F		20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27																																			
			John	Son	Ir. M. May 1881	M				19	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Anna	Daughter	Ir. F. Feb 1883	F				17	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Kate	Sister	Ir. F. May 1853	F				47	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27																																			
38	10	62	McCormick John	Head	Ir. M. May 1855	M				45	M		20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Pa.	Truckman	0																																
			Elizabeth	Wife	Ir. F. May 1853	F				47	F		20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27																																			
			Brookline	Daughter	Ir. F. May 1855	F				45	F				New York	New York	New York	1863	37																																			
63			Shelly James	Head	Ir. F. Jan 1864	M				45	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37																																			
			Kate	Sister	Ir. F. May 1864	F				40	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37																																			
64			Costello Mary	Head	Ir. F. Nov 1832	F				68	F				Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland																																					
			Margaret	Sister	Ir. F. Mar 1862	F				38	F				Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland																																					
			Margaret	Sister	Ir. F. July 1872	F				28	F				Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland																																					
40	19	65	Byrne Elizabeth	Head	Ir. F. Dec 1827	F				73	F		8	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50																																			
			James J.	Son	Ir. M. Jan 1865	M				35	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Mary	S. Daughter	Ir. F. Jan 1859	F				41	F				New York	New York	New York																																					
			Elizabeth	S. Daughter	Ir. F. May 1878	F				22	F				New York	New York	New York																																					
			Margaret	S. Daughter	Ir. F. July 1894	F				6	F				New York	New York	New York																																					
			Charles C.	S. Son	Ir. F. Jan 1892	M				8	M				New York	New York	New York																																					
			Neil Mary	Daughter	Ir. F. Dec 1865	F				35	F		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35																																			
40	24	66	Hogan John	Head	Ir. F. Mar 1840	M				60	M		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60																																			
			Elizabeth	Wife	Ir. F. May 1840	F				60	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Anna	Daughter	Ir. F. Aug 1871	F				29	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
21	17		Connelly John	Head	Ir. M. May 1863	M				37	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Margaret	Sister	Ir. F. Oct 1871	F				29	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Edward	Brother	Ir. M. Mar 1832	M				68	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Hugh	Brother	Ir. M. May 1871	M				29	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Elizabeth	Sister	Ir. F. Apr 1876	F				24	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
			Gallagher Mary	Daughter	Ir. F. Mar 1881	F				19	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																					
42	24	68	Oliver John	Head	Ir. M. July 1871	M				29	M		2	2	New York	New York	New York																																					
			Elizabeth	Wife	Ir. F. Oct 1871	F				29	F		2	2	New York	New York	New York																																					
			Edmund	Daughter	Ir. F. Mar 1873	F				27	F				New York	New York	New York																																					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, John Rainey

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	IN COUNTRY.	IN ALIEN.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
North Ireland	412			68	Ottora Beatrice A.	Daughter	Ir. F.	Oct. 1878	21			New York	New York	New York														
					Wendy Sarah A.	Daughter	Ir. F.	July 1874	24			New York	England	England														
					Hill William B.	Daughter	Ir. F.	July 1871	28			New York	New York	New York														
	44	39	69		Foster John	Head	Ir. M.	May 1864	40	M	10	New York	France	France														
					— Mary	Wife	Ir. F.	Apr 1854	45	M	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					— Andrew J.	Head	Ir. M.	Aug 1842	22			New York	France	France														
					Chambers Mary J.	Daughter	Ir. F.	May 1854	28			Canada	Canada	Canada	1862	38												
					Paul Charles	Daughter	Ir. M.	Oct 1822	27			New York	New York	New York														
					Shady Thomas	Daughter	Ir. M.	Oct 1824	25			New York	New York	New York														
					70	Conrad Edgar	Head	Ir. M.	Apr 1832	27	M	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1835	25	No										
					— Nettie	Wife	Ir. F.	Jan 1832	27	M	1	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland														
					— Mary	Daughter	Ir. F.	Feb 1900	3			New York	Ireland	New Jersey														
					72	M. R. Smith	Head	Ir. M.	Mar 1841	39	M	15	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	25	No										
					— Margaret	Wife	Ir. F.	Sept 1840	40	M	15	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1835	25												
					— Willie	Son	Ir. M.	Oct 1881	11			New York	Scotland	Scotland														
					— Annie	Daughter	Ir. F.	Dec 1890	9			New York	Scotland	Scotland														
					— Joseph	Daughter	Ir. F.	July 1893	6			New York	Scotland	Scotland														
	46	24	72		Fiorillo Joseph	Head	Ir. M.	Oct 1843	34	M	11	Italy	Italy	Italy	1841	10	No											
					— Anna	Wife	Ir. F.	Apr 1821	27	M	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1821	10												
					— Jennie	Daughter	Ir. F.	Jan 1891	9			New York	Italy	Italy														
					— Lucretia	Daughter	Ir. F.	Mar 1897	7			New York	Italy	Italy														
					— Maria	Daughter	Ir. F.	Apr 1896	4			New York	Italy	Italy														
					— Julia	Daughter	Ir. F.	May 1898	2			New York	Italy	Italy														
					— Silvio	Son	Ir. M.	Apr 1900	1			New York	Italy	Italy														
					76	Dardano Joseph	Head	Ir. M.	May 1845	53	M	20	Italy	Italy	Italy	1844	4	Al										
					— Stella	Wife	Ir. F.	Jan 1848	48	M	20	Italy	Italy	Italy	1844	4												
					— Carmine	Daughter	Ir. F.	Feb 1892	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	4												
					— Adelardo	Son	Ir. M.	Jan 1883	17			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4												
				— Alberto	Son	Ir. M.	Feb 1885	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4													
				— Jennie	Daughter	Ir. F.	May 1881	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4													
				— Metardo	Son	Ir. F.	May 1880	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4													
				— Etta	Daughter	Ir. F.	Apr 1891	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4													
				74	Pecor Joseph	Head	Ir. M.	May 1825	35	M	41	Italy	Italy	Italy	1825	15	Al											
				— Belle	Wife	Ir. F.	Feb 1825	65	M	41	Italy	Italy	Italy	1825	15													
48	23	76		Foy William	Head	Ir. F.	May 1846	44			3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	17	No											
				— William	Son	Ir. M.	Apr 1861	39			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	17	No												
				— Thomas	Son	Ir. M.	Feb 1863	37			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	17	No												
				— Catharine	Daughter	Ir. F.	Jan 1870	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	17													
				76	Bellata Joseph	Head	Ir. M.	Feb 1837	37	M	41	Italy	Italy	Italy	1837	2	Al											
				— Carmine	Son	Ir. M.	Jan 1865	25	M	12	Italy	Italy	Italy	1861	10	No												
				— Fabien	Son	Ir. M.	May 1867	33	M	9	Italy	Italy	Italy	1866	6	Al												
				— Bertha	Daughter	Ir. F.	Apr 1860	40			Italy	Italy	Italy	1866	6													
				77	Barrenella William	Head	Ir. M.	Jan 1841	40	M	25	Italy	Italy	Italy	1841	2	Al											
				— Francis	Wife	Ir. F.	Jan 1841	38	M	25	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1841	2												
				— Francis	Son	Ir. M.	Feb 1881	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	2													
				— Rosina	Daughter	Ir. F.	May 1885	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	2													
				— Minnie	Daughter	Ir. F.	Jan 1888	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	2													
				78	Carry Mary	Head	Ir. F.	Feb 1845	33		2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	25	No											
50	23	79		Duffy John	Head	Ir. M.	Mar 1843	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	25	No												
				— William	Daughter	Ir. M.	Feb 1840	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	25	No												



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 159 } 4

Ward of city.

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House number.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school in last year.	Months not attended school in year before last.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
83	24	80	Robinson, George	Head	W.	M.	Apr. 1858	42	M.	8			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland					Printer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Charles	Wife	F.	M.	Mar. 1858	42	M.	8	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Mary A.	Daughter	F.	M.	Aug. 1896	6	S.				New York	Pennsylvania	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Andrew	Son	W.	M.	May 1898	2	S.				New York	Pennsylvania	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82			Lohman, John	Head	W.	M.	Apr. 1845	55	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na		Printer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	23	83	Wright, David	Head	W.	M.	Mar. 1859	41	M.	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Mary	Wife	F.	M.	July 1871	29	M.	7	3	3	New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Mary	Daughter	F.	M.	Oct. 1893	6	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Joseph	Son	W.	M.	Nov. 1896	3	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			John	Son	W.	M.	Feb. 1891	9	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84			Mulgrave, Mary	Head	F.	M.	Nov. 1834	66	M.	24	5	5	New York	New York	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83			John	Head	W.	M.	May 1854	46	M.	24			New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			John	Daughter	F.	M.	Jan. 1883	16	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84			Charles	Head	W.	M.	Mar. 1845	55	M.	3	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Charles	Daughter	F.	M.	Feb. 1881	19	S.				New York	Ireland	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	29	86	Hildebrand, David	Head	W.	M.	Mar. 1845	55	M.	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	Na			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Elizabeth	Wife	F.	M.	Aug. 1845	55	M.	30	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1863													
			Robert	Daughter	F.	M.	Jan. 1872	28	S.				New York	Germany	Germany						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Joseph	Daughter	F.	M.	Oct. 1874	26	S.				New York	Germany	Germany						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86			Klempf, David	Head	W.	M.	Apr. 1843	57	M.	10			New York	Germany	Germany						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Elizabeth	Wife	F.	M.	Mar. 1851	49	M.	10	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Joseph	Daughter	F.	M.	May 1891	9	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Andrew	Son	W.	M.	Feb. 1893	6	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88			Brown, John	Head	W.	M.	Aug. 1820	79	M.	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Mabel	Wife	F.	M.	Aug. 1826	74	M.	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Edna	Daughter	F.	M.	Oct. 1891	9	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	80	89	Tong, Ah	Head	W.	M.	Apr. 1834	66	S.				China	China	China	1875	25	Al		Laundryman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Sam	Brother	W.	M.	Mar. 1838	62	S.				China	China	China	1875	25	Al		Laundryman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Song	Brother	W.	M.	Feb. 1870	30	S.				China	China	China	1892	8	Al		Laundryman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89			Paul	Head	W.	M.	May 1861	39	M.	2	5	5	New York	France	France						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Charles	Son	W.	M.	Feb. 1873	27	S.				New York	Germany	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Andrew	Son	W.	M.	Aug. 1874	25	S.				New York	Germany	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Hattie	Daughter	F.	M.	Dec. 1882	17	S.				New York	Germany	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Walter	Daughter	F.	M.	May 1885	15	S.				New York	Germany	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			William	Son	W.	M.	Dec. 1890	9	S.				New York	Germany	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90			Bosby, Mary	Head	F.	M.	Mar. 1836	64	M.	36	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	Na		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Mary	Wife	F.	M.	Apr. 1858	42	M.	36	8	5	New York	Germany	Germany						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Joseph	Daughter	F.	M.	May 1892	8	S.				New York	Germany	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			William	Daughter	F.	M.	Feb. 1893	7	S.				New York	Germany	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Mabel	Daughter	F.	M.	Feb. 1894	6	S.				New York	Germany	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	31	92	Russ, David	Head	W.	M.	Oct. 1835	64	M.	5			New York	Canada	Canada						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			John	Wife	F.	M.	July 1862	38	M.	5	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			William	Son	W.	M.	Oct. 1892	7	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			George	Son	W.	M.	Nov. 1900	0	S.				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92			Cambel, John	Head	W.	M.	Aug. 1856	44	M.	35			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	32	Na		Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Maddie	Wife	F.	M.	May 1863	37	M.	35	0	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	32												
			Bartholomew	Son	W.	M.	Mar. 1893	7	M.	9			New York	Italy	Italy						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			John	Son	W.	M.	Jan. 1895	5	M.	9	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	15												
			William	Son	W.	M.	May 1892	8	S.				New York	New York	Italy						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Adeline	Son	W.	M.	Mar. 1892	8	S.				New York	New York	Italy						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County King

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 50 A  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th T-A

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John Ramey, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
House Number.	Street.	Block.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
76	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
70	34	94	Range, John J.	Head	Ir. Male	1823	7	M	5				New York	Irish	New York				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Range, John J.	Wife	Ir. Female	1826	26	M	5	1	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	29	94	Werner, August	Head	Gr. Male	1862	37	M	13				Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Werner, Mary	Wife	Gr. Female	1863	36	M	12	0	0		New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	Gr. Female	1871	28	M	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Louis	Brother	Gr. Male	1871	28	M	12				New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71	33	96	Hanlon, Thomas	Head	Ir. Male	1854	48	M	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Carry (Horse)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	Ir. Male	1881	18	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stationary Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	34	96	Caporale, Antonio	Head	Ir. Male	1863	34	M	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	26	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hedersa	Wife	Ir. Female	1870	30	M	9	4	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	26					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Vincenzo	Son	Ir. Male	1898	8	M	0				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Raffaele	Son	Ir. Male	1897	7	M	0				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Salvatore	Son	Ir. Male	1894	4	M	0				New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alfonsa	Son	Ir. Male	1892	8	M	0				New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Callabro, Andrea	Brother	Ir. Male	1874	23	M	20				Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0		Musician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Martino, Michael	Brother	Ir. Male	1871	21	M	0				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	26	al	Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	31	96	Mc Bride, John	Head	Ir. Male	1845	53	M	26				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Wife	Ir. Female	1842	56	M	26	7	6		New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mamie	Daughter	Ir. Female	1875	25	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	Ir. Female	1876	23	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Corretta	Daughter	Ir. Female	1872	20	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Laurence	Son	Ir. Male	1881	18	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	Ir. Male	1885	14	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Allice	Daughter	Ir. Female	1887	11	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
98	32	96	Rhetigan, John	Head	Ir. Male	1848	50	M	7				New York	Ireland	Ireland				55 Petro (Horse)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Wife	Ir. Female	1849	49	M	7	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lizzie	Daughter	Ir. Female	1854	4	M	0				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	Ir. Male	1872	8	M	0				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Phalen, Edwin	Min. Serv.	Ir. Male	1845	53	M	21	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mamie	Son	Ir. Male	1871	26	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	35	99	Camphell, James	Head	Ir. Male	1846	53	M	21				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	Driver (Horse)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Wife	Ir. Female	1846	53	M	21	6	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary E.	Daughter	Ir. Female	1850	20	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sarah G.	Daughter	Ir. Female	1871	18	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	Ir. Male	1871	18	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	Ir. Female	1871	18	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
100	36	99	Cunningham, John	Head	Ir. Male	1842	57	M	28				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Apprentice	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Wife	Ir. Female	1850	50	M	25	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Andrew	Son	Ir. Male	1875	24	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Nellie	Daughter	Ir. Female	1872	20	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice			Yes	Yes	Yes				
101	37	99	Womulund, John	Head	Sw. Male	1866	33	M	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11	Na	Apprentice	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Wife	Sw. Female	1866	33	M	8	5	4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John H.	Son	Sw. Male	1883	6	M	0				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	Sw. Male	1883	6	M	0				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			David	Son	Sw. Male	1894	4	M	0				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary A.	Daughter	Sw. Female	1879	20	M	0				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	38	100	Storvick, William	Head	Sw. Male	1872	26	M	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	13	Na	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Wife	Sw. Female	1871	27	M	7	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	Sw. Male	1894	6	M	0				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Rensselaer

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900.

*Enumerator*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.		Months got employed.				Months got employed.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months got employed.	Months got employed.	Months got employed.	Months got employed.	Months got employed.	Months got employed.	Months got employed.	Months got employed.	
65	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26	108		Maria Anna Doretta	Daughter	W. F.	June	1898	2	0					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Edmund	Head	W. F.	July	1875	24	0					Germany	Germany	Germany	1874				Barber	0							
			Domestic	Head	W. F.	Feb.	1871	29	7					Germany	Germany	Germany	1871				14 Years (1884)	0							
			Margaret	Wife	W. F.	Aug.	1872	28	0			3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872												
			John	Son	W. F.	Feb.	1896	4	0					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Henry	Son	W. F.	June	1894	5	0					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1893	7	0					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Hugart Carl	Boarder	W. F.	Mar.	1888	12	0					Austria	Austria	Austria	1882				Horse shoe	0							
			Wife	Head	W. F.	Mar.	1884	16	0					New York	New York	New York					19 Years (1884)	0							
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Feb.	1894	6	0			7	6	New York	New York	New York													
			Charles	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1894	6	0					New York	New York	New York					Paper Box Maker	0							
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1883	17	0					New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W. F.	Mar.	1885	15	0					New York	New York	New York					Frederic (Sung)	0							
			Anthony	Son	W. F.	Feb.	1891	9	0					New York	New York	New York					(At school)	0							
			Ethel	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1893	7	0					New York	New York	New York													
			Harold	Son	W. F.	Feb.	1892	8	0					New York	New York	New York													
57	34		John	Head	W. F.	Sept.	1870	30	0			10	9	England	England	England	1870				49 Years (1870)	0							
			Frederic	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1872	28	0			0	0	New York	England	England													
			Janice	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1880	19	0					New York	England	England					Butter Band Maker	0							
			Charles	Son	W. F.	Mar.	1881	18	0					New York	England	England					Paper Box Maker	0							
			Henry	Son	W. F.	Aug.	1886	14	0					New York	England	England					(At school)	0							
			Robertson Albert	Boarder	W. F.	May	1882	18	0					New York	New York	New York					(At school)	0							
			Wife	Head	W. F.	Mar.	1861	38	10			10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843				(At school)	7							
			James	Wife	W. F.	Aug.	1861	33	10			5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	W. F.	Aug.	1890	9	0					New York	Ireland	New York													
			Edward	Son	W. F.	Aug.	1891	8	0					New York	Ireland	New York													
			Thomas	Son	W. F.	May	1896	4	0					New York	Ireland	New York													
			Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Nov.	1884	15	0					New York	Ireland	New York													
			Egan William	Head	W. F.	June	1861	35	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					49 Years (1861)	0							
			William	Brother	W. F.	Mar.	1868	32	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					Machine	0							
			Edward	Brother	W. F.	Mar.	1870	30	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					Machine	0							
55	38		Olson	Head	W. F.	Mar.	1868	32	7					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1840				48 Years (1840)	0							
			Wife	Wife	W. F.	Aug.	1868	31	7			2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1848												
			Henry L.	Son	W. F.	Sept.	1891	8	0					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Annie E.	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1894	6	0					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Brookman Samuel	Boarder	W. F.	May	1874	26	0					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1848				(At school)	5							
			Anderson	Head	W. F.	Aug.	1851	42	0					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1820				64 Years (1820)	0							
			Mildred	Wife	W. F.	Sept.	1863	36	2			0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1826												
			Kilbride	Head	W. F.	Sept.	1851	48	15			7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1803				57 Years (1803)	0							
			Patricia	Daughter	W. F.	May	1876	24	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					House Decorator	0							
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	June	1872	28	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					House Decorator	0							
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	July	1870	30	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					House Decorator	0							
			Joseph	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1881	17	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					House Decorator	0							
			Thomas	Son	W. F.	May	1885	15	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					House Decorator	0							
			Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1888	11	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland					House Decorator	0							
			Daughter	Head	W. F.	Mar.	1861	36	18					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1825				Truck Driver	0							
			Wife	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1865	33	18			7	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1881	15	0					New York	Ireland	New York					House Decorator	0							
			James	Son	W. F.	Jan.	1886	14	0					New York	Ireland	New York					House Decorator	0							
			Patricia	Daughter	W. F.	Aug.	1891	9	0					New York	Ireland	New York					House Decorator	0							



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 6  
 { Enumeration District No. 159 }

Name of Institution

Ward of city, 11 City - A

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John Kainer, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.-POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty RensselaerTownship or other division of county New York CityName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, John H. HineySupervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 159 6Ward of city, 11th

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
House Number.	Street.	Number of dwelling.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed school (in last year).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Filander Patrick	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1856	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12		Teamster	0	Y	Y	Y				
52			Thomas	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1888	32				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Foreman	0	Y	Y	Y				
53			Joseph	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1872	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coal Dealer	0	Y	Y	Y				
54			Patrick	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1882	18				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wood Dealer	0	Y	Y	Y				
55			John	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1887	13				France	France	France	1880	20		Labour (Day)	0	Y	Y	Y				
56			Elizabeth	S. Son	W. M.	White	F.	1880	20				New York	France	Ireland				Labour (Day)	0	Y	Y	Y				
57			Walter Fred.	Boarder	W. M.	White	M.	1892	8				New York	New York	New York				Printer & Eng. Lab.	0	Y	Y	Y				
58			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1867	33				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	15		Farmer	0	Y	Y	Y				
59			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	White	F.	1864	35				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	14		Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
60			John	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1882	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
61			James	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1887	13				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
62			Barbara	Daughter	W. F.	White	F.	1894	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
63			Anna	Daughter	W. F.	White	F.	1891	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
64			Ruben	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1860	39				New York	Germany	Germany				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
65			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	White	F.	1862	37				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
66			James	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1883	17				New York	New York	New York				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
67			Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	White	F.	1894	5				New York	New York	New York				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
68			Joseph	Son	W. M.	White	M.	1892	8				New York	New York	New York				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
69			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	New York	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
70			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
71			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
72			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
73			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
74			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
75			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
76			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
77			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
78			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
79			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
80			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
81			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
82			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
83			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
84			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
85			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
86			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
87			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
88			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
89			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
90			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
91			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
92			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
93			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
94			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
95			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
96			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
97			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
98			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
99			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				
100			John	Head	W. M.	White	M.	1852	48				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Click	0	Y	Y	Y				



## A

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 52  
Enumeration District No. 159 Sheet No. 7

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> A

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, John Kaurey, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres of farm.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
37	40	138	Robert J. Head	Head	W.	M.	July 1870	29	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				14	5	0						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W.	F.	May 1842	57						New York	New York	New York												
			William	Son	W.	M.	Oct 1872	27						New York	New York	New York												
			John H.	Son	W.	M.	June 1875	25						New York	New York	New York												
			Francis	Son	W.	M.	May 1877	23						New York	New York	New York												
			Walter	Son	W.	M.	Nov 1878	21						New York	New York	New York												
			Ethel	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct 1879	20						New York	New York	New York												
			Wendy May	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb 1882	18						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29						New York	New York	New York												
			William Ellis	Boarder	W.	F.	Mar 1871	29																				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 11th 7th A.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John Rainey, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of institution.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm school.
	35	1																									
	42	151	Doyle James	Son	Co. M Dec 1899 12 S								New York	New York	Ireland	1875	25	No	Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	43	152	Wainor Patrick	Brother	Co. M Jan 1890 40 S								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland												
	33	46	M. (C. S. Jones)	Head	Co. M Jan 1857 42 M 14								New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Patricia	Wife	Co. F Jan 1857 42 M 14							5 4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	Co. F Jan 1888 12 S								New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	Co. M Mar 1889 10 S								New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Patricia	Daughter	Co. F Oct 1891 8 S								New York	New York	New York				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rose	Daughter	Co. F July 1893 6 S								New York	New York	New York				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	152	153	M. (C. S. Jones)	Head	Co. M Feb 1860 40 M 14								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1837	17	No	Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Wife	Co. F May 1852 48 M 14							1 1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1820			At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	Co. F Apr 1888 12 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	153	154	Schmidt John	Head	Co. M King 1872 28 M 28								Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	19	No	Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Wife	Co. F Mar 1841 59 M 48							6 2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			August	Son	Co. M Feb 1872 28 S								New York	Germany	New York				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	Co. M Mar 1891 9 S								New York	Germany	New York				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	154	155	Shuckert John	Head	Co. M Mar 1843 56 M 9								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	14	No	Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rosa	Wife	Co. F Nov 1864 35 M 9							5 5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1835	15		At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	Co. M Oct 1891 8 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	Co. M Aug 1893 6 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kellie	Daughter	Co. F Jan 1895 4 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Mary	Daughter	Co. F July 1896 3 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Agnes	Daughter	Co. F Dec 1899 5 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	155	156	Barnett Henry	Head	Co. M Feb 1857 42 M 9								Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Bridge Builder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Agatha	Wife	Co. F Aug 1856 43 M 9							5 5	New York	Scotland	England				Wagon Driver	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edgar	Son	Co. M Apr 1878 22 S								New York	Ireland	New York				Paper Ruler	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Richard	Son	Co. M Aug 1879 20 S								New York	Ireland	New York				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Laura	Daughter	Co. F Jan 1883 17 S								New York	Maryland	New York												
			Adair	Daughter	Co. F Dec 1894 5 S								New York	Maryland	New York												
			Henry	Son	Co. M Mar 1892 8 S								New York	Maryland	New York												
	156	157	Depp David	Head	Co. F Mar 1840 60 M 20								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Labourer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	31	158	Edwards John	Head	Co. M Sep 1893 30 M 9								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver (Carriage)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frances	Wife	Co. F Mar 1872 27 M 9							5 4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	Co. F May 1892 8 M								New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bernard	Son	Co. M Jan 1893 6 S								New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	Co. M Mar 1896 4 S								New York	New York	New York												
			Francis	Daughter	Co. F Oct 1899 2 S								New York	New York	New York												
			William John	Head	Co. M Jan 1872 28 M 22								England	England	England	1820	10	All	Iron Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Wife	Co. F May 1857 43 M 22							7 7	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	1820	10		Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	Co. M Feb 1880 20 S								Canada (Eng)	England	Canada (Eng)	1820	10		Sailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	Co. M Mar 1882 18 S								Canada (Eng)	England	Canada (Eng)	1820	10		At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Son	Co. M Jan 1894 6 S								Canada (Eng)	England	Canada (Eng)	1820	10		At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emily	Daughter	Co. F Mar 1896 14 S								Canada (Eng)	England	Canada (Eng)	1820	10		At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Carrie	Daughter	Co. F Jan 1898 12 S								Canada (Eng)	England	Canada (Eng)	1820	10		At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sarah	Daughter	Co. F Feb 1899 10 S								Canada (Eng)	England	Canada (Eng)	1820	10		At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harriet	Daughter	Co. F Mar 1896 6 S								New York	England	Canada (Eng)				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	157	158	James John	Head	Co. F Mar 1866 33 M 9							9 4	New York	New York	New York				S. L. By Iron	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Daughter	Co. F Oct 1863 32 S								New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Daughter	Co. F Oct 1863 32 S								New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Daughter	Co. F Nov 1863 32 S								New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Flora	Daughter	Co. F Jan 1867 28 S								New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				



## 53 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 8  
 Enumeration District No. 159 }

Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 11th 2nd A

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Reunry, Enumerator.

North Elliott Place

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																					
31					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	47	74	Donovan, Charles	Boarder	W. M.	White	M	1881	18	18				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Martin, Henry	Boarder	W. M.	White	M	1848	51	51				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Harsh, George	Boarder	W. M.	White	M	1826	74	74				New York	England	England				Farmer	0								
	161		Conlon, Patrick	Head	W. M.	White	M	1842	58	58	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Charles	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1826	74	74	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
	161		Brown, William	Head	W. M.	White	M	1835	65	65	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Ann	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1838	62	62	13	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Ann	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1861	39	39				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			Mamie	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1881	19	19				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			Hugh	Son	W. M.	White	M	1897	3	3				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			Daniel	Son	W. M.	White	M	1898	2	2				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
	162		King, Charles	Head	W. M.	White	M	1829	71	71				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Margaret	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1863	37	37	11	7	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Flora	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1897	3	3				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			James	Son	W. M.	White	M	1898	2	2				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			August	Son	W. M.	White	M	1899	1	1				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
	163		Sutcliffe, John	Head	W. M.	White	M	1864	36	36				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			John	Son	W. M.	White	M	1884	16	16				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1894	6	6				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			Flora	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1895	4	4				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
	164		Mulligan, Thomas	Head	W. M.	White	M	1869	31	31	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			John	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1871	28	28	9	5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Thomas	Son	W. M.	White	M	1895	5	5				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1894	6	6				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
29	48	465	Carroll, John	Head	W. M.	White	M	1860	40	40	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0								
			John	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1853	45	45	9	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Farmer	0								
			Edward	Son	W. M.	White	M	1897	3	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
	166		Kinlock, John	Head	W. M.	White	M	1866	34	34	6			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	0								
			Kellin	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1863	37	37	6	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			George	Son	W. M.	White	M	1895	5	5				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
27	49	167	Handegard, William	Head	W. M.	White	M	1868	32	32	7			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	14	Na	Farmer	0								
			F. Ordie	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1871	28	28	7	4	3	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0								
			Harold	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1894	5	5				New York	Scotland	New York				Farmer	0								
			John	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1898	2	2				New York	Scotland	New York				Farmer	0								
			William	Son	W. M.	White	M	1899	1	1				New York	Scotland	New York				Farmer	0								
	168		Shroyer, William	Head	W. M.	White	M	1876	24	24				New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
			Pauline	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1877	23	23	4	3	3	Canada	England	England	1873	27		Farmer	0								
			Carlisle	Son	W. M.	White	M	1899	1	1				New York	New York	Canada				Farmer	0								
			Carleton	Son	W. M.	White	M	1900	9	9				New York	New York	Canada				Farmer	0								
			Flora	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1895	5	5				New York	New York	Canada				Farmer	0								
	169		Shroyer, Mary	Head	W. F.	White	F	1849	51	51	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	36		Farmer	0								
			John	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1860	39	39				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0								
			Robert	Son	W. M.	White	M	1897	3	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
	170		James	Head	W. M.	White	M	1872	28	28	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	Farmer	0								
			John	Wife	W. F.	White	F	1873	27	27	3	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864			Farmer	0								
			John	Son	W. M.	White	M	1892	8	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	White	F	1890	10	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0								
			John	Son	W. M.	White	M	1890	10	10				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	Farmer	0								
			John	Son	W. M.	White	M	1890	10	10				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	Farmer	0								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900,

John Rainey, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11th-7th

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of relation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.								Month.	Year.																				
23	41			171	De Silva, John	Head	W	Dec	1854	42	M	23			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1873	30	Na	Book binder	0	Y	Y	Y	H			
23	41				Mary J.	Wife	W	June	1858	43	M	23	8	6	New York	England	Ireland				Book binder	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Josephine	Daughter	W	Mar	1878	22	F				New York	Portugal	New York				Book binder	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Theresa	Daughter	W	Feb	1881	17	F				New York	Portugal	New York				Book binder	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Mary	Daughter	W	Mar	1885	15	F				New York	Portugal	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Alexander	Son	W	Mar	1888	12	M				New York	Portugal	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Daniel	Son	W	Mar	1891	9	M				New York	Portugal	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Thomas	Son	W	Mar	1895	5	M				New York	Portugal	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
172					Richard	Head	W	Mar	1860	40	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Porter	0-1	Y	Y	Y	H			
					John	Wife	W	Feb	1854	49	M	18	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Messenger	6	Y	Y	Y				
					Thomas	Son	W	Mar	1883	17	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0-1	Y	Y	Y	H			
21	52			173	William	Head	W	Mar	1865	35	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Coffee packer	0	Y	Y	Y	H			
					Delahanty, William	Son	W	Mar	1872	20	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee packer	0	Y	Y	Y	H			
					William	Head	W	Mar	1873	27	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee packer	0-1	Y	Y	Y	H			
					John	Wife	W	Mar	1872	23	M	3	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee packer	0-1	Y	Y	Y	H			
19	50			173	John	Head	W	Mar	1865	35	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee packer	0-1	Y	Y	Y	H			
					Mary	Wife	W	Feb	1860	47	M	21	10	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee packer	0-1	Y	Y	Y	H			
					Edward	Daughter	W	Mar	1872	28	F				New York	New York	New York				Music teacher	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Edward	Son	W	Mar	1872	28	M				New York	New York	New York				Music teacher	0	Y	Y	Y				
					James	Daughter	W	Feb	1872	28	F				New York	New York	New York				Music teacher	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Margaret	Daughter	W	Feb	1872	28	F				New York	New York	New York				Music teacher	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Ann	Daughter	W	Feb	1872	28	F				New York	New York	New York				Music teacher	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Elizabeth	Daughter	W	Feb	1872	28	F				New York	New York	New York				Music teacher	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Josephine	Son	W	Mar	1874	26	M				New York	New York	New York				Music teacher	0	Y	Y	Y				
176					Charles	Head	W	Mar	1863	33	M	10			New York	Germany	Germany				Printer	0-1	Y	Y	Y	H			
					Mary	Wife	W	Mar	1872	27	M	10	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Rosa	Daughter	W	Mar	1872	27	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Mary	Daughter	W	Mar	1872	27	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					Edward	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y	Y				
					William	Son	W	Mar	1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	Y	Y					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

54 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 159

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> A

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	Ward.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not completed school (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.						Month. Year.																							
15		55-180	Whelan, Lowell	Daughter	Co. F.	1881	18	18						New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0	9	Y	Y					
			Elia	Daughter	Co. F.	1884	16	16						New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0	9	Y	Y					
			Clara	Daughter	Co. F.	1884	6	6						New York	New York	New York				Att school	9	9	Y	Y					
13		56-181	M. O. O'Connell	Head	Co. F.	1880	60	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1820	30	Na	Barber	0	9	Y	Y					
			Katharine	Wife	Co. F.	1880	50	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	30		Medicine	6	9	Y	Y					
			Mary	Daughter	Co. F.	1880	30	34						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school	6	9	Y	Y					
			Andie	Daughter	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school	6	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	25	34						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school	6	9	Y	Y					
11		54-182	Coffey, John	Head	Co. F.	1880	53	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1828	8		Butcher	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Daughter	Co. F.	1880	24	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			Patrick	Son	Co. F.	1880	28	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Butcher	0	9	Y	Y					
			Mary Ann	Daughter	Co. F.	1881	18	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Coffey	0	9	Y	Y					
			Keegan, Patrick	Head	Co. F.	1880	50	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	30	Na	Butcher	0	9	Y	Y					
			James	Son	Co. F.	1880	25	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Pa	Butcher	0	9	Y	Y					
			William	Son	Co. F.	1880	28	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Coffey	0	9	Y	Y					
			German	Son	Co. F.	1880	22	34						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffey	0	9	Y	Y					
183			Harry	Son	Co. F.	1880	38	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Coffey	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	33	34						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		Coffey	0	9	Y	Y					
9		55-184	Murphy, John	Head	Co. F.	1880	43	34						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			James	Daughter	Co. F.	1880	19	34						New York	Ireland	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Daughter	Co. F.	1880	17	34						New York	Ireland	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Daughter	Co. F.	1880	13	34						New York	Ireland	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Daughter	Co. F.	1880	10	34						New York	Ireland	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	8	34						New York	Ireland	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880	27	34						New York	New York	New York				Att school	0	9	Y	Y					
			John	Son	Co. F.	1880</																							



[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 55 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of County New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> A

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, John Rainey

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or village.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
						Month.	Year.																					
28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	62	144	Mitchell, Beatrice	Daughter	W. F.	Apr	1892	3	S				New York	England	England													
	62	144	Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan	1900	5	S				New York	England	England													
30	66	178	Aheron, John	Head	W. M.	May	1852	48	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	Na	Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Ann	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1855	45	M	26	10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875												
			Patrick	Son	W. M.	Oct	1894	25	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Jan	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Dennis	Son	W. M.	Feb	1892	22	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Printer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			William	Son	W. M.	Oct	1892	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Printer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Ann	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1891	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Shoe Makers	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Maggie	Daughter	W. F.	May	1891	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Shoe Makers	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1891	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Att school	10	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Eugene	Son	W. M.	Jan	1891	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Att school	9	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Joseph	Son	W. M.	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Att school	9	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Mac, Patrick	Head	W. M.	Dec	1862	32	M	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1828	Pa	Blacksmith	12	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Josephine	Wife	W. F.	Apr	1860	30	M	6	3	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1828												
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	May	1891	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Mercurio, Carmine	Head	W. M.	May	1850	50	M	32			Italy	Italy	Italy	1817	Na	Bricklayer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Angelica	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1850	50	M	32	9	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1815												
			Maria	Daughter	W. F.	June	1851	49	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1815												
63			Nash, Peter	Head	W. M.	Feb	1836	65	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1805	Na	Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
B 10	67	190	John	Wife	W. F.	Apr	1834	67	M	30	9	3	England	Ireland	Ireland	1804												
			Peter	Son	W. M.	Apr	1872	23	S				New York	Ireland	England			Farmer	2	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Thomas	Son	W. M.	Aug	1872	21	S				New York	Ireland	England			Book Binder	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			May	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	England			Book Binder	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Crown, James	Head	W. M.	Jan	1837	13	S				New York	England	England			Att school	9	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
200			Monroe, John	Head	W. M.	June	1833	66	M	44			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1805	Na	Blacksmith	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	June	1837	60	M	44	10	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1805												
			Thomas	Son	W. M.	Nov	1863	39	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Woolen Dress	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Kate	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Parker, Edward	Head	W. M.	Feb	1860	40	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Carpenter	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
12	68	201	Dewey, George	Head	W. M.	Mar	1845	55	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	Na	Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1860	40	M	15	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1825												
			Frank	Son	W. M.	July	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Att school	7	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Andrew	Son	W. M.	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Att school	9	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	June	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Att school	9	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Flora	Daughter	W. F.	July	1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Att school	9	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			John	Son	W. M.	Mar	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
202			Walsh, Thomas	Head	W. M.	Dec	1841	58	M	14	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1804		N.S. (0-0)										
			Ann	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1842	57	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Baldwin, Kate	Head	W. F.	Apr	1828	8	S				New York	New York	New York			Att school	9	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
65	67	203	Dewey, George	Head	W. M.	Mar	1845	55	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	Na	Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1860	40	M	15	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1825												
			Edward	Son	W. M.	Mar	1892	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Driver	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			Mamie	Daughter	W. F.	June	1892	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Kate	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1892	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			John	Son	W. M.	Feb	1893	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			John	Son	W. M.	Mar	1892	23	S				New York	New York	Ireland			Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
			John	Son	W. M.	Mar	1892	23	S				New York	New York	Ireland			Farmer	0	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R					
16	30	204	Walsh, Thomas	Head	W. M.	Dec	1841	58	M	14	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1804												
			Ann	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1842	57	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, John Rainey, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11th 7th

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Street.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Years of school attended.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm buildings.				
16	1	3	16	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Shelly, Josephine	Daughter	Irish	Feb. 1876	23	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Margaret	Daughter	Irish	Feb. 1878	20	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			James	Daughter	Irish	Feb. 1878	18	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
205			Heather, James	Head	Irish	Feb. 1870	30	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Ellen	Wife	Irish	Feb. 1872	28	0		4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875																
			Maud	Daughter	Irish	Jan. 1874	4	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			Daisy	Daughter	Irish	Jan. 1876	4	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			William	Son	Irish	Feb. 1877	3	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			George	Son	Irish	Mar. 1877	1	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
8	67	208	Cooper, Robert	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	52	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Margaret	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	52	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30															
			John	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	33	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Isabella	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	33	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			George	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	23	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Charles	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	23	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Mary	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	15	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Robert	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	12	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Barry	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	35	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	37		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Elizabeth	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	40	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	32		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
20	62	208	Malone, John	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	34	0				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Ellen	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	32	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	27		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Alexander	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	9	0				New York	Mass.	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Flora	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	7	0				New York	Mass.	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			John	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	1	0				New York	Mass.	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
22	62	208	Murphy, John	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	30	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Ellen	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	28	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Joseph	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	4	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Mary	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	2	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			John	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	1	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Joseph	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	25	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
24	62	208	McCarty, John	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	32	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	4		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Ellen	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	29	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	7		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Catharine	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	3	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			James	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	2	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			William	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
24	62	208	Williams, John	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	27	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Mary	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	23	0				New York	Scotland	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			John	Son	Irish	Mar. 1847	21	0				New York	Scotland	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
24	62	208	Faulkner, John	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	29	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Mamie	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	26	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Edna	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	1	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
26	62	208	Murphy, John	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	30	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	40		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Ellen	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	28	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	38		Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Charles	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	19	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			George	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	25	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Charles	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	35	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
28	62	208	McCarty, John	Head	Irish	Mar. 1847	30	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Kate	Wife	Irish	Mar. 1847	26	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			John	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	3	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									
			Edna	Daughter	Irish	Mar. 1847	1	0				New York	New York	New York				Seamaker	0	Y	Y	Y									



## 7-534

A

56

Lad

Sheet No.

11

(Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_)

Enumeration District N

State New York  
County Rensselaer

County

Township or other division of County

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> B

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	IN COUNTRY.	IN STATE.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of home.	Value of farm or other real estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26			Dennin John	Boarder	Co. M	Feb 1883	17	0				New York	New York	New York				Plumber	0								
27	28	29	Green Mary	Head	Co. F	May 1865	35	Ad	6	4		New York	Ireland	New York					0-1-3								
			Edward	Son	Co. M	Jan 1884	40	0				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Mary	Daughter	Co. F	Sept 1881	13	0				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Grace	Daughter	Co. F	Apr 1890	10	0				New York	Ireland	New York													
			George	Son	Co. M	Sept 1889	7	0				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Frederick	Boarder	Co. M	May 1876	23	0				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	5	Na	Sailor	0								
			Polk Max R.	Boarder	Co. M	Jan 1862	38	0				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	5	Na	Sailor	0								
			Mary	Wife	Co. M	Nov 1865	34	M	11			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			Margaret	Wife	Co. F	July 1866	33	M	11	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	Co. M	Aug 1890	9	0				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			William	Son	Co. M	Oct 1893	6	0				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			Mary	Daughter	Co. F	Apr 1882	2	0				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			Jimmie	Wife	Co. F	May 1868	34	Ad	7	0		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			McDonnell	Boarder	Co. M	Mar 1873	37	0				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland													
			Green George	Head	Co. M	Nov 1867	32	M	11			England	England	England	1888	12	Na	Engineer	0								
			Margaret	Wife	Co. F	Jan 1872	35	M	11	5	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1885	25											
			James B.	Daughter	Co. F	Apr 1890	10	0				New York	England	England													
			Mary A.	Daughter	Co. F	Apr 1890	10	0				New York	England	England													
			John B.	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	6	0				New York	England	England													
			Mary M.	Daughter	Co. F	Jan 1898	2	0				New York	England	England													
			Glenn	Head	Co. M	May 1845	53	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Sailor	1	0							
			Margaret	Wife	Co. F	Jan 1846	54	M	9	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na										
			Brown John	Boarder	Co. M	May 1874	26	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Michael	Boarder	Co. M	Sept 1878	24	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Peter C.	Boarder	Co. M	Feb 1878	23	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Annie J.	Boarder	Co. F	May 1884	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mrs. C. E. ...	Head	Co. M	Mar 1894	43	M	14			New York	New York	New York													
			Margaret	Wife	Co. F	Feb 1866	34	M	14	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			William	Boarder	Co. M	May 1883	17	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ellen	Daughter	Co. F	Aug 1899	2	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Michael	Head	Co. M	Mar 1845	53	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Sailor	1	0							
			Edward	Son	Co. M	Sept 1878	24	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Nephew	Co. M	Feb 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	40											
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. F	May 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Co. M	Mar 1894	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													



Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 159

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John Hainery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN OTHER.	Household.	Number of family, in the order of birth.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Married, how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	At least school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																	



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 12  
 Enumeration District No. 159

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> B

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, J. H. K. K. K. K., Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
In City.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of residence.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person FIVE YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
46	225		O'Grady, Francis	Daughter	F		Nov	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				Att school	9	yr	yr	yr					
			Janella	Daughter	F		Aug	1890	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Agnes	Daughter	F		Jan	1892	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Helena	Daughter	F		Dec	1891	12	S				New York	New York	New York													
	236		Langdon, Margaret	Daughter	F		Nov	1888	11	S				New York	England	New York				Bookkeeper	0								
			London	Brother	M		Mar	1860	40	S				New York	England	New York													
			Shirley, Anna M	Boarder	F		Nov	1847	52	W		0	0	New York	New York	New York													
48	86	237	Currell, William S	Head	M		Nov	1849	50	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1803	30	Na	Salvian	0								
			Elizabeth	Wife	F		Jan	1854	46	M	27	3	3	New York	England	England													
			Gertrude	Daughter	F		Aug	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Pier Feidie	0								
			Elmer	Daughter	F		Mar	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Empowering	0								
	238		Ogle, William	Head	M		May	1860	39	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1804	40	Na	Robert Day	0								
			Andrew	Wife	F		Oct	1854	45	M	10	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Edna C	Daughter	F		Sept	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Att school	2	yr	yr	yr					
50	83	239	Phatigue, Joseph	Head	M		Jan	1860	40	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1804	40	Na	Robert Day	0								
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F		Sept	1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0								
			Maggie	Daughter	F		Feb	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0								
			Kathie	Daughter	F		Feb	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0								
			Thomas	Son	M		Mar	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Picture frame maker	0								
	240		Craig, Robert	Head	M		Jan	1862	38	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1804	46	Na	Robert Day	0								
			Mary	Wife	F		May	1866	34	M	8	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1804	46	Na										
			Joseph	Son	M		Feb	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Charles	Son	M		Feb	1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
52	88	241	Gallagher, Daniel	Head	M		Mar	1810	50	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1803	30	Na	Robert Day	0								
			Mary	Wife	F		Nov	1864	35	M	24	11	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1803	27											
			Charles	Son	M		Oct	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0								
			Mary	Daughter	F		Nov	1872	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lady Day Good	0								
			Daniel	Son	M		Oct	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chester	0								
			John	Son	M		Feb	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Typewriter	0								
			Margaret	Daughter	F		Feb	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school	0								
			Joseph	Son	M		July	1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school	0								
			Christina	Daughter	F		Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Hurietta	Daughter	F		Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	242		Wilson, Thomas	Head	M		Feb	1871	29	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron Rifa	0								
			Margaret	Wife	F		May	1872	28	M	5	1	1	New York	Ireland	New York													
			Francis	Daughter	F		May	1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Dennis Kellie	Boarder	M		Mar	1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0								
54	89	243	Teore, John	Head	M		Jan	1839	61	M	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drum maker	0								
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F		Mar	1867	33	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Salvian	0								
			John	Son	M		Mar	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Drum maker	0								
			Kate	Daughter	F		Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Drum maker	0								
			Ella	Daughter	F		Feb	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Drum maker	0								
			Julia	Daughter	F		Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Clerk (Office)	0								
			Emma	Daughter	F		Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Clerk (Office)	0								
62	90	244	Spencer, William	Head	M		Dec	1861	38	M	17			New York	New York	New York				Truck Driver	0								
			Elizabeth	Wife	F		Oct	1823	77	M	17	8	2	New York	Ireland	New York													
			Charles	Daughter	F		Jan	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	F		Feb	1861	39	S				New York															



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 12  
 { Enumeration District No. 159 }

day of June, 1900.

*Enumerator.*

North Elliott Place.

Clark Avenue.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Places of birth of FATHER of this person.	Places of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm scholars.	
62	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Corliss Ralph	Son	G. M. Corliss	W	M	1876	24	S			New York	New York	Scotland				E. T. Trimmer	2	Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Andrew Charles	Hd	A. C. Andrew	W	M	1871	29	M	7	1	New York	New York	New York				Edison Day	2	Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			Dora	Wife	F. J. Dora	W	F	1875	24	M	7	1	New York	New York	New York						Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Rachael	Daughter	F. J. Rachael	W	F	1896	4	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Doris Hannah	Min	Laudy	W	F	1835	64	W		15	New York	New York	Pennsylvania						Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Crosby Martha	Bondw	L. Crosby	W	F	1833	67	W			New York	New York	New York				Spooler Cotton Mill		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Alice	Grandda	L. Alice	W	F	1891	8	S			New York	New York	New York				Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
66	7-247		Sharky Mary	Head	L. Sharky	W	F	1840	60	W		8	New York	Ireland	Ireland				N. S. (O. G.)		Yr	Yr	Yr	O	F	H		
			Kathleen	Daughter	L. Kathleen	W	F	1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Dee mahrn		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Jennie	Daughter	L. Jennie	W	F	1880	20	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Bookkeeper		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Joseph	Son	L. Joseph	W	M	1882	18	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Mac hinit		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			William	Daughter	L. William	W	F	1883	17	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Sally Lady day		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			William	Son	L. William	W	M	1884	15	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Officer City		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Anna	Wife	L. Anna	W	F	1870	30	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Dee mahrn		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Howard	Head	L. Howard	W	M	1873	27	M	2	1	New York	Germany	Germany				Electrician		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Clifford	Son	L. Clifford	W	M	1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York						Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Grashorn Max	Bondw	L. Grashorn	W	M	1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	Germany				Bookkeeper		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Kurran Elizabeth	Head	L. Kurran	W	F	1860	40	M	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Robertson Dr		Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			Stephen	Wife	L. Stephen	W	F	1865	35	M	10	2	New York	Ireland	Washington D.C.						Yr	Yr	Yr					
			John	Son	L. John	W	M	1872	8	S			New York	New York	New York				Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Eda	Daughter	L. Eda	W	F	1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York													
61	9-250		Joyce L. Thomas	Head	L. Joyce	W	F	1840	60	M	36		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Robert Day	4	Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			Robert	Wife	L. Robert	W	F	1841	58	M	36	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39				Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Thomas P.	Son	L. Thomas	W	M	1862	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Robert Box Cutter	3	Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Edward	Nephew	L. Edward	W	M	1883	16	S			New York	New York	New York				Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Martina	Nephew	L. Martina	W	F	1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York													
251	Connolly John		Head	L. Connolly	W	M	1867	33	M	9			England	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Robert Day	0	Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			Edget	Wife	L. Edget	W	F	1872	27	M	9	6	England	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19				Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Thomas	Son	L. Thomas	W	M	1892	8	S			New York	England	England				Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			John	Son	L. John	W	M	1893	7	S			New York	England	England				Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Catharine	Daughter	L. Catharine	W	F	1897	3	S			New York	England	England													
			Mary	Daughter	L. Mary	W	F	1899	2	S			New York	England	England													
59	252		Butterfield Joseph	Head	L. Butterfield	W	M	1852	48	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Brook Starn	0	Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			Hannah	Wife	L. Hannah	W	F	1852	48	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					Yr	Yr	Yr				
253	Wilson Frank		Head	L. Wilson	W	M	1899	0	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Pa	Brook Starn	0	Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			James	Brother	L. James	W	M	1867	32	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Pa	House Dealer	0	Yr	Yr	Yr					
57	254		Mollinella Mary	Head	L. Mollinella	W	F	1873	27	M	13		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		N. S. (O. G.)		Yr	Yr	Yr	O	M	H		
			Frank	Nephew	L. Frank	W	M	1892	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy				Labourer		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Frank	Nephew	L. Frank	W	M	1896	13	S			New York	Italy	Italy				Atschool									
255	Hibbert Tony		Head	L. Hibbert	W	M	1874	26	M	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Al	Sailor	0	Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			Rafaelina	Wife	L. Rafaelina	W	F	1871	28	M	15	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7				Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Stella	Daughter	L. Stella	W	F	1891	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy				Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Yvonne	Daughter	L. Yvonne	W	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	Italy				Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Augusta	Daughter	L. Augusta	W	F	1894	5	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
			James	Son	L. James	W	M	1897	2	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
256	Dipietro Joseph		Head	L. Dipietro	W	M	1857	42	M	16			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	10	Al	Shoemaker	2	Yr	Yr	Yr	R	H			
			Madeline	Wife	L. Madeline	W	F	1863	36	M	16	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	7				Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Augusta	Son	L. Augusta	W	M	1897	13	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					
			Rosanna	Son	L. Rosanna	W	M	1898	11	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	7		Atschool		Yr	Yr	Yr					



## 58 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No. 13  
{ Enumeration District No. 159 }

County Kings  
Township or other division of county New York City Name of Institution St. Ann's

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John S. Kainer, Enumerator.

[illegible]







## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

County Frank

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Ward of city.

., *Enumerator.*

24 Edwards Street.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
House Number.	Street.	Number of family in the order of Nativity.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	How many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres cultivated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
25	100-282		North James	Boarder	A. F. Aug 1854	M	25			8	5			New York	New York	New York												
24	100-283		Cornwall	Head	A. M. Jan 1824	M	26			1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electric Typist								
			John D.	Wife	A. H. Dec 1822	F	21			1				New York	England	Ireland												
			Korretta	Daughter	T. Oct 1872	F	2							New York	New Jersey	New York												
			Maggie H.	Son	A. T. Jan 1878	M	23							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machine Operat								
284			Julius Hoffman	Head	A. M. July 1854	M	25			14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	10	No	Sh. Man. Spk. Mach.								
			Caroline	Wife	A. F. Feb 1874	F	23			5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	5										
			Fannie	Daughter	A. F. Sept 1880	F	19							Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Shady Hat Goods								
			Lorraine	Daughter	A. F. Sept 1885	F	16							Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Picker Lute Lute								
			Fredricka	Daughter	A. F. Aug 1889	F	10							New York	Germany	Germany				Atschool								
			Edda	Daughter	A. F. Sept 1893	F	6							New York	Germany	Germany				Atschool								
			Otto	Son	A. M. Apr 1882	M	2							New York	Germany	Germany												
285			Stadel Jakob	Head	A. M. Aug 1840	M	25			25				Germany	Germany	Germany	1822	28	No	Electric Light								
			Annie	Wife	A. F. Dec 1857	F	22			2				New York	Germany	Germany												
23	105-286		Ryback	Head	A. M. Oct 1827	M	23			23				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter	6 3 6 0							
			H. Sophie	Wife	A. F. May 1840	F	20			7				Ireland	England	Ireland	1868	32										
			Sagitt	Daughter	A. F. Nov 1881	F	19							New York	New York	Ireland				Book keeper								
			Thomas	Son	A. M. July 1883	M	16							New York	New York	Ireland				Clerk Office								
			Eva M.	Daughter	A. F. Oct 1885	F	14							New York	New York	Ireland				Shady Dy Goods								
			William G.	Son	A. M. Nov 1888	M	11							New York	New York	Ireland				Atschool								
			Christy	Son	A. M. Feb 1891	M	9							New York	New York	Ireland				Atschool								
			Grace E.	Daughter	A. F. Jan 1896	F	4							New York	New York	Ireland												
			Ethel A.	Daughter	A. F. Nov 1897	F	2							New York	New York	Ireland												
			Sarah	Mother	A. F. Sept 1838	F	42			8	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1842	51										
287			Quillan Mary	Head	A. F. Aug 1847	F	52			4	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	51		Neg. (0-4-0)								
			Bliss	Son	A. M. Sept 1872	M	27							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber								
			Maggie	Daughter	A. F. Sept 1879	F	20							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shady Dy Goods								
			Arthur	Daughter	A. F. Sept 1882	F	17							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shady Dy Goods								
			Eugene	Son	A. M. May 1884	M	16							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer								
288			Hornert Max	Head	A. F. Sept 1828	M	21			10	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	52		Neg. (0-0-1)								
			Batzmiller Charles	Boarder	A. M. Life 1857	M	43							Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	21	No	Labourer Day	6							
102			Hornert Catharine	Daughter	A. F. Jan 1848	F	50							New York	Germany	Germany												
22	106-289		Smith Mary	Head	A. M. Jan 1857	M	16							New York	New York	New York				Free Servant								
			Eric	Wife	A. F. Jan 1860	M	16			2	2			New York	New York	New York												
			Albert	Son	A. M. Aug 1886	M	13							New York	New York	New York				Atschool								
			Noah	Son	A. M. Dec 1888	M	11							New York	New York	New York				Atschool								
290			Egan John	Head	A. M. Mar 1846	M	24							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1822	27	No	Farmer	0 3 4							
			Grace	Wife	A. F. Mar 1851	F	24			3	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1824	24										
			Margt	Daughter	A. F. Sept 1872	F	22							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machine Op.								
			John	Daughter	A. F. Mar 1881	F	18							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tele. Operator								
103			Anderson Vincent	Boarder	A. M. Dec 1878	M	21							New York	New York	New York				Labourer Day								
21	109-291		Mumford	Head	A. M. May 1863	M	10							England	England	England	1846	16	No	Engineer								
			John	Wife	A. F. Aug 1867	F	32			4	3			France	France	France	1872	29										
			Adelle	Daughter	A. F. Aug 1891	F	8							New York	England	France				Atschool								
			Fredricka	Son	A. M. Oct 1892	M	7							New York	England	France				Atschool								
			Andrew	Son	A. M. Dec 1897	M	2							New York	England	France												
292			Attridge James	Head	A. M. Feb 1854	M	24							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	18	No	Whitewash								
			Elizabeth	Wife	A. F. Sept 1857	F	24			0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	19										
			Raycroft Benjamin	Boarder	A. M. Mar 1877	M	33							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	4	At	Clerk Grocery								
			Attridge Richard	Brother	A. M. May 1863	M	13							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	13	At	Porter								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 159Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11th 7th BEnumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John Rainey, Enumerator.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.													NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House number.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
21	18243	McDonald, John	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1824	4					New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	0	Y	Y	Y				
		Annie	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1820	4	2	2			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		Harry	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1896	3	4				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		Geoffrey	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1891	9	1				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
20	18224	Rennell, Thomas	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1841	59					Canada (Eng.)	England	Canada (Eng.)	1891	9		Compressor	0	0	Y	Y	Y				
		Mary	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1894	6	5				Canada (Eng.)	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9					Y	Y	Y				
		Carrie	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1898	1					Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)	1891	9		Machine Operator			Y	Y	Y				
		Mabel	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1898	1					Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)	1891	9		Machine Operator			Y	Y	Y				
		Pearl	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1895	5					Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)	1891	9		Machine Operator			Y	Y	Y				
		Robert	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1899	1					New Jersey	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)							Y	Y	Y				
		Edward	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1893	6					New York	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)							Y	Y	Y				
29		Brattin, Joseph	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1824	76	3				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1854	46		Hotel (Bar)	0	0	Y	Y	Y				
		Annie	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1824	76	3	14	7		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1854	46					Y	Y	Y				
		William	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1850	50					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1854	46		Actor			Y	Y	Y				
		Victoria	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1852	48					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1854	46		Refiner (Wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
296		Kelly, John T.	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1861	38	38	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Refiner (Wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
		Mary	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1866	34	34	7	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		John E.	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1885	15	15				New York	New York	New York				Refiner (Wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
		Jessie	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1886	13	13				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		Mary A.	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1889	11	11				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		Herbert	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1892	8	8				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
19	18227	Whitcomb, George	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1834	66	66	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		Refiner (Wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
		Catharine	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1837	63	63				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		Brown, John	Nephew	W. M.	W.	M.	1862	38	38				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		Gordon	Brother	W. M.	W.	M.	1875	25	25				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
298		Duff, Edward	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1825	75	75	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Refiner (Wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
		Mary F.	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1824	76	76	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
299		Smith, Charles	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	7			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		Mary	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	7	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
8	18300	Duff, John	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11		Refiner (Wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
		Philip	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34	8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Y	Y	Y				
		Joseph	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Y	Y	Y				
		Emma	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Y	Y	Y				
		Coatsworth, Walter	Brother	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Y	Y	Y				
301		Duff, John	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		Bridget	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	34	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	25					Y	Y	Y				
		Renny, Lillian	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	34	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		Margaret	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	34	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Brother	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34	1	1	New York	Canada (Eng.)	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		Daisy	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	Germany							Y	Y	Y				
302		McDonald, John	Head	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		Margaret	Wife	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	34	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
		Meda	Daughter	F. W.	F.	F.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		William	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son	W. M.	W.	M.	1845	55	55	34			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
		John	Son																									



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 13  
{ Enumeration District No. 159 }

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division 2 Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division 2 Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Quincy, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> B

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
74	304		Smith Frank D.	Son	W.M.	M.	Nov. 1865	14	0				New York	New York	New York				Attchool	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Edith	Daughter	F.	F.	Sept 1888	11	0				New York	New York	New York				Attchool	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Elmer	Daughter	F.	F.	May 1900	2	0				New York	New York	New York															
	304		Robert W.	Son	W.M.	M.	Oct 1896	3	0				Connecticut	Italy	Connecticut				Printer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Mary A.	Wife	F.	F.	July 1874	25	5	2	2		New York	England	England															
			Robert W.	Son	W.M.	M.	Oct 1896	3	0				New York	Connecticut	New York															
	205		May	Daughter	F.	F.	May 1899	1	0				New York	Connecticut	New York															
	304		Pigott David	Head	W.M.	M.	July 1839	40	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	20	Na	Printer (Genl)	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
	108		Edith	Wife	F.	F.	Nov 1866	33	12	0	0		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1874	26													
16	42	305	Fitzpatrick Julia	Head	W.M.	M.	Nov 1886	1	0	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		Printer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			John A.	Son	W.M.	M.	Jan 1866	33	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Andrew J.	Son	W.M.	M.	Jan 1872	28	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				School teacher	2	Gr	Gr	Gr							
15	42	306	Sarah E.	Daughter	F.	F.	Nov 1876	23	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attchool	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Charles	Son	W.M.	M.	Sept 1892	7	0	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attchool	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Smith Kate E.	Sister	F.	F.	Jan 1867	33	0	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machine Operator	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Scanlon James	Boarder	W.M.	M.	Jan 1870	30	0				New York	New York	New York				Paper Ruler	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Mary	Boarder	F.	F.	Nov 1874	25	0				New York	New York	New York				Book Sewer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Collins Michael	Boarder	W.M.	M.	Jan 1867	33	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Ruler	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
	308		Collins Jane	Boarder	F.	F.	Nov 1878	21	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Superintendent	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
	308		Simms Joseph	Head	W.M.	M.	Nov 1866	33	1	0	0		Newfoundland	England	Newfoundland	1891	10	Na	4th Engineer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Lizzie	Wife	F.	F.	Sept 1878	26	1	0	0		New Scotland	Norway	Newfoundland	1893	7													
	309		Drake Edward	Head	W.M.	M.	Mar 1859	19	2	1	2		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Printer (Genl)	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			William	Son	W.M.	M.	Jan 1880	20	0	0	0		New York	Germany	Germany				Printer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Margaret	Daughter	F.	F.	Jan 1882	18	0	0	0		New York	New York	Massachusetts															
14	44	310	William	Head	W.M.	M.	Apr 1874	24	1	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Mary M.	Wife	F.	F.	Mar 1878	22	1	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			McDonough Catharine	Wife	F.	F.	May 1864	40	0	2	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30													
	311		William	Head	W.M.	M.	Jan 1871	23	1	0	1		England	England	England	1879	21	Al	Engineer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Charles	Son	W.M.	M.	May 1880	20	1	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
13	46	312	Morris	Head	W.M.	M.	Feb 1872	28	8	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10	Na	Printer (Genl)	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Anna	Wife	F.	F.	May 1872	28	8	3	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	14													
	312		Brown Patrick	Head	W.M.	M.	Jan 1868	32	10	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	32	Na	Printer (Genl)	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Mary	Wife	F.	F.	Dec 1875	27	10	9	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	32													
			Thomas	Son	W.M.	M.	Dec 1873	26	7	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	4	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Mary M.	Daughter	F.	F.	Feb 1871	29	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	4	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Josephine	Daughter	F.	F.	Sept 1875	24	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	4	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Frank	Son	W.M.	M.	July 1879	20	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	4	Gr	Gr	Gr							
	314		Lynn Joseph	Head	W.M.	M.	Nov 1871	28	2	0	0		New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	4	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			John	Wife	F.	F.	July 1879	20	2	1	1		England	New York	England	1892	20													
			Anna	Daughter	F.	F.	Feb 1891	9	0				New York	New York	England															
	315		Hayden	Head	W.M.	M.	July 1861	38	19	4	3		New York	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	4	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Charles	Son	W.M.	M.	July 1892	7	0				New York	Germany	New York				Attchool	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			William	Son	W.M.	M.	Aug 1892	2	0				New York	Germany	New York															
			Albert	Son	W.M.	M.	July 1894	6	0				New York	Germany	New York															
			Alfred	Son	W.M.	M.	May 1897	3	0				New York	Germany	New York															
12	48	316	William	Head	W.M.	M.	July 1878	21	2	0	2		New York	Germany	Germany	1860	40		Printer	0	Gr	Gr	Gr							
			Mary L.	Wife	F.	F.	Dec 1872	27	2	1	1		New York	New York	Scotland															
			William	Son	W.M.	M.	Apr 1890	10	0				New York	New York	New York															



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, John R. Rieley, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11th 7th B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.
12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
46	246		Werkmeister, Fred	Head	M	W	Mar	1842	58	M	18		Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43		Restaurant Prop	0	Y	Y	Y					51	
			Anna	Wife	F	W	Mar	1845	56	M	18	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47			0	Y	Y	Y					52	
			William B. Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47		Photographer	0	Y	Y	Y					53	
			Brunn, Frederick	Boarder	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24		Chemist	0	Y	Y	Y					54	
317	247		Watson, Peter	Head	M	W	Mar	1844	56	M	22		Australia	Australia	Australia	1865	35		Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y					55	
			Mary A. Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1844	56	M	22	5	Scotland	England	England	1872	28			0	Y	Y	Y					56	
			James Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			Scotland	Australia	Scotland	1880	20		Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y					57	
			Alexander Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			Scotland	Australia	Scotland	1884	16		Teacher (State)	0	Y	Y	Y					58	
			John Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Australia	Scotland				Helper Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y					59	
			Lizzie E. Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1881	19	M			New York	Australia	Scotland				Teacher	9	Y	Y	Y					60	
318	248		Robatkin, David	Head	M	W	Mar	1844	56	M	6	5	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				0-4-0	0	Y	Y	Y					61	
			David B. Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1862	38	M			New York	England	Maryland				Lady Ribbon Bind	0	Y	Y	Y					62	
			Harry Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	England	Maryland				Lab. and Day	0	Y	Y	Y					63	
			Robert Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	England	Maryland				Wheelwright	3	Y	Y	Y					64	
			Edward Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	England	Maryland				Driver Wagon	0	Y	Y	Y					65	
11220			Robertson, Robert S.	Head	M	W	Mar	1865	35	M	21		England	England	England	1876	24		9 (Kindred)	3	Y	Y	Y					66	
1172	249		Elizabeth Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1861	39	M	21	3	2	England	England	England	1876	24			0	Y	Y	Y					67
			Robert C. Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			England	England	England	1876	24		At school	0	Y	Y	Y					68	
			Lily A. Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1875	25	M			England	England	England	1876	24			0	Y	Y	Y					69	
321	250		Callahan, Sarah J.	Min. Servant	F	W	Mar	1836	64	M	3	3	England	England	England	1876	24			0	Y	Y	Y					70	
322	251		Schiller, Robert	Head	M	W	Mar	1862	38	M	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		13 (Kindred)	0	Y	Y	Y					71	
			Elaine Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1881	20			0	Y	Y	Y					72
			Emma Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Germany	Switzerland					0	Y	Y	Y					73	
323	252		Jay, Pauline	Head	F	W	Mar	1848	52	M	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	58		58 (Kindred)	0	Y	Y	Y					74	
10	253		Wright, George H.	Head	M	W	Mar	1861	39	M	10		New York	Germany	Germany				15 (Kindred)	0	Y	Y	Y					75	
			John A. Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1861	39	M	10	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany					0	Y	Y	Y					76
324	254		Fulton, George	Head	M	W	Mar	1862	38	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27		Truck Driver	0	Y	Y	Y					77	
			Elizabeth Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1870	30	M	13	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24			0	Y	Y	Y					78
			Samuel Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					79	
325	255		Winnant, John	Head	M	W	Mar	1834	66	M	10		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29		4 (Kindred)	0	Y	Y	Y					80	
			Emma Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1862	38	M	10	1	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22			0	Y	Y	Y					81
9	256		Carroll, John	Head	M	W	Mar	1845	55	M	33		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		8 (Kindred)	0	Y	Y	Y					82	
			Elizabeth Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1845	55	M	33	11	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38			0	Y	Y	Y					83
			Robert Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				New Zealand	3	Y	Y	Y					84	
			Lizzie Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lady Day Book	0	Y	Y	Y					85	
			James Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lady Book	0	Y	Y	Y					86	
			Ella Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Grapple Day Book	0	Y	Y	Y					87	
			John Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					88	
			Fanny Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Wife (Kindred)	0	Y	Y	Y					89	
			John Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28			0	Y	Y	Y					90
			May Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y					91	
326	257		Brown, George	Head	M	W	Mar	1857	43	M	8		England	England	England	1871	29		4 (Kindred)	0	Y	Y	Y					92	
			Elizabeth Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1862	38	M	8	3	3	England	England	England	1871	29			0	Y	Y	Y					93
			Lily J. Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M	6		New York	England	England				At school	0	Y	Y	Y					94	
			George Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	England	England					0	Y	Y	Y					95	
			John Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	England	England					0	Y	Y	Y					96	
8	258		Carroll, John	Head	M	W	Mar	1845	55	M	33		Canada	Canada	Canada	1872	28		Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y					97	
			Elizabeth Wife	Wife	F	W	Mar	1845	55	M	33	1	1	New York	Canada	Canada					0	Y	Y	Y					98
			James Daughter	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	Canada	New York					0	Y	Y	Y					99	
			John Son	Son	M	W	Mar	1872	28	M			New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y					100	



## 61 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 159 } 16

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> B

-, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of enumeration.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
7	14	330	Dolan Mary	Head	W. T.	Aug 1862	38	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. T. (0-5-7)		40	9	9					
			John	Son	W. T.	Jan 1871	29	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper		40	9	9					
			Rose	Daughter	W. T.	Nov 1875	24	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper		40	9	9					
			Yellie	Daughter	W. T.	May 1872	28	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper		40	9	9					
			James	Son	W. T.	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice		40	9	9					
			Margaret	Daughter	W. T.	Dec 1876	24	S		2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith		40	9	9					
			Joseph	Son	W. T.	Mar 1883	17	S					New York	New York	New York				Attended school		40	9	9					
			Margaret	Daughter	W. T.	July 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York				Attended school		40	9	9					
			M. Coughlin	Head	W. T.	Jan 1841	59	M	14				New York	New York	New York				Engineer		40	9	9					
			Mary	Wife	W. T.	June 1836	64	M	14	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Attended school		40	9	9					
			Lizzie	Daughter	W. T.	July 1881	19	S					New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			Johnson Maria	Daughter	W. T.	May 1884	16	S					New York	New York	New York				Millinery		40	9	9					
			Sullivan Michael	Head	W. T.	Feb 1870	30	M	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	11	W. T. (0-5-7)		40	9	9					
			Margaret	Wife	W. T.	Mar 1873	26	M	4	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Son	W. T.	Aug 1897	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			John	Son	W. T.	Aug 1898	1	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Brother	W. T.	Oct 1874	25	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	11	W. T. (0-5-7)		40	9	9					
			Patrick	Brother	W. T.	Apr 1879	21	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1900	0		Attended school		40	9	9					
6	14	333	Fisher Henry	Head	W. T.	Feb 1857	43	M	14				England	England	England	1883	17	11	W. T. (0-5-7)		40	9	9					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. T.	Mar 1870	30	M	14	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Attended school		40	9	9					
			Joseph	Son	W. T.	June 1878	22	S					New York	England	Ireland				Typewriter		40	9	9					
			Margaret	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					
			James	Daughter	W. T.	Aug 1881	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Attended school		40	9	9					



Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 159

Ward of city, 17-18 D

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	IN CITY.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, whose children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
4	129	357	Cooken Margaret	Wife	Irish	F	Nov	1851	48	M	26	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Robert	Son	Irish	M	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
	239		Grace	Daughter	Irish	F	Nov	1851	48	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
	338		McDonald John	Head	Irish	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John F.	Daughter	Irish	F	July	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Demir	Mother	Irish	F	July	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
	340		Rekor John	Head	Irish	M	Aug	1853	47	M	24		4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29											
			Mary E.	Wife	Irish	F	Sept	1853	46	M	24	13	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John P.	Son	Irish	M	Oct	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Elise	Daughter	Irish	F	Sept	1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Patrick	Son	Irish	M	Oct	1881	17	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Michael	Son	Irish	M	July	1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Mammina	Daughter	Irish	F	June	1885	12	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Gezzie	Daughter	Irish	F	June	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			James	Son	Irish	M	July	1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			William	Son	Irish	M	June	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
	341		Hughes John	Head	Irish	M	Feb	1859	40	M		1	1	New York	New York	Ireland													
			Grace	Daughter	Irish	F	July	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York													
	342		McGrath Edmund	Head		M	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Brother		M	June	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	343		Powers Thomas	Head		M	Oct	1861	38	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16											
			Mary J.	Wife		F	Sept	1863	36	M	9	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17											
	344		Ryan Patrick	Boy		M	Mar	1861	39	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18											
			Edward Patrick	Head		M	Mar	1863	37	M	12			England	England	England	1884	16											
			Mary M.	Wife		F	Aug	1863	37	M	12	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16											
			James	Son		M	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	England	Ireland													
			Patrick	Son		M	Oct	1891	8	S				New York	England	Ireland													
			Peter	Son		M	Dec	1892	7	S				New York	England	Ireland													
			McGrath Bridget	Wife		F	Jan	1847	53	M		5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16											
			Stanton William	Wife		F	Oct	1859	40	S				England	England	England	1882	18											
			Reich August	Head		M	Sept	1860	39	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39											
			Margaret	Wife		F	May	1869	31	M	9	4	3	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louisa	Daughter		F	Nov	1871	28	S				New York	Germany	New York													
			Minnie	Daughter		F	May	1875	25	S				New York	Germany	New York													
			Celia	Daughter		F	Mar	1878	22	S				New York	Germany	New York													
			McMahon Patrick	Head		M	Jan	1873	27	M		3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Olivia	Daughter		F	Apr	1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Albert	Son		M	Aug	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Cunley Mary	Mother		F	Mar	1834	67	M		7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39											
			Reagan Michael	Head		M	Aug	1863	36	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	27											
			Marion	Wife		F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	27											
			Albert	Son		M	Mar	1876	24	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	27											
			Ramona	Son		M	Feb	1900	0	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Bonelli John	Head		M	Mar	1853	47	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15											
			Theresa	Wife		F	Mar	1869	31	M	10	6	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Mary	Daughter		F	Oct	1881	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	10											
			Frank	Son		M	May	1884	15	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Emily	Daughter		F	Mar	1886	14	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Joseph	Son		M	Mar	1889	11	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Antonio	Son		M	Apr	1890	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 17  
{ Enumeration District No. 159 }

Township or other division of county New York City

<sup>2</sup> Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
10				11	12	13	14	15																				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 159Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, XWard of city, 11th 7thEnumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, John Rainey, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	Household number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
68	354	354	Demings, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Na	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Demings, Margaret	Wife	F	F	Jan	1850	50	M	29	10	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Book folder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Demings, Maria	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sever's Clerk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Demings, William	Son	M	M	Feb	1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sever's Clerk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		359	Demings, Mary	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sever's Clerk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Edward	Head	M	M	Oct	1825	74	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Sarah	Wife	F	F	Aug	1826	73	M	2	1	0	New York	England	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	360	360	Firth, Michael	Head	M	M	Mar	1824	76	M	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	Na	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Bridget	Wife	F	F	Oct	1829	70	M	34	10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Mary	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1832	67	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Delia	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1831	68	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Michael	Son	M	M	Feb	1829	70	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Maggie	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1830	70	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Robert	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1831	69	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Annie	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1838	62	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		361	Firth, William	Head	M	M	Feb	1824	76	M	5			New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, William	Wife	F	F	Feb	1823	77	M	5	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Annie	Daughter	F	F	Jul	1822	78	S				New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Edward	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1821	79	S				New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Firth, Viola	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1829	70	S				New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		362	Fitzwilliam, John	Head	M	M	Jan	1863	37	M	8			New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, John	Wife	F	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	2	2	England	England	England	1884	16		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, John	Son	M	M	Nov	1874	25	S				New York	New York	England				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, Mary	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1875	25	S				New York	New York	England				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	363	363	Fitzwilliam, John	Head	M	M	Feb	1838	62	M	26			New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, Emily	Wife	F	F	Dec	1838	62	M	26	4	4	New York	England	England				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, Grace	Daughter	F	F	Jul	1872	28	S				New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, Emily	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1872	28	S				New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, Mary	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1870	29	S				New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Fitzwilliam, George	Son	M	M	Mar	1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		364	Rabbits, John	Head	M	M	Oct	1849	50	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Rabbits, John	Son	M	M	Nov	1839	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Rabbits, Mary	Sister	F	F	Jul	1839	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		365	Moran, William	Head	M	M	May	1840	60	M	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	May	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Jun	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Jul	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Sep	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1840	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1841	59	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1841	59	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Macmillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Moran, William																										



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 63 Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New York CityWard of city, 118thEnumerated by me on the 22nd

day of June, 1900,

John Quincy, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in block.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																					
24	368	368	Perrella Richard	Head	W.M.	July	1874	25	M. 5					Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Na	Electrician	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	369	369	Kate	Wife	W.F.	Aug	1875	24	M. 5	1	1			Italy	Switzerland	Germany	1885	15					Y	Y	Y				
	370	370	William	Son	W.M.	Feb	1899	1	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
76	369	369	Hagen William	Head	W.M.	May	1860	40	M. 11					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1829	29	Na	Flower Day	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	370	370	Margaret	Wife	W.F.	May	1866	34	M. 11	5	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	371	371	Joseph	Son	W.M.	Jan	1889	10	S					New York	Ireland	New York				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	372	372	Mary	Daughter	W.F.	Dec	1891	8	S					New York	Ireland	New York													
	373	373	Margaret	Daughter	W.F.	Sept	1896	6	S					New York	Ireland	New York													
	374	374	Catherine	Daughter	W.F.	Feb	1896	4	S					New York	Ireland	New York													
	375	375	William	Son	W.M.	Apr	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	New York													
	376	376	Edw. Edward	Son	W.M.	May	1875	25	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	377	377	Lucy Patricia	Head	W.M.	Feb	1865	35	M. 5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20	Na	Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
	378	378	John	Wife	W.F.	Mar	1879	27	M. 3	3	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20	Na	Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	379	379	Helen	Head	W.M.	Nov	1866	34	M. 11					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20	Na	Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
	380	380	Joseph	Wife	W.F.	June	1868	31	M. 11	6	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	13		Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	381	381	Alfred	Daughter	W.F.	Dec	1891	10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	382	382	Margaret	Daughter	W.F.	Aug	1894	6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	383	383	Ann	Daughter	W.F.	Mar	1898	1	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	384	384	Mary	Daughter	W.F.	May	1900	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	385	385	Phalen	Head	W.F.	Mar	1867	32	M. 2	2	2			New York	New York	New York				Black (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	386	386	Mary	Daughter	W.F.	June	1866	33	M. 2					New York	New York	New York				Black (wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
	387	387	Joseph	Son	W.M.	June	1893	6	S					New York	New York	New York													
	388	388	Shelia Campbell	Head	W.M.	Oct	1847	52	M. 30					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	389	389	Margaret	Wife	W.F.	Feb	1851	49	M. 25	12	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	46		Shoemaker			Y	Y	Y				
	390	390	Dennis	Son	W.M.	Mar	1878	22	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	391	391	Florence	Daughter	W.F.	Dec	1890	9	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	392	392	Margaret	Daughter	W.F.	Jan	1896	14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	393	393	Devlin Stephen	Head	W.M.	Dec	1867	32	M. 2	1	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				n.s. (0-0-1)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	394	394	John	Son	W.M.	Nov	1892	7	S					New York	New York	New York				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	395	395	Murphy William	Head	W.F.	June	1863	37	M. 2					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	396	396	Shelia Conner	Head	W.F.	Feb	1871	28	M. 2	2	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				n.s. (0-3-7)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	397	397	Mark	Daughter	W.F.	June	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York													
	398	398	Ann	Daughter	W.F.	Jan	1899	1	S					New York	New York	New York													
	399	399	Sullivan Nellie	Sister	W.F.	Mar	1877	23	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Sugar Packer			Y	Y	Y				
	400	400	Margaret	Sister	W.F.	Feb	1879	21	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee Packer			Y	Y	Y				
	401	401	Timothy	Brother	W.M.	Mar	1869	30	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Eng. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
	402	402	Vasaglen John	Head	W.F.	Oct	1865	34	M. 2					New York	Ireland	France				Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	403	403	Collins Henry	Boarder	W.M.	Feb	1876	24	S					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
	404	404	Charles	Head	W.F.	Nov	1844	55	M. 2	0	0			Maryland	Pennsylvania	England				Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	405	405	Dunay	Boarder	W.F.	Nov	1844	55	M. 2	4	1			Canada	Eng. (wagon)	Canada	1890	10		Actress	3		Y	Y	Y				
	406	406	Devin Christina	Boarder	W.M.	Oct	1853	46	M. 2					Kentucky	Connecticut	Connecticut				Black (wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
	407	407	Joseph	Boarder	W.F.	May	1886	14	S					Connecticut	New York	New York				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	408	408	Landis	Head	W.F.	Feb	1834	66	M. 2	8	6			New York	New York	New York				Black (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	409	409	James	Daughter	W.F.	Mar	1885	15	S					New York	New York	New York				Black (wagon)			Y	Y	Y				
	410	410	James	Head	W.M.	July	1860	39	M. 12					New York	New York	New York				Wash. (wagon)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	411	411	Corrie	Wife	W.F.	Feb	1862	37	M. 12	4	3			New York	New York	New York				Att school			Y	Y	Y				
	412	412	Deon	Son	W.M.	Dec	1891	8	S					New York	New York	New York													
	413	413	Mabel	Daughter	W.F.	Aug	1896	6	S					New York	New York	New York													
	414	414	Robert	Son	W.M.	Feb	1898	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
	415	415	Robert D.	Brother	W.M.	Nov	1872	27	S					New York	New York	New York				Painter	3		Y	Y	Y				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 159Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, XWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> CEnumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Hines, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of enumeration.			Number of family, in the order of enumeration.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres of land.
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
113	381	Farrell, Patrick	Head	W. M.	Irish	1863	33	M	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	No	Carpetmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	51			
		— Rose	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1872	27	M	3	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	52			
		— James	Son	W. M.	Irish	1881	18	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland												53			
		— Thomas	Son	W. M.	Irish	1900	0	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland												54			
		Hunt, Charles	Boarder	W. M.	Irish	1869	30	S					England	England	England	1882	18	at	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	55			
382		Gallagher, William	Head	W. M.	Irish	1835	45	M	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	30	No	14 B. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	56			
		— Marion	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1834	44	M	24	7	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	30		Household	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	57			
		— John J.	Son	W. M.	Irish	1879	21	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Household	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	58			
		— Roger	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1881	18	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	59			
		— Edward	Son	W. M.	Irish	1883	17	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Up. Household	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	60			
		— Thomas	Son	W. M.	Irish	1884	15	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	61			
		— Marion	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1887	12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	62			
		— Doris	Son	W. M.	Irish	1890	10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	63			
383		Galloway, Thomas	Head	W. M.	Irish	1865	34	M	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland				5 B. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	64			
		— Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1867	32	M	10	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	65			
		Farley, Mamie	Sim. law	W. F.	Irish	1865	34	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	66			
111	384	Roach, William	Head	W. M.	Irish	1863	33	M	5				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				17 B. Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	67			
		— Jennie	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1871	29	M	5	3	1		Rhode Island	England	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	68			
		— Clara	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1881	19	S					New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wid. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	69			
		Gallagher, John	Bin. law	W. M.	Irish	1882	17	S					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Wid. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	70			
385		Galloway, John	Head	W. M.	Irish	1863	33	M	19				New York	New York	New York				2 B. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	71			
		— Edith	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1865	31	M	19	4	2		England	England	England	1882	18		Midwife	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	72			
		— Albert	Son	W. M.	Irish	1886	14	S					New York	New York	England				Clerk Dry Goods	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	73			
		— Ralph	Son	W. M.	Irish	1893	6	S					New York	New York	England											74				
386		Faith, Mary	Head	W. F.	Irish	1859	40	M	32				New York	England	England				4 B. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	75			
		— Minnie	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1879	21	S					New York	New York	New York				Wid. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	76			
		— Charles	Son	W. M.	Irish	1886	14	S					New York	New York	New York				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	77			
109	387	Jeffrey, Thomas	Head	W. M.	Irish	1866	33	M	10				England	England	England	1882	18	No	17 B. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	78			
		— Mary	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1868	31	M	10	4	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	79			
		— William	Son	W. M.	Irish	1891	9	S					New York	England	New York				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	80			
		— Charles	Son	W. M.	Irish	1894	6	S					New York	England	New York				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	81			
		— James	Son	W. M.	Irish	1896	4	S					New York	England	New York												82			
		— Mabel	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1898	1	S					New York	England	New York												83			
388		Hagerty, Jeremiah	Head	W. M.	Irish	1862	33	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	No	Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	84			
389		Martin, William	Head	W. M.	Irish	1865	31	M	39				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	No	4 B. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	85			
		— Mary	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1864	36	M	29	7	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	86			
		— Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1876	23	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Jewelry	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	87			
		— William	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1879	21	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	88			
		— Arthur	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1880	20	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wid. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	89			
		— Joseph	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1887	13	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	90			
		— Lizzie	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1888	12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wid. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	91			
107	389	Conway, Thomas	Head	W. M.	Irish	1859	41	M	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	No	17 B. Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	92			
		— Mary	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1865	34	M	13	3	3		St. Carolina	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	93			
		— John	Son	W. M.	Irish	1891	9	S					New York	Ireland	St. Carolina				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	94			
		— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1896	4	S					New York	Ireland	St. Carolina												95			
		— Edward	Son	W. M.	Irish	1896	4	S					New York	Ireland	St. Carolina												96			
389		Robertson, Thomas	Head	W. M.	Irish	1845	55	M	24				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1871	29	No	Clerk Dry Goods	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	97			
		— Martha	Wife	W. F.	Irish	1854	45	M	24	6	4		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	98			
		— Barry	Son	W. M.	Irish	1896	4	S					New York	Scotland	Pennsylvania				Druggist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	99			
		— Isabella	Daughter	W. F.	Irish	1899	1	S					New York	Scotland	Pennsylvania				School Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	100			



State New York  
County Rensselaer

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No. 19  
 { Enumeration District No. 159 }

Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> C

Enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
107	1	2																												







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 200 Sheet No. 20  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> C.

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John Rainey, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	IN RURAL.	IN OTHER.			Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
95			Clark, David	Head	Co. F.	Sept. 1868	31	Mar.		22	New York	Connecticut	Ohio					Attchool									
			Charles	Son	Co. M.	May 1890	10	S			New York	Ohio	Connecticut														
			Celia	Daughter	Co. F.	Dec. 1896	3	S			New York	Ohio	Connecticut														
			Armstrong, William	Head	Co. M.	Jan. 1888	41	M	17		New York	New York	New York					Attchool									
			Benjamin	Wife	Co. F.	Feb. 1863	37	Mar.	21		New York	New York	New York														
			Flora	Daughter	Co. F.	Sept. 1894	15	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Emma	Son	Co. F.	July 1892	8	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Armstrong, David	Head	Co. M.	Nov. 1845	54	M	30		Maine	Maine	Maine					Attchool									
			May E.	Wife	Co. F.	Nov. 1848	51	Mar.	11	6	Maine	Maine	Maine														
			Josephine	Son	Co. M.	Aug. 1877	23	S			New York	Maine	Maine														
			May E.	Daughter	Co. F.	Nov. 1879	20	S			New York	Maine	Maine														
			Lillian	Daughter	Co. F.	Apr. 1885	15	S			New York	Maine	Maine														
			Charles	Son	Co. M.	Nov. 1887	12	S			New York	Maine	Maine														
93			Dunnington, John	Head	Co. M.	Sept. 1854	41	M	18	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Attchool									
			Ellen	Wife	Co. F.	July 1857	42	M	18	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Ellen	Daughter	Co. F.	Aug. 1882	17	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Grace	Daughter	Co. F.	Dec. 1885	14	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Francis	Son	Co. M.	Mar. 1888	12	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Elizabeth	Daughter	Co. F.	May 1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Edward	Son	Co. M.	Dec. 1895	4	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Alice	Daughter	Co. F.	Oct. 1893	6	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1897	3	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Feb. 1865	35	M	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1872	28	M	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Apr. 1870	30	M	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Oct. 1859	40	M	39	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. F.	May 1842	58	M	39	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. F.	July 1835	65	M	35		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Sept. 1874	25	M	2		New York	Ireland	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Feb. 1877	23	M	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. F.	July 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
85			McCombs, John	Head	Co. M.	Mar. 1845	53	M	33		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Feb. 1849	51	M	28	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Sept. 1858	42	M	21		New York	Ireland	New York														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Apr. 1889	11	S			New York	Ireland	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1861	39	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. M.	May 1834	66	M	32		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Mar. 1854	46	M	22	6	Maine	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Jan. 1870	30	M			Maine	New York	Maine														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Aug. 1883	16	S			Maine	New York	Maine														
			John	Son	Co. F.	May 1885	15	S			Maine	New York	Maine														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Mar. 1889	11	S			New York	New York	Maine														
			John	Son	Co. M.	Nov. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1892	8	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	Co. F.	Jan. 1899																					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 20  
Enumeration District No. 159Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 117th CEnumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900.Enumerator, John Steiner

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, whose children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	IN VILLAGE.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in number).	Attended school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
85	10044			Bock, Hazel	3 Daughter	W. F.	Oct. 1897	3					New York	New York	New York														
	1447	1447		Morrell, Augusta	Wife	W. F.	Oct. 1818	81	Wid.		82		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
83	1447	1447		Brackin, John	Head	W. F.	Apr. 1837	63	Wid.		107		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	49												
				Anna	Daughter	W. F.	July 1874	40					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				James	Son	W. M.	July 1867	32					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Building Inspector										
				Frank	Son	W. M.	July 1872	27					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Contractor										
				Katie	Daughter	W. F.	July 1877	22					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cashier										
81	1448	1448		Walden, William	Head	W. M.	Apr. 1845	55	Wid.		30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Farmer										
				Bridget	Wife	W. F.	Nov. 1844	55	Wid.		30	96	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36												
				Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Sept. 1866	33					Maryland	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Fitter										
				Bridget	Daughter	W. F.	Dec. 1868	31					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice										
				Katie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan. 1870	30					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Fitter										
				Andrew	Son	W. M.	Mar. 1874	26					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender										
				Thomas	Son	W. M.	Aug. 1878	21					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Power Engineer										
	1449	1449		Price, John	Head	W. M.	Oct. 1822	77			5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver										
				Mary	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1823	76			11		New York	Ireland	New York														
				Walter	Son	W. M.	Oct. 1863	36					New York	New York	New York														
				Thomas John	Boys	W. M.	July 1881	19					New York	Ireland	New York				Machinist										
				William	Boys	W. M.	Aug. 1881	18					New York	Ireland	New York				Clerk										
				Andrew	Boys	W. M.	Jan. 1884	16					New York	Ireland	New York				Office Boy										
79	1449	1449		Emby, Edward	Head	W. M.	Oct. 1854	45	Wid.		20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Electrician										
				Edna	Wife	W. F.	Dec. 1856	43	Wid.		20	41	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19												
				Clement	Son	W. M.	Aug. 1884	15					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Telegraph Boy										
	1449	1449		Mallory, Charles	Head	W. M.	Nov. 1824	75	Wid.		43		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44		Farmer										
				Julia	Wife	W. F.	Oct. 1831	68	Wid.		43	75	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44												
				Charles	Son	W. M.	Nov. 1864	35					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer										
				Thomas	Son	W. M.	Oct. 1865	34					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Mender										
				Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Sept. 1872	26					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Jackman										
	1449	1449		Reaniff, John	Head	W. M.	Dec. 1822	77	Wid.		20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		Farmer										
				Nora	Wife	W. F.	Dec. 1826	73	Wid.		20	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50												
				Edward	Son	W. M.	July 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Kelly, Josephine	Wife	W. F.	Aug. 1884	15					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16												
72	1449	1449		Murphy, William	Head	W. M.	Nov. 1852	48	Wid.		20		New York	Ireland	New York				Farmer										
				Martha	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1854	46	Wid.		20	21	New York	Ireland	Scotland														
				Arthur	Son	W. M.	Feb. 1873	27					New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				William	Son	W. M.	Apr. 1872	27					New York	New York	New York				Brass Finisher										
				Susan	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24					New York	New York	New York				Cheer										
				Chambers, Susan	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		Connecticut	Ireland	Scotland				Personnel										
				William	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		Connecticut	England	Scotland				Personnel										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York				Att school										
				John	Boys	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	Wid.		10		New York	New York	New York														



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

66 A

State New York  
County King

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city 11th 7th C.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,

John Hainey, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														OCCUPATION.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
25	131	143	144	Reilly, Frank	Head	W. I.	M.	Feb	1858	62	M.	35	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Electrician	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				— Budget	Wife	W. I.	F.	Jan	1855	52	M.	38	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850						Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				— Nellie	Daughter	W. I.	F.	July	1872	21	F.	28	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cashier	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				— George	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Oct	1881	18	F.	19	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				Murphy, John	Head	W. I.	M.	Mar	1854	41	M.	20	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1842	26	Na	11-Brick	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— John	Wife	W. I.	F.	May	1864	36	M.	22	New York	Belgium	Ireland							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				— John	Daughter	W. I.	F.	July	1881	18	F.	19	New York	Ireland	New York				Telephone Operator	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				— Edmund	Son	W. I.	M.	July	1890	9	F.	9	New York	Ireland	New York				Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				Borgeson, Frank	Head	W. I.	M.	July	1862	37	M.	13	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1842	26	Na	11-Brick	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Albertina	Wife	W. I.	F.	July	1864	36	M.	13	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1842	26	Na				Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Francis	Son	W. I.	M.	Jan	1880	10	F.	10	New York	Sweden	Sweden							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				— Helen	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Mar	1877	23	F.	23	New York	Sweden	Sweden							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
73	132	144	145	Brennan, John	Head	W. I.	M.	Mar	1854	41	M.	13	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	18	Na	11-Brick	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Emma	Wife	W. I.	F.	Mar	1854	43	M.	13	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	15					Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Ernest	Son	W. I.	M.	Feb	1881	12	F.	12	New York	Germany	Germany							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— William	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Aug	1889	10	F.	10	New York	Germany	Germany							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Annie	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Feb	1891	8	F.	8	New York	Germany	Germany							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Ethel	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Mar	1894	5	F.	5	New York	Germany	Germany							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
66	133	145	146	Connelly, John	Head	W. I.	M.	Jan	1843	57	M.	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland				0-4	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— John	Son	W. I.	M.	May	1862	33	F.	33	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— John	Son	W. I.	M.	July	1871	24	F.	24	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in Office	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Mattie	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Jan	1876	24	F.	24	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Frank	Son	W. I.	M.	Sept	1880	19	F.	19	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Mary	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Dec	1886	13	F.	13	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Tracy, Maggie	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Dec	1883	17	M.	11	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
				— Reginald	Head	W. I.	M.	Mar	1863	36	M.	12	New York	New York	New York				Engineer	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— John	Wife	W. I.	F.	Jan	1865	35	M.	12	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— George	Son	W. I.	M.	Oct	1890	9	F.	9	New York	New York	New York							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Joseph	Son	W. I.	M.	May	1893	7	F.	7	New York	New York	New York							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— David	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Dec	1895	4	F.	4	New York	New York	New York																
				— Harold	Son	W. I.	M.	June	1899	1/2	F.	1/2	New York	New York	New York																
68	134	143	144	Kaltbach, William	Head	W. I.	M.	Jan	1858	42	M.	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	12	Na	11-Brick	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
				— Emma	Wife	W. I.	F.	Feb	1868	32	M.	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	12					Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Ellen	Daughter	W. I.	F.	Oct	1880	9	F.	9	New York	Germany	Germany							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Louis	Son	W. I.	M.	Dec	1892	7	F.	7	New York	Germany	Germany							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— George	Son	W. I.	M.	Mar	1895	5	F.	5	New York	Germany	Germany																
				— Francis	Son	W. I.	M.	Sept	1897	2	F.	2	New York	Germany	Germany																
				Boecker, Eleanor	Wife	W. I.	F.	Mar	1884	15	F.	15	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Mary	Son	W. I.	M.	Jan	1892	6	F.	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Frank	Son	W. I.	M.	Oct	1877	22	F.	22	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Correll, John	Head	W. I.	M.	Sept	1862	33	M.	9	New York	New York	New York				Police	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Mary	Wife	W. I.	F.	Mar	1868	32	M.	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Attchool	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— John	Son	W. I.	M.	Dec	1892	7	F.	7	New York	New York	New York																
				— John	Son	W. I.	M.	May	1896	4	F.	4	New York	New York	New York																
				— Thomas	Son	W. I.	M.	June	1893	26	F.	26	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
70	135	144	145	David, John	Head	W. I.	M.	Oct	1854	45	M.	14	England	England	England	1843	57	Na	11-Brick	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
				— John	Wife	W. I.	F.	Mar	1855	45	M.	14	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1840	40					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— James	Son	W. I.	M.	Oct	1878	22	F.	22	New York	Germany	New York				Brick Finisher	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Thomas	Son	W. I.	M.	Jan	1882	18	F.	18	New York	Germany	New York				Cashier	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
				— Bruce, Matthew	Son	W. I.	M.	Feb	1882	18	F.	18	New York	Germany	Germany				Brick Finisher	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Rensselaer

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enumeration District No. 159 } 21

County King  
Township or other division of county New York City  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the same may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn  
Name of Institution, Brooklyn College

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> C.

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John Kearney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	IN COUNTRY.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRY.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).		Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
20	18	18	Muhlhop, John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	24	Germany	Germany	Germany	1832	27	Na	Shoe cobbler	0	3	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Widow	Wife	W	F	Mar	1845	56	M	24	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1832	27		Music teacher	0	4	Y	Y	Y	0	0
			Minnick, Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	23	S		New York	Germany	Germany							Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Siller, William	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	20	S		New York	Germany	Germany				Officer Boy	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Francis, Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S		New York	Germany	Germany				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Blewing, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	43	M	24	Massachusetts	Germany	Germany				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Charles, Wife	Wife	W	F	Dec	1834	41	M	24	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	30		Cashier	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0
			Ada H. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S		New York	Massachusetts	Germany				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Emma E. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S		New York	Massachusetts	Germany				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Harriet, Son	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S		New York	Massachusetts	Germany				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Knobler, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1826	74	M	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Charles, Wife	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	33	M	7	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany					Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Brundage, Charles	Head	W	M	July	1845	52	M	27	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Charlotte, Wife	Wife	W	F	Mar	1830	49	M	27	8	6	New York	Germany	Germany					Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Larry, Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	21	S		New York	Germany	New York				Bookkeeper	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Corbett, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S		New York	Germany	New York				Book Holder	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Edward, Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S		New York	Germany	New York				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Florence, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	11	S		New York	Germany	New York				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Chris, E. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S		New York	Germany	New York				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Brown, Friedrich	Head	W	M	Mar	1829	71	M	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1832	27	Na	Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Matie, Wife	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York					Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Thomas F. Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S		New York	Scotland	New York							Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Bryson, Alida	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1865	35	S		New York	Germany	Germany				Missionary	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Foley, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			James, Son	Son	W	M	July	1861	38	M	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	27		Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0
			Smith, James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S		New York	New York	New York				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Henderson, Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	19	M	1	New York	Scotland	Scotland				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Sadie, Wife	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	13	M	1	1	1	New York	Ireland	Wales					Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Matie, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	2	S		New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Kipp, Harry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	20	S		New York	New York	New York				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Olson, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	1	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0
			Anna A. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S		New York	New York	New York				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Collins, Anna	Mother	W	F	Aug	1822	77	M	24	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		Laborer	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			James, Brother	Brother	W	M	July	1860	39	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Foley, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	48	Na	Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Mark A. Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	40	84	84	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	40		Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0
			Wm. K. Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Richard, Boarder	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	16	S		New York	New York	New York				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			DeMuth, Mary	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	13	German	Germany	Germany				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Mary, Wife	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	32	M	13	1	1	Prussia	Germany	Germany				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0
			Mary, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	11	S		Prussia	Germany	Germany				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Foley, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	48	Na	Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Susan, Wife	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	20	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	27		Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0
			George, Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	18	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			William, Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	18	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe cobbler	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			William, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	23	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			Andrew, Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	18	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			James, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	18	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0
			William, Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	18	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attendant	0	0	Y	Y	Y	0	0	0	0



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Rensselaer

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 159

Township or other division of county New York City  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, John Rainey, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11th C.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Whether ever employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
No. 422	446	446	Wallace, George	Head	W	M	Oct 1867	32	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Link (Retail)	0	4	4	4	R	H		
	447	447	Matilda	Wife	W	F	June 1863	36	M	8	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	14										
			Hunter, Charles	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1861	38	M	0			New York	New York	England				Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Meyer, Minnie	Boarder	F	F	Apr 1877	23	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	5		Shoe Bakery	0	4	4	4	R	H		
	447	447	Norman, William	Head	M	M	Jan 1854	46	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1823	27	Na	Shoe Bakery	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	39	M	18	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32										
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1874	25	M	0			New York	Germany	Germany				Attendant	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Henry	Son	M	M	Oct 1861	38	M	0			New York	Germany	Germany				Attendant	0	4	4	4	R	H		
28	448	448	Bryan, Robert	Head	M	M	Feb 1868	32	M	0			New York	Ireland	New York				Wg. (4-0)	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Robert	Sister	W	F	Nov 1875	24	M	0			New York	Ireland	New York				Carpenter	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			James	Brother	M	M	Jan 1872	27	M	0			New York	Ireland	New York				Wm. Baker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Celia	Sister	W	F	Aug 1881	19	M	0			New York	Ireland	New York				Carpenter	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			M. Thiney, Mary	Cousin	W	F	Nov 1878	21	M	0			New York	Ireland	New York				Machine Operator	0	4	4	4	R	H		
	448	448	Wood, John	Head	M	M	Jul 1855	44	M	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Wg. (0-9)	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1863	36	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Maker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
	448	448	Schwartz, Catharine	Head	W	F	Mar 1876	24	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	Na	Wg. (0-7)	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Dora	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	M	0	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47										
			Sara C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1853	46	M	0			New York	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Edward	Son	M	M	Jan 1875	25	M	0			New York	Germany	Germany				Refrigerator	0	4	4	4	R	H		
80	449	449	Winter, George	Head	M	M	Oct 1854	45	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1826	26	Na	Shoe Maker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1854	45	M	22	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany												
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1878	21	M	0			New York	Germany	New York				Shoe Bakery	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Louis	Son	M	M	Apr 1850	49	M	0			New York	Germany	New York				Wagon	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Charles	Son	M	M	Apr 1853	46	M	0			New York	Germany	New York				Wagon	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Schmitz, Louis	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1860	40	M	0			New York	Germany	Germany				Baker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Hiedemann, Henry	Boarder	M	M	May 1872	28	M	0			New York	Germany	New York				Baker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
	452	452	Wass, Joseph	Head	M	M	Jul 1845	54	M	13			Japan	Japan	Japan	1822	28	Na	Wg. (0-7)	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	13	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28										
82	453	453	Haller, Frank	Head	M	M	Nov 1863	36	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1835	17	Na	Wg. (0-7)	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Feb 1854	45	M	14	7	3	New York	Germany	Germany												
			George	Daughter	W	F	May 1864	35	M	0			New York	Germany	New York				Attendant	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			John	Son	M	M	Jan 1871	29	M	0			New York	Germany	New York				Attendant	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Albert	Son	M	M	Apr 1872	28	M	0			New York	Germany	New York												
	454	454	John	Brother	M	M	Oct 1873	26	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Na									
			Wall, George	Head	M	M	Feb 1854	45	M	22			New York	Germany	Connecticut				Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Stephen	Wife	W	F	Apr 1854	45	M	22	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany												
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	M	0			New York	New York	New York												
84	455	455	Colligan, John	Head	M	M	Nov 1876	23	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			James	Brother	M	M	Nov 1876	23	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Peter	Brother	M	M	Nov 1876	23	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr 1876	24	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			May V.	Sister	W	F	May 1881	19	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Gertrude	Sister	W	F	Oct 1881	18	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Attendant	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Frederick	Cousin	M	M	Apr 1872	28	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
	454	454	Shannon, Mary	Head	W	F	Apr 1872	28	M	0	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29										
			Richard	Boarder	M	M	May 1882	18	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Butcher	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Andrew	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1867	32	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Thomas	Cousin	M	M	Nov 1872	27	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Butcher	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Moran, John	Roomer	M	M	Oct 1863	36	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			James	Roomer	M	M	Feb 1870	30	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labour Day	0	4	4	4	R	H		



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 159 } 22

County Plains

Township or other division of county—

Name of incorporated city, town, or village \_\_\_\_\_

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the party be. See instructions.

Age, within the above-named division, 20 years John R. Smith

Age, within the above-named division, 20 years John R. Smith

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Armen N Blackman, Enumerator.

683-9

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
87	1	1	McMahon, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1835	65	16	30	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	1	Wheelerwright	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1837	63	16	30	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Tully, Michael	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1840	60	20	30	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	1	Wheelerwright	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Bryan	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1850	49	20	30	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	1	Inspector	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			85 2 2	Larry, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	20	16	6	England	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	1	Inspector	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Anne	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	30	30	1	0	England	Ireland	England	1880	20	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Henry F.	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	27	27	1	0	New York	Ireland	England			1	Press Finisher	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" James B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	25	25	1	0	New York	Ireland	England			1	Press Finisher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			3	Wood, Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	28	3	2	New York	England	Ireland			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	27	27	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
83	3	4	Johnson, Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1825	74	20	3	3	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" Jerome R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1848	53	53	53	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1	Fireman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" Amanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1860	39	39	39	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			5	McMahon, Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	36	2	1	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	35	35	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Tully, John	Boarder	W	M	May	1855	42	42	42	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Margaret	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1874	25	25	25	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	18	18	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			81 4 6	Helly, Nicholas	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	29	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Julia	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	24	24	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
79	5	7	McMahon, William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	30	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	37	37	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	30	30	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" William	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	10	10	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	3	3	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2	2	2	1	0	New York	New York	New York			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Blake, John F.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	28	28	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Henry, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1844	56	56	56	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			75 6 8	Doonan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Belia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	40	40	40	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
63	7	9	Doonan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Emily F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			55 8 10	Barber, Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	51	10	4	State	State	State			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Frances	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	55	55	10	4	State	State	State			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" John	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	12	12	1	0	State	State	State			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
48	11	11	Doonan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Emily F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			55 8 10	Barber, Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	51	10	4	State	State	State			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Frances	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	55	55	10	4	State	State	State			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" John	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	12	12	1	0	State	State	State			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
48	11	11	Doonan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Emily F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1857	43	43	43	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			55 8 10	Barber, Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	51	10	4	State	State	State			1		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Frances	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	55	55</																		



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 166 } \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 128 day of June, 1900, William H. Blackford, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, except children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Owns or rents.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Bedford	14	7	11	Larkins, Mary	Daughter	W F	July 1892	7				New York	New York	Domestic				Dr. J. J. J.									
				" Walter	Son	W M	July 1894	6				New York	New York	Domestic													
				" Gertrude	Daughter	W F	July 1895	5				New York	New York	Domestic													
				Quinn, James	Atb-con	W M	Feb 1891	19				New York	New York	Domestic				Iron Turner	1								
				" George	Sib-con	W M	July 1891	14				New York	New York	Domestic													
	14	12	12	Wheeler, Mary	Head	W M	Mar 1864	36				Ireland	Ireland	Domestic	1899	3			7-5-10-3-1	4							
				" Mary	Wife	W F	Apr 1855	45				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	3											
				" Michael	Son	W M	Oct 1891	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Black	2								
				" Maggie	Daughter	W F	Apr 1892	7				New York	New York	Ireland				Domestic	2								
				" William	Son	W M	Oct 1893	6				New York	New York	Ireland													
Los Place	14	18	18	Lyons, William	Head	W M	July 1841	59			0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	35			7-5-10-3-1	2							
	14	10	12	Wheeler, Mary	Head	W M	Mar 1864	36				New York	New York	New York				7-5-10-3-1	2								
				" Mary	Wife	W F	July 1859	41			1	New York	New York	New York													
				" Mary	Daughter	W F	July 1883	16				New York	New York	New York				Domestic	2								
				" Margaret	Daughter	W F	Dec 1879	20			1	New York	New York	New York													
				" William	Son	W M	Aug 1881	18				New York	New York	New York													
				" John	Son	W M	Mar 1882	17				New York	New York	New York													
				" Sarah	Daughter	W F	Jan 1883	16				New York	New York	New York													
				" Michael	Son	W M	Mar 1884	15				New York	New York	New York													
				" John	Son	W M	Apr 1885	14				New York	New York	New York													
	34	11	15	Daily, Mary	Head	W M	May 1860	40			5	New York	New York	New York				6-2-10-0-3	2								
				" Hannah	Wife	W F	Nov 1863	36			5	New York	New York	New York													
				" Joseph	Son	W M	Oct 1886	13				New York	New York	New York													
				" Sarah	Daughter	W F	Jan 1889	11				New York	New York	New York													
	16	13	13	Wheeler, Mary	Head	W M	Mar 1864	36				New York	New York	New York				9-4-10-1-3	5								
				" John	Son	W M	July 1887	12			7	New York	New York	New York													
				" Joseph	Son	W M	Oct 1889	10				New York	New York	New York													
				" William	Son	W M	Nov 1891	8				New York	New York	New York													
				" Mary	Daughter	W F	Dec 1893	6				New York	New York	New York													
				" Margaret	Daughter	W F	Jan 1895	5				New York	New York	New York													
	2	17	17	Wheeler, Mary	Head	W M	Mar 1864	36			7	England	England	Germany	1892	7			8-4-10-1-2	4							
				" Mary	Wife	W F	Nov 1863	36			7	New York	New York	New York													
				" William	Son	W M	Oct 1886	13			1	New York	New York	New York													
				" Sarah	Daughter	W F	Jan 1889	11			4	New York	New York	New York													
				" John	Son	W M	Mar 1891	9				New York	New York	New York													
				" Mary	Daughter	W F	Apr 1892	7			2	New York	New York	New York													
				" Margaret	Daughter	W F	May 1893	6				New York	New York	New York													
				" William	Son	W M	Jun 1894	5				New York	New York	New York													
				" John	Son	W M	Jul 1895	4				New York	New York	New York													
				" Mary	Daughter	W F	Aug 1896	3				New York	New York	New York													
				" Margaret	Daughter	W F	Sep 1897	2				New York	New York	New York													
				" William	Son	W M	Oct 1898	1				New York	New York	New York													
				" John	Son	W M	Nov 1899	0				New York	New York	New York													
				" Mary	Daughter	W F	Dec 1900	0				New York	New York	New York													
				" Margaret	Daughter	W F	Jan 1901	0				New York	New York	New York													
				" William	Son	W M	Feb 1902	0				New York	New York	New York													
				" John	Son	W M	Mar 1903	0				New York	New York	New York													
				" Mary	Daughter	W F	Apr 1904	0				New York	New York	New York													
				" Margaret	Daughter	W F	May 1905	0				New York	New York	New York													
				" William	Son	W M	Jun 1906	0				New York	New York	New York													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 460

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Archer N. Blackford, Enumerator.

6880 Block

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Geo Blue	36	22	Larrie Kilguff	Head	W	M	Dec 1840	59	M				New York	Scotland	Ireland			4-3 (1-0-1)	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	R							
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1855	45	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Robert	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	10	M				New York	New York	New York			Labourer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes								
Raymond	47	16	23	Busk John	Head	W	M	May 1863	37	M			England	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	1-4 (0-0-2)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1869	31	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15			Yes	Yes	Yes								
			James	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	6	M				New York	England	Ireland															
			Belley	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	M				New York	England	Ireland															
	49	17	24	Morse Margaret	Head	W	F	Dec 1850	49	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	42		1-4 (0-0-2)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
			James Selia	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1850	49	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		Work	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Pagan Martin	Ex. Child	W	M	July 1897	2	M				New York	New York	New York															
			John	Ex. Child	W	M	Dec 1895	4	M				New York	New York	New York															
	51	18	25	Dennis James	Head	W	M	July 1866	33	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			7 (1-0-3)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1868	31	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Robert	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	M					New York	New York	New York															
		Morris	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	M					New York	New York	New York															
		Ernie Mary	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1883	16	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housework	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Dennis Ann	Boarder	W	F	May 1854	46	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housework	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Lewis William	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1861	38	M					New York	Germany	Germany				Coach, Painter	1	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Guthrie Anthony	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1869	30	M					New York	New York	Massachusetts				Printer, Roller	12	Yes	Yes	Yes							
81	19	26	Shuck Agatha	Head	W	M	Jan 1876	24	M				New York	Germany	Germany			5-4 (1-0-3)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R							
		Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec 1863	36	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes								
Clyde	3	20	27	Hardness Kilguff	Head	W	M	Aug 1854	45	M			New York	Scotland	Scotland			8-5 (1-0-3-8)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R							
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1859	40	M				Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1879	20	M				New York	New York	Connecticut				Book server	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			William	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	M				New York	New York	Connecticut				Marion	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6	M				New York	New York	Connecticut				Copy Holder	1	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Mable	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	6	M				New York	New York	Connecticut						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Wallace	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	M				New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Henry	Son	W	M	June 1899	1	M				New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	8	M				New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9										
			Rosal	Son	W	M	May 1894	6	M				New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9										
5	21	28	Rollins Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1845	55	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		6-5 (1-0-5)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
		John H. Kilguff	Head	W	M	June 1859	40	M				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	M				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Ellie	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	6	M				New York	New York	New York					Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	M				New York	New York	New York					At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Edith	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1899	1	M				New York	New York	New York					At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		William	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	7	M				New York	New York	New York					At School	9										
		Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	M				New York	New York	New York																
		Mountaineer	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1893	7	M				New York	Germany	Germany					Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Henry	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1891	9	M				New York	Germany	Germany					Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
11	22	29	Maurice Kilguff	Head	W	M	June 1838	61	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		Blacksmith	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
		Bridget	Wife	W	F	May 1847	52	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1870	30	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Dressmaker	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		William	Boarder	W	M	May 1890	10	M				England	Ireland	Ireland					Dressmaker	6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Kate	Boarder	W	F	May 1893	7	M				England	Ireland	Ireland					Dressmaker	6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
13	23	30	Schmitt Kilguff	Head	W	M	July 1869	30	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
		Ellie	Wife	W	F	May 1869	30	M				Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes								



LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Block.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, including.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Seymour	13	25	Schmitt Josephine	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	5	8					New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
			" Harry	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	8					New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
			Sigmund Max	Boarder	W	M	May 1863	38	38		0	0		New York	New York	New York				Operator	1								
	7	24	Saxton Edw. L.	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30	30		12	1	1	England	England	England	1863	37	Na	Ship's Tailor	0								
			" Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1864	36	36		12	1	1	England	England	England	1863	17											
			" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	7	7					New York	England	England				At school	9								
			Bred Elizabeth M.	Boarder	W	F	Apr 1868	32	32					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Type writer	0								
			Mullins David F.	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1879	20	20					New York	New York	New York				Writer	0								
			Neill Joseph L.	Boarder	W	M	May 1849	50	50					England	England	England	1876	30	Na	Bookkeeper	4								
	9	25	32	McCormack James	Head	W	M	May 1842	58	58		37	8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	Na	Latimer	12							
			" Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1849	50	50		37	8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39											
			" Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct 1865	34	34					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police man	0								
			" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1872	28	28					Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Arch Finisher	0								
			" Barclay	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	6					Germany	Ireland	Ireland				Latimer	7								
15	26	33	Pieper Albert	Head	W	M	July 1840	59	59		36	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Eng. Draft	12								
			" Terese	Wife	W	F	Oct 1847	53	53		36	11	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	42											
			" Edward	Son	W	M	Apr 1871	29	29					New York	Germany	Ireland				Plumber	1								
			" John	Son	W	M	May 1875	25	25					New York	Germany	Ireland				Plumber	1								
			" Walter	Son	W	M	Aug 1880	19	19					New York	Germany	Ireland				Printer	1								
	34		Joyce Daniel	Head	W	M	Dec 1873	26	26		2	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Hanger	1								
			" Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	26		2	2	2	New York	Germany	Ireland													
			" Henry	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9	9					New York	New York	New York													
			" Daniel	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9	9					New York	New York	New York													
17	27	35	Schmidt Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan 1845	55	55		6	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32		5-5-a (0-3-2)	0								
			" Emil	Son	W	M	Mar 1871	29	29					New York	Germany	Germany				Stage Barber	8								
			" Adolph	Son	W	M	Feb 1876	24	24					New York	Germany	Germany				Coffee Roaster	3								
			Bolton George B.	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1867	33	33		15			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Printer	5								
			" Lillie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1869	30	30		15	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany													
			" Barry	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1886	14	14					New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
19	28	36	Reck Fredrick	Head	W	M	Aug 1867	32	32		15	14	2	New York	New York	New York				Printer	3								
			" Louise	Wife	W	F	July 1867	32	32		14	2	2	Illinois	Denmark	Denmark													
			" Frank	Son	W	M	Oct 1881	18	18					New York	New York	Illinois				At school	9								
			" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1891	8	8					New York	New York	Illinois													
			Larson James	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb 1829	71	71		41			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1880	20	Na	Engineer	12								
			" Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1831	68	68		48	8	3	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1880	20											
			" John	Son	W	M	Feb 1862	38	38					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1880	20	Na	Shipmaster	0								
21	29	37	Kelly Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar 1853	47	47		13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Latimer	4								
			" Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug 1865	34	34		13	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10											
			" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1888	12	12					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9								
			Inaquin John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1872	28	28					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1	Pa	Cigar	0								
17	28	2	Smith-Bathurst	Head	W	F	Dec 1840	59	59		19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Latimer	0								
			" Michael	Son	W	M	Dec 1870	29	29					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	1								
	39		Pelly Richard	Head	W	M	May 1852	48	48		24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41	Na	Ten worker	2								
			" Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1862	38	38		26	11	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28											
			" John	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20	20					Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Ship's Cook	0								
			" Edward	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	11					Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Writer	0								
			" William	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	9					Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9								
			" Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9								
			" Harrington	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	40		19			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Latimer	8								
			" Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	40		19	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 } 3

Name of Institution.

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Arvin H. Blackfin, Enumerator

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 100

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, in the instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 113Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Arvid W. Blackford, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	Household.	Number of family, in the order of relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
58	51	Parita Frick	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Whiskery	0		No	No	No	R					
		Carmela	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2					No	No	No						
		Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2													
17	52	Lanning, J. J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	9			New York	New York	New York				Whiskery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	0	0	New York	New York	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes						
274	53	Conroy, Stephen	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	Na	Wagon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	19	8	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Stephen	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	F				New York	Ireland	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	F				New York	Ireland	New York				Millinery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	F				New York	Ireland	New York				Laundry	8		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	F				New York	Ireland	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		James	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	F				New York	Ireland	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		George	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	F				New York	Ireland	New York															
33		Conroy, David	Boarder	W	F	June	1894	5	F				New York	New York	New York				Retired	12		Yes	Yes	Yes						
272	54	Rodgers, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	28	M	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	6	0	Ireland	Ireland	New York	1878	12													
		Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	F				New York	New York	Ireland															
		John	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	F				New York	New York	Ireland															
		James	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	F				New York	New York	Ireland															
		Francis	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	F				New York	New York	Ireland															
		Ambrose	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2	F				New York	New York	Ireland															
		George	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1879	20	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
270	55	Allen, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	22			New York	England	England				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	7	7	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		John	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	F				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Elizabeth	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	12	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	10	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	F				New York	New York	New York															
		Kate	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	F				New York	New York	New York															
268	56	McCarthy, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	22			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	21			New York	New York	New York				Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Jul	1883	17	F				New York	New York	New York				Box maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Francis	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Fredrick	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	F				New York	New York	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		McCarthy, Kate	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1886	14	F		0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
268	57	Capara, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		Carmela	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5						No	No	No					
		Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5			At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5			At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5			At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	F				New York		Italy															
		George	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	F				New York		Italy															
266	58	Quinn, Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	39	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R					
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	38	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		John	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 160

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Armin H. Blackfurn, Enumerator.

6917

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
246	43	59	Quinn, Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9										
			Willie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
246	38	52	Peters, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	46	M	10			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1875	25	Na	4-10-2	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Magdalene	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	12					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Evelene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Denmark	Germany															
			Norris, William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Book	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Darsh, Adolph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Waiter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						
244	37	60	Dolan, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Maids (house)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	11	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Salisbury	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Madeline	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York															
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York															
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	1	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York															
244	40	61	Durham, Peter	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	Na	4-2-6-3-1	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Russ	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	28	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Valentine	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edward	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Compositor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Murphy, Ellen	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1860	39	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37		Box maker	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1862	37	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37		Box maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
242	41	62	Progar, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	10	Na	4-10-6-1	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Morris	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Donagh, James	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4	Na	Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Donagh, Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Box maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
242	42	63	Barton, Fred	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	17			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Box maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	46	M	17	3	1	Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Farruth, Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Box maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
248	43	64	Lombard, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Sept	1854	46	M	7			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1852	48	M	7	3	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ernest A	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				New York	Sweden	N. Carolina															
			Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				New York	Sweden	N. Carolina															
			Fredie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				New York	Sweden	N. Carolina															
240	44	65	Marshall, George	Head	W	F	Nov	1862	38	M	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		4-5-6-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Crowley, Cornelius	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Wagon maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Wagarty, James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	Na	Liquor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Donnelly, Michael	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Liquor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Farrall, James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1866	34	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Truckman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Douglas, Peter	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Truckman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
258	45	66	Mahony, John	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			James	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Engineer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M				New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 160

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, XWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Arion N. Blackford, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN OTHER.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm valuable.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
23	67	Doyle John	Head	M	W	M	Nov 1871	29				New York	Ireland	Ireland				17-3-6											
		Rose	Wife	F			Sept 1854	45				13	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleslady	0									
		Annie	Daughter	F			June 1881	19					New York	New York	New York				Driver	0									
		John	Son	M			Sept 1880	19					New York	New York	New York				Saleslady	0									
		Maggie	Daughter	F			Sept 1884	15					New York	New York	New York				At school	9									
		Lizzie	Daughter	F			Aug 1885	14					New York	New York	New York				At school	9									
		Edward	Son	M			Aug 1891	9					New York	New York	New York				At school	9									
		James	Son	M			Aug 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				At school	9									
		Estella	Daughter	F			Mar 1895	5					New York	New York	New York														
		Edna	Daughter	F			May 1897	3					New York	New York	New York														
21	68	Brook Edgar	Head	M	W	M	Dec 1845	54				England	England	England	1866	34	Na	Insurance	0										
		Margaret	Wife	F			July 1852	48				12	England	England	England	1872	27												
		Lillie	Daughter	F			Jan 1881	19					New Jersey	England	England				Waitress	0									
		John	Son	M			Jan 1883	16					New York	England	England				Clerk	0									
		Bertha	Daughter	F			Jan 1885	15					New Jersey	England	England				Waitress	0									
		Minnie	Daughter	F			Nov 1889	10					New York	England	England				At school	9									
		Florence	Daughter	F			Jan 1892	8					New York	England	England				At school	9									
		Harry	Son	M			May 1895	5					New York	England	England														
		Edith	Daughter	F			July 1898	2					New York	England	England				Conductor	0									
		Bornheim Otto	Son-in-law	M			May 1895	25					New York	Germany	Germany														
		Emma	Wife	F			Jan 1877	23				Connecticut	England	England															
		Edwin	Son	M			Apr 1897	3					New York	New York	Connecticut														
		Lillie	Daughter	F			Jan 1900	0					New York	New York	Connecticut														
		Healing Thomas	Boarder	M			July 1881	18					England	England	England	1860	40		Labourer	0									
		Nolan Jack	Head	M	W	M	May 1859	40					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Compositor	0									
		Louisa	Wife	F			Oct 1860	39				1	New York	Germany	Germany				At school	9									
		William	Daughter	F			July 1880	19					New York	Ireland	New York														
		Margaret Thomas	Boarder	F			Apr 1869	31				8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	Al	Machinist	0									
		Elizabeth	Wife	F			Apr 1869	30				0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60												
		Byer Robert	Head	M	W	M	July 1828	71					Germany	Germany	Germany	1809	91	Na	Adversary Sign	0									
27	70	Rosalie	Wife	F			Apr 1837	63				New York	Germany	French															
		Rosalie B	Daughter	F			Nov 1865	34					New York	Germany	New York														
		Nicholas	Son	M			Oct 1868	31					New York	Germany	New York				Travelling Sales	0									
		Otto	Son	M			Oct 1870	29					New York	Germany	New York				Sign Painter	0									
		Violeta	Daughter	F			Oct 1881	18					New York	Germany	New York				Saleslady	0									
		John B	Son	M			July 1890	10					New York	New York	New York				At school	0									
		Fagan Robert	Head	M	W	M	Jan 1853	47					Pennsylvania	Ireland	New York				9-30										
		Kate L	Wife	F			May 1854	46				5	England	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20												
		William	Son	M			Jan 1880	20					New York	Pennsylvania	England				Stores	0									
		Katie	Daughter	F			May 1894	6					Illinois	Pennsylvania	England				Operator	0									
		Anna	Daughter	F			Feb 1896	4				New York	Pennsylvania	England				At school	9										
		John	Son	M			Apr 1898	1					New York	Pennsylvania	England				Labourer	5									
		Matthew James	Boarder	M			Dec 1850	49					New York	Ireland	England				Brick Layer	0									
		William James	Boarder	M			May 1862	38					England	England	England	1824	76	Al											
		William James	Boarder	M			May 1862	38				11	New York	Ireland	England														
		William James	Head	M	W	M	July 1840	59					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany				High mastic	0									
		Anna	Wife	F			Oct 1840	59				9	New York	New York	New York														
		Eliza	Daughter	F			May 1870	30					New York	Pennsylvania	New York														
		William	Son	M			May 1870	30					New York	Pennsylvania	New York														
		William	Son	M			May 1870	30					New York	Pennsylvania	New York														



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Artem N. Blackford, Enumerator.

982 Block

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CLUSTER.	House Number.	of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Raymond	51	20	Wockley John	Roomer	W	M	Apr 1876	24	8				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				Packer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	83	53	Brockett John	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	M	22			New York	Maine	Maine				Type Printer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	June 1860	39	M	22	11	4	New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	20					New York	New York	Ireland				Blank Book	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	July 1883	16					New York	New York	Ireland				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1885	14					New York	New York	Ireland				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alicia	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8					New York	New York	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wallahan David	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1890	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Type Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	35	54	75	McNeill John	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M	14			England	England	England	1881	12	Al	Shipwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Marie	Wife	W	F	July 1863	36	M	14	4	4	England	England	England	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Aug 1889	10					Pennsylvania	England	England				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Barry Edith	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1884	15					England	England	England				Broommaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Allen	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1885	15					England	England	England	1896	10	7a	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Pike Robert	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1863	36					New York	New York	New York				Lithographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			McDonald James	Boarder	W	M	May 1840	60					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Na	Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
37	55	76	Keenan John	Head	W	M	May 1841	59	M	43			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	June 1838	62	M	43	5	2	New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Oct 1865	34	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				Plumbing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Marie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1873	27	M	4	2	1	New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	June 1881	18					New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
19	56	77	Baraguan John	Head	W	M	Mar 1840	60	M	40			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Na	Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Rose	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	40	7	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Stephen	Son	W	M	Sept 1872	27					Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Na	Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Paul	Son	W	M	Aug 1884	16					New York	Italy	Italy				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Marie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20					New York	Italy	Italy				Book	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frank	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1883	17					New York	Italy	Italy				Book	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	July 1886	13					New York	Italy	Italy				Book	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	May 1870	30	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Na	Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1873	26	M	8	3	3	New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6					New York	Italy	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3					New York	Italy	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	1					New York	Italy	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
79	57	78	Pardner Joseph	Head	W	M	May 1876	24	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	20	M	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8					New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
13	58	79	Beck William	Head	W	M	July 1870	29	M	11			England	England	England	1882	8	Al	Brass Caster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Eliza	Wife	W	F	July 1871	28	M	11	4	4	England	England	England	1883	7					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Leah	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9					England	England	England	1893	9		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8					England	England	England	1898	7		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	May 1894	6					New Jersey	England	England				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Eliza	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	2					New Jersey	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes						
11	59	80	Conley John	Head	W	M	Mar 1840	60	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Van derheyden Kate	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1894	6					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38					Yes	Yes	Yes						
9	60	81	Smith Daniel	Head	W	M	Oct 1891	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39	Na	Operator	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	7					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1898	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Walter Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1891	9					New York	New Jersey	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Boarder	W	F	Sept 1892	8					New York	New Jersey	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Elizabeth John	Head	W	M	June 1863	37	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	House Slave	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						



Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 166 }

Ward of city, 11

..., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months yet employed (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of value.	Number of family, in the order of value.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Baymead	9			Henealy Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	48	M	23	8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	14													
				James Jr	Son	M	M	Feb	1878	22					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16	Na		Shipping Clerk	0									
				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16	Na		Householder	0									
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16			School Teacher	1									
				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	18					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16			Shipping Clerk	0									
				Rossie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	9									
				Wileen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	9									
	83			Wagon	Head	M	M	Feb	1859	41	M	19			New York	Ireland	England					Truck Driver	0									
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	19	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				James	Son	M	M	Aug	1883	16					New York	New York	New York					Expressman	0									
Baymead				James	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	14					New York	New York	New York					At School	9									
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12					New York	New York	New York					At School	9									
				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6					New York	New York	New York					At School	9									
	9	61	84	Wagon	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1894	6			4	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	48													
				Wagon	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	39	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	17	Na		Wagon	0									
				Wagon	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	11	6	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16													
				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9					New York	Ireland	New York															
				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13					New York	Ireland	New York															
				Jack	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	1					New York	Ireland	New York															
	85			O'Brien	Head	M	M	Apr	1864	35	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	Na		Tram Driver	0									
Baymead				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	6	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14													
				Bethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Patrick	Son	W	M	May	1900	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	11	86		McCabe	Head	M	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Teacher	12									
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	5	5	Connecticut	Ireland	Connecticut															
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	13					New York	New York	Connecticut					At School	9									
				Stephen	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9					New York	New York	Connecticut					At School	9									
				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					New York	New York	Connecticut					At School	9									
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5					New York	New York	Connecticut					At School	9									
Baymead				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					New York	New York	Connecticut															
	87			Wagon	Head	M	M	May	1892	8	M	1			New York	Ireland	New York					Electrician	0									
				Wagon	Wife	W	F	Jan	1890	10	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland															
	40	62	88	Shander	Head	M	M	July	1868	31	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	At		Wagon	0									
				Joseph	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	2	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8													
				Tilly	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					New York	Germany	Germany															
				Wagon	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1895	4					New York	Germany	Germany															
	89			Wagon	Head	M	M	Jan	1894	5	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	21	Na		Wagon	0									
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1890	10	M	20	12	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10													
	90			Wagon	Head	M	M	Jan	1894	5	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10													
91			Wagon	Head	M	M	Jan	1894	5	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10														
92			Wagon	Head	M	M	Jan	1894	5	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10														
93			Wagon	Head	M	M	Jan	1894	5	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10														
94			Wagon	Head	M	M	Jan	1894	5	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10														



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

73 A

State New York  
County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 160Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, Borough of BrooklynName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Armin H. Blackford, Enumerator.6953-  
Blow

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
277	277	Van Beurden Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	7	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York																
		— Nicholas	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York																
		— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York																
		— James	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			New York	New York	New York																
		— Elmina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	3	1	0	New York	England	Ireland																
		96	McCullough John	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	13	9	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	13	9	8	New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York															
		— Madeline	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York																
		Fitzgerald William	Brother	W	M	Sept	1894	5	M	11	2	2	New York	England	Canada									Yes	Yes	Yes					
	97	Terrence Michael	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na	Labourer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
	98	Spaldman Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M		8	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		7-0-2-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer		6			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	20	na	Labourer				Yes	Yes	Yes						
	99	Pottbaum William	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	M	1			New York	Germany	Germany				3-0-0-0		6			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	34	M	1	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	100	Fynnell James	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	na	Butcher				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	101	Ways Andrew	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	53	M	14			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		6-4-0-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— Bridget	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	14	8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Frank	Brother	W	M	July	1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver				Yes	Yes	Yes						
		— Francis	Brother	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer		8		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	102	Oreal Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1884	15	M	4			Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				4-0-0-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	4	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				New York	Connecticut	New York																
	103	Johnson James	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	1			Canada	Canada	Canada	1889	11	na	7-0-0-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— Eva	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	1	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes					
	104	McZee William	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	35	M	22			New York	Ireland	New York				11-0-0-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— John	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Phillip	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Daley Margaret	Brother	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M		8	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	25							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Maggie	Brother	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	105	Black William	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M		7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		1-0-0-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		— Thomas	Brother	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	na					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	106	Black William	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			New York	Germany	Ireland				12-0-0-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York																
	107	Wormen James	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M		3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				11-0-0-0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		— James	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At school		9										



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Artem Blackman, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
84	7	1	Kramer, Edna	Daughter	F	Mar	1898	2				New York	New York	New York													
21	3	1	Gaskins, James	Boarder	M	Dec	1860	39				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Russell, Bernard	Boarder	M	May	1874	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	Truck Driver	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			McGuire, John	Boarder	M	Mar	1878	22				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	Al	Hostler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Boarder	M	May	1875	25				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			For, John	Boarder	M	Apr	1879	21				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1	Al	Liquor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kearney, Mary	Boarder	F	Mar	1875	25				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Liquor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
225	66	108	Higgins, Hugh	Head	M	Mar	1875	25			4	New York	New York	New York				Feather maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Ellen	Wife	F	Aug	1873	27			2	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	Sept	1899	1				New York	New York	New York													
109			Mahon, Edward	Head	M	Jan	1855	45			27	New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-4-10-2-1	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Mary	Wife	F	Apr	1855	45			27	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	M	Mar	1872	28			9	New York	New York	Ireland				Labourer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	M	Apr	1884	16				New York	New York	Ireland				Bricklayer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
110			McGoldrick, Ellen	Head	F	Mar	1832	68			3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		7-2-10-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			James	Boarder	M	Apr	1830	70				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Servant	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
111			French, Ernest	Head	M	Aug	1879	20			3	England	England	England	1885	15	Al	6-6-10-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Maggie	Wife	F	Feb	1877	23			3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elmer	Son	M	Jan	1898	2			2	New York	England	New York													
			Emmet	Son	M	May	1900	0				New York	England	New York													
112			De Croy, Washington	Head	M	Apr	1853	47			4	New York	New York	New York				4-4-10-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Betha	Wife	F	July	1874	26			4	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Minnie	Daughter	F	Aug	1890	10			3	New Jersey	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	F	Oct	1892	7				New Jersey	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
113			Donaghy, Hugh	Head	M	Jan	1866	34			10	New York	New York	New York				15-10-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Eliza	Wife	F	July	1866	34			10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	F	Dec	1892	7				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	Aug	1893	6				New York	New York	Ireland				6-6-10-0-5	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
114			Benson, Joseph	Head	M	May	1865	35			14	New York	England	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	Jan	1869	31			14	New York	Ireland	New Jersey						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	M	Mar	1887	13				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	M	Dec	1889	10				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	Jan	1893	7				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lillie	Daughter	F	Jan	1894	6				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
115			Winchel, Richard	Head	M	Aug	1868	32			4	New York	New York	New York				15-10-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Mary	Wife	F	July	1876	24			4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Gertrude	Daughter	F	Jan	1898	2				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	F	Jan	1899	1				New York	New York	Ireland													
116			For, Edward	Head	M	Mar	1853	47			12	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				6-6-10-0-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Margaret	Wife	F	Jan	1862	38			12	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Daughter	F	Jan	1890	10				New York	New York	New York													
			Robert	Daughter	F	Mar	1891	9				New York	New York	New York													
			McQuillan, James	Boarder	M	Mar	1869	31				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Liquor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			For, Maria	Boarder	F	Aug	1870	30				New York	New York	New York													
117			Palatka, David	Head	M	Dec	1860	39			12	New York	New York	New York	1880	20		Engineer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			St	
			Josephine	Wife	F	Oct	1870	29			12	New York	New York	New York	1880	20				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Augusta	Daughter	F	Jan	1890	10			8	New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Robert	Son	M	Apr	1892	8				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Daughter	F	Mar	1898	2				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

74 A

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 162 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 162

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Armond Blackfern, Enumerator.

6956

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Month.			Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	272	118	Dolan, Estelle J.	Head	W	M	Jan 1882	17	1				New York	New York	New York				6-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
2			— A. Joseph	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	28	1	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
3		119	Savag, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	15				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Jan	4-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	56				
4			— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1863	37	15	1	0	0	S. America	Italy	Italy	1882	18			0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
5		120	Harding, Lizzie	Head	W	F	Jan 1867	33	2	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	56					
6			— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13					New York	New York	New York					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
7			— Richard	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	9					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
8	273	62 121	Gladys Ellen	Head	W	F	Feb 1861	39	11	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		4-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
9			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	11					New York	Massachusetts	Ireland				Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
10			— James	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	12					New York	Massachusetts	Ireland				Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
11			— James	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	12					New York	Massachusetts	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
12		122	Balz, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov 1870	29	11				New York	Italy	Italy				Book Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
13			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	11	4	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26			0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
14			— Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1878	22					New York	New York	Italy				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
15			— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5					New York	New York	Italy					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
16			— James	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	1					New York	New York	Italy					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
17		123	M <sup>rs</sup> Louisa	Head	W	F	May 1858	42	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46	Na	9-10-0-1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
18			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	July 1862	38	20	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
19	271 68	124	Bridget Charles	Head	W	F	Mar 1874	26	0				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	6-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
20			— Smith, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1876	24	4	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19			0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
21		125	Ward, Mary A	Head	W	F	Jan 1843	57	6	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		6-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
22			— Daniel	Son	W	M	Mar 1866	34	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	2	Yes	Yes	Yes							
23			— Alfred	Son	W	M	May 1891	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Expressman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
24			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
25		126	Wall, Frederick	Head	W	M	May 1880	20	0				New York	New York	New York				Engineer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	56					
26			— Ann	Wife	W	F	Apr 1882	18	1	0	0		New York	England	England					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
27		127	Darty, Elsie	Head	W	F	Dec 1891	8	0	2			New York	Ireland	England				4-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
28			— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6					New York	Ireland	England				Landress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
29	R 271 69	128	Balgund, Mary	Head	W	F	June 1876	24	23				Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11	Na	4-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	56				
30			— Joseph	Wife	W	F	Mar 1880	20	23	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1			0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
31			— Robert	Son	W	M	July 1891	9					New York	Italy	Italy				Packer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
32	R 273 70	129	Ward, Mary	Head	W	F	Aug 1863	37	4	4			New York	Ireland	New York				4-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
33			— Kate	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	8					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
34			— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	5					New York	New York	New York					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
35			— Charles	Son	W	M	Apr 1897	3					New York	New York	New York					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
36			— Edna	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1					New York	New York	New York					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
37		130	Mahoney, Michael	Head	W	M	June 1865	35	15				England	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	4-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
38			— Thomas	Wife	W	F	Sept 1865	30	15	4	4		England	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15			0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
39			— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	9					New York	England	England				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
40			— Edward	Son	W	M	July 1891	9					New York	England	England					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
41			— John	Son	W	M	July 1895	5					New York	England	England					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
42			— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1					New York	England	England					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
43		131	Fitzgerald, John	Head	W	F	Mar 1864	36	7	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		4-10-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	54					
44			— John	Son	W	M	Mar 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pressman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
45			— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brick Porter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
46			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paint Factory	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
47			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cashier	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
48			— Richard	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
49			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
50	47 71	132	Clark, William	Head	W	F	Apr 1874	26	5	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20			0	Yes	Yes	Yes							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 160

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Avram N. Blackman, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farms or houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
267	132		Clark Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1860	39	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1862	38	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Feb	1860	36	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
11	133		Lolaka Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Al	Chronic Bronchitis	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Emmanuel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
251	72	194	Jones William	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	25			England	England	England	1861	39	Al	Engineer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		At Parer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marion	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-10-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
249	73	135	Bruck Henry	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	12			New York	Germany	Germany				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marj	Wife	W	F	July	1865	35	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	4			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marj	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	1			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	1			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Spencer John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	29	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6	No	Draper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
245	74	136	Connelly James	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-10-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	46	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	36		Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James Edward	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
117			Emmis Margaret	Head	W	F	Mar	1824	76	11			New York	Germany	Ireland				18-10-3-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	2			New York	New York	New York				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	1			New York	New York	New York				Truckman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	1			New York	New York	New York				Truckman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	1			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ladie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	1			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	1			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	1			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1888	11	1			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
23	79	138	Wachtel Bette	Head	W	F	May	1841	59	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	No	7-10-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				7%	
			John	Wife	W	F	Sept	1842	58	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	1			New York	Germany	Germany				4-10-1-4	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
24	76	139	Demetrius Gaffney	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	20			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	12	No	4-10-1-4	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Charles	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	20			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	1			New York	Italy	Italy				7-10-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
174			Augusta	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	No	7-10-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Michael	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes					
176			Thomas William	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Al	4-10-1-4	11		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	30	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	28	1			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bridget	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	28	1			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marjaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	28	1			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	4	Al	7-10-1-4	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				X	
			Pomilia	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar																						



1-800-441-4444

75

State

County

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_)

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Ward of city.

–, *Enumerator*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN OTHER.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit child* born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not completed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Sex.	Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this Person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Occupation.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
24	143			Quascoli, Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	41	M	19			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Al											
				— Carmela	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	F	12	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5												
				— Alphonsus	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
				— Charles	Brother	W	M	Jun	1861	39	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
26	77	144		Blaney, Teresa	Head	W	F	Apr	1865	35	F				New York	Italy	Italy														
				— Joseph	Brother	W	M	Jun	1861	39	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
				— Joseph	Brother	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
				— Louis	Brother	W	M	May	1872	27	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
				— Charles	Brother	W	M	Jun	1861	39	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
269	78	145		Egan, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	na											
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	F	12	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14												
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	F				California	Ohio	Ohio														
				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	F				N. Carolina	Ohio	California														
				Baranagh, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1879	20	F				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont														
				— Frank	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	17			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Al											
				— Quigley	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	F	17	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892													
				— Michael	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	22			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	F	22	9	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— David	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M				New York	New York	New York														
				— George	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	M				New York	New York	New York														
				— Jeremiah	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	M				New York	New York	New York														
				— Louella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	F				New York	New York	New York														
				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	F				New York	New York	New York														
149				Bonus, Michael	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	19			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Louis	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	F	14	8	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Fizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	F				New York	New York	New York														
				— Michael	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	M				New York	New York	New York														
				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	F				New York	New York	New York														
150	148			Doyle, Michael	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	F	10	3	3	New York	New York	New York														
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	F				New York	New York	New York														
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	M				New York	New York	New York														
				— Harold	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	M				New York	New York	New York														
151	147			Bark, Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25												
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	20	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	45			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	na											
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	F	45	12	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Nicholas	Son	W	M	June	1871	29	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3			New York	Ireland	New York														
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	F	3	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	M				New York	New York	New York														
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	12	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37												
				— Patrick	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— Fizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	F	6	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				— William	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	M				New York	New York	New York														
				— Gretta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	F				New York	New York	New York														



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 100

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Arden W. Blackford, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
In family.	Household.	Number of family, in the order of birth.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Mortgage of home.	Number of farms cultivated.
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
154			Dorothy <sup>3</sup>	Head	W	F	Oct	1892	8			6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		NY (0-2-0)			No	No	Yes	R		X		
			Adolph	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24					Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26		Milkman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marion	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	16					Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Salper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
155			Boston Jan <sup>4</sup>	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	42			10	4	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		4-9-a (0-0-0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Patrick J	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20					Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1881	19		Express Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boys' House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John J	Son	W	M	May	1887	11					New York	Ireland	Scotland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
156			William <sup>100</sup>	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Mary G	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	15	11	10		Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Robert	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19					New York	New York	Scotland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	May	1887	13					New York	New York	Scotland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	June	1888	12					New York	New York	Scotland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9					New York	New York	Scotland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					New York	New York	Scotland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					New York	New York	Scotland														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					New York	New York	Scotland														
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8					New York	New York	Scotland														
			Phoebe	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1					New York	New York	Scotland														
32	62	157	Flora <sup>30</sup>	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0					New York	New York	Scotland				4-9-a (0-0-0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Robert	Head	W	F	Jan	1874	25	2	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11		Laundress	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	4				New York	New York	New York				Driver	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		56		
			Katie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	4	2	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7					New York	New York	New York														
			Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12		6-9-a (0-0-3)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	8	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Matthew	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					New York	Germany	Ireland														
			160	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	8				New York	England	Ireland				6-9-a (0-0-1)	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	8	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Philsen Hugh	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20		Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			161	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	8				Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1870	30		Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	16	6	4		New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14					New York	Scotland	New York				Brass Finisher	12		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7					New York	Scotland	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4					New York	Scotland	New York														
			Flora	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					New York	Scotland	New York														
			162	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	14				New York	England	England				Wid. merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	14	6	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9					New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emily	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10					New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					New York	New York	New York														
			Volta	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0					New York	New York	New York														
163			163	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Barber	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	22	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Barber	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Truck Driver	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					



## 76 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 160 } 9

Name of Institution,

Branch of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>2</sup>

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

*Aren. n. Blackfri.*

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit child- born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.	
						Month.	Year.																					Place of birth of this Person.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
82	88	72	Chargenti, Teresa	Wife	W	7	June 1871	29	M	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1972	25												
			Mary M	Daughter	W	7	June 1897	3	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
			Joseph H	Son	W	2	Apr 1899	1	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
	165		Caridi, Mary J	Head	W	7	Nov 1842	57	W		10	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28											
			Antonia	Son	W	2	July 1872	27	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
			Joseph	Son	W	2	June 1875	25	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
			Philemon	Daughter	W	7	June 1887	13	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
41	86	106	Thompson, William	Head	W	2	Sept 1839	40	M	7	7	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey														
			Rosa	Wife	W	7	June 1839	26	M	7	8	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	7	May 1848	2	S			New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Grace	Daughter	W	7	Jan 1900	7	S			New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Brooklyn Mary	Brother	W	7	May 1840	60	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48												
42	88	8	Lynch, Elmer	Head	W	7	Apr 1836	64	W		5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	38											
			Frank F.	Son	W	2	Sept 1856	43	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Ellen	Daughter	W	7	Aug 1858	41	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Rose	Daughter	W	7	Aug 1860	39	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	108		Pahlburg, Julius	Head	W	2	Apr 1863	37	M	15	15	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Al										
			Kate	Wife	W	7	Apr 1864	36	M	15	11	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19											
			Grace	Daughter	W	7	May 1861	39	S			New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Ellen	Daughter	W	7	Jan 1888	2	S			New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Louis	Son	W	2	July 1891	8	S			New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Amanda	Daughter	W	7	Feb 1892	8	S			New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Katie	Daughter	W	7	May 1898	7	S			New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Red	Son	W	2	Sept 1896	4	S			New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Albert	Son	W	2	Apr 1898	2	S			New York	Germany	Ireland														
	109		Galbally, Sarah	Head	W	7	Mar 1823	77	W		3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	W	7	Mar 1880	2	S			New York	Ireland	New York														
42	86	178	Fagis, Elmer	Head	W	7	Sept 1835	64	W		16	2	New York	New York	New York													
			John A	Son	W	2	Jan 1872	28	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Mary B	Daughter	W	2	June 1873	26	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Logan William	Brother	W	2	Sept 1848	51	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	114		Lutz, Louis	Head	W	2	Dec 1873	26	M	4	4	2	New York	Canada	Canada													
			Josephine	Wife	W	7	Sept 1873	26	M	4	2	1	New York	Germany	Scotland													
			Louis A	Son	W	2	June 1892	3	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Schellham Joseph	Brother	W	2	Mar 1899	23	M	7	7	0	New York	Germany	Germany													
			Emily F	Wife	W	7	Sept 1879	20	M	21	1	0	New York	Germany	Canada													
	115		Reidy, Thomas	Head	W	2	Sept 1845	54	W				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ann Thomas	Daughter	W	7	Sept 1879	20	S			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	W	2	Aug 1901	18	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Mary	Daughter	W	7	May 1884	16	S			New York	New York	New York														
			William	Son	W	2	June 1886	14	S			New York	New York	New York														
			James	Son	W	2	Apr 1888	12	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Marion	Daughter	W	7	Jan 1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	2	Jan 1896	6	S			New York	New York	New York														
48	87	87	Anderson, William	Head	W	2	June 1820	79	W				England	England	England	1877	23	Al										
			William Thompson	Brother	W	2	Feb 1820	79	W				England	England	England	1875	25	Na										
			William Thompson	Brother	W	2	Mar 1820	79	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	3											
			William Thompson	Brother	W	2	Mar 1820	79	W				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1821	18	Na										
			William Thompson	Brother	W	2	Mar 1820	79	W				England	England	England	1821	18	Na										
			William Thompson	Brother	W	2	Mar 1820	79	W				New York	New York	New York													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County King

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 100

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, Brooklyn of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

Arman Blackman

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.		Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.		Occupation.		Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Street.				House Number.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Month.		Year.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.		Place of birth of father of this person.		Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.		Occupation.		Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1				2	3	4	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Raymond				28	O'Neill Gregory	Boarder	M	Aug	1875	24	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			



## 77 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 10  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 }

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Arant H Blackford, Enumerator.

[illegible]



Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 160 } 10

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Artem M. Blackford, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in absence).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
239	196	196	Farago Tony	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9								
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Amalia	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
234	196	196	Leonida	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	4								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1874	26	M	8	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
	196	196	Matthew	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
	196	196	Byron	Son	W	M	Jul 1895	6	S			4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		NY-P-1-1									
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1863	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar Under	12								
			Edmond	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter	0								
			Wesley John J	Brother	W	M	Jun 1861	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0								
			Thomas	Brother	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
239	196	196	Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	8	S			0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54		at school	0								
			Ellen	Brother	W	F	May 1846	54	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39		at school	0								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1880	19	S			5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		at school	0								
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	16	S				New York	Ireland	Scotland				at school	0								
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	12	S				New York	Ireland	Scotland				at school	0								
123	196	196	Reddy Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	S			2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		at school	0								
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Liquor	0								
			Patrick	Son	W	M	Jul 1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Liquor	0								
			Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1846	54	S			5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	30		at school	0								
			Julia	Brother	W	F	Mar 1835	65	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1804	96		at school	0								
			Heart	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1840	60	S			1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1803	97		at school	0								
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug 1845	55	S			1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1803	97		at school	0								
			Timothy	Son	W	M	Apr 1845	55	S			1	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1803	97		at school	0								
121	196	196	Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	2	S			7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	13		at school	0								
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Jun 1895	24	M	7	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19		at school	9								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9								
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9								
			Regina	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9								
			Maclary	Daughter	W	F	May 1864	36	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1828	72		at school	9								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1867	33	M	12	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1835	65		at school	9								
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1860	40	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1820	80		at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1846	54	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1805	95		at school	9								
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1841	59	S			5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1803	97		at school	9								
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jun 1890	10	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20		at school	9								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		at school	9								
			Joe	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		at school	9								
			Amelia	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			John	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			John	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			John	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			John	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			John	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			John	Son	W	M	Jun 1899	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S																			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 16

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Arnan Blackmer, Enumerator.

7065

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit child born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Household.	Number of dwelling house in the city or village.	Number of family in the city or village.	Month.					Year.																						
Serial.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Mary St	119	73	207	Attilio Giuseppe	Head	M	W	June	1855	44					Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	14	Al	11-03-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
				Imperiale	Head	M	W	June	1857	42	15				Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
				Rose	Wife	F	W	June	1862	37	10	11	5		Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	14						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Luella	Daughter	F	W	Dec	1888	11					New York	Italy	Italy								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Pauline	Daughter	F	W	June	1891	8					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	9								
				Joseph	Daughter	F	W	Apr	1893	7					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	9								
				Joseph	Son	M	W	Jan	1895	5					New York	Italy	Italy													
				Emmie	Daughter	F	W	Oct	1897	2					New York	Italy	Italy													
				Valerius	Head	M	W	Jan	1863	37	14					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Al	7-10-00-00	4			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St
				Marcella	Wife	F	W	Jan	1870	30	14					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	
			Brady	Daughter	F	W	Sept	1896	3						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Dressmaker				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	July	1894	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		At School	9								
			Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	Apr	1897	3						New York	Italy	Italy													
			Grace	Head	M	W	June	1877	22	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	11	Al	7-10-00-00	10			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Teresa	Wife	F	W	June	1883	17	1			0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Attilio	Head	M	W	Oct	1869	30	12					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Joseph	Wife	F	W	Aug	1869	30	12			7	9	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Pasquale	Son	M	W	June	1891	8						Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		At School	9			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Frank	Son	M	W	Jan	1897	3						New York	Italy	Italy													
			Lucy	Daughter	F	W	Oct	1898	1						New York	Italy	Italy													
			Vassini	Head	M	W	Feb	1853	46	20					Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	13	Al	4-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Philomena	Wife	F	W	June	1861	38	20			5	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Michael	Son	M	W	June	1884	16						Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11	Al	7-10-00-00	4			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Laura	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1885	15						Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Marion	Head	M	W	Jan	1861	39	11					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Eleonora	Wife	F	W	Mar	1869	31	11			0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Isidor	Head	M	W	Feb	1847	53	1			1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
121			Theresa	Wife	F	W	Jan	1867	33	2					Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al	4-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Tara	Wife	F	W	Mar	1870	29	2			0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Michael	Head	M	W	Mar	1865	35	11					Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Trizionate	Wife	F	W	June	1863	36	11			5	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Merino	Daughter	F	W	Apr	1897	3						New York	Italy	Italy													
117			Joseph	Head	M	W	Mar	1864	35	15					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Arminia	Wife	F	W	Mar	1875	25						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		At School	9			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			James	Son	M	W	May	1897	3						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		At School	9			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Rudolph	Son	M	W	July	1896	4						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		At School	9								
			Emmeline	Daughter	F	W	Feb	1897	3						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2											
			Joseph	Head	M	W	July	1862	37	15					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Rosina	Wife	F	W	Dec	1864	35	15			0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Joseph	Head	M	W	Aug	1863	36	16					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Rosa	Wife	F	W	Oct	1872	27	10			5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Agostina	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1898	2						New York	Italy	Italy				At School	9								
			Rose	Daughter	F	W	Apr	1896	4						New York	Italy	Italy				At School	9								
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	July	1896	4						New York	Italy	Italy				At School	9								
			John	Son	M	W	Jan	1898	2						New York	Italy	Italy													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	July	1897	3						New York	Italy	Italy													
			Marion	Head	M	W	Jan	1861	39	11					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Al	7-10-00-00	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	
			Eleonora	Wife	F	W	Mar	1869	31	11			0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Isidor	Head	M	W	Feb	1847	53	1			1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	St	



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 11  
 { Enumeration District No. 100 }

Ward of city, .... 4

### ..., Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.	
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Tenement or rented.	Tenement free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or lots held.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
112	144		Carroll Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3					no	no							
			— Joe	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	897	3													
			— Barnasche	Son	M	M	Mar	1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Annie	Sister	F	F	Oct	1873	26	W	1	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1900					no	no	no							
99	221		Carroll Mary	Boarder	F	F	June	1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1900					no	no	no							
115	240		Carroll John	Head	M	M	June	1872	28	M	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	5				no	no	no							
			— Loretta	Wife	F	F	June	1874	26	W	3	1	1	New York	Italy	Italy						yes	yes	yes							
			— Harry	Son	M	M	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	Italy	New York															
222	231		Carroll John	Head	M	M	June	1874	26	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Rosie	Wife	F	F	June	1878	22	W	8	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3				no	no	no							
			— Barnasche	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Patsy	Son	M	M	Feb	1898	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
223	234		Carroll Patsy	Head	M	M	Apr	1875	25	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12				no	no	no							
			— Louise	Wife	F	F	Apr	1874	26	W	7	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12				yes	yes	yes							
113	100		Carroll John	Head	M	M	Apr	1875	25	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5				no	no	no							
			— Mary	Daughter	F	F	June	1871	29	W	2	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5				no	no	no							
			Berger Barnasche	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1874	26	W	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5				no	no	no							
			— Sidona	Son-in-law	M	M	June	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1					no	no	no							
			Attiness Tabu	Son	M	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5				no	no	no							
			Bep Babbesoff	Head	M	M	June	1870	30	M	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Rachel	Wife	F	F	June	1870	30	W	4	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	13				no	no	no							
			— Alphons	Son	M	M	Dec	1893	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Annie	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	13				yes	yes	yes							
			— Rosa	Daughter	F	F	June	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
11	01	237	Ballard John	Head	M	M	May	1863	37	M	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20				no	no	no							
			— Mary	Wife	F	F	June	1864	36	W	23	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20				no	no	no							
			— James	Son	M	M	June	1872	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15				no	no	no							
			— Rosa	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1866	34	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— John	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Frank	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
230	239		Ballard John	Head	M	M	Apr	1855	45	M	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			— Minnie	Wife	F	F	June	1857	43	W	20	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			Ballard John	Boarder	M	M	July	1872	28	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7				no	no	no							
			— Lillie	Wife	F	F	Mar	1881	19	W	19	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				yes	yes	yes							
			— Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Charles	Son	M	M	June	1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
239	240		Carroll John	Head	M	M	June	1874	26	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Annie	Wife	F	F	June	1874	26	W	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Rosa	Daughter	F	F	June	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— John	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Frank	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
230	239		Ballard John	Head	M	M	Apr	1855	45	M	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			— Minnie	Wife	F	F	June	1857	43	W	20	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			Ballard John	Boarder	M	M	July	1872	28	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7				no	no	no							
			— Lillie	Wife	F	F	Mar	1881	19	W	19	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				yes	yes	yes							
			— Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Charles	Son	M	M	June	1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
239	240		Carroll John	Head	M	M	June	1874	26	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Annie	Wife	F	F	June	1874	26	W	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Rosa	Daughter	F	F	June	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— John	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Frank	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
230	239		Ballard John	Head	M	M	Apr	1855	45	M	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			— Minnie	Wife	F	F	June	1857	43	W	20	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			Ballard John	Boarder	M	M	July	1872	28	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7				no	no	no							
			— Lillie	Wife	F	F	Mar	1881	19	W	19	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				yes	yes	yes							
			— Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Charles	Son	M	M	June	1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
239	240		Carroll John	Head	M	M	June	1874	26	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Annie	Wife	F	F	June	1874	26	W	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Rosa	Daughter	F	F	June	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— John	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Frank	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
230	239		Ballard John	Head	M	M	Apr	1855	45	M	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			— Minnie	Wife	F	F	June	1857	43	W	20	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			Ballard John	Boarder	M	M	July	1872	28	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7				no	no	no							
			— Lillie	Wife	F	F	Mar	1881	19	W	19	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				yes	yes	yes							
			— Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Charles	Son	M	M	June	1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
239	240		Carroll John	Head	M	M	June	1874	26	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Annie	Wife	F	F	June	1874	26	W	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	no							
			— Rosa	Daughter	F	F	June	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— John	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			— Frank	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
230	239		Ballard John	Head	M	M	Apr	1855	45	M	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17				no	no	no							
			— Minnie	Wife	F	F	June	1857	43	W	20	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17													



State New York

County King

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Brown Bklyn

Ward of city, 11

Supervisor's District No. -

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

12

—, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.				
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
1	2	3					Month.	Year.																				
105			Loappolo Agaimine	Son	WM	M	1887	13						New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9							
			Michael	Son	WM	M	1891	9						New York	Italy	Italy												
			Lessa	Daughter	WM	F	1896	4						New York	Italy	Italy												
			Angeline	Daughter	WM	F	1900	0						New York	Italy	Italy												
110	332	337	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		11-1-9 (0-1-6)	0							
			Johanna	Wife	WM	F	1865	35				6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	5		Barber	0							
			Proculano	Son	WM	M	1891	9						Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		at school	9							
			Rudolfo	Son	WM	M	1891	9						Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		at school	9							
			Mary	Daughter	WM	F	1892	8						Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		at school	9							
			Maggie	Daughter	WM	F	1892	8						New York	Italy	Italy	1895	5		at school	9							
			Margaret	Daughter	WM	F	1892	8						New York	Italy	Italy	1895	5		at school	9							
	333	338	Salvatore	Son	WM	M	1900	0						New York	Italy	Italy												
111	333	338	Muscuroff Salvatore	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1898	2						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	334	340	Proculus	Head	WM	M	1893	7						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8		Funerary	0							
			Lucie	Wife	WM	F	1892	8				4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8		Funerary	0							
103	334	340	Lamoroso Sabato	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Funerary	0							
			Lucretia	Wife	WM	F	1860	40				1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Funerary	0							
			Rosie	Daughter	WM	F	1897	3						Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Funerary	0							
	335	341	Lafemina Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
			Carolina	Wife	WM	F	1895	5				4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
95	335	341	Lafemina Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5				30	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
			Foris	Son	WM	M	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9							
	336	342	Davini Katie	Daughter	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
	336	342	Tolo Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5				4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	2		at school	9							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	2		at school	9							
			Vannumata	Daughter	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	2		at school	9							
			Sebastiano	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	2		at school	9							
	337	343	Gabriele	Son	WM	M	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1895	2		at school	9							
111	337	343	Rizzotti Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Funerary	0							
			Angeline	Wife	WM	F	1895	5				8	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Funerary	0							
			Therese	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school	9							
			Joseph	Son	WM	M	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school	9							
			Constitution	Daughter	WM	F	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school	9							
			Rosa	Daughter	WM	F	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school	9							
	338	344	Lafemina Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
			Carolina	Wife	WM	F	1895	5				6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
	339	345	Marinella Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5				4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9							
			Joseph	Son	WM	M	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9							
			Rosa	Daughter	WM	F	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9							
			Therese	Son	WM	M	1895	5						New York	Italy	Italy	1894	6		at school	9							
	340	346	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5				1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	341	347	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	342	348	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	343	349	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	344	350	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	345	351	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	346	352	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	347	353	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	348	354	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	349	355	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Mary	Wife	WM	F	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
			Louisa	Son	WM	M	1895	5						Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Funerary	0							
	350	356	Muscuroff Joseph	Head	WM	M	1860	40																				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 } 12

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 4<sup>th</sup>

Alfred H. Black

### Enumerator

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in a month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Trained or trained.	Trained free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
242	100	100	Kodladay Mary	Wife	M	F	Mar 1871	29	M	18	5	3	New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Charles	Son	M	M	Apr 1881	19	S	8			New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Julia	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Feb 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Frank	Son	M	M	Dec 1881	18	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Stefano	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1878	22															
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Mar 1845	55	M	32	13	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1842	26															
			William	Son	M	M	Apr 1880	20	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Flora	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1881	18	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Feb 1871	29	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Stiani	Son	M	M	Jan 1871	29	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30															
			Reiman	Son	M	M	Apr 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19															
			Brown	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19															
			James	Son	M	M	Oct 1881	18	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Darby	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Feb 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			McGovern	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Apr 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Katie	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Kelly	Son	M	M	May 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Maguire	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19															
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Charles	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Mary	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19															
			O'Leary	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19															
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19															
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy																	
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S			</																				







## H

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 } 13

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Arno W. Blodgett, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Raymond St.	80		Nearys Brigit	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	23	11	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	31											
			William	Son	M	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			New York	Connecticut	Ireland			Expressman	4									
			John	Son	M	M	Jan	1880	20	S				New York	Connecticut	Ireland				12									
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	June	1885	15	S				New York	Connecticut	Ireland													
			Edward	Son	M	M	March	1889	11	S				New York	Connecticut	Ireland			at school										
			Michael	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	4	S				New York	Connecticut	Ireland													
		267		McLure John	Head	M	M	March	1827	73	M	40			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1837	63	W	Widow	12							
			Mary	Wife	M	F	March	1830	70	M	40	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55											
		269		Louise Lizzy	Daughter	M	F	May	1870	30	M	6	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Servant	2								
		270		McDonald Frank	Head	M	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1	8		New York	Ireland	Ireland			6 Years (1872-1878)	6								
				Kellie	Wife	M	F	July	1876	24	M	1	1	1	New York	New York	New York												
		268		Paul	Son	M	M	March	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York												
		273		Segreto John	Head	M	M	Oct	1850	49	M	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	W	Widow	5							
		84	187	Charles	Head	M	M	Nov	1864	35	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland			14 Years (1864-1878)	4								
				Mary	Wife	M	F	Nov	1863	36	M	3	5	5	New York	Germany	England												
				Agnes	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York												
				George	Son	M	M	Feb	1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York												
				Edward	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York			at school	0								
				May	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1887	13	S				New York	New York	New York												
				Bauscher August	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1866	34	S				New York	Germany	England			no Business									
				Anderson Edward	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1883	17	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden			at school	2								
				Ross John	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	W	Widow	4							
				Mary E	Wife	M	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	8	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1874	16	S				New York	Ireland	New York			Laundress	4								
				Katie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	New York			no Business									
				Edward	Son	M	M	Jan	1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	New York			no Business									
				Thomas	Son	M	M	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York			at school	9								
				William	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	6	S				New York	Ireland	New York												
			Kouette	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
	271		Boysse William	Head	M	M	Feb	1845	55	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	W	Widow	12								
			Ann	Wife	M	F	March	1864	36	M	28	8	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	35											
			George	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Andrew	Son	M	M	Oct	1879	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school										
	96	133	Heine Mary	Head	M	F	Feb	1868	32	M	19	9	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Widow (1870-1872)										
			John	Son	M	M	May	1879	13	S				New York	Ireland	New York			at school	0									
			Maries	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1894	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York			at school	9									
			Edward	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Edward	Daughter	M	F	May	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Teacher	0									
			James	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school	6									
	272		Martin	Head	M	M	May	1876	24	M	2			New York	New York	New York			at school	9									
			George	Wife	M	F	Apr	1871	29	M	2	6	6	New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	M	M	Feb	1874	26	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Katie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1879	13	S				New York	New York	New York			at school	10									
			John	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1875	14	S				New York	New York	New York			at school	9									
			John	Son	M	M	Feb	1873	27	S				New York	New York	New York			at school	9									
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	May	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1																				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 160 } 14

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Paraph of Bishop

Ward of city. 11th

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Arroyo Negro, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF DWELLING.				
IN OTHER.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle (initials), if any.  Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months of attendance at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
86	118	276	White, Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S				New York	New York	New York			Operator	3	70	71	72					
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York			Rapper	0	70	71	72					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	11	S				New York	New York	New York			at School	0	70	71	72					
88	120	277	Falling, Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1852	48	W	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	4-9-a (0-0-0)	0	70	71	72	R	JK			
			Keayes, Kapp	Head	W	F	June	1854	46	W	5	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland			4-9-a (0-1-2)	0	70	71	72	R	JK			
			Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	14	S				New York	New York	New York			School	0	70	71	72					
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	11	S				New York	New York	New York			at School	9	70	71	72					
			William	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York												
			Barry, Anne	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1870	29	W	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Servant	5	70	71	72					
			Donlon, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	4-9-a (0-0-0)	0	70	71	72	R	JK			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	14	5	3	New York	Maine	Ireland												
			James	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York			at School	9	70	71	72					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York			at School	9	70	71	72					
			George	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	New York			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Marion George	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Keenan, Eliza	Boarder	W	F	May	1820	79	W	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	52										
			Shay, Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	14			New York	New York	New York			Red-a (0-0-1)	0	70	71	72	R	JK			
			Rebecca	Mother	W	F	Apr	1853	47	W	5	4		New York	New York	New York												
			Ferkes, Catharine	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1826	74	W	8	5		New York	New York	New York												
245	120	280	Keand, Philip	Head	W	M	June	1840	60	M	40			New York	New York	New York	1880	20	Legist	0	70	71	72					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1830	69	M	40	7	7	New York	New York	New York	1880	20										
			Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				England	New York	New York	1880	20	Dining Room	0	70	71	72					
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				England	New York	New York	1880	20	School	0	70	71	72					
			Keller	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				England	New York	New York	1880	20	School	0	70	71	72					
			McDonagh, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	12	2	2	England	England	England	1885	15	School	0	70	71	72					
			James	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	M	0			New York	England	England												
233	121	281	Marlin, Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	7-9-a (0-0-1)	0	70	71	72					
			Maney	Mother	W	F	Apr	1850	50	W	4	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	1										
			Pla, Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	1	7-9-a (0-0-1)	0	70	71	72					
231	122	282	Quire, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1806	93	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland			8-9-a (0-0-0)	0	70	71	72	R	JK			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1809	90	M	13	4	4	Illinois	England	Ireland												
			Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1871	29	S				New York	New York	Illinois			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				New York	New York	Illinois			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				New York	New York	Illinois			at School	9	70	71	72					
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				New York	New York	Illinois												
			Eckhart, Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	4-12-a (0-0-0)	0	70	71	72					
			Barbara	Wife	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9										
			Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				New York	Germany	Germany			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Michael	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
			Loeber, Louise	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	7-12-a (0-0-0)	0	70	71	72					
			Frederick	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9										
			Anastasia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Judson	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany			at School	9	70	71	72					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany			at School	9	70	71	72					
			John	Head	W	M	June	1840	60	M	15			Germany	Russia	Russia	1860	39	7-12-a (0-0-0)	0	70	71	72	R	JK			
			Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	15	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24										
			Michael	Boarder	W	M	June	1872	28	S				New York	Russia	Germany			at School	9	70	71	72					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
 Enumeration District No. 160

 County New York  
 Township or other division of county City of New York  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn
Name of Institution, XWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Arno M. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of enumeration.			Number of family, in the order of relation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
231	154	231	Leavis, Freda	Daughter	F	7	Oct 1892	20	S				New York	New York	Germany				July 1st	0	7	7	7				
			Burney, John	Head	M	7	Mar 1870	29	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-1-0-0-4	0							
			— Annie	Wife	F	7	Mar 1873	26	M	6	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Mary	Daughter	F	7	Jul 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York												
			— Florence	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York												
			— Ethel	Daughter	F	7	Dec 1899	0	S				New York	New York	New York												
			Connelly, Bernard	Boiler	M	7	Dec 1877	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Newspaper	0							
			— Catharine	Boiler	F	7	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-4-0-0-3	0							
			Spier, Lillian	Wife	F	7	Mar 1880	20	M	1			Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	1884	16	7	at school	9							
			— Fannie	Wife	F	7	Mar 1891	9	S				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1889	11										
			— Annie	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Roumania	Roumania												
			— Benjamin	Son	M	7	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	Roumania	Roumania												
			Lufelli, Teresa	Servant	F	7	Mar 1887	13	S				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1900			Servant	0							
			Goldstein, Benjamin	Head	M	7	Mar 1844	56	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	7	Butcher	0							
			— Babetta	Wife	F	7	Mar 1845	55	M	31	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34										
			— Benjamin	Son	M	7	Apr 1872	28	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0							
			— Joseph	Son	M	7	Jul 1879	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0							
			Wormann, Rose	Servant	F	7	Jul 1859	40	M	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany				Servant	0							
			Galassi, Anthony	Boiler	M	7	Apr 1877	23	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	7	Butcher	0							
			Wain, John	Head	M	7	Mar 1870	30	M	3			New York	Germany	Germany				9-4-0-0-2	0							
			— Jessie	Wife	F	7	Mar 1876	24	M	3	1	1	England	Scotland	Scotland	1877	23		Confidante	0							
			— Isabelle	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	New York	England				9-4-0-0-4	0							
			Lerry, Joseph	Head	M	7	Oct 1872	28	M	7			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	7	Glazier	0							
			— Eliza	Wife	F	7	Mar 1874	26	M	7	3	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8										
			— Aaron	Son	M	7	Apr 1894	6	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	9							
			— Annie	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1895	5	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	9							
			— Rosa	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1899	1	S				New York	Russia	Russia												
			Wormann, Jacob	Head	M	7	Apr 1832	68	M	45			Russia	Russia	Russia	1864	36	7	14-0-0-0-4-1	0							
			— Annie	Wife	F	7	Mar 1840	60	M	45	9	9	Russia	Russia	Russia	1864	36										
			— Samuel	Son	M	7	Mar 1870	30	M				New York	Russia	Russia				Glazier	0							
			— Laura	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1872	28	S				New York	Russia	Russia				Saleslady	0							
			— Lucie	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1872	18	S				New York	Russia	Russia				Saleslady	0							
			— Anna	Son	M	7	Apr 1873	19	S				New York	Russia	Russia				Glazier	0							
			Wain, John	Head	M	7	Mar 1870	30	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-4-0-0-2	0							
			— Emily	Wife	F	7	Mar 1875	25	M	10	7	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— John	Son	M	7	Apr 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9							
			— Emily	Daughter	F	7	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9							
			— Mary	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York												
			— Richard	Boiler	M	7	Mar 1863	37	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Foreman	0							
			— Richard	Son	M	7	Mar 1883	17	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Lin Smith	0							
			— George	Son	M	7	Oct 1886	14	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9							
			— William	Daughter	F	7	Jul 1899	1	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9							
			Wain, John	Head	M	7	Mar 1870	30	M	10			Russia	Russia	Russia	1855	45	7	14-0-0-0-2	0							
			— Annie	Wife	F	7	Mar 1874	26	M				New York	Russia	Russia				Saleslady	0							
			— Charles	Son	M	7	Mar 1876	24	M				New York	Russia	Russia				Saleslady	0							
			— Sarah	Daughter	F	7	Jul 1879	21	S				New York	Russia	Russia				Saleslady	0							
			Wain, John	Head	M	7	Mar 1870	30	M	10			California	Ireland	New York				Butcher	0							
			— Mary	Wife	F	7	Mar 1870	30	M	10	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— John	Son	M	7	Mar 1870	30	M				New York	California	New York				at school	9							
			— Joseph	Son	M	7	Mar 1870	30	M				New York	California	New York				at school	9							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 160

Township or other division of county East of New York

Name of Institution, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Artem M. Blackford, Enumerator.

7153

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, deaf, idiot, insane, or otherwise physically or mentally defective.	Number of years married.	Whether ever married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres of land.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
151			McKully Francis	Son	W	M	May	1899	3	S				New York	California	New York															
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2	S				New York	California	New York															
			Burns John	Brother	W	M	June	1899	10	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	N	Laborer	12	7	7	7							
			O'Donnell Patrick	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				17 MacKensie	10	7	7	7	R						
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1892	8	M	10	4	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			— John	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9										
			— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Leamy Patrick	Brother	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	7	7	7							
			Marshall Patrick	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				476-2 (10-1-1)	0	7	7	7	R						
			— Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	10	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	40													
			— Eugene	Brother	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	7	7	7	7							
			Murphy James	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	N	Farmer	0	7	7	7	R						
			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9										
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9										
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York															
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	New York															
			Bonetto Anne	Brother	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0	7	7	7							
			— Charles	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York				Book Binder	0	7	7	7							
			Lehman Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	6			New York	Russia	Russia				Wagoner	0	7	7	7							
			— Ray	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	26	M	6	3	2	New York	Russia	Russia															
			— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
			— Aram	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
149			Dunne John	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	62	M	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	N	922-a (10-3-2)	12	7	7	7	R						
			— Katie	Wife	W	F	July	1851	49	M	38	11	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	36													
			— Kate	Daughter	W	F	July	1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	7	7	7							
			— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bakery	0	7	7	7							
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Biscuit	0	7	7	7							
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	7	7	7							
			Kenady Della	Brother	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Read (mach)	0	7	7	7							
			Cooper Ida	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	11			England	Russia	Russia	1863	35	N	Walter (man)	0	7	7	7	R						
			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	11	5	5	New York	Germany	Germany															
			— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				New York	England	New York				at school	9										
			— Seamus	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				New York	England	New York				at school	9										
			— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				New York	England	New York															
			— Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	England	New York															
			— Rebekah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				New York	England	New York															
			Murphy Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	N	6-a	0	7	7	7							
			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	15	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36													
			— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	29	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	7	7	7							
			— Francis	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	7	7	7							
			— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	7	7	7							
			— James	Son	W	M	July	1870	30	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			McKinnon James	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	68	M	10			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1858	42	N	Rigger	0	7	7	7	R						
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	10	6	6	New York	New York	New York															
			— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	10			New York	Scotland	Ireland				operator	0	7	7	7							
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	10			New York	Scotland	Ireland				at school	9	7	7	7							
			Phalen James	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			New York	Ireland	New York				Printer	0	7	7	7							
			— George	Brother	W	M	Oct	1870	30	M	10			New York	Ireland	New York				Manufacturer	0	7	7	7							
			— Daniel	Brother	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			New York	Ireland	New York				Shoemaker	0	7	7	7							



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 } 15

Arden W Black Jr, Enumerator.

[illegible]



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

A

83

Sheet No.

16

State New York

County Rensselaer

Township or other division of county East of Rensselaer

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Albany

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Arvid W. Blackford, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms owned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
143	315	315	315	Dennis, M. J.	Head	M	M	May 1873	27	M	3		New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				4-2-a (0-0-2)	0	77	77	R	JK							
				Mary	Wife	F	F	Feb 1871	29	M	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10														
		315	315	Edwards	Son	M	M	Aug 1899	1	S			New York	New Jersey	Ireland				4-2-a (0-0-2)	0	77	77									
		315	315	Wincub, A. J.	Head	M	M	Feb 1876	24	M	2		Austria	Austria	Austria	1891	9														
				Mary	Wife	F	F	Apr 1876	24	M	2	1	Austria	Austria	Austria	1891															
				Rachel	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1897	2	S			New York	Austria	Austria																
				Kindelman, Elias	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1876	23	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1897	3				Tailor	0	77	77							
				Nathan	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1875	24	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1898	2				Carver	0	77	77							
				Rusland, Sarah	Boarder	F	F	Feb 1872	28	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1892					Choral Master	0	77	77							
		315	315	Goldenberg, Karl	Boarder	M	M	Aug 1870	30	S			Romania	Romania	Romania	1891	9				Upholsterer	0	77	77							
		315	315	Burk, John	Head	M	M	Dec 1867	32	M	1		England	England	Ireland	1885	15				Blacksmith	0	77	77	R	JK					
				Nora	Wife	F	F	Mar 1864	36	M	1	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15														
				William	Head	M	M	Mar 1878	22	S			New York	England	England					at school	9										
141	315	315	315	Burns, William	Head	M	M	Mar 1867	33	M	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland					4-2-a (0-0-1)	2	77	77	R	JK						
				Mary	Wife	F	F	Dec 1874	25	M	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		315	315	Stetson, Lester	Boarder	M	M	June 1876	24	S			New York	New York	New York					8-7-a (7-0-2)	5	77	77	R	JK						
		315	315	First, Charles	Head	M	M	June 1868	32	M	12		New York	New York	New York																
				Rebekah	Wife	F	F	Mar 1868	32	M	12	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887				at school	9	77	77								
R 139	315	315	315	Reid, John	Head	M	M	Apr 1848	52	M	29		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				at school	9	77	77							
				Annah	Wife	F	F	June 1844	56	M	27	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28														
				Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1876	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Machinist	0	77	77								
				Mary	Daughter	F	F	Aug 1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Machinist	0	77	77								
		320	319	William	Widow	M	M	Apr 1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Teacher	0	77	77								
139	320	320	319	Harris, John	Head	M	M	July 1853	47	M	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55				at school	9	77	77							
		320	319	Madison, John	Head	M	M	Mar 1838	62	M	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				at school	9	77	77							
				Mary	Daughter	F	F	May 1862	38	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
				Annie	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1865	35	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
				James	Son	M	M	Dec 1867	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
				Daniel	Son	M	M	Dec 1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
		320	319	Swamy, John	Head	M	M	Mar 1841	59	M	0		New York	New York	New York					at school	9	77	77								
		320	319	Rose	Daughter	F	F	Jul 1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					4-2-a (0-0-1)	2	77	77								
		320	319	Owen, Terence	Head	M	M	Mar 1834	66	M	14		New York	Ireland	Ireland					4-2-a (0-0-1)	2	77	77								
				Mary	Wife	F	F	Sep 1867	33	M	17	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					4-2-a (0-0-1)	2	77	77								
		320	319	Mulligan, John	Head	M	M	Mar 1849	51	M	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland					4-2-a (0-0-1)	2	77	77								
				Mary	Wife	F	F	Jul 1851	49	M	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Daily, Margaret	Boarder	F	F	Mar 1848	52	M	1	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Sarah	Boarder	F	F	Jan 1874	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
240	320	320	319	Kelley, William	Head	M	M	Mar 1841	59	M	11		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29				at school	9	77	77							
				Annie	Wife	F	F	Apr 1864	36	M	11	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16														
				James	Son	M	M	Dec 1874	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
				Patrick	Son	M	M	Mar 1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
				Andrew	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
				John	Son	M	M	Sep 1895	4	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
				Thomas	Son	M	M	Sep 1897	2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	77	77								
		320	319	William	Head	M	M	Dec 1830	69	M	8	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60				at school	9	77	77							
		320	319	John	Head	M	M	Oct 1871	29	M			New York	New York	New York					at school	9	77	77								
		320	319	Dorothy	Head	F	F	Mar 1845	55	M	39		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32				at school	9	77	77							



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 160 } 16

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

[illegible]





{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. (see) } 17

Name of Institution

Name of Institution, Berkely of 13th St

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Asin Black Fox

*Enumerator.*

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

LOCATION.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.												
					Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.			Months not employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm animals.								
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the lot or tenement.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.		Month.	Year.																														
136	136	339	339	Grimmiff Anna Maria	Wife	M	F	Mar 1854	42	M	17		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	9	Blacksmith	0																	
				" Sussa	Wife	M	F	Nov 1863	36	M	17	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
				" Rosa	Son	M	F	Aug 1883	16	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
				" Lancia	Son	M	F	Apr 1886	14	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
				" Mary	Son	M	F	Jan 1890	10	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
				" Peter	Son	M	F	Oct 1891	8	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
		440	344	Demig John	Husband	M	M	Sep 1877	23	M	6		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	9																			
				" Mary	Wife	M	F	Aug 1879	20	M	6	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
				" Leroy	Son	M	F	Mar 1895	5	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
				" Charles	Son	M	M	Oct 1897	2	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
				" Dennis	Son	M	F	Mar 1899	1	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5																				
138	138	340	340	McGuffey Margaret	Wife	M	F	Jan 1841	59	W	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	40																				
				" Kellie	Son	M	F	June 1863	36	W	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland																						
				" Maggie	Son	M	F	Apr 1866	34	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland																						
				" Mary	Son	M	F	Nov 1867	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland																						
				" John	Son	M	M	Dec 1871	28	W	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland																						
				" Mary	Son	M	F	Jan 1871	28	W	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland																						
				" Edmund	Son	M	M	Jul 1879	12	S			New York	New York	New York																						
				" Edmund	Son	M	M	Feb 1874	26	S			New York	New York	New York																						
				" John	Son	M	M	Oct 1883	16	S			New York	New York	New York																						
				" Willie	Son	M	F	Nov 1885	16	S			New York	New York	New York																						
				" Terrence	Son	M	F	Mar 1893	7	S			New York	New York	New York																						
142	142	342	342	McGuffey Frank	Husband	M	M	Feb 1852	48	M	12		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	9																			
				" Rose	Wife	M	F	June 1852	39	M	12	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7																				
				" Raphael	Son	M	M	Feb 1891	9	S			New York	Italy	Italy																						
				" Genera	Son	M	M	Nov 1897	2	S			New York	Italy	Italy																						
				Polent Annie	Son	M	F	Dec 1880	19	M	5	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	7																				
				" Louis	Son	M	F	Aug 1885	14	S			New York	Italy	Italy																						
				" Genera	Son	M	M	Apr 1891	9	S			New York	Italy	Italy																						
				" Raphael	Son	M	M	Mar 1899	1	S			New York	Italy	Italy																						
		343	343	McGuffey Frank	Son	M	M	Jan 1885	15	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887																					
		344	344	Rayan John	Husband	M	M	Sep 1842	57	M	31		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	9																			
				" William	Wife	M	F	Jan 1870	30	M	31	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2																				
				" Augustus	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2																				
				" Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2																				
				" Russell	Son	M	M	Jan 1884	16	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	9																			
144	144	345	345	McGuffey William	Husband	M	M	June 1859	40	M	1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1887																					
				" Rosie	Wife	M	F	Sep 1862	37	M	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																						
				" Paul	Son	M	M	Dec 1872	27	M	3	0	New York	New York	New York																						
				" William	Son	M	F	Dec 1872	27	M	3	0	New York	New York	New York																						
		346	346	Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec 1872	27	M	3	0	New York	New York	New York																						
		347	347	Annie	Wife	M	F	Mar 1879	21	M	2	1	New York	New York	New York																						
				" Octavia	Son	M	F	Mar 1877	23	S			New York	New York	New York																						
		348	348	King, Emma	Son	M	F	Apr 1875	25	S			New York	New York	New York																						
		349	349	" William	Son	M	F	Mar 1875	25	M	2		New York	New York	New York																						
				" Hannah	Wife	M	F	Apr 1875	25	M	2	1	New York	New York	New York																						
				" Edna	Son	M	F	Mar 1873	27	S			New York	New York	New York																						
				" Robert	Son	M	M	Oct 1872	28	M	9		New York	New York	New York																						



## B

State New York  
County Kings

County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. 2 ) Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

(Enumeration District No. 166) 17

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Ursula B. Blackford, Enumerator.

[illegible]



Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enumeration District No. 160 17

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Ernest H. Blackfin, Enumerator.

[illegible]



LOCATION.				NAME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rents or house.	Number of farm-holds.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.				Year.	Age at last birthday.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
106	376	376	376	Barrett Joseph H	Head	W M Mar 1872 24 M	7					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890 16 AL			Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	5				
				— Kate	Wife	W F 7 1880 20 M	7	2	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890 10					No	No	Yes						
				— Frank	Son	W M June 1894 6 M						New York	Italy	Ireland														
				— Michael	Son	W M Sept 1897 3 M						New York	Italy	Ireland														
				DeFede Thomas	Head	W M Mar 1872 29 M	5					Italy	Italy	Italy	1892 5 AL			Shoemaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	5				
				— Teresa	Wife	W F Dec 1872 29 M	5	4	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892 5					No	No	No						
				— Rosie	Daughter	W F Nov 1891 9 F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892 5			At School	9									
				— Amelia	Daughter	W F Oct 1894 6 F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894 6			At School	9									
				— Jessie	Daughter	W F Aug 1897 3 F						New York	Italy	Italy														
				— Patsy	Son	W M June 1899 1 M						New York	Italy	Italy														
				Genet George	Head	W M Aug 1873 27 M	21					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890 10 AL			Thermometer	0	No	No	Yes	R	5				
				— Florence	Wife	W F Feb 1876 24 M	21	7	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1894 6					No	No	No						
				— John	Son	W M Mar 1896 4 M						New York	Italy	Italy														
				Pelle Charles	Head	W M Sept 1854 46 M	20					Italy	Italy	Italy	1869 31 AL			Barber	0	No	No	Yes	R	5				
				— Nellie	Wife	W F Oct 1854 46 M	20	4	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880 20					No	No	No						
108	377	377	377	Leatty Mary	Head	W F Aug 1875 25 M	25	7	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896 34			W F 0-3-1	0	No	No	Yes	R	5				
				— John	Son	W M May 1876 24 M						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Furniture	0	No	No	Yes						
				— Thomas	Son	W M Aug 1878 22 M						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Furniture	0	No	No	Yes						



## 86 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 } 19

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Edward W. Blackford, Enumerator.

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 160 } 19

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Armon N. Blackfin, Enumerator.

[illegible]



7-294

87

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 } 20

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 11

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, David H. Blackford, Enumerator.

[illegible]



21

Ward of city

..., *Enumerator*.

51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration District No. 16

21

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900,

Arnold H. Blackford

Enumerator.

Ward of city, 113

1276

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
243	438	438	Luise Tink	Wife	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	12	N	Wife										
			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	3												
	439		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
	438		Luise Tink	Wife	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	N	Wife										
	440		Nicholas	Barber	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	N	Barber										
246	438	438	Compitillo	Wife	W	M	Aug	1872	28	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11	N	Wife										
			Teresa	Wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	2	2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	2												
			Nicholas	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy	1897	9	N	Son										
	441	441	Esposito	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	N	Son										
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	11	4	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	N	Wife										
			Eustonia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	11	4	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	N	Daughter										
			Alphonse	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
	442		Lapattino	Brother	W	M	June	1876	24	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	N	Brother										
	442		Sisichello	Brother	W	M	Aug	1877	23	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	4	N	Brother										
			Teresa	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	25	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	N	Wife										
			Gratale	Brother	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	N	Brother										
	443		Rosale	Brother	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	5	N	Brother										
444	444		Dipongo	Wife	W	M	July	1878	21	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	N	Wife										
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	N	Wife										
			Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
			Toney	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	1	N	Sister										
444	444		Salvatore	Wife	W	M	June	1874	26	M	40			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	1	N	Wife										
			Margata	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	40	8	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	1	N	Wife										
			Michael	Son	W	M	Aug	1861	39	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Philammon	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S	1	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	N	Daughter										
			Toney	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Carmine	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
445	445		Roselina	Wife	W	M	Aug	1866	34	M	3	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	N	Wife										
			Kazzena	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	3	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	N	Wife										
			James	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
			Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	12	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
			Toney	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Manick	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	N	Daughter										
446	446		Nicholas	Wife	W	M	Aug	1873	27	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	N	Wife										
			Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	N	Wife										
			Toney	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Wife										
			Rocco	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Michael	Brother	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Brother										
			Joseph	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Brother										
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	5	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Wife										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Clara	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				New York	Italy	Italy														
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	N	Son										
			Joseph	Son																										







{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 22  
 { Enumeration District No. 160 }

Name of Institution, X  
Ward of city, 11 12

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Armand H. Blackford, Enumerator.

St. Edward's School

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
278	457		Mascole Parma	Daughter	W	F	July	1872	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy					at school	7							
	457		Coronala	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	5	S				New York	Italy	Italy					at school	9							
56	457		Fasano	Head	M	M	April	1870	30	M	7	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	2		7-12-18-0-1	0		no	no	no			
	460		Rosie	Wife	W	F	April	1871	30	M	7	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5			6-10-1-3	0		no	no	no			
	460		Gentili Joseph	Head	M	M	Jan	1845	55	M	3	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	2		at school	0		no	no	no			
	460		Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	3	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3						no	no	no			
			Pasqualina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	April	1901	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
461			Lucia	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	2			Jan 1-1-0-2	0		no	no	no			
			Castellano Joseph	Head	M	M	June	1851	48	M	21	6	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	9	2		4-10-1-0-2	0		no	no	no			
			Michael	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	21	6	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7						no	no	no			
			Michael	Son	M	M	May	1882	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2			Laborer			no	no	no			
			Caramele	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3			Jan 1-1-0-6	0		no	no	no			
			Corinna	Head	M	M	May	1864	36	M	15	7	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	2		Jan 1-1-0-6	0		no	no	no			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	15	7	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10						no	no	no			
			John	Son	M	M	June	1897	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3			at school	7		no	no	no			
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	8	S				New York	Italy	Italy					at school	9							
			Leonor	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Stefania	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
462			Pitito	Head	M	M	June	1860	40	M	5	5		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	2		at school	0		no	no	no			
			Pasqualina	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3						no	no	no			
			Gaetano	Son	M	M	May	1891	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3			at school	9							
			Michael	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
			Angeline	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
463			Fasano	Head	M	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	2		7-12-18-0-1	0		no	no	no			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1873	17	M	2	1	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3						no	no	no			
464			Silvestro	Head	M	M	Aug	1878	22	M	2	1	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	2		7-12-18-0-2	0		no	no	no			
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3						no	no	no			
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
465			Fasano	Head	M	M	Aug	1868	44	M	22			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	2		7-12-18-0-1-5	0		no	no	no			
			Philisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	37	M	22	5	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	2						no	no	no			
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	15	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	1			Jan 1			no	no	no			
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2			at school								
			Hobart	Son	M	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2			at school								
			Carmina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Angeline	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
467			Fasano	Head	M	M	Jan	1866	33	M	10	6	0	Italy	Italy	Italy													
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	1	6	0	Italy	Italy	Italy													
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10			at school	3							
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Carmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											



22

Enumeration District No.

22

Ward of city,

, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not completed toward actual citizenship (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Has ever been naturalized.	Has ever been a tenant.	Has ever been a mortgagee.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
St. Edward St.	58	478	Sicignano Joseph	Head	M	M	Jan 1862	38	W	14				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		4-7-1 (0-0-3)									
			Francis	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1895	5	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	2								
			Carmin	Son	M	M	Jan 1890	10	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
		473	Ann	Daughter	F	F	June 1898	2	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
		472	Gargiulo Frank	Head	M	M	June 1860	40	M	27				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		6-1-1 (0-1-1)	5								
		477	Henrietta	Wife	F	F	Apr 1854	46	M	27	8	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2											
			Amelia	Son	M	M	Apr 1883	17	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		James Bay	0								
		474	Luomo Salvatore	Boarder	M	M	May 1863	48	M	28				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Macpherson	4								
		475	Atanasio Tony	Son	M	M	Apr 1850	50	M	25				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		2-1-1 (0-0-0)	0								
		475	Raphael	Brother	M	M	June 1860	40	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		White Goods	1								
	475	Patti Sarah	Head	F	F	Apr 1870	30	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		10-1-1 (0-1-1)	0									
			Maritta	Sister	F	F	June 1883	17	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		White Goods	1								
		476	Anna	Brother	M	M	Apr 1868	32	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Back	1								
	R 58	180	Licetto Frank	Head	M	M	June 1860	40	M	25				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		7-0-1 (0-1-5)	0								
			Anna	Wife	F	F	June 1860	40	M	25	6	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Angela	Son	M	M	June 1892	8	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Minnie	Son	M	M	Apr 1891	9	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Sept Frank	Son-in-law	M	M	Aug 1873	26	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Printer	0								
			Philomena	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1882	18	M	1	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8											
			Georgia	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy													
	475	Compagnon Michael	Head	M	M	June 1874	25	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		4-8-1 (0-1-2)	0									
			Rosa	Wife	F	F	Apr 1870	30	M	3	1	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Nicholas	Son	M	M	Apr 1890	10	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
		474	Bonifacio Donato	Both in law	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		Butt Blower	0								
		475	Petito Lawrence	Head	M	M	Aug 1868	32	M	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		7-1-1 (0-1-3)	0								
			William	Son	M	M	Apr 1872	28	M	1	4	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7											
			Michael	Son	M	M	Mar 1892	8	S					Italy	Italy	Italy													
			Caroline	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy													
			Petito Alfred	Both in law	M	M	Dec 1882	17	M					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	4		Butt Blower	0								
		474	Elizabeth Michael	Head	F	F	Aug 1861	38	M	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		7-1-1 (0-0-4)	0								
			Angela	Wife	F	F	Apr 1868	32	M	1	6	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Rosario	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Ann	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1891	8	S					Italy	Italy	Italy			at school	9									
			Frank	Son	M	M	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy													
		475	William O'Connor	Head	M	M	Apr 1863	37	M	17				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		4-1-1 (0-1-2)	0								
			Lucy	Wife	F	F	Apr 1864	35	M	17	2	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			James	Son	M	M	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
		475	Josephine Grace	Head	F	F	Apr 1861	39	M	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		5-1-1 (0-0-2)	0								
			Anna	Son	M	M	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
Mary St.	121	182	Donato Vito	Head	M	M	Apr 1861	39	M	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		4-1-1 (0-1-2)	0								
			Anna	Wife	F	F	Apr 1861	39	M	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Edel	Son	M	M	Apr 1893	6	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Ann	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		at school	9								
			Paulina	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
		475	Marsella Rosanna	Head	F	F	Apr 1861	39	M	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		5-1-1 (0-0-2)	0								
			Anna	Wife	F	F	Apr 1861	39	M	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Didato	Son	M	M	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Anna	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Anna	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1899	1	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90 B A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 23  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Armand M. Blackford, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRY.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
121			Morsella John	Son	24	M	Feb 1901	21	5				New York	Italy	Italy					7-3-a (0-0-3)	4										
			Salvestro John	Head	24	M	Aug 1861	38	12				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2	9		7-3-a (0-0-3)											
			Pauline	Wife	24	F	Nov 1869	30	12	5	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1														
			Vincent	Son	24	M	Aug 1887	12	12				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			at school		6	ys	ys	ys						
			John	Son	24	M	Aug 1888	11	11				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1														
R 117			Bertha Engel	Head	24	F	Dec 1872	27	27				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	9		7-3-a (0-0-1)	6										
			Vincenza	Wife	24	F	Jan 1879	21	21	0	0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8			7-3-a (0-0-3)											
			Digall Angelo	Head	24	M	Aug 1871	28	28				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	9			Iron Banding											
			Vincenza	Wife	24	F	Dec 1874	25	25	3	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8														
			Elvera	Daughter	24	F	May 1897	13	13				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Salvestro	Son	24	M	Jan 1900	10	10				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Louis	Head	24	M	Nov 1872	27	27				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	9		7-3-a (0-0-3)											
			Annie	Wife	24	F	Dec 1869	30	30	3	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1														
			Tommy	Son	24	M	Nov 1888	12	12				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			at school		2	ys	ys	ys						
			Barbara	Daughter	24	F	Apr 1892	8	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1														
115			Antonia	Head	24	F	Apr 1871	28	28				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	9		7-3-a (0-0-3)	0										
			Philamant	Wife	24	F	Apr 1872	28	28	5	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4														
			Angelina	Daughter	24	F	Dec 1895	4	4				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Tessie	Daughter	24	F	May 1899	5	5				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Mary	Daughter	24	F	Jan 1900	0	0				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Antill	Brother	24	M	June 1875	25	25				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2			Lamp lighter		0									
			Desunza Annie	Sister-in-law	24	F	Nov 1875	25	25				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			Seamstress											
			Ottaviano	Head	24	M	Mar 1870	30	30				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	9			7-3-a (0-0-3)											
			Louisa	Wife	24	F	Jan 1861	39	39	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8														
			Julia	Daughter	24	F	May 1891	9	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8			at school		4									
			Annie	Daughter	24	F	May 1892	8	8				New York	Italy	Italy					at school		7									
			Antonello	Head	24	M	May 1894	6	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	9		7-3-a (0-0-3)											
			Frank	Son	24	M	May 1894	6	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			Tailor											
			Mary	Daughter	24	F	Jan 1894	6	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			Seamstress											
			Vincenzo	Daughter	24	F	May 1894	6	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			Seamstress											
111			Jaccarino	Head	24	M	Aug 1865	34	34				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2	9		7-3-a (0-0-3)											
			Sida	Wife	24	F	Nov 1867	32	32	1	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	1														
			Rosa	Daughter	24	F	Dec 1891	9	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1			at school		6	ys								
			Joseph	Son	24	M	Dec 1895	4	4				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1														
			Petrizzo John	Head	24	M	Aug 1876	23	23				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	9	9		7-3-a (0-0-1)											
			Mary	Wife	24	F	Nov 1873	27	27				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	9														
			Nichola	Head	24	M	Aug 1839	60	60				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3			7-3-a (0-0-1)											
			Vieta	Wife	24	F	Nov 1831	68	68				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3														
			Concetta	Wife	24	F	Aug 1841	58	58	10	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8														
			Frank	Son	24	M	Dec 1895	4	4				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1														
			Mary	Daughter	24	F	Jan 1896	4	4				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1														
			Frank	Son	24	M	May 1894	6	6				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Frank	Son	24	M	May 1894	6	6				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Frank	Son	24	M	May 1894	6	6				New York	Italy	Italy																
			Frank	Son	24	M	May 1894	6	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8			Seamstress		0									
			Frank	Son	24	M	May 1894	6	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8														
109			Vincenzo	Head	24	M	Apr 1876	26	26				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	19	9		Seamstress		0									
			Mary	Wife	24	F	Nov 1873	27	27	1	6	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	14														
			Frank	Son	24	M	May 1894	6	6				New York	Italy	Italy																
R 109			Frank	Head	24	M	May 1876	28	28				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			Kabner		0									
			Antonia	Wife	24	F	Jan 1877	23	23	4	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4														



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 11 } 23

County Kearney

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

### Enumerator

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

91

Sheet No.

24

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. )

Enumeration District No. 166

*Township or other division of county.*

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Avery H. Blackford

*Enumerator.*

7372

- LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit child- born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IF CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mothers of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
Mayville St.				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																	
231	514	514	514	Samuels, Luff	Head	m	Feb	1877	23	m	1			New York	Germany	Germany				Freightman Dealer										
				Emma	Wife	w	Feb	1883	17	m	1	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany														
				Vincenzo Lorenzo	Bourder	m	Feb	1867	33	m	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		knover										



{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No. ....  
 { Enumeration District No. .... }

., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



State New York

County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 } 1

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

73 55-

Block 2

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.  OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres owned.
Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Sex.	Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this person.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
324	1	1	Lake Walter S.	Head	B. M.	Dec.	1874	25	M.	2				New York	South Carolina	Virginia				6 Porter (1901)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Larriet	Wife	B. F.	Mar.	1866	34	M.	2	0	0		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	2		Lake William H.	Head	B. M.	Aug.	1852	48	M.	26				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				14 Taylor (1903)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Ellen C.	Wife	B. F.	June	1853	47	M.	26	8	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Isabel	Daughter	B. F.	Sept.	1877	23	S.					New York	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edith	Daughter	B. F.	Oct.	1881	19	S.					New York	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	3		Slade Mary S.	Head	B. F.	Nov.	1877	23	S.					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4 Laundress (1900)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
	4		Slade William H.	Head	B. M.	July	1853	47	M.	24				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				6 Farmer (1903)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Minnie P.	Wife	B. F.	Feb.	1857	43	M.	24	12	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					
			Robert	Son	B. M.	Oct.	1884	16	S.					New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harry	Son	B. M.	Sept.	1896	4	S.					New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
326	2	5	Locker George H.	Head	B. M.	May	1870	30	M.	10				New York	Maryland	Maryland				4 J. B. (1904)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Mary P.	Wife	B. F.	Jan.	1868	32	M.	10	5	3		New York	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bessie E.	Daughter	B. F.	April	1892	8	S.					New York	Maryland	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lillie M.	Daughter	B. F.	Aug.	1893	7	S.					New York	Maryland	Virginia														
			George F.	Son	B. M.	July	1895	5	S.					New York	Maryland	Virginia														
			Williams Frank	Boarder	B. M.	Mar.	1857	43	M.	27				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					
	6		Moore James S.	Head	B. M.	Jan.	1865	35	M.	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4 Day Laborer (1903)	3		No	No	Yes	R.	H.			
			Sarah M.	Wife	B. F.	Oct.	1866	34	M.	9	3	2		New York	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Allen C.	Son	B. M.	May	1892	8	S.					New York	North Carolina	Maryland														
			Berrie C.	Son	B. M.	Dec.	1895	5	S.					New York	North Carolina	Maryland														
			Eaton Carrie	Boarder	B. F.	Nov.	1877	23	M.	4	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edna	Daughter	B. F.	April	1897	3	S.					New York	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R.	H.			
	7		Saunders Anna H.	Head	B. F.	Sept.	1870	30	M.	5	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				W. (1901)			No	No	Yes	R.	H.			
			Day Caroline	Daughter	B. F.	May	1846	54	S.					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook (1902)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
328	3	8	Canders William S.	Head	M. M.	April	1866	34	M.	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				4 Day Laborer (1902)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Julia P.	Wife	M. F.	Mar.	1873	27	M.	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Josephine	Daughter	M. F.	July	1875	25	S.					New York	New York	New York				6 C. A. (1904)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
	9		Wall John H.	Head	M. M.	Nov.	1862	38	M.	12				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie P. E.	Wife	M. F.	Oct.	1861	39	M.	12	7	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas F.	Son	M. M.	June	1889	11	S.					New York	New York	New York				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	M. M.	Mar.	1892	8	S.					New York	New York	New York														
			Eduard	Son	M. M.	April	1899	1	S.					New York	New York	New York														
			Feely Margaret	Boarder	M. F.	Feb.	1864	36	M.	8	5	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Frank	Boarder	M. M.	June	1874	26	S.					New York	New York	New York														
	10		Rohman Joseph H.	Head	M. M.	Jan.	1852	50	M.	1				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				17 Bell (1902)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Emma	Wife	M. F.	Jan.	1856	44	M.	1	4	1		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M. M.	Oct.	1886	14	S.					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
330	4	11	Phelan Frank S.	Head	M. M.	Sept.	1878	22	M.	2				New York	New York	New York				Liquor Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Ella	Wife	M. F.	Feb.	1879	21	M.	2	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marion	Daughter	M. F.	Dec.	1899	12	S.					New York	New York	New York														
	12		Daley John H.	Head	M. M.	Nov.	1877	23	M.	3				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Mary	Wife	M. F.	May	1877	23	M.	3	2	2		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Helen	Daughter	M. F.	Jan.	1898	2	S.					New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	M. M.	Sept.	1899	1	S.					New York	New York	New York														
	13		McBride John H.	Head	M. M.	July	1855	45	M.	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Planter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H.			
			Mary S.	Wife	M. F.	July	1852	48	M.	25	5	2		England	Ireland	Ireland	1862	37					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lillian A.	Daughter	M. F.	Jan.	1891	18	S.					New York	New York	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie J.	Daughter	M. F.	July	1886	14	S.					New York	New York	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Boarder	M. F.	July	1868	32	M.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					







## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County King

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 }

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900,

John H. Regier

., *Enumerator.*

7400

Block a

- LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.	Number of family in the block.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	At least school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
238	9	27		Russell, Georgiana	Wife	W.	F.	Jun. 1862	38	M.	8	5	2		New York	Canada Eng.	Ireland														
				Grace	Daughter	W.	F.	1892	8	S.					New York	New York	New York														
				Frank	Son	W.	M.	Aug. 1896	4	S.					New York	New York	New York														
340	11	28		Woods, Patrick H.	Head	W.	M.	Dec. 1860	60	M.	29				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	6 (0-5-5)	0									
				Bridget	Wife	W.	F.	April 1868	52	M.	29	12	9		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50												
				Maryann	Daughter	W.	F.	May 1875	25	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Mary	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug. 1877	23	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Frank	Son	W.	M.	Mar. 1882	18	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				William	Son	W.	M.	June 1885	15	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Lizzie	Daughter	W.	F.	April 1883	17	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Helena	Daughter	W.	F.	June 1886	14	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Kate	Daughter	W.	F.	July 1889	11	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Hester	Daughter	W.	F.	July 1889	11	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Joseph	Son	W.	M.	April 1893	7	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
342	12	29		Lewis, Frank H.	Head	W.	M.	Oct. 1872	27	M.	4				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	na	7-1/2 (0-0-0)	0									
				Lizzie	Wife	W.	F.	July 1876	24	M.	4	4	4		Conn. riv.	France	Ireland														
				Charles	Son	W.	M.	Feb. 1871	29	S.					New York	Italy	Connecticut														
				Rosella	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar. 1875	25	S.					New York	Italy	Connecticut														
				Frances	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar. 1875	25	S.					New York	Italy	Connecticut														
				Frank	Son	W.	M.	Feb. 1900	72	S.					New York	Italy	Connecticut														
				Cagulet, William	Head	W.	M.	Aug. 1857	43	M.	0				New York	Italy	Connecticut														
				Lizzie	Wife	W.	F.	Jan. 1858	42	M.	0	0	0		New Jersey	Germany	Germany														
				Grace D.	Son	W.	M.	July 1895	5	S.					New York	New York	New York														
				Harrington, David	Head	W.	M.	Feb. 1864	36	M.	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	na	14-1/2 (0-0-0)	0									
				Kate	Wife	W.	F.	Dec. 1869	31	M.	13	6	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Ella	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov. 1888	12	S.					New York	Ireland	New York														
				Anna	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept. 1894	10	S.					New York	Ireland	New York														
				John	Son	W.	M.	Jan. 1892	8	S.					New York	Ireland	New York														
				Kate	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan. 1894	6	S.					New York	Ireland	New York														
				Jane	Daughter	W.	F.	April 1897	3	S.					New York	Ireland	New York														
				Thomas	Son	W.	M.	Oct. 1899	1/2	S.					New York	Ireland	New York														
				Peterson, John H.	Head	W.	M.	Jan. 1841	59	M.					Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	15	al	9-1/2 (0-0-0)	0									
244	13	33		W. H. H. H.	Head	W.	M.	Dec. 1850	50	S.					China	China	China	1855	15	al	4-1/2 (0-0-0)	0									
				Maquere, Joseph	Head	W.	M.	Jan. 1872	28	M.	45				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	na	14-1/2 (0-1-1)	0									
				Margaret	Wife	W.	F.	Nov. 1872	28	M.	45	4	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45												
				Peter	Son	W.	M.	Jan. 1865	35	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
246	14	35		Connolly, Stephen	Head	W.	M.	Jan. 1855	45	M.	14				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Margie	Wife	W.	F.	April 1861	39	M.	19				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28												
				Stephen J.	Son	W.	M.	Oct. 1884	16	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
				Vincent	Son	W.	M.	July 1886	14	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
				Margaret	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov. 1890	10	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
				Frank	Son	W.	M.	July 1892	7	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
				Joseph	Son	W.	M.	April 1895	5	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
				Field, Louis	Head	W.	M.	Feb. 1875	25	M.	0				New York	Germany	New York														
				Lillian	Wife	W.	F.	April 1875	25	M.	0	0	0		New York	New York	New York														
				August	Daughter	W.	M.	Nov. 1881	19	S.					New York	Germany	New York														
328	15	36		Lloyd, Thomas	Head	W.	M.	May 1840	60	M.	26				New York	England	England	1875	25												
				Ellen	Wife	W.	F.	Jan. 1864	36	M.	20	10	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25												
				William	Son	W.	M.	July 1881	19	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
				Joseph	Son	W.	M.	Nov. 1884	16	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 161 }

John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the lot or block.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Age of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Hudson River West Side	348	12	Lloyd Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School											
	201	14	Bradley Ludy A	Head	W	M	Oct 1863	47	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Real Estate											
			Charles A	Brother	W	M	Aug 1855	45	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Mary A	Sister	W	F	Nov 1859	41	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Fanny R	Sister	W	F	June 1864	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	199	15	Ward Annie	Head	W	F	June 1848	52	W			3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	197		Daniel J	Son	W	M	Nov 1870	29	S					New York	New York	New York				Salesman - Dry Goods	0									
			Philip	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	S					New York	New York	New York				Packer - Drugs	0									
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	18	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	9									
	195	19	100	Jaratzky Sarah	Head	W	F	Nov 1856	43	W		18		Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Wing Riggs	0									
Hudson River West Side			Frederic	Wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	W		18	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28													
			Robert	Son	W	M	Sept 1883	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Book for free	0										
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper	0										
	193	18	46	Chadwick Thos	Head	B	M	Apr 1866	34	W		18		New York	New York	New York				4 - (14)	0									
			Victoria	Wife	B	F	Oct 1865	34	W		15	5	4	New York	New York	New York				Landress	0									
			Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1899	11	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	9									
			Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1891	9	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	9									
			Ralph	Son	B	M	June 1893	7	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	9									
			Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1895	5	S					New York	New York	New York														
	191	19	40	Walton John R	Head	B	M	Sept 1865	36	S		5		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	1890	10	Na	Baker	6									
Hudson River West Side			Kismat Richey	Head	W	F	Feb 1875	25	W		5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8													
			Frieda	Wife	W	F	July 1893	24	W		5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8												
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
			Herman	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
			Lulu Margaret	Servant	W	F	May 1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	1			Servant										
			Dora	Servant	W	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	0			Servant										
			Raff Ernst	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	al		Ice Cream maker	0									
	189	20	43	Daniels Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec 1863	37	W		8		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				4 - (10)	0									
			Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July 1863	36	W		8	6	1	Indiana	Maryland	North Carol				Laundress	3									
			Thomas	Son	B	M	July 1890	9	S					New Jersey	Missouri	Indiana														
Hudson River West Side	44		Davis William	Head	B	M	Oct 1857	40	W		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4 - (10)	0										
			Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr 1866	34	W		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	4										
			Venus	Boarder	B	F	Dec 1862	27	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	11										
			John	Boarder	B	M	May 1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Aug Labor	0										
	65	25	45	Williams Harry	Head	B	M	May 1856	44	W		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4 - (10)	0									
			Smith Della	Boarder	B	F	Aug 1869	31	W		8	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	3									
			Shepherd Fanny	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1865	35	W			1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0									
			Smith James	Boarder	B	M	May 1870	30	W		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0									
	46		Reed Louisa	Head	B	F	Apr 1854	41	W		5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0									
			Kamia	Daughter	B	F	May 1881	19	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waitress	2									
Hudson River West Side			John	Son	B	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dollar	0										
			Sands George	Boarder	B	F	Feb 1877	8	S				New York	New York	New York															
	63	28	48	Taylor Robert	Head	B	M	Dec 1850	49	W		16		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Janitor	0									
			Salina	Wife	B	F	Dec 1868	26	W		16	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0									
			Robert	Son	B	M	Feb 1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	0										
			Arthur	Daughter	B	F	June 1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9									
			Esther	Son	B	M	June 1891	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9									
			Otto	Son	B	M	Aug 1894	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9									
			Hugh	Son	B	M	Mar 1899	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Herbert	Son	B	M	Jan 1900	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 } 3

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

John H. Riggs

Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

., *Enumerator.*

Block a

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm scholars.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
West Place	63	246	Taylor Leo.	Son	B. M.		June	1896	24	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Georgina	Daughter	B. F.		July	1898	1	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
		48	Jones Damon	Head	B. M.		Oct	1878	23	M.	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Waller	Wife	B. F.		Oct	1881	18	M.	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		49	Taliffers Warner	Head	B. M.		June	1857	43	M.	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Lucinda	Wife	B. F.		Dec	1861	39	M.	1	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Robinson Harry L.	Son	B. M.		Feb	1880	20	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Ann E.	Daughter	B. F.		Apr	1882	18	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	61	23	40	Harris George	Head	B. M.		Dec	1862	37	M.	11		New York	New York	New York													
				Mary	Wife	B. F.		Aug	1865	34	M.	11	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Junie E.	Daughter	B. F.		Nov	1884	10	S.			New York	New York	Virginia													
				Olivia M.	Daughter	B. F.		Oct	1893	8	S.			New York	New York	Virginia													
				Cox Martha	M. in law	B. F.		Apr	1834	66	M.	9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hattie	S. in law	B. F.		Mar	1872	28	S.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	59	28	56	Brown Edward	Head	B. M.		Dec	1850	50	M.	18		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Francis A.	Wife	B. F.		Feb	1861	39	M.	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Alice L.	Daughter	B. F.		May	1883	17	S.			New York	Virginia	North Carolina													
		59		Fisher Ann	Head	B. F.		July	1822	77	M.	0	0	Shantuck	Shantuck	Shantuck													
		63		Bruce James	Head	B. M.		Sept	1868	32	M.	9		New York	Washington D.C.	New York													
				Estelle	Wife	B. F.		Feb	1871	29	M.	9	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina												
				Craws	Son	B. M.		Aug	1873	27	S.			New York	New York	South Carolina													
				Marion	Daughter	B. F.		June	1898	2	S.			New York	New York	South Carolina													
	57	28	54	Hickman Bert	Head	B. M.		Sept	1868	31	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Burk Robert	Boarder	B. M.		Mar	1869	31	S.			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Matilda	Boarder	B. F.		June	1812	88	M.	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
		58		Whitford Lucy	Head	B. F.		May	1852	48	M.	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				William Ellis	Boarder	B. F.		Apr	1872	28	M.	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lathan Windsor	Boarder	B. M.		Feb	1862	38	M.	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Henderson James	Boarder	B. M.		Sept	1877	23	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Robertson Hollister	Boarder	B. M.		June	1876	24	M.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Mamie	Boarder	B. F.		June	1897	23	M.	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Willie	Boarder	B. M.		Nov	1898	1	S.			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Jenkins Edward	Boarder	B. M.		Feb	1862	38	M.	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	56		Johnnie Mary	Head	B. F.		May	1860	40	M.	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Hogget James	Boarder	B. M.		Dec	1875	25	M.	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Alexander Joseph	Boarder	B. M.		Oct	1865	35	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
55	26	57	Kelly Clara	Head	B. F.		Mar	1864	39	M.	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Arthur	Son	B. M.		June	1890	10	S.			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Jones Celia	Boarder	B. F.		Dec	1860	39	S.			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
	58		Cobb William	Head	B. M.		Mar	1873	27	M.	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Isabel	Wife	B. F.		July	1871	29	M.	9	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Moss	Son	B. M.		Aug	1893	7	S.			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Willie	Son	B. M.		May	1898	2	S.			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Bess Victoria	S. in law	B. F.		Sept	1878	22	S.			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
53	26	59	Little Amy H.	Head	B. F.		June	1856	44	M.	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Robinson David B.	Son	B. M.		Feb	1869	31	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Chambers Thomas	Head	B. M.		Apr	1865	35	M.	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Carr	Wife	B. F.		Dec	1869	31	M.	8	4	3	New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng													
			Margaret	Daughter	B. F.		June	1894	6	S.			New York	New York	Montserrat														
			Allison	Son	B. M.		Feb	1897	3	S.			New York	New York	Montserrat														



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 161 } 3

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in family.	Months not attended school (in family).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
55	26	58	Chambers Beatrice	Daughter.	B	F	July 1899	10	S			New York	Montserrat	Montserrat														
			Margaret	Min. lew	B	F	May 1833	67	Wid		9	3	Montserrat	Montserrat	Montserrat	1895	5		Laundress	0								
57	28	62	Brown Sarah	Head	B	F	Feb 1840	60	Wid		5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Lewis Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Rooney Michael	Head	W	M	Mar 1843	57	Wid				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Thomas	Mother	W	M	Oct 1845	55	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	W	M	Aug 1863	37	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct 1830	70	Wid		0	0	Brunswick	Ireland	Ireland													
45	28	63	Sandford Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan 1859	41	M	10			North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Ann	Wife	B	F	May 1862	38	M	10	0	0	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Jones Francis	Boarder	B	F	Mar 1894	6	S				North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Bryant Rose	Boarder	B	F	Sept 1852	48	M	29	4	4	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Grace	Boarder	B	F	Sept 1878	22	S				North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
43	29	64	Mitchell Daniel	Head	B	M	Oct 1845	55	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Rhoda	Wife	B	F	July 1870	30	M	9	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Daniel Jr.	Son	B	M	June 1892	8	S				New York	Georgia	Virginia													
			Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Georgia	Virginia													
			Stephen	Son	B	M	Nov 1895	4	S				New York	Georgia	Virginia													
			Morris	Son	B	M	Feb 1899	1	S				New York	Georgia	Virginia													
63			Hill Isabella	Head	B	M	Nov 1871	29	M	9			North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Ann	Wife	B	F	Feb 1876	24	M	9	4	1	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Isaac	Son	B	M	July 1891	8	S				New York	North Carol	North Carol													
66			Grant Louis	Head	B	M	Nov 1869	31	M	3			St. Croix	St. Croix	St. Croix	1895	5	al.	Porter-Eagle Mfg	0								
			Julien	Wife	B	F	Dec 1869	31	M	3	0	0	St. Croix	St. Croix	St. Croix	1890	10											
			Marable Julius	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1876	24	M	4			North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Mahalia	Boarder	B	F	Oct 1878	21	M	4	3	0	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
67			Cully Annie	Head	B	F	June 1862	38	M	20	10	5	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			William	Son	B	M	Oct 1882	17	S				North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			John	Son	B	M	Nov 1886	13	S				North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Arnetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1899	12	S				North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1892	8	S				North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Watson Minnie	Lodger	B	F	Feb 1880	20	S				North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
			Permon Jennie	Lodger	B	F	May 1889	11	M	5	3	1	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													
44	28	68	Steward Felix	Head	B	M	Dec 1855	45	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Brown Louise	Daughter	B	F	June 1879	21	M	5	0	0	New York	New York	New Jersey													
			John	Son	B	M	Feb 1870	30	M	5			New York	New York	New York													
			Stacy Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Freeman Esther	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
69			Tillman Kiriak	Head	B	M	Oct 1852	48	M	31	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			William	Son	B	M	Apr 1870	30	S				New York	New York	Virginia													
68			Wiles James	Head	B	M	Mar 1867	33	M	4			St. Thomas	St. Thomas	St. Thomas	1871	13	al.	Engineer	3								
			Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	April 1857	43	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47	30	70	Rock Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec 1853	47	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	32	Re.	Porter-Marchant	0								
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept 1850	45	M	24	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Charles	Son	W	M	Mar 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Thomas Jr.	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Sept 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
70			Hodge Moses	Head	B	M	May 1860	40	M	14			North Carol	North Carol	North Carol													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn Borough

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, 7445

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres in.
								Month.	Year.																					
Street.																														
Wright Ave.	173	32	40	Hodge Nellie	Wife	B.	F.	Aug. 1867	32	M.	14	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	3		Y	Y	Y					
First Place.	45	70		Lillie	Daughter	B.	F.	May 1895	5	S.				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Samson August	Head	B.	F.	Feb. 1869	31	M.	5	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				4 1/2 (0 3-1)	3		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				King Mary	Daughter	B.	F.	Sept. 1875	24	M.	3	0	0	New York	North Carolina	North Carolina								Y	Y	Y				
				William	Son-in-law	B.	M.	Feb. 1875	25	M.	3			New Jersey	Virginia	New Jersey				Boardinghouse	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Samson David	Son	B.	M.	Feb. 1878	22	S.				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				In the Navy	0		Y	Y	Y					
Johnson St.	200	38	74	Esther	Daughter	B.	F.	Sept. 1880	19	S.				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				Expt. Housework	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Phillips George J.	Head	B.	M.	Oct. 1830	69	M.	48			New York	New York	New Jersey				Druggist	0		Y	Y	Y	O.	M.	H.		
				Emma	Wife	B.	F.	Sept. 1836	63	M.	48	0	0	New York									Y	Y	Y					
				William H.	Son	B.	M.	Oct. 1844	55	S.				New York	New York					Chain Cainer	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Franklin Charles P.	Grand son	B.	M.	Sept. 1881	18	S.				New York	North Carolina	New York				Helper in Ironworks	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Phillips George J.	Head	B.	M.	May 1863	37	M.	4			New York	New York	New York				Druggist	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Mary E.	Wife	B.	F.	Oct. 1871	28	M.	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y					
				Samuel G.	Son	B.	M.	Sept. 1897	2	S.				New York	New York	New York														
				Pope Frederick	Head	B.	M.	Oct. 1865	34	M.	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				6 1/2 (0 4)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Mary	Wife	B.	F.	Mar. 1866	34	M.	10	4	4	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							Y	Y	Y					
				Frederick	Son	B.	M.	June 1890	9	S.				New York	Georgia	New Jersey				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					
				Annie	Daughter	B.	F.	Feb. 1892	8	S.				New York	Georgia	New Jersey				At School	7									
				Harry	Son	B.	M.	Sept. 1894	5	S.				New York	Georgia	New Jersey				At School	9									
				Clarke Benjamin	Grandson	B.	M.	Jan. 1861	39	S.				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Steamer	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Conway Michael	Head	B.	M.	Aug. 1866	33	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875-25	Na		5 1/2 (2 1/4)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Martin	Brother	B.	M.	Oct. 1881	18	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter in Dry Dock	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Annie	Sister	B.	F.	Mar. 1877	23	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
				Maggie	Sister	B.	F.	May 1878	22	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Box maker	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Mary	Mother	B.	F.	Oct. 1835	64	M.	10	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875-25			5 1/2 (2 1/4)	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Williams James	Head	B.	M.	Mar. 1874	26	M.	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				5 1/2 (2 1/4)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Elanor	Wife	B.	F.	Feb. 1877	22	M.	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steamer	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Maudie	Daughter	B.	F.	June 1896	4	S.				New York	Virginia	Virginia							Y	Y	Y					
				Phillips Daisy	Son-in-law	B.	F.	Feb. 1874	26	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Y	Y	Y					
				Morgan Virginia	Daughter	B.	F.	Jan. 1890	20	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Expt. Housework	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Phillips James F.	Son-in-law	B.	M.	Mar. 1873	27	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steward in Navy	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Phillips George W.	Son-in-law	B.	M.	Aug. 1875	24	M.	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman in Navy	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Watson George	Head	B.	M.	Jan. 1872	28	M.	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				4 1/2 (0 0)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Mary E.	Wife	B.	F.	Jan. 1873	27	M.	5	0	0	Washington D.C.	Louisiana	Maryland				Laundress	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Wilson John	Head	B.	M.	Dec. 1865	34	M.	14			New York	New York	New York				6 1/2 (0 0 5)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Louisa	Wife	B.	F.	Dec. 1870	29	M.	14	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coach Driver	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Milton	Son	B.	M.	June 1888	11	S.				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					
				Vinnie	Daughter	B.	F.	May 1890	7	S.				New York	New York	New York				At School	9									
				John	Son	B.	M.	Jan. 1895	5	S.				New York	New York	New York														
				Ray	Son	B.	M.	Oct. 1897	2	S.				New York	New York	New York														
				Meritt Arthur	Head	B.	M.	Oct. 1851	48	M.	24			New York	New York	New York				machinist	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Mary E.	Wife	B.	F.	July 1857	42	M.	24	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y					
				Elaine	Daughter	B.	F.	May 1873	27	S.				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y					
				Symonides Andrew	Head	B.	M.	Oct. 1830	69	M.				Poland	Poland	Poland	1861-31	Na		Steamer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Thomas	Son	B.	M.	Feb. 1876	24	S.				New York	Poland	Poland				Clark in Law office	0		Y	Y	Y					
				John	Son	B.	M.	Oct. 1879	20	S.				New York	Poland	Poland				Salesman - Drugs	0		Y	Y	Y					
21				Graham Henry	Head	B.	M.	Mar. 1850	50	M.	17			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865-35	Na		Lithographer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Elizabeth	Wife	B.	F.	Aug. 1862	38	M.	17	5	4	New York	Scotland	Florida							Y	Y	Y					
				Walter	Son	B.	M.	Sept. 1890	15	S.				New York	Scotland	New York				Apprentice - Machinist	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Rose	Daughter	B.	F.	Nov. 1896	13	S.				New York	Scotland	New York				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Brooklyn BoroughWard of city, 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900,John H. Riggs

Enumerator.

7456

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		IN RURAL DISTRICTS.				AGE.	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	COLORED OR NEGRO.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Subnaturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school in the United States.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Term or lease.	Number of farm buildings.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	44			Graham Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	11	S						New York	Scotland	New York				At School	9	9	9	9					
	R-29	81		Bella	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1892	7	S						New York	Scotland	New York				At School	9	9	9	9					
	R2	38	84	Dempsey John	Head	W	M	Mar. 1866	34	M	18					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	7	Self Porter	6	9	9	9	10				
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	May 1865	35	M	18	5	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16				9	9	9	9				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1893	7	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Lozys	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	9	9	9					
	85			Brook Robert	Head	W	M	Jan. 1872	28	M	5					New York	Germany	Germany				14 Tailor	8	9	9	9	9				
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1880	28	M	5	1	0			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	16				9	9	9	9				
				Farnell Maria	Born	W	F	Dec. 1877	21	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	4	9	9	9	9				
	86			McGarry Henry	Head	W	M	July 1868	32	M	7					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0	9	9	9	9	9			
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1865	35	M	7	4	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland						9	9	9	9				
				White John	Son	W	M	May 1884	16	S						New York	Ireland	New York				Wagon Boy	3	9	9	9	9				
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Apr. 1886	14	S						New York	Ireland	New York				At School	9	9	9	9					
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1891	9	S						New York	Ireland	New York				At School	9	9	9	9					
				McGarry James	Son	W	M	Apr. 1894	1	S						New York	New York	New York													
	89			Hattery Mary	Head	W	F	July 1856	44	M	5	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				W (20)		9	9	9	9	9			
				Edward	Son	W	M	Mar. 1877	23	S						New York	Ireland	New York				Store Store	0	9	9	9	9				
				Alice L	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1880	20	S						New York	Ireland	New York				Packer-Coffin	4	9	9	9	9				
	88			Fitzroy James	Head	W	M	Jan. 1844	56	M	30					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	31	10	Longshoreman	5	9	9	9	9				
				Annie	Wife	W	F	May 1836	64	M	30	4	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	36				9	9	9	9				
	45	89		Murty James	Head	W	M	Feb. 1866	34	M	14					New York	New York	New York				Journalist	4	9	9	9	9	9			
				Louisa H.	Wife	W	F	July 1861	33	M	14	2	2			Canada Eng	Scotland	Scotland	1876	24		Milliner	3	9	9	9	9				
				Alvin	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	S						New York	New York	Canada Eng				At School	9	9	9	9					
				Paul	Son	W	M	Apr. 1897	3	S						New York	New York	Canada Eng													
	48	90		Appligan William	Head	W	M	June 1854	46	M	1					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Painter Decorator	0	9	9	9	9	9			
				Alice	Wife	W	F	July 1870	30	M	1	0	0			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Dress Maker	10	9	9	9	9				
				Mathews Alice	Wife	W	F	April 1885	15	S						New Jersey	New York	New Jersey				Domestic	11	9	9	9	9				
				Appligan Gladys	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	7	S						New York	New York	New York				At School	9	9	9	9					
	89			Irving John	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	M	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	0	9	9	9	9				
				Jessie W.	Wife	W	F	May 1858	42	M	12	1	1			Minnesota	Anglo Guinea	Minnesota						9	9	9	9				
	93			Jackson Frank	Head	W	M	Dec. 1860	40	M	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Catman	0	9	9	9	9	9			
	50	48	91	Gomez William	Head	W	M	July 1878	22	M	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	0	9	9	9	9	9			
				Mable	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1880	19	M	3	0	0			New York	New York	Virginia						9	9	9	9				
				Cary Annie	G. Mother	W	F	June 1880	20	M						New York	North Carolina	Virginia				Janitress	0	9	9	9	9				
				Sullivan Frank	Lodger	W	M	June 1880	20	M	10					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	0	9	9	9	9				
	54	49	92	Wallace William	Head	W	M	Feb. 1858	42	M	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter in Bank	0	9	9	9	9	9			
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1862	38	M	14	3	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	9	9	9				
				William J.	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	12	S						New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9	9	9	9					
				George A	Son	W	M	Oct 1890	10	S						New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9	9	9	9					
				Esther L.	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	7	S						New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9	9	9	9					
				Harvey James A.	Lodger	W	M	Sept 1894	21	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter in Dry Goods	0	9	9	9	9				
				W. H. Hayward	Lodger	W	M	Feb. 1891	14	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Butcher	0	9	9	9	9				
				Gibbs Silas	Lodger	W	M	Sept 1866	34	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	0	9	9	9	9				
				Harvey Alice	Lodger	W	F	June 1887	12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9	9	9	9					
				Harvey Alice	Lodger	W	F	May 1884	16	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9	9	9	9					
				Whittington Frank	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1877	23	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter in Dry Goods	0	9	9	9	9				
				Worcester Moss	Lodger	W	M	Nov 1868	31	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	0	9	9	9	9				
				Krabbe Luba	Lodger	W	F	Mar. 1876	24	M	1	1				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	0	9	9	9	9				
				Dorinda	Lodger	W	F	Feb. 1886	14	S						Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	9	9	9	9					
	56	48	93	Hodge John W.	Head	W	M	Aug 1869	31	M	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Butcher	0	9	9	9	9	9			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 161Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900,John H. Riggs, Enumerator.7468Block B.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
56-58-92			Sledge Adah	Wife	B. F.	Mar.	1877	23	M.	3	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Staten Jane	Mother	B. F.	May	1854	46	M.	10	6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	3		No	No	Yes					
			Emory Agnes	Boarder	B. F.	Mar.	1857	43	S.				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Laundress	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
96			Bailey Emeline	Head	B. F.	Dec.	1830	70	M.	6	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress (010)	4		No	No	Yes	R	H			
			Mary V.	Daughter	B. F.	Nov.	1861	31	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Trainee Nurse	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
98			Miles Emma	Head	B. F.	Mar.	1860	40	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress (1100)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Sarah	Sister	B. F.	Sept.	1861	38	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mason Annie	Sister	B. F.	Jan.	1865	35	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Opuntia	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
58-48-98			Fullington Wm	Head	B. M.	Sept.	1865	34	M.	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Longshoreman (004)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Josephine	Wife	B. F.	Sept.	1865	34	M.	12	9	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wilma	Daughter	B. F.	Feb.	1878	12	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Clarence	Son	B. M.	Mar.	1893	7	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	9									
			William M.	Son	B. M.	Jan.	1897	3	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
99			Robinson Ma	Head	B. M.	Mar.	1865	35	M.	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Martha	Wife	B. F.	Jan.	1871	28	M.	12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Addie	Sister	B. F.	June	1871	28	S.				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Williams George	Boarder	B. M.	Mar.	1865	35	S.				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
100			Morris Oscar	Head	B. M.	Mar.	1867	33	M.	5			Washington D.C.	Maryland	Maryland				Painter in New York	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			James	Wife	B. F.	Mar.	1874	27	M.	5	3	0	Washington D.C.	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Millie Adeline	Boarder	B. F.	Mar.	1876	24	S.				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Dress Maker (003)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
101			Aldrich Turner	Head	B. M.	Jan.	1855	45	M.				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
			Pauline	Daughter	B. F.	Jan.	1892	9	S.				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9									
			William	Son	B. M.	Jan.	1892	9	S.				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9									
			Williams Sarah E	Boarder	B. F.	Nov.	1870	30	M.				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	Yes					
60-48-100			Lee Ying	Head	Ch. M.	Aug.	1863	37	S.				China	China	China	1875	25	al	Laundress (007)	0		No	No	No	R	H			
102			Serie Stella	Head	B. F.	Mar.	1860	40	M.	6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress (011)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Ester	Daughter	B. F.	Feb.	1891	9	S.				New York	New York	Virginia				At School	9									
			Wendell	Son	B. M.	Dec.	1895	4	S.				New York	New York	Virginia														
104			Abrams Emma	Head	B. F.	April	1893	57	M.	2	1		New York	New York	New York				Laundress (011)	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
			Williams Sadie	Daughter	B. F.	Mar.	1875	25	M.	7	1	1	New York	New York	New York				Waitress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harry	Grand Son	B. M.	Nov.	1892	7	S.				New York	New York	New York				At School	9									
			Harriet Daisy	Boarder	B. F.	Aug.	1878	22	S.				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
64-48-105			Smith Patrick	Head	B. M.	Dec.	1863	36	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School (000)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
106			Burns George	Head	B. M.	May	1860	40	M.	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School (023)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	B. F.	May	1863	37	M.	15	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George J.	Son	B. M.	Feb.	1889	11	S.				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur	Son	B. M.	Oct.	1890	10	S.				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	B. M.	Mar.	1891	9	S.				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9									
			Pauline	Daughter	B. F.	April	1899	1	S.				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
107			Nixon Hannah	Head	B. F.	Jan.	1848	52	M.	12	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		No	No	Yes	R	H			
			Lora Sarah	Daughter	B. F.	Apr.	1859	41	M.	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Simonds George	Son	B. M.	May	1857	42	S.				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Horton Marion	Son	B. M.	Feb.	1875	25	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
190-4	108		Segross Stella	Head	B. F.	Apr.	1846	54	M.	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			William	Son	B. M.	Apr.	1873	27	M.	0			New York	New York	Virginia				Porter - Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	B. M.	May	1874	26	M.	4			New York	New York	Virginia				Cookman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louisa	Daughter	B. F.	May	1876	24	M.	1	0	0	New York	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wilson George	Boarder	B. M.	July	1870	29	S.				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Reddick William	Boarder	B. M.	Feb.	1876	24	S.				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
44-4	209		Gustaf Olof	Head	B. M.	Mar.	1873	28	M.	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	13	na	Sailor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 5  
{ Enumeration District No. 161 }

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
House Number.	Number of family in household.	Number of family in the order of birth.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.																				
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
West St.	58	118		Epps Alice A.	Head	B. F.	July	1872	28	7	11	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4	2	4	4	4	R	H			
				Stephenson Henry	Boarder	B. M.	Dec	1870	30	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	4	4	4					
				Mason Thomas	Boarder	B. M.	Apr	1866	40	8				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					2	4	4	4					
Myrtle Ave.	185	448	114	Hallock Mary E.	Head	W. F.	Aug	1857	43	8				New York	New York	New York				129	2	4	4	4	R	H			
				Shepard Madeline	Boarder	W. F.	Sept	1867	32	8				New York	New York	New York						4	4	4					
			114	Shaw William J.	Head	W. M.	Mar	1863	37	7				Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	1880	20	na	173 B (1903)	0	4	4	4	R	H			
				Kate S.	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1865	34	7	7	3		England	England	England	1881	19				0	4	4	4				
				Burnett William J.	Son-in-law	W. M.	June	1883	16	8				New York	Ireland	England				Teacher	0	4	4	4					
				Shaw Clarence	Son	W. M.	May	1874	6	8				New York	Canada Eng.	England													
				May	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1897	3	8				New York	Canada Eng.	England													
			118	Robinson Eugene	Head	B. M.	Sept	1872	28	7	3			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				4 Cook (1901)	0	4	4	4	R	H			
				Prude	Wife	B. F.	Sept	1870	24	7	3	1	0	Spain	Spain	Spain	1877	23			Laundress	3	4	4	4				
				Randall Royal	Boarder	B. M.	Feb	1874	26	7	0			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0	4	4	4					
				Emma	Boarder	B. F.	Sept	1879	20	7	0	0	0	France	Spain	Spain	1886	14			Chambermaid	0	4	4	4				
				Prigg Harriet	Boarder	B. F.	July	1876	24	8				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Waitress		4	4	4					
	174	48	114	Wilson Jane	Head	W. F.	Nov	1840	59	7	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37		9 Dressmaker	7	4	4	4	R	H			
				Frank H.	Son	W. M.	Nov	1871	29	8				New York	Virginia	Ireland				Bar tender	2	4	4	4					
				Edward	Son	W. M.	Feb	1886	14	8				New York	Virginia	Ireland				At School	9	4	4	4					
				Villiers Henry	Grand Son	W. M.	Sept	1889	11	8				New York	France	New York				At School	9	4	4	4					
	177	49	118	Hayes Michael	Head	W. M.	Sept	1865	34	7	14			New York	New York	England				5 B (1905) Policeman	0	4	4	4	R	H			
				Catherine	Wife	W. F.	April	1868	32	7	14	2	1	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland						4	4	4					
				Louisa	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1889	10	8				New York	New York	New Jersey				At School		4	4	4					
			114	Sager Joseph	Head	W. M.	Aug	1866	34	7	11			Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	Pa.	12 Watch Maker	0	4	4	4	R	H			
				Fannie	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1872	28	7	11	5	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8					4	4	4				
				Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1891	9	8				Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8											
				Frank	Son	W. M.	Nov	1892	7	8				Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8											
				Samuel	Son	W. M.	Jan	1894	5	8				New York	Russia	Russia													
				Lillie	Daughter	W. F.	Apr	1897	3	8				New York	Russia	Russia													
				Abbie	Son	W. M.	Jan	1900	12	8				New York	Russia	Russia													
	178	50	112	Hamilton Castling	Head	W. M.	Feb	1849	50	7	30			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				8 Motor man	0	4	4	4	R	H			
				Sarah R.	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1840	60	7	30	4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							4	4	4				
				Charles R.	Son	W. M.	July	1875	25	8				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Machinist	0	4	4	4					
				Maudie	Daughter	W. F.	Nov	1883	16	8				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Saleswoman	0	4	4	4					
173	54	116	Davis Solomon	Head	W. M.	Dec	1852	48	7	16			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				6 Sea Captain	0	4	4	4	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Nov	1862	38	7	16	4	3	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	1895	5					4	4	4					
			William	Son	W. M.	Aug	1875	25	8				New York	Massachusetts	Canada Eng.				At School	9	4	4	4						
			Ethel	Daughter	W. F.	July	1897	3	8				New York	Massachusetts	Canada Eng.				At School	9	4	4	4						
			Edith	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1891	9	8				New York	Massachusetts	Canada Eng.														
			Carson Louise	Boarder	W. F.	July	1845	55	7		1	1	1	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	1865	35			Servant		4	4	4				
175	53	117	Duggan James	Head	W. M.	Jan	1851	49	7	10			New York	Ireland	New York				7 Plumber	0	4	4	4	R	H				
			Catherine	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1867	33	7	10	0	0	New York	New York	New York							4	4	4					
	181	53	120	Eggers Charles	Head	W. M.	Jan	1858	42	7	12			New York	New York	New York				Cigar Maker	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Lillie	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1864	36	7	12	2	2	New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0	4	4	4						
			Otto	Son	W. M.	Jan	1889	11	8				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	4	4	4						
			Henry	Son	W. M.	Aug	1891	9	8				New York	New York	New York														
	119	54	114	Jones Lucy E.	Head	W. F.	Apr	1866	34	7	3	2		New York	England	Scotland						4	4	4	R	H			
				Blair Louise E.	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1873	26	7	8	1	1	New York	Scotland	New York				Ship Operator	0	4	4	4					
			Christina	S. Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1898	2	8				New York	Scotland	New York														
			Kildara David	Boarder	W. M.	May	1861	39	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Pa.	Mech. Engineer	0	4	4	4						
	122		Pike Anthony J.	Head	W. M.	Aug	1868	32	7	0			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Steamer Boat	0	4	4	4	R	H				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

7495

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
Prince St.	119 56	120	Pike Jennie	Wife	W. F.	Nov.	1873	26	0					New York	New York	New York																
	117 56	123	Oegan Claude	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1864	36	12					New York	New York	New York																
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Feb.	1865	35	12				2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19														
			May	Daughter	W. F.	May	1893	7	1					New York	New York	Ireland																
			Fannie	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1896	4	1					New York	New York	Ireland																
		124	Lennon Thomas	Head	W. M.	July	1865	32	1						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	No	9-11 (024)	0										
			Mary	Mother	W. F.	May	1843	57	13	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871														
			Mary L.	Sister	W. F.	Feb.	1873	27	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			John	Brother	W. M.	Mar.	1872	18	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Ellen	Sister	W. F.	Nov.	1884	15	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		125	Wittborn Elizabeth	Head	W. F.	July	1840	60	3	1					Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40													
			McCarthy Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	June	1863	33	1						New York	Germany	Germany															
			Mary	Grand Son	W. M.	Jan.	1888	12	1						New York	New York	New York															
		115 56	126	Lawton William	Head	W. M.	May	1860	40	13					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri															
			Maria	Wife	B. F.	April	1864	36	13	8	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
			Ethel	Daughter	B. F.	Feb.	1888	12	1						Virginia	Missouri	Virginia															
			Irma	Daughter	B. F.	Mar.	1890	10	1						North Carolina	Missouri	Virginia															
			Eunice	Daughter	B. F.	Feb.	1892	8	1						Missouri	Missouri	Virginia															
			Lelia	Daughter	B. F.	Apr.	1895	5	1						New York	Missouri	Virginia															
			Charles	Son	B. M.	July	1899	2	1						New York	Missouri	Virginia															
			Frank	Son	B. M.	Nov.	1899	1	1						New York	Missouri	Virginia															
		127	Williams Mary	Head	W. F.	May	1862	38	2	0					New York	Wales	New York															
		113 56	128	Buck John	Head	W. M.	June	1845	55	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	52	No	4-10 (007)	2										
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1872	28	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Sarah	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1883	17	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Demie	Son	W. M.	July	1895	15	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Catherine	Niece	W. F.	Dec.	1874	25	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		129	Dumpley Catherine	Head	W. F.	Sept.	1840	59	6	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	No	1-10 (040)	0										
			Calderin	Daughter	W. F.	May	1875	25	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Laura	Daughter	W. F.	June	1880	20	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Charles	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1881	19	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		Bernard	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1884	16	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland																
	111 56	130	Engle Daniel	Head	W. M.	July	1854	46	25					New York	Germany	Germany																
		Bertha	Wife	W. F.	June	1859	40	25	8	6				New York	Germany	Germany																
		Bernard	Son	W. M.	May	1881	19	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1885	15	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Maurice	Son	W. M.	Nov.	1890	10	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Irring	Son	W. M.	July	1894	6	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Robert	Son	W. M.	June	1896	4	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Seminola	Boarder	W. M.	Sept.	1870	30	3						England	England	England	1876	24	No													
		Carrie	Boarder	W. F.	Jan.	1876	24	3	1					New York	New York	New York																
		Monroe	Boarder	W. M.	Aug.	1891	1	1						New York	England	New York																
	109 56	131	Rademacher Edward	Head	W. M.	June	1866	34	10					New York	Germany	Germany																
		Nellie	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1868	32	10	5	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		Henry	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1893	7	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Nov.	1896	5	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Abraham	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1899	2	1						New York	New York	New York																
		Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1899	1	1						New York	New York	New York																
	132	O'Keefe Mary	Head	W. F.	April	1860	40	34	7	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		John	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1874	25	1						New York	Ireland	New York																



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution,

Brooklyn BoroughWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,John H. Rogers, Enumerator.7505

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																				
Prin. St.	101	60	139	Bridges Charles	Head	W	M	Aug.	1856	43	M	20		New York	New York	New Jersey				Journalist	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H	
				Maria	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	20	7	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y			
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	15	S			New York	New York	New York				At school	9	Y	Y	Y	Y			
				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S			New York	New York	New York				At school	9	Y	Y	Y	Y			
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York				At school								
				Mable	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York												
			134	Noone Ann	Head	W	F	Feb.	1832	68	Wd	9	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53		Wg. (002)			Y	Y	Y	O. F. H.		
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1852	48	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y			
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y			
	99	64	135	Hartig Henry	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Wg. (000)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1859	41	M	21	7	New York	New York	Germany							Y	Y	Y			
				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S			New York	Germany	New York							Y	Y	Y			
				Harry	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S			New York	Germany	New York				At school	9	Y	Y	Y	Y			
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S			New York	Germany	New York				At school	9							
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S			New York	Germany	New York												
				Irving	Son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3	S			New York	Germany	New York												
		136		Jeffrey Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	24		England	England	England	1881	19	Na	Wg. (000)	9		Y	Y	Y	R	H	
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	24	12	England	England	England	1881	19					Y	Y	Y			
				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1874	26	S			England	England	England	1881	19					Y	Y	Y			
				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	21	S			New York	England	England				At school	7	Y	Y	Y	Y			
	137		Rice David	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	M	0		New York	Wales	Wales				Wg. (000)	0		Y	Y	Y	H			
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
97	62	138	Hart Michael	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	65	M	40		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Wg. (020)			Y	Y	Y	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1838	62	M	40	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	40					Y	Y	Y				
			Charles	Son	W	M	May	1858	42	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Artist	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	139		Rosene Star	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	5		New York	Germany	Germany				Wg. (000)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	5	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			Paul	Son	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S			New York	New York	New York				Wg. (000)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
	138		McGath John	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	40	M	20		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Hostler	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	20	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S			New York	New York	New York				Salaman Shop	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Ann	Mother	W	F	Aug	1830	70	M	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		Wg. (004)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
95	60	134	Phillips Ferdinand	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	13		New York	Germany	Germany				Palman Dry Goods	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	32	M	13	6	New York	Germany	Germany							Y	Y	Y				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar.	1889	11	S			New York	New York	New York				At school	9	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Sadie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York				At school	9	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Isaac	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S			New York	New York	New York													
	103	64	140	Williams Julia	Head	W	F	Dec.	1861	39	M	10		West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1880	20	Pa	Wg. (001)	0		Y	Y	Y	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	10	3	Washington	Washington	Washington							Y	Y	Y				
206	66	141	Hogan Kate	Head	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	19	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Wg. (000)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Aliza	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salaman Grocery	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Bernard	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	15	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office Boy	0		Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9	Y	Y	Y	Y				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9	Y	Y	Y	Y				
52	67	142	Lamont William	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	3		New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wg. (001)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steamer	0		Y	Y	Y				
	143		Proctor Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	24		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Wg. (001)	3		Y	Y	Y	O. F. H.			
			Corra	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1852	48	M	24	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		Y	Y	Y				
			Edward	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				Office Boy	0		Y	Y	Y				
68	144		Brown Annie	Head	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Chambermaid	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900,

John H. Riggs

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 161

Sheet No. 7

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
							Month.	Year.																					
58	144		Brown Henry	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
			Phillip	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9							
95	143		Mullen Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		10 <sup>10</sup> years (1870-1880)		9	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Steamer		0	Y	Y	Y				
			James	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Cash Boy		0	Y	Y	Y				
95	148		Johnson Lawrence	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	10	Y	(1870-1880)		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10		(1870-1880)		0	Y	Y	Y				
184	67		Hogan James	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Y	Commercial Painter		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Brown Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	2	0	0	Washington DC	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			Tyson George	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M				New York	New York	New York				Compositor		0	Y	Y	Y				
186	88		Farr Lafayette	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	10			New York	England	England				1 <sup>1</sup> Machine		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	10	6	4	New York	Germany	Germany							Y	Y	Y				
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		9	Y	Y	Y				
			Lafayette	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		9							
			Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York				At school		9							
			McKenzie Hugh	Brother	W	M	Aug	1827	72	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1829	51	Y				Y	Y	Y				
			Wilson Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			England	England	England	1888	12	Y	Bookbinder		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Ray	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	10	1	1	England	England	England	1884	16					Y	Y	Y				
			Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				New York	England	England				At School		9							
188	152		Erlinger Herman	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	15			New York	New York	New York				3 No. Gadsden		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			James	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	15	4	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					Y	Y	Y				
	153		Campbell Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M		6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		W. (1880)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Vannish		0	Y	Y	Y				
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Vannish		0	Y	Y	Y				
			James	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bridge Iron work		0	Y	Y	Y				
	154		Lincoln Ellen	Head	W	F	Aug	1832	67	M		8	3	England	England	England	1837	63		W. (1820)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Charles	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				New York	Germany	England				Bookbinder		0	Y	Y	Y				
			Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				New York	Germany	England				Book binder		0	Y	Y	Y				
190	70		Boyer Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M		7	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. (1852)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			DeForest Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	7	1	1	New York	England	New York							Y	Y	Y				
			Boyer Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				New York	England	New York				Chamber		0	Y	Y	Y				
			George	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	M				New York	England	New York				Press Forder		0	Y	Y	Y				
			Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				New York	England	New York				Silversmith		0	Y	Y	Y				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				New York	England	New York				Book binder		0	Y	Y	Y				
			Harold	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				New York	England	New York				Bookbinder		0	Y	Y	Y				
			DeForest Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M				New York	New York	New York													
	156		King James	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	2			New York	New York	Ireland				Ship Fitter		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Grace	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
	107		Goodwin Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	3			New York	New York	New York				W. & Co. (1870)		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Lottie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	2	1	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
			Flora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Sassat Dorah	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Katie	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York													
192	78		Weber Ernest	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Y	Steamer		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0			New York	New York	Germany							Y	Y	Y				
	159		Steffen Herman	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				New York	Germany	England							Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			McNamey John	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. (1880)		0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator on Ship		0	Y	Y	Y				
			Carry Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator on Ship		0	Y	Y	Y				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

John H. Riggs

Enumerator.

7733

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Street.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned farm or mortgage.	Form of house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	142	75	157	Burke Kate	Boarder	M	F	Nov. 1880	19	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator on the	0		Y	Y	Y					
52	146	72	151	Taylor Fredrick	Head	M	M	June 1873	27	M.	5		England	England	England	1875	25	Na	Richard (1873)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
53				— Mary	Wife	M.	F	Mar. 1875	25	M.	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
54				— Raymond	Son	M	M	Dec. 1895	4	S.			New York	England	New York														
55				— Mary	Daughter	M	F	May 1897	3	S.			New York	England	New York														
56				— Frederick	Son	M	M	Mar. 1900	12	S.			New York	England	New York														
57				Kelly William J.	B. in law	M	M	Nov. 1878	23	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Compositor	0		Y	Y	Y					
58				— Catharine	S. in law	M	F	Nov. 1882	17	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
59				Keeling Maurice	Lodger	M	M	May 1875	25	S.			Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Restaurant Manager	0		Y	Y	Y					
60				Nardale Stanley	Lodger	M	M	Dec. 1876	23	S.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Restaurant Carver	0		Y	Y	Y					
61				Moore Joseph	Lodger	M	M	Jan. 1872	28	S.			New York	Florida	Florida				Writer	0		Y	Y	Y					
62				Hunt Daniel	Lodger	M	M	Mar. 1867	33	S.			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Cook	0		Y	Y	Y					
63				Merson Philip	Lodger	M	M	Mar. 1867	33	S.			Tennessee	Germany	Germany				Cook	0		Y	Y	Y					
64				Goverick Harry	Lodger	M	M	Jan. 1880	20	S.			New York	New York	New York				Cook	0		Y	Y	Y					
65	162			Cent Charles W.	Head	M	M	Jan. 1865	35	M	5		New York	New York	Ireland				House Painter	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
66				— Catherine E.	Wife	M	F	Aug. 1872	27	M	5	2	New York	New York	England							Y	Y	Y					
67				— William E.	Son	M	M	Nov. 1896	4	S.			New York	New York	New York														
68				— Oliver F.	Son	M	M	Aug. 1899	12	S.			New York	New York	New York														
69	194	78	163	Maguire Andrew	Head	M	M	Nov. 1865	35	M	4	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	27		(all)			Y	Y	Y	R	H			
70				— Frances	Daughter	M	F	Nov. 1884	10	S.			New York	New York	Ireland				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					
71				McGonagle Robert	Boarder	M	M	Jan. 1865	35	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Carriage Painter	0		Y	Y	Y					
72				— Hugh	Boarder	M	M	Jan. 1886	14	S.			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Engine Boy	0		Y	Y	Y					
73	164			Baird William	Head	M	M	Jan. 1844	56	M	30		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1873	18	Na	Carpenter	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
74				— Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	May 1857	43	M	30	10	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	18					Y	Y	Y					
75				— Jessie	Daughter	M	F	July 1874	25	M	1	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	18					Y	Y	Y					
76				— William	Son	M	M	Apr. 1876	24	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	18	Na	Porter in Store	5		Y	Y	Y					
77				— Helen A.	Daughter	M	F	Apr. 1878	22	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	18		Over Seer maker	0		Y	Y	Y					
78				— Robert	Son	M	M	June 1880	19	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	18		Salesman cloth	0		Y	Y	Y					
79				— Marion	Daughter	M	F	July 1882	17	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	18		Tailor	0		Y	Y	Y					
80				— Paul	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1884	15	S.			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Tailor	0		Y	Y	Y					
81				— Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1890	10	S.			New York	Scotland	Scotland				At School	9									
82				— David	Son	M	M	July 1894	5	S.			New York	Scotland	Scotland														
83	100	76	162	Bullen George	Head	M	M	May 1865	35	M	14		New York	England	Ireland				T. Plaster	6		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
84				— Mable	Wife	M	F	Feb. 1864	36	M	14	5	Massachusetts	Canada Eng.	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
85				— Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1892	8	S.			New York	New York	Massachusetts				At School										
86				— Harry	Son	M	M	Dec. 1896	3	S.			New York	New York	Massachusetts														
87				Gardner Louis	Boarder	M	F	May 1883	17	S.			New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Fin Box maker	5		Y	Y	Y					
88	166			Kelly James	Head	M	M	Sept. 1870	30	M	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At (1880)	3		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
89				— Alice	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1886	13	S.			New York	New York	New York				At School	4		Y	Y	Y					
90				— James	Son	M	M	Oct. 1888	11	S.			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					
91				— William	Son	M	M	July 1894	5	S.			New York	New York	New York														
92				Spaulding John	Boarder	M	M	Apr. 1860	40	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Baker	8		Y	Y	Y					
93	165			Hill Ellen	Head	M	F	Mar. 1862	38	M	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber	6		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
94				— John J.	Son	M	M	Aug. 1891	8	S.			New York	New York	New York				At school										
95				— Elizabeth	M. in law	M	F	Jan. 1880	20	M	2	0	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					Y	Y	Y					
96	166			Twigg Michael	Head	M	M	June 1862	38	M	12		England	England	England	1881	12	Na	Shoe Maker	6		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
97				— Sabina	Wife	M	F	Apr. 1861	39	M	12	5	England	England	England	1881	12					Y	Y	Y					
98				— Violet E.	Daughter	M	F	Apr. 1892	8	S.			New York	England	England				At School										
99				Russell Bert	Step Son	M	M	Mar. 1881	19	S.			England	England	England	1881	12		Teacher	0		Y	Y	Y					
100	167			Bond James	Head	M	M	Nov. 1848	51	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Clerk Hotel	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

75-42

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the care of resident.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
									Month.	Year.																					
Street.		1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
100 76 169					Bond James	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in Hotel	0		Y	Y	Y				
					Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salvoman	0		Y	Y	Y				
					Alicia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salvoman	0		Y	Y	Y				
					Amir	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y				
169					Connerston John H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				14-0-0 (1895) John Smith	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Catherine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	14	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
					John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At school									
					Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
					Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
					Eduard	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
102 75 174					Swan Frederick	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14	12	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	4-3-0 (1895) Santander	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	12	4	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
					Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	14	S				New York	Germany	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y				
					Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				New York	Germany	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y				
					Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				New York	Germany	New York				At school									
					May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				New York	Germany	New York													
174					Griffin Mary	Head	W	F	July	1834	65	Na	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	45		175 (1890) John Martin	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
175					Irwin Walter	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			New York	New York	New York				176 (1893) John Martin	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	4	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
					Belle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
					Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
102	174				Valera John	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	41	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				15-0-0 (1890) Cyrus Miller	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
R 1 76 178					Dunsmuir Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	9	6	3	New York	Germany	New York				4-0-0 (1890) Dunsmuir	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Ann	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	9	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	12					Y	Y	Y				
					Daniel	Son	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y				
					Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y				
					Harvey J.	Son	W	M	April	1899	11	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y				
					Eliza J.	Son	W	F	Dec	1899	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Y	Y	Y				
176					Roy Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1829	71	Na				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1857	48	Na	13-0-0 (1890) Super Founder	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
177					Sanborn Robert	Head	W	M	April	1850	70	S				Maine	Maine	Maine				Commercial Bank	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
178					William James	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	90	M	68	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	12-0-0 (1890)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Ann	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	88	M	68	6	6	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1867	33					Y	Y	Y				
					John	Son	W	M	May	1855	45	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na				Y	Y	Y				
104 77 174					Curtis Walter	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				4-0-0 (1890) Day Laborer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
76					Isabel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
					Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Texas	New York							Y	Y	Y				
					Garry Daniel	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	18-0-0 (1890)			Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Priscilla	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	16	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	18					Y	Y	Y				
106 96 186					Nicola Capatone	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			New York	Italy	Italy				18-0-0 (1890) Fruit Dealer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Beltrina	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	7	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					Y	Y	Y				
					Beltrina	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				New York	New York	Italy													
					Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				New York	New York	Italy													
					John	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	New York	Italy													
					Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	12	S				New York	New York	Italy													
106 79 188					Shedd William	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	7			New York	England	England				Carpenter	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Frederick	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
					Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
					Constance Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1895	4	M	8	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17					Y	Y	Y				
106 80 189					Callahan Ann	Head	W	F	Jan	1890	58	M	5	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		Laundress	3		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
108 80 189					Dean William	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	13			New York	New York	New York				Christian Minister	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 8  
{ Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ }

Name of Institution,

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	IN CITIES.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	DATE OF BIRTH.		8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
									Month.	Year.																					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																															
Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																															
Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																															
Color or race.																															
Sex.																															
Age at last birthday.																															
Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.																															
Number of years married.																															
Number of living children.																															
Number of household living.																															
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																															
Enter surname first, then the given																															



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

100 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

2

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

161

{ Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } 9

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

75-69

[illegible]







{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 } 10

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13
337	99	228	Bahedlr John D.	Grand son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	L				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter	Ing	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs				
			Jackson Henry	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	24	L				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Longhornman	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Bryant Louisa	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Helan	Boarder	B	F	July	1898	1	L				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
228			Watkins James	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	42	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Longhornman	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Hannah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	21	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	5		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Clarence	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	L				New York	Virginia	Virginia														
			Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	L				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
229			Everitt James	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				My. (001)			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Theresa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
335	108	227	Walker Charles H	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Garment (0020)	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	27	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Charles	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	L				New York	North Carolina	North Carolina														
225			Jackson Arthur	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	8			West Indian Ind	North Carolina	North Carolina	1894	6	at	Longhornman	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Elmer	Wife	B	F	June	1861	37	M	8	3	2	West Indian Ind	West Indian Ind	New York	1894	6												
			Bailey Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	L				West Indian Ind	West Indian Ind	West Indian Ind	1894	6		Express - Helper	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Newton John	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter - Electric RR	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
225			McLaughlin Archibald	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longhornman	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Maryann J.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	0	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	4		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
227			Dean David	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Longhornman	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Bella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
R 108	228		Perry Caroline	Head	B	F	July	1800	60	M		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yrs (000)	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
	229		White John	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Yrs (000)	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
333	108	230	Leandro Ellen	Head	B	F	Aug	1866	43	L				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	7		Yrs (020)	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Martin	Nephew	M	M	June	1871	28	L				New York	Ireland	New York				Collector	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
233			Hadlock	Nephew	M	M	July	1870	29	L				New York	Ireland	New York				Salesman - Shoes	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
R 103	231		Maxwell Anna	Head	B	F	Apr	1861	39	M	19	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	7		Yrs (020)	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			William G.	Son	M	M	Sept	1881	18	L				New York	New York	Ireland				Express - Helper	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Sarah	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1882	17	L				New York	New York	Ireland				Booker - chimney	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Robert	Son	M	M	June	1885	14	L				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	9		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Samuel	Son	M	M	Mar	1890	10	L				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	9		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			McElvany Joseph	Boarder	M	M	July	1871	28	L				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Pa	Porter - Dry Goods	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
232			McBee Isabel	Head	M	F	Aug	1846	53	M		1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Yrs (000)	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
331	108	233	Murray Joseph	Head	M	M	June	1819	80	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1852	48	Na	Yrs (031)			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	5		H		
			Osborn Helen	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1864	36	M		5	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1868	42		Dress Maker			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Mary	G. Daughter	M	F	Jan	1873	27	L				New York	England	Scotland				Dress Maker			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Josephine	G. Daughter	M	F	Apr	1875	25	L				New York	England	Scotland				Bookkeeper	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Skinner Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	June	1859	40	M		0	0	New York	Scotland	Scotland							Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
R 105	234		Moran Thomas	Head	M	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Yrs (000)	2		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Emma	Wife	M	F	Jun	1868	32	M	5	4	1	New York	New York	Ireland							Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Ellen	Daughter	M	F	May	1877	2	L				New York	New York	New York														
			John F.	Brother	M	M	Sept	1873	26	L				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steam Fitter	9		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
329	016	235	Belden Anna	Head	M	F	Oct	1865	34	M	18	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Clara	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1884	16	L				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
236			Myers Mary	Head	M	F	Sept	1893	56	M		9	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Dress Maker	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		H		
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Jan	1876	24	L				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longhornman	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Annie	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1879	21	L				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Booker - Office	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			John	Son	M	M	Oct	1882	17	L				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman - Shoes	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Ukalah William	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1861	39	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	Shoemaker	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
			Annie	Boarder	M	F	Sept	1893	6	L				New York	Ireland	Ireland														



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 10  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 }

Name of Institution, Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city

*Enumerator.*

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

LOCATION.		NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.			Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.		Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.					Month.	Year.																					
	329	237	Hendrickson Annie	Head	W. F.	Apr	1827	73	Ma	7	1	England	England	England	1852	48		My (100)										51
	329	236	Ferris Margaret	Lodger	W. F.	April	1842	58	Ma	7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Seamstress	0									52
	327	11238	Graessler Paul	Head	W. M.	April	1872	28	M.	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	12	al	Iron Moulder	0									53
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	April	1878	22	M.	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2		My (100)	0									54
	237		Selman Louis	Head	W. M.	May	1862	38	Ma	3		New York	Germany	Germany				My (100)	0									55
			Rosa	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1872	28	Ma	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland														56
			William	Son	W. M.	Oct	1897	2	S.			New York	New York	New York														57
			Dorothy	Daughter	W. F.	Sep	1899	1	S.			New York	New York	New York														58
	325	108249	De Witt Kate	Head	B. F.	Aug	1861	38	S.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0									59
			McClellan William	Lodger	B. M.	May	1862	38	Ma			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Longshoreman	4									60
	241		Nelson Robert	Head	B. M.	Jan	1835	65	M.	36		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Wool Carrier	3									61
			Anna	Wife	B. F.	Nov	1836	63	M.	36	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Cook	0									62
	323	109241	Barrow George	Head	B. M.	Mar	1864	36	M.	17		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dep. Elev	3									63
			Mary	Wife	B. F.	Sept	1869	30	M.	17	3	New York	New York	New York														64
			Frank	Son	B. M.	Feb	1888	12	S.			New York	North Carolina	New York				At School	9									65
	247		Smith Elias	Head	B. M.	Nov	1854	35	M.	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagon Driver	0									66
			Maria	Wife	B. F.	Dec	1871	28	M.	9	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
			Arthur	Son	B. M.	Aug	1893	6	S.			New York	North Carolina	Virginia														68
			Helen	Daughter	B. F.	Jan	1897	3	S.			New York	North Carolina	Virginia														69
			Anderson Mary	Lodger	B. F.	Feb	1860	40	S.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0									70
	321	110247	Ellison William	Head	B. M.	Aug	1846	53	M.	18		New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				Post Room Keeper	0									71
			Constance	Wife	B. F.	Aug	1859	40	M.	18	5	New York	New York	New York														72
			Anderson Rosam	M. in law	B. F.	Feb	1855	65	M.	2	1	New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0									73
	245		Clarke Daniel	Head	B. M.	Aug	1861	38	M.	3		West Indies Eng	West Indies Eng	West Indies Eng	1896	4	al	Longshoreman	0									74
			Lucy	Wife	B. F.	Aug	1861	38	M.	3	5	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.														75
			Bridge water Joseph	Lodger	B. M.	Aug	1878	21	S.			West Indies Eng	West Indies Eng	West Indies Eng	1899	1	al	Carpen tery	0									76
	319	111248	Richardson J. Bert	Head	B. M.	April	1859	41	M.	21		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter (Brooklyn)	0									77
			Charles	Wife	B. F.	Aug	1861	38	M.	21	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	0									78
			Robert Jr	Son	B. M.	Sept	1879	20	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter - Seagr	0									79
			Williams Aris	Lodger	B. M.	Jan	1881	19	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Waiter	0									80
			Richardson Maria	Daughter	B. F.	Mar	1881	19	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
	247		Dixon Cornelia	Head	B. F.	Sept	1851	48	M.	25	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				My (0-21)										82
			Julia	Daughter	B. F.	Mar	1872	28	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
			George	Son	B. M.	June	1877	22	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bill Boy - Hotel	0									84
			Joseph	Son	B. M.	Aug	1880	19	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter - Sheaton	0									85
			Hill William	Lodger	B. M.	April	1879	22	S.			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Elevator Runner	0									86
			Strouptree James	Lodger	B. M.	Feb	1872	28	M.	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Head Carrier	4									87
			Sarah	Lodger	B. F.	Mar	1872	28	M.	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0									88
	172	112247	Muncleas John	Head	B. M.	June	1863	37	M.	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	0									89
			Annie	Wife	B. F.	Feb	1874	26	M.	8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0									90
			Mary	Daughter	B. F.	June	1889	11	S.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	9									91
			Heimann Jeff	Lodger	B. M.	Mar	1862	38	S.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Longshoreman	0									92
			Williams John	Lodger	B. M.	Nov	1880	64	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter - Sheaton	0									93
			Doss Julius	Lodger	B. M.	Feb	1862	38	S.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Distributer - Wicks	0									94
	174	113245	Overundo William	Head	W. M.	June	1868	31	M.	10		New York	New York	New York				Teamster	0									95
			Gertrude	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1869	30	M.	10	7	England	England	England	1898	22												96
			William	Son	W. M.	June	1891	8	S.			New York	New York	England														97
			George	Son	W. M.	Nov	1891	8	S.			New York	New York	England														98
			Joseph	Son	W. M.	Mar	1897	3	S.			New York	New York	England														99
			Walter	Son	W. M.	Dec	1899	1	S.			New York	New York	England														100



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

State New York  
County Stirling

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,

John H. Riggs

Enumerator.

4622

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Male of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Johnson St.	174	114	257	Durando Theodore	Father	W.	M.	Mar	1844	56	Wd			New York	New York	New York				Teamster	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Eccles Elona	Boarder	W.	F.	Jan	1870	29	S.			New York	Ireland	Scotland				Paper Box maker	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Brown William	Head	W.	M.	May	1834	66	M	40		Scot land	Scotland	Scotland	1856	44	Na	Printing Office	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
				Jeanie	Wife	W.	F.	April	1840	60	M	40	10	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1856	44			0	Y	Y	Y			
				William J	Son	W.	M.	June	1875	25	S.			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Buffer	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Lillie	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1877	22	S.			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Compositor	0	Y	Y	Y				
	176	118	258	Ullman Oscar	Head	W.	M.	Oct	1876	23	S.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Na	Probate (Clerk)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
				Margaret	Sister	W.	F.	Nov	1874	25	S.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7				0	Y	Y	Y			
				Julia	Sister	W.	F.	Jan	1876	24	S.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	8				0	Y	Y	Y			
				Maurice	Bro.	W.	M.	Sept	1878	21	S.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5				0	Y	Y	Y			
		257	Mullany Thomas	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	14	Na	Cater - Dry Goods	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Mar	1878	22	M	3	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Margaret	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct	1898	1	S.				New York	Ireland	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
178	116	259	Chenut Henry	Head	W.	M.	Jan	1859	40	M	18			New York	New York	Ireland				6-100 (000)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Susan	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1858	41	M	18	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Ida	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1853	19	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Gertrude	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1879	19	S.				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Henry	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1891	9	S.				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Francis	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov	1893	6	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Edward	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1898	1	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
		257	Borman Mary	Head	W.	F.	May	1860	40	M	14	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-100 (000)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Frank	Son	W.	M.	July	1883	16	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
		257	Shokman Frank	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1861	38	M	3			New York	Austria	Austria				6-100 (000)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Emma	Wife	W.	F.	Nov	1859	40	M	3	5	3	New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Moson Charles	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1882	17	S.				New York	New York	New York				Mapper - Sep	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Ida	Step Daughter	W.	F.	Nov	1881	18	S.				New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Eva	Step Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1879	20	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
		257	Dougherty Elizabeth	Head	W.	F.	Dec	1864	35	M	5	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-100 (000)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			John	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1885	14	S.				New York	New York	New York				Porter in Dry Goods	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Kate	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct	1891	8	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Mamie	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1894	6	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
		257	Durkin Kate	Head	W.	F.	June	1835	65	M	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		4-100 (000)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Flanagan Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Oct	1868	31	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Librarian in Jail	0	Y	Y	Y				
		257	Chinchey Abby	Head	W.	F.	Sept	1834	65	M	4	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		Wg. (000)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
		257	Conner Julia	Head	W.	F.	Dec	1824	75	M	3	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Wg. (000)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
182	116	257	Lisinski Samuel	Head	W.	M.	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14	Na	Scrubber (Kieper)	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Nov	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Russia	Russia					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Pauline	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1899	1	S.				New York	Russia	Illinois					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Citron Mary	Boarder	W.	M.	May	1875	25	S.				Austria	Austria	Austria	1896	4			0	Y	Y	Y				
			Rollins William J	Boarder	W.	M.	Jan	1867	33	S.				Washington Dc	Washington Dc	Washington Dc				Waiter	0	Y	Y	Y				
314	118	261	Johnson John	Head	W.	M.	Aug	1856	39	M	18			New York	New York	New York				Undertaker	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Gertrude	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1883	17	S.				New York	New York	New York				Nurse	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Godfrey	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1892	8	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Moon Mary	Sister	W.	F.	Jan	1869	31	M	5	5		New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Sophonia	Wife	W.	F.	Oct	1888	11	S.				New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Georgia	Wife	W.	F.	Feb	1891	9	S.				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Joseph	Nephew	W.	M.	Aug	1891	8	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
			Milton	Nephew	W.	M.	Sept	1890	2	S.				New York	New York	New York					0	Y	Y	Y				
316	118	261	Howard Mary	Head	W.	F.	Oct	1858	40	M	12	2		England	England	England	1880	20		Dress Maker	0	Y	Y	Y	R		H	
			Gertrude	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1881	18	S.				England	England	England					0	Y	Y	Y				

Block

Block D



2

{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No. ....

{ Enumeration District No. 161 ..... } 11

Ward of city, 11  
75-35

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 103  
Enumeration District No. 168 12

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed or divorced.			Number of years married.		Number of children living.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.			Months not employed.				Months not attended school (in months).				Can read.				Can write.				Can speak English.				Owned or rented.				Owned free or mortgaged.				Farm or house.				Number of farm schedules.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1				2	3	4	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20				21				22				23				24				25				26				27				28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Street.				House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.		Year.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed or divorced.		Number of years married.		Number of children living.		Place of birth of this Person.			Place of birth of FATHER of this person.			Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Number of years in the United States.			Naturalization.			Occupation.			Months not employed.				Months not attended school (in months).				Can read.				Can write.				Can speak English.				Owned or rented.				Owned free or mortgaged.				Farm or house.				Number of farm schedules.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
329 125 275				Paris	Hazel	Daughter	M. F.	April		1888		12		S.								New York			New York			New York			1875			25			Cook			0				760				260				960																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												</			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, Brooklyn Borough  
John H. Riggs

Ward of city, 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

765-5

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.		
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Myrtle Ave.	157 129 281		McIsick Mary	Servant	W. F.	Nov.	1873	26	M.	6	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9		Cook	0		Y	Y	Y						
	149 129 283		McDugall Duncan	Head	W. M.	Nov.	1854	45	M.	25			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Na	Shoe Dealer	0		Y	Y	Y		0	M.	0		
			Margaret	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1855	44	M.	25	5	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20						Y	Y	Y					
			Hugh	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1879	22	M.				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Na	Shoe Dealer	0		Y	Y	Y						
			William	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1878	21	M.				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Na	Salesman - shoes	0		Y	Y	Y						
			James	Son	W. F.	Oct.	1880	19	M.				New York	Scotland	Scotland								Y	Y	Y					
			Duncan	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1882	18	M.				New York	Scotland	Scotland				Salesman - shoes			Y	Y	Y						
			John	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1884	15	M.				New York	Scotland	Scotland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
		284		Glass William	Head	W. M.	July	1861	38	M.	18			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	12		Longshoreman	0		Y	Y	Y		R	H		
				James	Wife	W. F.	Dec.	1862	37	M.	19	8	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	12					Y	Y	Y					
				James	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1883	16	M.				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	12		Tele. Operator	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1886	13	M.				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	12		Mapper Dry Goods			Y	Y	Y					
				Jessie	Daughter	W. F.	Aug.	1887	12	M.				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	12		At school	9		Y	Y	Y					
				William	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1893	7	M.				New York	Scotland	Scotland														
				Arthur	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1895	4	M.				New York	Scotland	Scotland														
		147 130 286		Carroll Michael	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1854	46	M.	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Salesman - Furniture			Y	Y	Y		R	0		
				Mary	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1852	48	M.	20	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Y	Y	Y					
				Thomas	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1881	18	M.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter - Lumber	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1884	16	M.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress Making	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Nate	Daughter	W. F.	May	1885	15	M.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Joseph	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1886	13	M.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y					
				Ann	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1887	11	M.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y					
		288		Campbell James	Head	W. M.	May	1860	40	M.	17			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter - Furniture	0		Y	Y	Y		R	0		
				Fanny	Wife	W. F.	Aug.	1862	37	M.	17	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34					Y	Y	Y					
				Lizzie	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1885	14	M.				New York	New York	Ireland				Jackman - Lumber	0		Y	Y	Y					
				Cora	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1888	12	M.				New York	New York	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y					
				Fanny	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1890	10	M.				New York	New York	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y					
				Edward	Daughter	W. F.	June	1892	8	M.				New York	New York	Ireland														
				William	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1898	2	M.				New York	New York	Ireland														
		145 131 287		Brach Andrew	Head	W. F.	Oct.	1844	55	M.	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipper - Coal	0		Y	Y	Y					
			William	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1874	26	M.				New York	Scotland	New York				Foreman - Dry Goods			Y	Y	Y						
			Mullen George	Head	W. M.	Sept.	1876	23	M.				New York	New York	New York				Shoe Dealer	0		Y	Y	Y		R	H			
	143 132 288		Rosenberg George	Head	W. M.	Nov.	1857	42	M.	4			Prussia	Germany	Germany							Y	Y	Y						
			Judith	Wife	W. F.	June	1870	29	M.	4	2	1	New York	Germany	Germany							Y	Y	Y						
			Adel	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1898	1	M.				New York	Prussia	New York															
	1288		Ashman John	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1828	72	M.				England	England	England	1853	47	Na	Shoe Dealer	0		Y	Y	Y		R	H			
	289		Baker Edward	Head	W. M.	July	1858	41	M.	17			New York	England	New York				Shoe Dealer	0		Y	Y	Y		R	H			
			Carrie	Wife	W. F.	July	1858	41	M.	17	2	2	New York	England	England							Y	Y	Y						
			Arthur E	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1882	17	M.				New York	New York	New York				Clerk - Law Off.			Y	Y	Y						
			Estelle	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1887	13	M.				New York	New York	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
	141 133 290		Schaper James	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1849	50	M.	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Clothing Dealer	0		Y	Y	Y		R	0			
			Adeline	Wife	W. F.	Nov.	1854	45	M.	25	3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	26					Y	Y	Y						
	291		Dorgan Cornelius	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1863	37	M.	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na				Y	Y	Y		R	H			
			Andrew	Wife	W. F.	Sept.	1871	28	M.	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Y	Y	Y						
			Alfred	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1861	39	M.				New York	New York	New York				Porter - Shoes	0		Y	Y	Y						
	137 134 292		Ryan James	Head	W. M.	Nov.	1854	45	M.	25			France	France	France	1860	40	Na	Financier	0		Y	Y	Y		R	H			
			Margaret	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1854	46	M.	25	7	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y						
			Henry	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1876	23	M.				New York	France	New York				Waiter	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Edith	Daughter	W. F.	May	1882	18	M.				New York	France	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
			Genevieve	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1884	16	M.				New York	France	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

104

A

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,

John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

7666

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Myrtle Ave				139 298	McClokey Mary	Head	M. F.	Jan	1839	61	W.			4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Mg (020)		Y	Y	Y	R	H					
					Charles	Son	M. M.	Sept	1873	26	S.							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y					
					Mary E.	Daughter	M. F.	Oct.	1876	23	S.							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cashier		Y	Y	Y					
				295	Stewart Thomas	Head	M. M.	Oct	1809	40	M.	5						New York	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Julia	Wife	M. F.	Dec	1863	36	M.	5	0	0				Connecticut	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
					Schneider August	Head	M. M.	Jan	1870	30	M.	5						New York	Germany	Germany				Valman		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Caroline	Wife	M. F.	April	1872	28	M.	5	1	1				New York	Pennsylvania	New York						Y	Y	Y					
					Ethel B.	Daughter	M. F.	Mar	1896	4	S.							New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
				297	Ryan John	Head	M. M.	Sept	1859	40	M.	7						New York	New York	New York				Machinist		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Mary	Wife	M. F.	Sept	1868	31	M.	7	2	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
Ruffin St.					Milton	Son	M. M.	Oct	1894	5	S.				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y								
					Robert	Son	M. M.	May	1897	3	S.						New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y						
				296	Bowser Harry	Head	M. M.	Jan	1873	27	M.	4					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Color on table R.O.		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
					Julia	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1879	20	M.	4	0	0			New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y						
					Rubin	Brother	M. M.	Mar	1880	20	S.						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				New paper carrier		Y	Y	Y						
				139 136	Grinnell James	Head	M. M.	Apr	1850	50	M.	25						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		Farmer		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					James	Wife	M. F.	July	1849	50	M.	25	3	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48				Y	Y	Y					
					William J.	Son	M. M.	July	1881	18	S.							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in office		Y	Y	Y					
					Robert	Son	M. M.	Mar	1884	16	S.							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in office		Y	Y	Y					
				298	Miller William	Head	M. M.	Nov	1852	47	M.	18						New York	Maryland	Ireland				Wagoner		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Alice	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1853	47	M.	18	2	1	Maine	Maryland	Connecticut				Dom. Master		Y	Y	Y								
					Mary	Boarder	M. F.	Mar	1851	49	S.						New York	Maryland	Ireland				Cook		Y	Y	Y						
				135 137	Ford John	Head	M. M.	Dec	1841	58	M.	30						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		Farmer		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Mary	Wife	M. F.	Oct	1838	61	M.	30	6	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	40				Y	Y	Y					
					Lizzie	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1870	30	S.							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in Bank		Y	Y	Y					
					George	Son	M. M.	Aug	1871	28	S.							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in office		Y	Y	Y					
					Thomas	Son	M. M.	Oct.	1875	24	S.							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster		Y	Y	Y					
					Laurer James	Step Son	M. M.	Feb	1864	36	S.							New York	England	Ireland				Clerk in Navy		Y	Y	Y					
					Mary E.	S. Daughter	M. F.	Nov.	1861	38	S.							New York	England	Ireland				Clerk in Bank		Y	Y	Y					
				302	Nugent Robert	Head	M. M.	Aug	1849	50	S.							Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1866	34		Farmer		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Alice	Wife	M. F.	Oct	1849	50	M.	8	2										Y	Y	Y								
					Mary A.	Sister	M. F.	Aug	1852	47	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cloak maker		Y	Y	Y						
				133 138	Simmers John	Head	M. M.	Nov	1865	34	M.	7						Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farmer		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Anna	Wife	M. F.	June	1871	28	M.	7	2					New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y					
					John	Son	M. M.	July	1893	6	S.							New York	Germany	New York						Y	Y	Y					
					Grace	Daughter	M. F.	Oct.	1895	4	S.							New York	Germany	New York						Y	Y	Y					
				304	Teichmann John	Head	M. M.	Sept	1847	52	M.	31							Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35		Farmer		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
					Catharine	Wife	M. F.	June	1843	56	M.	31	6	4					Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33				Y	Y	Y				
					Charles	Son	M. M.	Jan	1879	21	S.							New York	Germany	Germany				Book keeper		Y	Y	Y					
					Fredrick	Son	M. M.	Jan	1883	17	S.							New York	Germany	Germany				Packer		Y	Y	Y					
				131 134	White Mathew	Head	M. M.	May	1846	54	M.	29											Y	Y	Y	R	H						
					Mary Ann	Wife	M. F.	April	1843	57	M.	29	7	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36				Y	Y	Y					
					Mary Ann	Daughter	M. F.	July	1877	22	S.							New York	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
					James	Son	M. M.	Aug	1878	21	S.							New York	Ireland	New York				Cord Cutter		Y	Y	Y					
					Susan	Daughter	M. F.	Aug.	1881	18	S.							New York	Ireland	New York				Cord Cutter		Y	Y	Y					
				306	Cox George	Head	M. M.	May	1877	23	M.	2						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Lizzie	Wife	M. F.	May	1875	25	M.	2	0	0				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
					Kerrigan Madie	S. in law	M. F.	Nov.	1877	22	S.							New York	New York	New York				Packer - Coffee		Y	Y	Y					
				29 140	Adams William	Head	M. M.	July	1871	28	M.	6						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ball Boy Hotel		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
					Lillian	Wife	M. F.	July	1872	27	M.	6	1	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Y	Y	Y					

Block 1 - 13



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 13  
{ Enumeration District No. 161 }

Name of Institution,

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

John H. Regis

., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn Borough

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John H. Riggo, Enumerator.

7689

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Johnson St.	156 147 344			Lawlor John	S. Son	M. M.	Mar 1888	12	6				New York	New York	Canada Eng.				At School	9	Y	Y	Y						
				Hallahan Daniel G.	S. in law	M. M.	Sept 1853	46	36				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender	0		Y	Y	Y					
				John	S. Son	M. M.	Oct 1878	4	6				New York	Massachusetts	Canada Eng.														
				Myler Mary	Niece	M. F.	Dec 1879	20	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Free swim	0		Y	Y	Y					
	158 148 312			Walker Edward	Head	M. M.	Oct 1860	39	39	15			New York	England	England				Booker binder	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Lizzie	Wife	M. F.	Dec 1863	36	36	15	7	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
				Edward	Son	M. M.	Oct 1887	12	8				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y						
				John	Son	M. M.	Jan 1891	9	8				New York	New York	New York														
				Mary	Daughter	M. F.	July 1892	7	8				New York	New York	New York														
				Walter	Son	M. M.	Nov 1893	6	8				New York	New York	New York														
				Elizabeth	Daughter	M. F.	Feb 1896	4	8				New York	New York	New York														
				Fagan Julia	Lodger	M. F.	May 1888	12	12			0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	48					Y	Y	Y				
				Ellen	Lodger	M. F.	Sept 1876	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Express Maker	0		Y	Y	Y					
		318		Faller Louis	Head	M. M.	May 1866	34	34	12				Indiana	France	Germany				Mech. Engineer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				Bridger	Wife	M. F.	Feb 1867	33	33	12	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
160 149 319			Mahony John	Head	M. M.	Sept 1857	41	41	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mech. Engineer	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
			Lizzie	Wife	M. F.	Dec 1864	35	35	15	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			William	Son	M. M.	Oct 1886	13	8					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y						
			Walter	Son	M. M.	Jan 1889	11	8					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y						
			Leah	Son	M. M.	Aug 1898	1	8					New York	New York	New York														
	320		Bayless Richard	Head	M. M.	May 1833	67	67					England	England	England	1869	31	72				Y	Y	Y	0	5	H		
			Ann	Daughter	M. F.	May 1854	46	46					England	England	England	1870	30					Y	Y	Y					
164 150 324			Laffin James	Head	M. M.	Jan 1846	54	54	22				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	72				Y	Y	Y	R	H			
			Ann	Wife	M. F.	April 1852	48	48	22	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Y	Y	Y					
			Brown Maria	Daughter	M. F.	Jan 1872	21	21	4	2	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Francis	S. in law	M. M.	Mar 1872	28	28	4				New York	New York	New York				Prisoner	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Edna	G. Daughter	M. F.	Nov 1897	2	8					New York	New York	New York														
			Laffin William	Son	M. M.	Feb 1881	19	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book binder	0		Y	Y	Y					
			James	Son	M. M.	Jun 1883	17	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Candy maker	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Frank	Son	M. M.	Mar 1891	9	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
324			Garrett Sarah	Head	M. F.	Oct 1862	37	37	20	1	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Yellman	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
			Mary	Daughter	M. F.	Sept 1882	17	8					New York	Ireland	New York				Packin Perfum	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Garrett Mary	M. in law	M. F.	May 1838	62	62	27	5	2		New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y					
162 151 323			Wagner George	Head	M. M.	Jan 1857	42	42	20				England	England	England	1873	27	72				Y	Y	Y	R	H			
			Kate	Wife	M. F.	Aug 1859	41	41	20	11	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Y	Y	Y					
			George	Son	M. M.	May 1883	17	8					New York	England	Ireland				Letter Hand	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Flora	Daughter	M. F.	June 1884	16	8					New York	England	Ireland				Paper Box Maker	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Robert	Son	M. M.	Dec 1887	12	8					New York	England	Ireland				At School	7	Y	Y	Y						
			Ann	Daughter	M. F.	Aug 1891	9	8					New York	England	Ireland														
324			McBrien James	Head	M. M.	July 1855	44	44	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Maker	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	M. F.	Mar 1860	40	40	20	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Louise	Daughter	M. F.	Feb 1881	19	8					New York	New York	New York				Paper Box Maker	0		Y	Y	Y					
			John	Son	M. M.	April 1883	17	8					New York	New York	New York				Enamel Box	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Blanche	Daughter	M. F.	June 1887	12	8					New York	New York	New York				At School	7	Y	Y	Y						
115 152 325			Grinnings Helen	Head	M. F.	Aug 1865	34	34					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34					Y	Y	Y	R	H			
			Peter	Brother	M. M.	Mar 1872	28	28					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	72				Y	Y	Y					
			William	Brother	M. M.	Mar 1879	21	21					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	72				Y	Y	Y					
			Kate	Sister	M. F.	Sept 1882	17	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8					Y	Y	Y					
			Carmon Richard	Brother	M. M.	June 1869	31	31					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	72				Y	Y	Y					
			Frank	Brother	M. M.	Feb 1860	40	40					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	72				Y	Y	Y					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Brooklyn BoroughWard of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the

12day of June, 1900,John H. Reigo

, Enumerator.

7695

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
115 154 324	Troubridge Frank	Boarder	M M Jan. 1889 11 S										New York	England	Ireland				At school	9	Y	Y	Y							
117 153 324	Farley Patrick	Head	M M Mar. 1845 55 M 3										Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1874 26 al			Electrician	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Helen	Wife	M F Mar. 1843 57 M 3 7 3										Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1874 26						Y	Y	Y						
	Rosa	Daughter	M F May 1882 18 S										New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng							Y	Y	Y						
116 154 324	Mullen William	Boarder	M M Mar. 1866 34 S										Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1866 33 Re			Electrician	0		Y	Y	Y						
	Son Sam	Head	M M Oct. 1890 29 S										China	China	China	1885 15 al			Laundry	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Chung Charles	Boarder	M M June 1867 33 S										China	China	China	1880 20 al			Laundryman	0		Y	Y	Y						
328	Webb Alexander	Head	M M May 1870 30 M 4										New York	New York	New York				Tramster	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Annie	Wife	M F Jan. 1874 26 M 4 0 0										England	England	England							Y	Y	Y						
	James	Brother	M M July 1863 36 S										New York	New York	New York				Tramster	0		Y	Y	Y						
118 153 324	Fraser John	Head	M M Jan. 1830 70 M 20										Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1852 18 na			179. (a + f)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Mary E.	Wife	M F Apr. 1836 64 M 20 13 6										Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1852 18						Y	Y	Y						
	Robertson Henry	Lodger	M M Feb. 1865 35 M 11										Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Last "man"	0		Y	Y	Y						
	McGill Thomas	Lodger	M M May 1860 40 M 10										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850 20 na			Furniture man	0		Y	Y	Y						
	Catherine	Lodger	M F Jan. 1859 41 M 10 1 0										New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tramster	0		Y	Y	Y						
	Smith Louis	Lodger	M M Oct. 1859 40 M										New York	Germany	Germany				Tramster	0		Y	Y	Y						
	Charles	Lodger	M M Jan. 1859 11 S										New York	New York	Ireland				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
	James	Lodger	M M July 1893 67 S										New York	New York	Ireland															
	Flora	Lodger	M F May 1897 3 S										New York	New York	Ireland															
	Armand John	Lodger	M M Feb. 1870 30 M										England	England	England	1870 30 na			Baker	0		Y	Y	Y						
120 156 338	Smith James	Head	M M Apr. 1866 44 M 18										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869 31 na			7. (a + f)	0		Y	Y	Y	0	M	H			
	Mary E.	Wife	M F July 1874 42 M 18 9 9										New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y						
	George	Son	M M Aug. 1883 16 S										New York	Ireland	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
	Christopher	Son	M M Nov. 1884 15 S										New York	Ireland	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
	Hunter	Son	M M Sept. 1887 13 S										New York	Ireland	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
	Catherine	Daughter	M F Jan. 1888 12 S										New York	Ireland	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
	Isabel	Daughter	M F Sept. 1889 10 S										New York	Ireland	New York				At school	9		Y	Y	Y						
	Edwin	Son	M M Feb. 1891 9 S										New York	Ireland	New York															
	Cora	Daughter	M F Aug. 1892 8 S										New York	Ireland	New York															
	Flora	Daughter	M F Feb. 1892 8 S										New York	Ireland	New York															
	Rachel	Daughter	M F April 1892 2 S										New York	Ireland	New York															
	Golden Elizabeth	Servant	M F Nov. 1850 50 S										New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cook	0		Y	Y	Y						
	Graham Christopher	Boarder	M M Aug. 1830 70 M 43										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854 41 na						Y	Y	Y						
	Catherine	Boarder	M F June 1855 65 M 43 10 3										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851 49						Y	Y	Y						
	Edward	Boarder	M M Aug. 1865 35 S										New York	Ireland	Ireland				Editor	0		Y	Y	Y						
334	Slater William	Head	M M Aug. 1877 22 S										New York	New York	New York				M. (0 2 0)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Kate	Sister	M F July 1879 20 S										New York	New York	New York				Paper - Wrapper	0		Y	Y	Y						
	Rosetta	Sister	M F Sept. 1875 24 S										New York	New York	New York				Paper - Wrapper	0		Y	Y	Y						
122 157 347	Curran James	Head	M M May 1865 35 M 5										Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				18. (a + f)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Betsey	Wife	M F Dec. 1871 28 M 5 1 1										England	England	England	1870 20						Y	Y	Y						
	Jessie	Daughter	M F Nov. 1899 7 S										New York	Connecticut	England															
335	Southwick Sarah	Head	M F Jan. 1867 33 M 1 1										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				M. (0 1 0)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Charles	Son	M M Dec. 1872 27 S										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Paper - Wrapper	0		Y	Y	Y						
124 157 354	Williams James	Head	M M Aug. 1869 30 M 6										New York	Ireland	Ireland				18. (a + f)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Margaret	Wife	M F June 1871 29 M 6 3 2										New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y						
	Ethel	Daughter	M F July 1897 3 S										New York	New York	New York															
	Harold	Son	M M Aug. 1899 12 S										New York	New York	New York															
	Moran Margaret	Servant	M F Jan. 1850 50 S										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860 40				Cook	0		Y	Y	Y					
355	James Mary	Head	M F Jan. 1855 45 M 1 0										New York	England	England				M. (0 0 0)	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
126 157 358	Lyons Eugene	Head	M M May 1864 36 M 9										Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Common School	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 } 15

County King  
Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Rogers, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																													
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.												Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres cultivated.																																										
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30																																										
	126	759	333	Hyde Julia E.	Wife	W. F.	Nov.	1888	48	M	7	1	1	New York	New York	New York																																																								
				Whitman Charles	Step Son	W. M.	Nov.	1876	23	S.				New York	New York	New York																																																								
				Seffury Francis	S. in law	W. F.	Oct.	1856	43	M	7	1	1	New York	New York	New York																																																								
				Hemingway Melvina	Boarder	W. F.	Mar.	1860	40	M	6	0	0	Canada Irish	Canada Irish	Canada Irish																																																								
				Chambers Annie	Boarder	W. F.	Jan.	1865	35	M	6	3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8																																																						
				Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	Mar.	1858	42	M	6			New York	New York	Ireland																																																								
	105	354		Dodds Edward M.	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1861	39	M	14			Massachusetts	England	Massachusetts																																																								
				Elle F.	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1868	32	M	14	6	1	New York	New York	New York																																																								
				Charles E.	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1886	13	S.				New York	Massachusetts	New York																																																								
				Jones Helen M.	M. in law	W. F.	Oct.	1859	40	M	7	2		New York	New York	New York																																																								
	338			Dunn William C.	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1870	29	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								
				Agnes	Wife	W. F.	June	1870	29	M	7	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								
				Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1898	2	S.				New York	New York	New York																																																								
	128	160	338	Dowdery Peter	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1860	40	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na																																																					
				Agnes	Wife	W. F.	Sept.	1866	33	M	13	7	6	New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Esther	Daughter	W. F.	July	1889	10	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Joseph	Son	W. M.	July	1890	10	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1891	9	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Stella	Daughter	W. F.	May	1894	6	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Harold	Son	W. M.	May	1896	4	S.				New York	England	New York																																																								
				Vincent	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1900	3	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Egan Lizzie	S. in law	W. F.	July	1854	46	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Riggin	S. in law	W. F.	Nov.	1874	25	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
	369			Nicolls Charles	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1864	36	M	13			New York	Scotland	New York																																																								
				Dora	Wife	W. F.	May	1864	36	M	13	4	1	New York	Germany	Germany																																																								
				John M.	Son	W. M.	May	1899	1	S.				New York	New York	New York																																																								
	344			Blair Sarah	Head	W. F.	Mar.	1843	57	M	7	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34																																																						
				Andrew	Son	W. M.	Nov.	1868	31	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								
				Daniel	Son	W. M.	May	1880	20	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								
				James	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1882	18	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								
				Gill Daniel	Boarder	W. M.	Aug.	1834	65	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na																																																					
	130	161	349	Ogden Mary	Head	W. F.	May	1862	38	M	4	1		New York	Canada Eng	Ireland																																																								
				Maria	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1883	17	S.				New York	Connecticut	New York																																																								
	348			Hough George	Head	W. M.	Nov.	1834	65	M				England	England	England	1841	59	Na																																																					
				George	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1861	38	S.				New York	England	Ireland																																																								
				Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1877	23	S.				New York	England	Ireland																																																								
	364			Reinold Albert	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1866	33	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	at																																																					
				Adeline	Wife	W. F.	July	1868	31	M	5	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9																																																						
				Erna	Daughter	W. F.	June	1897	2	S.				New York	Germany	Germany																																																								
	132	162	348	Levy Joseph	Head	W. M.	Sept.	1840	59	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	25	Na																																																					
				Mary	Wife	W. F.	July	1869	30	M	10	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								
				Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1890	9	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Martha	Daughter	W. F.	July	1893	6	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Edmund	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1896	4	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
				Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1897	1	S.				New York	Ireland	New York																																																								
	346			Cameron Violet	Head	W. F.	Jan.	1834	66	M	8	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46																																																						
	134	163	349	Thurston Antapha	Head	W. M.	Nov.	1861	38	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	at																																																					
				Margaret	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1863	36	M	12	7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19																																																						
				Christina	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1889	11	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								
				Sarah	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1891	9	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																								



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 15  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 }

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
135	163	356	Blunkett Catherine	Daughter	W. F.	July	1893	6	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1890	5	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— George	Son	M. W.	Mar	1897	3	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— William	Son	M. W.	Nov	1897	2	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Nathaniel	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1899	1/2	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Kennedy Owen	(Lodger)	W. M.	Jan.	1845	55	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Clark in R.R.	0							
			Lerman Mary	S. in law	W. F.	Nov	1868	31	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	15			Scarf maker	0							
			Annie	S. in law	W. F.	Mar	1872	28	S.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	15			Scarf maker	0							
	348		Geoghan Laurence	Brother	W. M.	Dec.	1858	41	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland					D.M.C. Engineer	0					R	H	
			— Hannah	Sister	W. F.	Sept	1852	47	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Mary A	Sister	W. F.	July	1862	37	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Dress maker	0							
			— Rosina	Sister	W. F.	June	1864	35	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Dress maker	0							
136	164	309	Prady Ann	Head	W. F.	Dec	1835	64	W.	50	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55			W.B. (O-27)						R	H	
			Frayne Roseanna	Daughter	W. F.	June	1860	24	W.	16	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Costello Alice J.	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1859	40	W.	11	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			McGuinness Kate	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1860	35	W.	12	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Michael	S. in law	W. M.	Dec	1859	40	M.	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Shoemaker	0							
			Costello John W.	S. in law	W. M.	Sept	1858	41	M.	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Salesman	0							
			Frayne James	S. in law	W. M.	Mar	1859	34	M.	16	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			McGuinness Joseph	Grand son	W. M.	Jan	1893	7	S.				New York	New York	New York													
			— Edward	Grand son	W. M.	May	1894	6	S.				New York	New York	New York													
			— Annie	G. Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1897	3	S.				New York	New York	New York													
	349		Wolf Edward	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1873	24	M.	2			New York	New York	England					W.B. (O-27)	0					R	H	
			— Emma C	Wife	W. F.	June	1875	22	W.	2	1	1	New York	New York	England													
			— Edward E.	Son	W. M.	May	1899	1	S.				New York	New York	New York													
138	165	356	Curry Daniel	Head	W. M.	Dec.	1848	55	W.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	W.B. (O-10)							R	H		
			— Mary P.	Daughter	W. F.	June	1890	29	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1871	28	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Cook	0							
			English James	Lodger	W. M.	Mar	1856	44	M.				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Bar tender	0							
			Lemay Willie	Lodger	W. F.	April	1865	35	M.	3	0	0	New York	New York	New York					Salesman	0							
			— George	Lodger	W. M.	Jan	1870	31	M.	3			New York	New York	New York					Salesman	0							
			Halloran John	Lodger	W. M.	May	1847	53	M.				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	30	W.B.		Salesman	0							
			— James	Lodger	W. M.	April	1850	50	S.				England	Ireland	Ireland	1850	30	W.B.		Salesman	0							
			Hull Lizzie	Lodger	W. F.	Jan.	1851	44	S.				Canada Eng	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	1860	40											
			Patten Mary	Lodger	W. F.	Mar.	1868	32	W.	6	1	1	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut													
			— Margaret	Lodger	W. F.	Jan	1896	4	S.				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut													
			— James	Lodger	W. M.	April	1873	27	M.	6			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut					Press Finisher	0							
140	166	356	Weston Elizabeth	Head	W. F.	Nov	1864	47	W.	29	5	3	New York	New York	New Jersey					Boarding House	0					R	H	
			— Theodore	Son	W. M.	Aug	1876	23	S.				New York	New York	New York					Electrician	0							
			— Frank	Son	W. M.	Sept	1878	21	S.				New York	New York	New York					Cook - Express	0							
			Conner Hamlet	Boarder	W. F.	Cor	1847	54	M.	38	14	5	New York	New York	New Jersey													
			— Aline	Boarder	W. M.	Aug.	1838	61	W.	35			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					Fireman	0							
			— Isaac H.	Boarder	W. M.	Mar	1864	36	M.	15			New York	Massachusetts	New York					Butcher - Iron	0							
			— William A	Boarder	W. M.	June	1864	35	M.	8			New York	Massachusetts	New York					Printing	0							
			— Orren	Boarder	W. M.	July	1866	33	M.	14			New York	Massachusetts	New York					Fireman	0							
			— Clarence	Boarder	W. M.	Nov	1876	23	M.	1			New York	Massachusetts	New York					Express agent	0							
			— Francis J.	Boarder	W. M.	May	1878	22	S.				New York	Massachusetts	New York					Collector	0							
			Burger Frederick	Boarder	W. M.	Nov	1878	21	S.				New York	New York	New York					Clark in Office	0							
			Knight George	Boarder	W. M.	Oct	1876	23	S.				New York	New York	New York					Salesman - Dry Goods	0							
			Thomas John	Boarder	W. M.	Jan	1871	29	S.				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					Fireman	0							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

107 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *New York*  
County *Kings*

Supervisor's District No. *2* Sheet No. *16*  
Enumeration District No. *161*

Township or other division of county

*City of New York*

Name of Institution,

*Brooklyn Borough*

Ward of city, *11*

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of June, 1900,

*John H. Riggs*

Enumerator.

*7725*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
144-164-357			Flanagan Charles	Boarder	M	M	Aug. 1854	46	L				New York	New York	New York				Press Finisher	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Vogler Edward	Boarder	M	M	Nov. 1855	44	L				Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	Na	Printer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Borson Mary	Servant	M	F	May 1877	23	M	1	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		Cook	0		Y	Y	Y					
144-164-358			Williamson Henry	Head	M	F	Oct. 1859	40	L				New York	England	England				(0-3-3)			Y	Y	Y					
			— Maria	Sister	M	F	Nov. 1863	36	L				New York	England	England				Saleswoman	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Ellen	Sister	M	F	June 1870	29	L				New York	England	England				Saleswoman	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Emily	Niece	M	F	Sept. 1886	13	L				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					
			— Viola	Niece	M	F	Oct. 1891	8	L				New York	New York	New York														
			— Edwin	Nephew	M	M	Oct. 1897	10	L				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					
			McKinley Ellen	Aunt	M	F	Sept. 1858	53	L				New York	Scotland	Ireland				School Teacher	0		Y	Y	Y					
354			Morphett Arthur	Head	M	M	July 1870	29	M	4			England	England	England	1872	28	Na	Printer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Leal	Wife	M	F	May 1868	32	M	4	2	2	New York	England	England							Y	Y	Y					
			— Arthur Jr.	Son	M	M	April 1897	3	L				New York	England	New York														
			— Dorothy	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1899	12	L				New York	England	New York														
144-168-358			Ball Charles	Head	M	M	Jan. 1860	40	M	23			New York	New York	New York				Salmon (1-2)	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Irene	Wife	M	F	May 1866	40	M	23	10	1	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y					
			— Annie	Daughter	M	F	Mar. 1896	4	L				New York	New York	New York														
			Yates Martha	Niece	M	F	June 1883	17	L				New York	New York	New York				Sewing Ma-op	0		Y	Y	Y					
358			Obrien Michael	Head	M	M	May 1876	24	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	al	Printer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Josephine	Wife	M	F	May 1876	24	M	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13					Y	Y	Y					
			— Samuel	Son	M	M	Feb. 1900	1/2	L				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
135-169-359			Anson Addie	Head	M	M	Oct. 1865	34	M	18			New York	New York	New York				2-Elmer (1-2)	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Ella	Wife	M	F	Sept. 1865	34	M	18	2	2	New York	New York	New York								Y	Y	Y				
			— Clarence	Son	M	M	April 1885	13	L				New York	New York	New York				Ball Hanger	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Gilman	Daughter	M	F	Oct. 1894	5	L				New York	New York	New York														
358			Bolles Charles	Head	M	M	Dec. 1839	60	M	28			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				7-Carpenter (1-3)	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Annie	Wife	M	F	Mar. 1855	45	M	28	4	3	New York	England	Scotland							Y	Y	Y					
			— Sarah	Daughter	M	F	July 1896	23	L				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Stenographer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Arthur C.	Son	M	M	April 1891	9	L				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
			— Louise	Daughter	M	F	Nov. 1893	6	L				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
133-170-359			Hintz Wilhelm	Head	M	M	Sept. 1877	22	L				New York	Germany	Germany				7-Baker	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Louise	Wife	M	F	Jan. 1876	24	L				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	4	al	Salesman	0		Y	Y	Y					
131-171-359			Donohue Stephen	Head	M	M	Dec. 1867	32	M	8			New York	England	England				48-Printer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Rose	Wife	M	F	June 1868	32	M	8	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Dress Maker	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Nellie	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1894	6	L				New York	New York	Ireland														
			— Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan. 1897	3	L				New York	New York	Ireland														
360			Campbell Alexander	Head	M	M	Feb. 1856	44	M	24			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1882	18	Na	7-Book Binder	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			— Isabella	Wife	M	F	April 1857	42	M	24	8	7	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1896	4					Y	Y	Y					
			— Isabella	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1878	21	L				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1896	4		Nellie Printer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Hugh	Son	M	M	June 1881	19	L				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1896	4		Nellie Printer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— William	Son	M	M	Aug. 1882	17	L				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1896	4		Nellie Printer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Alexander	Son	M	M	May 1886	14	L				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1896	4		Ernest Boy	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Maggie	Daughter	M	F	June 1890	10	L				New York	Scotland	Scotland				At School	9		Y	Y	Y					
			— James	Son	M	M	Aug. 1891	8	L				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1896	4												
			— Hannah	Daughter	M	F	Mar. 1897	3	L				New York	Scotland	Scotland														
129-172-360			Berba Christopher	Head	M	M	May 1850	50	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Confector	0		Y	Y	Y					
			— Meta	Wife	M	F	Oct. 1856	43	M	24	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					Y	Y	Y					
			— Rebecca	Daughter	M	F	July 1877	22	L				New York	Germany	Germany								Y	Y	Y				
			— Lena	Daughter	M	F	Oct. 1878	21	L				New York	Germany	Germany								Y	Y	Y				
			— John	Son	M	M	June 1880	19	L				New York	Germany	Germany				Confector	0		Y	Y	Y					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Brooklyn BoroughWard of city, 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John H. Rogers, Enumerator.1735

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
129 173 363			Berba Henrietta	Daughter	M	F	July	1887	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Meta	Daughter	M	F	May	1889	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Emma	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
			George	Son	M	M	April	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
			Boschen John	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	0	al	Confectioner	0	Y	Y	Y				
127 173 363			Brandau Annie	Servant	M	F	June	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Cook	0	Y	Y	Y				
			M. Guinnee Math	Head	M	M	Feb	1881	19	S			6	New York	New York	New York				Pressman	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Lizzie	Mother	M	F	April	1881	19	S			2	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Caroline	Sister	M	F	May	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Keeper	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Francis Louis	Head	M	M	Nov	1863	36	M	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	al	Barber	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
364			Esther	Wife	M	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Georgia	South Carol	Georgia												
			Angelo	Son	M	M	Aug	1895	4	S				New York	Italy	Georgia												
			Bernard	Son	M	M	June	1897	2	S				New York	Italy	Georgia												
			Josephine	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Georgia												
			Homer Clara	Head	M	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Salmonman Dry Goods	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
319 174 366			Charles	Son	M	M	Feb	1889	11	S				New York	Connecticut	Ireland				At School	9	Y	Y	Y				
			White Eliza J	Head	M	F	July	1846	53	M	4	3		New York	New York	New York				Carpet dealer	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			William	Son	M	M	Sept	1872	27	S				New York	New York	New York				Manager Carpet Dep	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Isabel F	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				15 & 16th St	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Murphy Mammie	Servant	M	F	Oct	1899	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cook	0	Y	Y	Y				
317 175 364			McDonald Lizzie	Head	M	F	Feb	1865	35	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Tailors	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Cabell Ellen	Sister	M	F	Mar	1863	37	M	0	0		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Dress maker	0	Y	Y	Y				
			McDonald Fanny	Sister	M	F	Sept	1866	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress making	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Cassius Anthony	Son	M	F	Jan	1844	56	M	0			New York	New York	New York				Dress making	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Weldridge Harry	Head	M	M	Nov	1864	35	M	15			Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng	1880	20	na	Electrician	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
368			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Nov	1868	31	M	15	9	5	New Jersey	Ireland	Maine												
			Carrie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1887	13	S				New York	Canada Eng	New Jersey				At School	9	Y	Y	Y				
			William	Son	M	M	June	1890	10	S				New York	Canada Eng	New Jersey				At School	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Mabel	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1892	8	S				New York	Canada Eng	New Jersey												
			Alfred	Son	M	M	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	Canada Eng	New Jersey												
			Anna	Daughter	M	F	June	1896	3	S				New York	Canada Eng	New Jersey												
			John	Brother	M	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng	1892	8	na	Packer Tobacco	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Ray William	Son	M	M	Mar	1870	24	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada Eng				Boiler Maker	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Carton Wiley	Head	M	M	Oct	1889	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Electrician	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Francis	Wife	M	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	7	3	New York	North Carolina	North Carolina												
315 176 369			Pauline	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1881	18	S				New York	North Carolina	New York												
			Mabel	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1882	17	S				New York	North Carolina	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Esther	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Washington DC	North Carolina	New York												
			Alvies Jacob	Head	M	M	Nov	1859	40	M	15			New York	New York	New York				Printer - Paper	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Fanny	Wife	M	F	Oct	1857	42	M	18	0	0	New York	New York	New York												
303 177 371			Josephs Jacob	Head	M	M	Oct	1865	34	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	na	Tailor	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Henrietta	Wife	M	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	2	1	New York	Holland	Germany												
			Ida	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	New York												
			Reader John	Head	M	M	Jan	1853	47	M	43			New York	England	Ireland				Shut down work	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
372			Margaret	Wife	M	F	June	1882	18	M	13	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			William	Son	M	M	Jan	1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Bond Leonard	Head	M	M	Aug	1840	59	M	23			New York	New York	Connecticut				Book Keeper	0	Y	Y	Y	O	F	H	
			Kate	Wife	M	F	Jan	1864	36	M	23	0	0	New York	New York	New York												
			Florence	Daughter	M	F	June	1866	34	S				New York	New York	New York												
301 178 374			Leonard S	Son	M	M	Nov	1869	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Collector - Tax	0	Y	Y	Y				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Brooklyn Borough

John H. Riggs, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 61

108

A

Sheet No. 17

Ward of city, 11

7746

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Number of children deceased.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
301	179	374	Brown Sandberg	Head	M	M	Mar 1854	46	M	23				England	England	New York	1857	43	Na	Cab Driver	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H						
Rev			Emma	Wife	M	F	June 1858	42	M	23	11	8		New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y								
			William	Son	M	M	July 1880	19	S					New York	England	New York				Electrician	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Grace	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1882	17	S					New York	England	New York							Y	Y	Y								
			Sanderson	Son	M	M	Sept 1884	15	S					New York	England	New York				Office Boy	0		Y	Y	Y								
			George A	Son	M	M	Oct 1887	12	S					New York	England	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y									
			Walter	Son	M	M	Jan 1890	10	S					New York	England	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y									
			Arthur	Son	M	M	Feb 1892	8	S					New York	England	New York																	
			Charles	Son	M	M	June 1894	6	S					New York	England	New York																	
			Murphy	Son	M	M	Mar 1896	4	S					New York	England	New York																	
297	180	375	Shaper	Head	M	M	June 1847	52	M	30				New York	England	New York				Barber	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Emma	Wife	M	F	Feb 1852	48	M	30	3	2		New York	Scotland	Scotland							Y	Y	Y								
			Emma J.	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1871	29	S					New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y								
			George W.	Son	M	M	Dec 1874	25	S					New York	New York	New York				Barber	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Futla Catharine	Servant	M	F	Sept 1873	26	M					Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1863	31		House Work	0		Y	Y	Y								
		376	Campbell George	Head	M	M	Jan 1850	50	M	26				New York	Scotland	Canada Eng				5-Whitman	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H						
			Emma	Wife	M	F	Jan 1853	47	M	26	0	0		New York	Scotland	Scotland							Y	Y	Y								
297	181	376	Acisor John	Head	M	M	April 1852	48	M	28				Pennsylvania	Maryland	Maryland				Cherryman	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H						
			Annie	Wife	M	F	June 1852	48	M	28	10	7		Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia							Y	Y	Y								
			John H.	Son	M	M	May 1878	22	S					Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Bill Boy	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Mary E.	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1880	20	S					Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Cook	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Annie	Daughter	M	F	April 1882	18	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia							Y	Y	Y								
			Augusta	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1882	17	S					New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Virginia				At School	9	Y	Y	Y									
			Ferdinand	Son	M	M	July 1884	10	S					New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Virginia				At School	9	Y	Y	Y									
			Fulton Estelle	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1876	23	M	3	2	1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Dress Maker	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Paul	Son	M	M	June 1874	25	M	3				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tailor	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Harold	Son	M	M	Feb 1900	4	S					New York	North Carolina	Pennsylvania																	
		378	Waddell Robert	Head	M	M	June 1867	33	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter - Tailor	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H						
			Ella	Wife	M	F	April 1871	29	M	6	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Y	Y	Y								
			Harold	Son	M	M	Mar 1895	5	S					New York	North Carolina	North Carolina																	
			Bessie	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1898	2	S					New York	North Carolina	North Carolina																	
			Adah	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1900	12	S					New York	North Carolina	North Carolina																	
			Waddell Robert	Father	M	M	Feb 1836	64	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Y	Y	Y							
			Troner Ruth	Codger	M	F	Mar 1850	50	M	6	5			New York	New York	New York				Cook	0		Y	Y	Y								
		379	Ricker Samuel	Head	M	M	Jan 1854	46	M	10				New York	New York	New York				Porter - Tailor	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H						
			Susan	Wife	M	F	Oct 1869	30	M	10	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Y	Y	Y								
295	182	380	Franklin John	Head	M	M	Mar 1850	50	M	14				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1861	39	Na	Stamant Priest	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H						
			Elyse	Wife	M	F	Dec 1858	41	M	12	6			New York	England	Wales							Y	Y	Y								
			Franc	Son	M	M	Sept 1887	12	S					New York	Scotland	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y									
			Harold	Son	M	M	Oct 1889	10	S					New York	Scotland	New York				At School	9	Y	Y	Y									
			William	Son	M	M	July 1897	2	S					New York	Scotland	New York																	
			Adams George	Son	M	M	July 1878	21	S					New York	New York	New York								Y	Y	Y							
			Carlin John	Boarder	M	M	Sept 1864	35	S					Canada Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	Na	Ship Carpenter	0		Y	Y	Y								
			McLath James	Codger	M	M	Jan 1871	29	M	7				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Waiter	0		Y	Y	Y								
			Elyse	Codger	M	F	Nov 1859	40	M	7	1	0		England	Ireland	Ireland	1889	12						Y	Y	Y							
		381	Fitzgerald John	Head	M	M	July 1875	24	M	3				New York	Ireland	New York				Salesman - Candy	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H						
			Emma	Wife	M	F	Jan 1876	24	M	3	2	2		New York	Scotland	England							Y	Y	Y								
			Ella	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1897	2	S					New York	New York	New York																	
			Leon	Son	M	M	Aug 1898	1	S					New York	New York	New York																	
			Charles Henry	Freeman	M	M	July 1833	66	M					Scotland	Scotland	Missouri	1865	35	Na					Y	Y	Y							



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 161 } 17

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

John H. Rigg, Enumerator.

B.



## A

Sheet No.

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city

Seventh

7766

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  List every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
191	1	1	Sniger, Mary J.	Head	W	F	Nov 1862	38	W	4	3		New Jersey	Germany	France					Householder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
189	2	2	McLoughlin, M. J.	Head	W	M	July 1848	52	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Householder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			McLoughlin, T.	Wife	W	F	July 1862	38	W	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Galligan, Theresa	Servant	W	F	Sept 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Teacher, Curlew	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
187	3	3	McLoughlin, J. J.	Head	W	M	April 1853	47	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Importer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Bradley, Margaret C.	Sister	W	F	April 1851	49	W	1	1		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kelly, Frank	Head	W	M	May 1871	30	S				New York	New York	New York					Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Bradley, Mary C.	Wife	W	F	July 1876	24	S	35	10	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
185	4	5	Esty, Pellys	Head	B	M	June 1865	35	M	5			Cuba	Cuba	Cuba					Engine Maker	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Esty, Lottie	Wife	B	F	July 1860	39	M	5	1	1	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Solbert, Nathalie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1879	20	M	5	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
185	6	6	Allen, James	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1843	57	W	62			Virginia	Virginia	Va					Nurse	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Corbett, Frank	Head	B	M	Feb 1869	31	M	6			Dan. N. I.	Dan. West India	Dan. N. I.					Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Edith	Wife	B	F	Sept 1876	24	M	6	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McGinty, Frank	Head	B	M	June 1868	32	M	6			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey					Bookkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Celia	Wife	B	F	July 1868	32	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
183	5	8	Griffith, Julia	Head	W	F	May 1854	46	W	1	1		New York	New York	New York					Householder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Spokane, Martha	Servant	B	F	June 1850	49	M	X	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
179	6	9	McLoughlin, James	Head	W	M	Aug 1863	37	M	1			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			McLoughlin, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	1	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McLoughlin, J. J.	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	9			New Jersey	New York	New York					Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			McLoughlin, Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1869	30	M	9	2	2	New York	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			David	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	New Jersey	New York					at School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				New York	New Jersey	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph Jr.	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	7	M	51			New York	Pennsylvania	New York					Retired		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Mother	W	F	Sept 1835	64	M	51	7	4	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Boycha, Henry L.	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1869	30	S				Georgia	Germany	Connituck					Buyer Provision	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Swallow, Otho O.	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1864	35	S				Maryland	Georgia	Georgia					Manager Restaurant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
177	7	16	McLoughlin, J. J.	Head	W	M	Aug 1863	37	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany					Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			McLoughlin, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	1	0	0	Austria	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edw.	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				New Jersey	Germany	Austria					Butcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				New York	Germany	Austria					Butcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	May 1874	26	S				New York	Germany	Austria					Saleslady, Dry Goods	20	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1879	11	S				New York	Germany	Austria					at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			McLoughlin, J. J.	Head	W	F	Apr 1863	37	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McLoughlin, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	1	0	0	New York	England	Ireland					Saleslady, Dry Goods	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edw.	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	England	Ireland					Saleslady	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				New York	England	Ireland					Apprentice	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McLoughlin, J. J.	Head	W	M	Apr 1863	37	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McLoughlin, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York					at School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edw.	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York					Saleslady	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
181	8	13	McLoughlin, J. J.	Head	W	M	Apr 1863	37	M	1			New York	New York	New York					Policeman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			McLoughlin, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edw.	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York					at School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York					at School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alva	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1874	26	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
175	9	14	McLoughlin, J. J.	Head	W	M	Apr 1863	37	M	1			New York	New York	New York					Policeman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			McLoughlin, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the care of resident.	Number of family in the care of resident.				Month.	Year.																							
				Nail, Lussie	Niece	W	J	July	1880	19	S			New York	France	New York															
				Gardner Alex	Head	M	M	July	1866	34	M	2		So. Carolina	Scotland	So. Carolina															
				Margaret	wife	W	J	July	1868	31	M	2	11	New York	New York	New York															
				Alexander	Son	M	M	Jan	1899	1	S			New York	Massachusetts	New York															
171	10/6			Wright John E.	Head	M	M	June	1857	43	M	16		England	England	Ireland	1886	14	hu												
				Helen	wife	W	J	March	1857	43	M	16	0 0	England	England	England	1886	14													
				Edmund Susan M.	Bondw	W	J	Sept	1834	65	W	2 2		Massachusetts	Spain	Massachusetts															
				Prudley Ida A.	Daughter	W	J	July	1856	43	M	25	1 1	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts															
				Susan E.	Daughter	W	J	Jan	1899	21	S			California	Massachusetts	Massachusetts															
				Webb Mary T.	Bondw	W	J	July	1857	43	S			England	England	Ireland	1888	12													
				Luffen Lizzie	Bondw	W	J	Aug	1858	41	W	2 2		Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts															
				Luffen Fred E.	Bondw	W	J	June	1876	24	S			New York	New York	Massachusetts															
				Ida Pauline	Daughter	W	J	June	1880	19	S			New York	New York	Massachusetts															
				O'Connor Dan J.	Bondw	W	M	March	1854	46	M	23		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	20	ha												
				Margaret	Bondw	W	J	Feb	1857	43	M	23	0 0	Ireland	Ireland	Scotland	1899	3													
				Volkman Fred H.	Bondw	W	M	June	1851	49	M	15		Massachusetts	Germany	Baltimore															
				Emmy Pot.	Bondw	W	J	May	1861	39	M	15	5 5	Maryland	England	England															
176				Pfeiffer Anthony	Head	M	M	Jan	1855	45	M	10		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	ha												
				Hellie	wife	W	J	Dec	1863	36	M	10	2 1	New York	Canada	Canada															
				Raj. Schokan	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	1	S			New York	New York	New York															
181	18			Cornstake John D.	Head	M	M	July	1877																						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 110  
Enumeration District No. 162 Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,

Name of institution

Borough of Brooklyn  
Ward of city, Eleventh

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
159	X 27		Biggs, Alice	Head	W	F	June	1851	48	nd		22	New York	Ireland	Ireland				City of Brooklyn	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Samuel	Son	M	M	July	1883	16	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
155	14	28	Quinn, John	Head	M	M	Sept	1850	49	M	24		New York	Germany	Germany				Shipping Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	Apr	1850	50	M	29	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Sick Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	M	M	July	1883	17	S			New York	New York	Germany				Sales lady of food	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Gertrude	Daughter	F	F	May	1881	19	S			New York	New York	Germany				tailor	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Ferdinand	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1871	28	nd		2	1	New York	New York	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Florence	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1893	6	S			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
28			Farrell, Ross	Head	M	M	Oct	1824	65	M	40		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	na	9 (H.A. 1-1)	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sarah	Wife	F	F	July	1848	57	M	40	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Printer & Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah A.	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printed & Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes					
30			Brumell, Benjamin	Head	M	M	July	1850	47	M	1		Germany	England	Prussia				theater engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ada	Wife	M	F	Nov	1878	26	M	1	1	Canada	Canada	Canada	1897	3					yes	yes	yes					
			Chas. D.	Son	M	M	May	1900	22	S			New York	Prussia	Canada								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
36			Quinn, Jas. A.	Head	M	M	Nov	1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				theater engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Theresa	Sister	F	F	Aug	1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Lizzie C.	Sister	F	F	March	1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Stella	Sister	F	F	April	1884	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
32			McGuire, John	Head	M	M	June	1871	28	M	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	na	5 (Police 1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Theresa	Wife	F	F	Oct	1872	26	M	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	na	8 (Police 2)	0		yes	yes	yes					
32			Peter, Chas	Head	M	M	May	1869	30	M	3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1874	16	na	8 (Police 2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Rose	Wife	F	F	July	1871	28	M	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					
			Chas. J.	Son	M	M	Nov	1899	11	S			New York	Sweden	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R	H			
175			Lynch, William	Head	M	F	July	1839	60	M	35	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				na (0 2-1)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Edw.	Son	M	M	Oct	1864	35	S			Washington	Ireland	New York				Secy. R.R.C.	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Henry F.	Son	M	M	Nov	1871	28	S			Washington	Ireland	New York				Supt. Tunnel C.	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Nellie	Daughter	F	F	June	1876	28	S			Washington	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes				
30			Lynch, Anton	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	M	12		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	17	na	11 (Baker 4)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Barbara L.	Wife	F	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	3	1	New York	Germany	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	F	F	July	1891	8	S			New York	Germany	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Loretta	Daughter	M	F	July	1893	7	S			New York	Germany	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes					
132			Smith, Lizzie	Son	M	M	Nov	1887	12	S			New York	Germany	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes					
132			Robert	Head	M	M	Nov	1857	43	M	15		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	Carpet Layer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	F	F	Apr	1855	44	M	15	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31		at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			May	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1897	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10		yes	yes	yes					
134			Martha	Head	M	M	Nov	1850	50	M	28		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	47	na	Painter & Decorator	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Anna	Wife	F	F	June	1855	44	M	18	8	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	F	F	May	1880	20	S			New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	M	M	Dec	1892	13	S			New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes				
146			Albach, Annie	Head	M	F	Apr	1874	21	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			John	Head	M	M	Jan	1872	22	M	8		New York	England	England				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			William	Wife	M	F	June	1871	22	M	8	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edgar	Grocer	M	M	Sept	1881	18	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Lizzie	Grocer	M	M	July	1883	17	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes					
350			John	Head	M	M	Jan	1835	65	M	25		Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	na	Shoe Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Apr	1871	24	M	25	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38					yes	yes	yes				
			Philip	Son	M	M	Apr	1877	23	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Black Lab	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
352			Louis	Head	M	M	June	1858	46	M	26		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1873	27	na	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sarah	Wife	M	F	Apr	1858	46	M	26	2	1	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1873	27					yes	yes	yes				
			Mildred	Daughter	M	F	March	1880	19	S			New York	Prussia	Prussia								yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Richmond

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 162Sheet No. 7Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, XWard of city, EleventhEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,Aaron Sheik

, Enumerator.

7806

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
354	21	46	Belle Lillie	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	M	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Overseer	2	10	Y	Y	Y	R	H	51	
			Robert M. Lillie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1871	28	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia				at school		10	Y	Y	Y	R	N	52	
		42	Smith, Mary	Head	B	F	June	1850	49	M	35	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				W. G. (0-2-0)			Y	Y	Y	R	N	53	
			Samuel Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1864	35	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		Y	Y	Y			54	
			Samuel Harvey	Son	B	M	Feb	1869	31	S			New York	Virginia	North Carolina				Brickman	4		Y	Y	Y			55	
		45	Reddick, Mary	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	3		Y	Y	Y	R	H	56	
			Josephine	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	3	0	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Driver	0		Y	Y	Y	R	N	57	
		48	Pringle, John W.	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13		New York	New York	North Carolina				Driver	0		Y	Y	Y	R	N	58	
			Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	0	New York	New York	New York				Driver	0		Y	Y	Y	R	N	59	
		46	Morris, Elias S.	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longshoreman	2		Y	Y	Y	R	H	60	
			Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	61	
		45	Collins, Susan	Head	B	F	Apr	1854	45	M	10	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				W. G. (0-0-1)			Y	Y	Y	R	H	62	
			Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	63	
		48	Pingree, Alfred	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	1		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	64	
			Charles	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	65	
		48	Griffith, Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	29	M	4		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	66	
			Philis	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	67	
		48	Roberts, Sammie	Head	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	68	
			Elsie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	69	
			Charles Connor	Barber	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H	70	
356	22	49	Roberts, John	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	20	3	New York	New York	New York				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	71	
			Susie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	20	3	New York	New York	New York				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	72	
			Maria	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	19	S			New York	New York	New York				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	73	
			Hannah	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S			New York	New York	New York				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	74	
			John	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S			New York	New York	New York				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	75	
			Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	2		New York	New York	New York				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	76	
			Louisa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	77	
		57	Albright, Gus	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	0	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	78	
358	23	52	Albright, Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	79	
			Laura	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	80	
		57	Albright, Alice	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	19		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	81	
			Julia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	19	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	82	
			Robert	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	83	
			Herbert	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	84	
			Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	85	
			Albina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	86	
		58	Albright, Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	87	
			Lottie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	88	
			Eliza	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	89	
		59	Albright, Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	90	
			Virginia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	91	
360	24	59	Albright, John	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	he	at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	92	
			Clara	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	26	M	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	17	he	at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	93	
			Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	94	
			Albina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	43	he	at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	95	
			Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	96	
			John	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	97	
			Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	98	
			Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	99	
			Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school			Y	Y	Y	R	H	100	



## 111 A

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 162 } 3

Ward of city, Cleveland

..., *Enumerator*.

Gold St

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Years of each person ten years of age and over.	Months of school in last year.	At least of school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
									Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
360	59	60	Copely, Michael F.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	9			Maine	Ireland	Ireland				41 B. 60-03	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 4 Michael	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	9	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 Helen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	7	S				New York	Maine	Ireland				at School		9										
			Off 1 Helen	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				New York	Maine	Ireland																
			Off 1 Peter	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11	na	at School			yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	8	5	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11					yes	no	yes							
			Off 1 Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School		9										
			Off 1 Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden																
			Off 1 Olga	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden																
			Off 1 Ralph	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden																
			Off 1 Inez	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden																
			Off 1 Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				47 B. 60-03	8		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 James	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Off 1 Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Copple, Thomas Morris	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				47 B. 60-03	8		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	X	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					no	no	yes							
			Off 1 James	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver (Wm)	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	5	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Off 1 Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Off 1 Mary	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	37	M	11			Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12	al	Englishman	2		yes	no	yes	R						
			Off 1 Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	38	M	11	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12					no	no	yes							
			Off 1 Bragie	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	3		nurse	3		no	no	no							
			Off 1 Anathasia	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1890	20	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	3		Servant	0		no	no	no							
			Off 1 Bragie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	1		Servant	0		no	no	no							
			Off 1 Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	3		Laborer	1		no	no	no							
			Off 1 Mary	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5	al	Englishman	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Ester	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5					no	no	yes							
			Off 1 Sadie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				New York	Russia	Russia																
			Off 1 Matty	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	na	at School			yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	12	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					no	no	yes							
			Off 1 Albert	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School		9		yes	yes							
			Off 1 Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School		9										
			Off 1 Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School		9										
			Off 1 Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Off 1 Philip	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland				47 B. 60-03	8		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	7	0	0	England	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4					yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 Mary	Son	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				waitress	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 William	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	14			New York	Germany	Germany				at School			yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	14	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 John	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 David	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Companion	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
			Off 1 Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	3	3	New York	England	New York							yes	yes	yes							
			Off 1 Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Off 1 David	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Off 1 Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Off 1 David	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	42	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Glass blower	0		yes	yes	yes	R						



7837

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 162 } 4

Ward of city, Clement

*Yarn Check* \_\_\_\_\_, *Enumerator* \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						Place of birth of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
370	86			Pennell Mary	Wife	N	F	Oct	1872	27	0		New York	New York	New York																
				Pennell Rose	Head	N	F	Sept	1894	4	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		Servant												
				Pennell Annie	Daughter	N	F	Sept	1880	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14														
				Pennell Mary	Daughter	N	F	Jan	1883	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14														
371	30	87		Pennell Mary	Head	N	M	Jan	1888	11	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	70	ka	Retired												
				Pennell Mary	Daughter	N	F	Dec	1883	16	2	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Pennell Arthur	Son	N	M	Aug	1881	18	2		Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Tool maker												
				Pennell Mary	Daughter	N	F	May	1877	23			New York	New York	Connecticut				School teacher												
				Pennell Arthur	Son	N	M	Dec	1877	22			New York	New York	Connecticut				Advertising agent												
				Pennell Anna	Daughter	N	F	Jan	1881	19			New York	New York	Connecticut				Miller												
				Pennell Ella	Daughter	N	F	Aug	1883	16			New York	New York	Connecticut				at school												
				Pennell Clara	Daughter	N	F	July	1885	14			New York	New York	Connecticut				at school												
372	31	88		Pennell Robert	Head	N	M	Mar	1880	19	4		New York	New York	New York				Paper hanger												
				Pennell Elizabeth	Wife	N	F	Dec	1889	10	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Book binder												
				Pennell Richard	Son	N	M	June	1895	4			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut																
373	32	88		Pennell Mary	Head	N	F	Mar	1884	16	2	10	England	England	England	1869	31	ka	Commission agent												
				Pennell Mary	Wife	N	F	July	1884	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Pennell Charles	Son	N	M	Sept	1872	27			New York	England	New York				Commission agent												
				Pennell John	Son	N	M	Jan	1877	23			New York	England	New York				Commission agent												
				Pennell Francis	Son	N	M	Mar	1879	21			New York	England	New York				Butcher												
				Pennell Minnie	Daughter	N	F	Mar	1881	19			New York	England	New York				Miller												
				Pennell Paul	Son	N	M	Jan	1884	16			New York	England	New York				Printing house												
				Pennell Anna	Daughter	N	F	Jan	1885	15			New York	England	New York				at school												
				Pennell Walter	Son	N	M	Jan	1892	8			New York	England	New York																
				Pennell Frederick	Son	N	M	Mar	1894	5			New York	England	New York																
				Pennell Emily	Daughter	N	F	Jan	1896	4			New York	England	New York																
				Pennell Mary	Daughter	N	F	Mar	1892	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50														
378	39	89		Pennell Annie	Head	N	F	June	1862	37	9	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Candy store												
				Pennell Monty	Son	N	M	May	1883	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Errand boy												
				Pennell Minnie	Daughter	N	F	June	1888	11			New York	Germany	Germany				at school												
				Pennell Minnie	Daughter	N	F	April	1896	4			New York	Germany	Germany																
378	90			Pennell Patrick	Head	N	M	April	1844	56	11	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	26	na	Fish dealer												
				Pennell Katie	Wife	N	F	June	1850	49			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26														
				Pennell John	Son	N	M	Aug	1875	24			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truckman												
				Pennell Annie	Daughter	N	F	Sept	1877	22			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker												
				Pennell Richard	Head	N	M	Dec	1857	41	15		England	England	England	1880	20	na	Printer												
				Pennell Clara	Wife	N	F	Mar	1862	37	4	2	England	England	England	1880	20														
				Pennell Willie	Son	N	M	Mar	1861	38			New York	England	England				Carriage boy												
				Pennell John	Son	N	M	Aug	1863	36			New York	England	England				Carriage boy												
				Pennell Patrick	Head	N	M	Sept	1872	27	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	al	Rodger												
				Pennell Bridget	Wife	N	F	June	1866	33	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11														
				Pennell John	Son	N	M	Sept	1896	3			at school	Ireland	Ireland	1896	3														
				Pennell Phillip	Son	N	M	July	1888	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Pennell Mary	Head	N	F	Oct	1899	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	0														
				Pennell George	Head	N	M	Nov	1850	49			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	na													
380	96			Pennell Mary	Head	N	F	Mar	1848	52	4	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25		Trading store												
				Pennell William	Son	N	M	Oct	1880	19			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Grocery store												
382	38			Pennell John	Head	N	M	June	1838	62	8	2	Ireland	Scotland	Ireland	1870	30														
				Pennell Mary	Wife	N	F	May	1867	33			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Specimen unknown												
				Pennell John	Son	N	M	July	1870	30			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Specimen unknown												



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 162

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Brooklyn

Name of Institution Brooklyn

Ward of city Eleventh

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator Alvin Sheek

7863

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Male of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or lot.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
382	98		Wittmayer, Charles	Head	M	W	Sept. 1859	40	7	18			Maryland	Germany	Germany					Genl. Manager	0	Y	Y	Y	R	A		
			Wittmayer, Anna	Wife	F	W	June 1859	40	7	18	5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			Wittmayer, William	Son	M	W	Dec. 1883	16	5				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
			Wittmayer, David M.	Son	M	W	Aug. 1889	10	5				New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y				
			Castello, Daniel	Head	M	W	Apr. 1856	43	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	ha	at school	0	9	Y	Y	Y	R	A		
			Castello, Mary	Wife	F	W	Sept. 1856	43	11		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	ha	at school	0	9	Y	Y	Y				
			Castello, John	Son	M	W	Oct. 1885	14	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland						9	Y	Y	Y				
			Castello, James	Son	M	W	Jan. 1887	13	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland						9	Y	Y	Y				
			Castello, Daniel	Son	M	W	Oct. 1892	7	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland						9	Y	Y	Y				
	100	99	Lichfeld, Henry	Head	M	W	Oct. 1841	59	40				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	ha	Plumber	2	Y	Y	Y					
			Lichfeld, Anna	Wife	F	W	Apr. 1851	49	40		6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	ha			Y	Y	Y					
			Lichfeld, Julius	Son	M	W	May 1880	20	5				New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y					
	100		Fuchs, Carl	Head	M	W	Nov. 1838	61	40		3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	ha	Plumber	2	Y	Y	Y					
			Fuchs, Frederick	Son	M	W	Aug. 1863	36	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	ha	Book keeper	0	Y	Y	Y					
	102		Claff, Frank W.	Head	M	W	Dec. 1862	37	38				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Claff, Mary	Wife	F	W	July 1863	36	38		0	0	Pennsylvania	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
133	36	100	Quinn, German B.	Head	M	W	Oct. 1845	55	30				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	ha	Janitor	0	Y	Y	Y					
			Quinn, Anna	Wife	F	W	June 1850	45	30		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	ha			Y	Y	Y					
			McNamara, Patrick	Head	M	W	June 1860	39	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
	31	37	McNamara, Mary	Wife	F	W	Aug. 1843	56	30		2	2	New York	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			McNamara, John	Son	M	W	Oct. 1870	29	5				New York	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Johnson, Andrew	Son	M	W	June 1874	26	5				New York	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Van Wagner, Mrs. P.	Wife	F	W	July 1855	44	5				New York	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Van Wagner, Mrs. M.	Wife	F	W	Oct. 1858	41	14		0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Van Wagner, John	Son	M	W	May 1859	41	14				New York	Ireland	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Van Wagner, John	Son	M	W	Oct. 1876	23	5		0	0	New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Schell, Morris	Head	M	W	May 1860	40	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	ha	Salmon	0	Y	Y	Y					
127	38	100	Schell, John	Head	M	W	Apr. 1846	54	35				New York	France	France						Y	Y	Y					
			Schell, Margaret	Wife	F	W	June 1853	47	35		6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15				Y	Y	Y					
			Schell, Mary	Son	M	W	Sept. 1872	27	5				New York	New York	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
			Schell, Julia	Son	M	W	Sept. 1875	25	5				New York	New York	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
			Schell, Anna	Son	M	W	Apr. 1877	23	5				New York	New York	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
127	40	100	Schell, Mary	Head	M	W	Apr. 1833	67	30		4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				Y	Y	Y					
			Schell, John	Son	M	W	Sept. 1867	33	5				New York	Virginia	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
			Schell, Anna	Son	M	W	Sept. 1870	30	5				New York	Virginia	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
	100		Putnam, John	Head	M	W	Jan. 1831	69	43				Maine	Maine	Maine						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, Alice	Wife	F	W	Mar. 1868	32	5				Maine	Maine	Maine						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	May 1873	27	5				Maine	Maine	Maine						Y	Y	Y					
127	41	100	Putnam, John	Head	M	W	Dec. 1858	41	40				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	May 1879	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Oct. 1891	9	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1898	2	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	May 1893	7	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Putnam, John	Son	M	W	Apr. 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty Knicks

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case may be.)

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 5Enumeration District No. 162Ward of city, EleventhEnumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Adam Sherck, Enumerator.

7876

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
123			Murphy, James J.	Son	W	M	Sept 1892	8							New York	New York	New York													
119 42	110		Rutledge, M.	Head	M	M	July 1841	59					1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
112			Murphy, Walter	Head	M	M	Aug 1865	34					7		England	England	England	1880	20		Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Sarah	Wife	M	F	Oct 1859	40					7	0	England	England	England	1880	20		Patron maker	0								
121 43	113		Murphy, Kate	Head	M	F	Nov 1860	39					6	4	New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Clyde	Son	M	M	Nov 1880	19							New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	3								
			Murphy, Mrs.	Wife	M	F	Nov 1880	19							New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Albert	Son	M	M	Sept 1879	20							New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Edw. B.	Son	M	M	Nov 1883	16							New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, William	Son	M	M	June 1867	33					1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Kate B.	Son	M	F	Sept 1875	25					0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Mrs.	Son	M	F	Oct 1839	60							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Geo.	Son	M	M	Nov 1887	12							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	June 1887	13							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Fred	Son	M	M	Nov 1872	27					2		New York	Germany	Germany				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Mabel	Son	M	F	June 1880	20					0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Mrs.	Son	M	F	Sept 1859	40							Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Mrs.	Son	M	F	Nov 1884	15							Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Ruth	Son	M	M	May 1870	30					2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Margaret	Son	M	F	July 1865	34					0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, William A.	Son	M	M	June 1862	38					8		New York	England	New York				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Mrs.	Son	M	F	Jan 1872	28					0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Sept 1835	64					25		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	July 1851	48					25	0	Maine	Maine	Maine				Patron maker	0								
119 46			Murphy, Leo	Son	M	M	June 1866	33							New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
117 47	114		Murphy, Leo	Son	M	M	May 1874	26							New York	New York	New York	1892	8		Patron maker	0								
115			Murphy, Robert	Son	M	M	July 1847	52							New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Aug 1870	29					3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, James	Son	M	M	Feb 1896	4							New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
126 48			Murphy, James C.	Son	M	M	Jan 1868	32					9		New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Viola M.	Son	M	F	Feb 1861	39					9	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, James C.	Son	M	M	June 1895	5							New York	New York	Ohio				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, Phoebe	Son	M	F	Nov 1881	19							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Patron maker	0								
112			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	May 1874	26					2		Florida	Florida	Florida				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Sept 1875	24					0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Patron maker	0								
380 49			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Nov 1849	50							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	May 1865	35							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Feb 1872	28							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	June 1855	44							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
264 49	113		Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Dec 1845	54					5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	May 1870	30							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Sept 1870	30							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	April 1878	22							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
374 50			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	June 1862	38							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	June 1877	23							Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5		Patron maker	0								
374 51	114		Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Nov 1873	26							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	3								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Nov 1875	24							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Nov 1865	34							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Patron maker	0								
370 121			Murphy, John	Son	M	M	Oct 1871	29							New York	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		Patron maker	0								
143 51	122		Murphy, John	Son	M	M	July 1871	29					5		New York	New York	New York				Patron maker	0								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

County

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 162

Name of Institution

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

7888

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Coffey St	173		Walter Minnie	Daughter	W F		Apr 1894	2	M	8	0	0	Massachusetts	New York	New York	1893	17	7	Iron Moulder	2	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Frederick	Brother	W M		June 1894	2	M	8	0	0	England	England	England	1893	17	7			4	4	4					
			Wm. Elizabeth	Brother	W F		July 1894	2	M	8	0	0	England	England	England	1893	17	7			4	4	4					
	157	47	123	Lee Ching	Head	C M		Apr 1897	3	M	3	0	0	China	China	China	1896	4	0	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Wm. Lee	Brother	C M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	China	China	China	1896	4	0	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
	154	8	124	Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	England	England	England	1896	4	0	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
	257	47	127	Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
				Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H		
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	10	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R	H			
			Wm. Lee	Head	B M		June 1897	3	M	3	0	0	Russia	R														



7896

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Has ita not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Owned or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
241	158		Lambert, Fannie E.	Mother	W	F	Dec 1825	74	Wd		2	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia														
			Lambert, Fannie C.	Boarder	W	F	July 1866	33	M		15	3	New York	New York	New York														
			Clark, John H.	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1844	56	M		19	2	England	England	England	1867	33	Na	Shipwright	3									
			Armstrong, Thos.	Godchild	W	M	Nov 1870	29	M		0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Machinist	0									
			Armstrong, Thos.	Godchild	W	M	Jan 1877	23	M		0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Salesman Cloth	0									
			Armstrong, Thos.	Godchild	W	M	Nov 1876	23	M		0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Salesman Cloth	0									
239	50	138	Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														
			Cartwright, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July 1838	61	Wd		59	9	New York	New York	New York														



Ward of city, Cleveland

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not at school (in months).	At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
227	66	148	Frank - Annie	Head	W	F	Jan 1857	43	W		22	England	England	England	1885	17		W G (0-1-1)		Y	Y	Y	R	H					
			David	Son	W	M	Jan 1879	21	S			England	England	England	1883	17	at	Salaman. Lin		Y	Y	Y							
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	June 1853	16	S			England	England	England	1883	17		at school		10	Y	Y	Y						
			Bourne - Walter	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1871	28	S			New York	New York	New York				Clerk of justice		Y	Y	Y							
			Bourne - Edw. C.	Boarder	W	M	July 1879	20	S			New York	New York	New York				Printing		Y	Y	Y							
			Bishop - John E.	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1852	20	S			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Clerk		Y	Y	Y							
			White - John E.	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1845	54	W			New York	New York	New York				Lantern		Y	Y	Y							
			Morgan - Mrs. John	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1853	46	W		22	New York	New York	New York				Saleswoman		Y	Y	Y							
			Frank - David	Boarder	W	M	July 1878	22	S			New York	New York	New York				Musician	2	Y	Y	Y							
225	62	144	Cerney - John	Head	W	M	Oct 1863	36	M	10		New York	New York	New York				N.Y.C. Ship Comp		Y	Y	Y	R	H					
			Annie	Wife	W	F	June 1876	28	M	11	22	New York	Germany	Germany				at school		10	Y	Y	Y						
			John	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	3	S			New York	New York	New York															
			Brayton - Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1868	32	W			Connecticut	Canada	Ireland				Clerk. Agent		Y	Y	Y							
			Smith - Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	July 1865	30	S			New York	England	New York				Teacher		Y	Y	Y							
			Paulbrook - Harry B.	Boarder	W	M	July 1874	27	W	6	5	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Lantern		Y	Y	Y							
			Foster - Nathan F.	Boarder	W	M	May 1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machine		Y	Y	Y							
223	6B	145	Frank - John E.	Head	W	M	July 1854	48	M	25		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	20	na	at school		Y	Y	Y	R	H					
			Isabella S.	Wife	W	F	July 1853	46	M	25	2	2	England	England	England	1874	26				Y	Y	Y						
			Beatrice S.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1877	22	S			New York	Germany	England				School teacher		Y	Y	Y							
			Bentley - J.	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20	S			New York	Germany	England				Clerk, S.S. Co.		Y	Y	Y							
			Bedel - Chapman R.	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1853	46	W			New York	New York	New York				Shade Cutter		Y	Y	Y							
			Larkin - James J.	Lodger	W	M	May 1871	29	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	na	Printer		Y	Y	Y							
221	64	146	Wright - Maria	Head	W	F	Oct 1827	77	W	13	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53		W G (0-2-2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H					
			John	Son	W	M	May 1866	28	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Milk dealer	0	Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1859	40	M	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	na	Retired		Y	Y	Y							
			Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1851	48	M	8	1	New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y							
			Ficie - Frank	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1874	20	S			New York	New York	New York				Coal dealer	0	Y	Y	Y							
			Shelton - Lena	Head	W	F	July 1862	38	W	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland				W G (0-1-1)		Y	Y	Y	R	H					
			May	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S			New York	New York	New York				Dressmaker	2	Y	Y	Y							
			Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S			New York	New York	New York				at school		9	Y	Y	Y						
			Green - Mary	Head	W	F	Oct 1867	37	W	3	2	New York	Germany	Germany				Widow	2	Y	Y	Y	R	H					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York				at school		10	Y	Y	Y						
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S			New York	New York	New York				at school		10	Y	Y	Y						
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1853	46	W	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50				Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1853	46	W	7	4	New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
219	64	147	Shelton - John	Head	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York				Coal dealer		Y	Y	Y	R	H					
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y							
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1850	49	M	19		New York	New York	New York															



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

115 A

State New York  
County King County

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 162 } 7

*Township or other division of county*

City of New York

Name of Institution, .....X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, Cleveland

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Alvin Sherb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.		AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Occupation.		Months not employed.				Number of years of age and over.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
215	74	157	Shenard, Mary	Head	W	June	1846	54	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				na		Y	Y	Y					
213	68	158	Morse, John	Head	M	June	1842	58	M	36			England	England	England	1870	30	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y		R			
			Morse, May	Wife	F	June	1878	22	S				New York	England	England						Y	Y	Y					
211	69	159	Reckell, John	Head	M	May	1843	57	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
			Reckell, John	Head	M	May	1837	63	M	43			New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Reckell, Sarah	Wife	F	May	1837	63	M	43	00		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
155			Snyder, Mary	Boarder	W	Feb	1846	54	S				New York	England	England						Y	Y	Y					
160			Snyder, John	Head	M	June	1866	34	M	4			New York	Austria	Canada						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Dec	1872	28	M		00		New York	Sweden	England						Y	Y	Y					
161			Snyder, John	Head	M	June	1868	32	M	2			New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Feb	1873	27	M	2	00		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
162			Snyder, John	Head	M	June	1855	45	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Dec	1855	45	S		00		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y					
163			Snyder, John	Head	M	May	1850	50	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Dec	1863	37	M	18	00		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
164			Snyder, John	Head	M	Oct	1853	47	M	10			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	00		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
106	70	160	Snyder, John	Head	M	May	1847	53	M	30			New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	00		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
166			Snyder, John	Head	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1	1		New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	00		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
108	74	162	Snyder, John	Head	M	Oct	1840	60	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Aug	1863	37	M	7	2		New York	New York	England						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	Nov	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
110	78	168	Snyder, John	Head	M	May	1870	30	M	0			New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Feb	1869	31	M	0	1		New York	Ireland	Scotland						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Uncle	M	Feb	1837	63	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1855	45	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y					
167			Snyder, John	Head	M	Feb	1838	62	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	July	1848	51	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Servant	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4				Y	Y	Y					
112	73	165	Snyder, John	Head	M	May	1844	56	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Aug	1848	56	M	20	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Boarder	M	Nov	1854	45	M	13			New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Boarder	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13	3	2	New York	England	England						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	July	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	March	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
174	80	171	Snyder, John	Head	M	Nov	1840	60	M	9			England	England	England	1857	13	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	July	1847	53	M	33	7	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1875	25				Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	Nov	1879	20	S				New York	England	Scotland						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	Nov	1885	15	S				New York	England	Scotland						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	Aug	1894	6	S	4			New York	England	Scotland						Y	Y	Y					
172			Snyder, John	Head	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			New York	Scotland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Ireland	England	Scotland						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	New York	Illinois						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Son	M	Nov	1896	3	S				New York	New York	Illinois						Y	Y	Y					
173			Snyder, John	Head	M	July	1861	39	M	9			England	England	England	1885	15	na	94	0	Y	Y	Y		R			
			Snyder, John	Wife	F	June	1863	37	M	9	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Y	Y	Y					
			Snyder, John	Boarder	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116

A

State

County

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No

Sheet No.

Ward of city

.. *Enumerator.*

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1906.																																
LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.	NUMBER OF FAMILY IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not completed school in a month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
				Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Incense every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	408 183			Carty, Robt. M.	Head	M	Sept 1838	31	M	6							Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y	R	-	H		
2				Ann C. Carty	Wife	F	Aug 1842	25	M	6	1	1					New York	Scotland	Scotland				Miller	2	y	y	y					
3				Thelma M. Carty	Daughter	F	Oct 1894	20	S								New York	Illinois	Scotland				Wm. Carty	3	y	y	y	R	-	H		
4	129			George C. Carty	Son	M	Aug 1894	5	S								New York	Illinois	Scotland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
5	184			Marie C. Carty	Head	F	Aug 1843	35	S								New York	Scotland	Scotland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
6				Joseph C. Carty	Head	M	Dec 1843	35	S								Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
7				Samuel C. Carty	Head	M	June 1863	33	S								Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	no	Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
8				John C. Carty	Head	M	Oct 1863	25	S								Canada	Canada	Canada	1899	1	al	Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
9	110			William C. Carty	Head	M	Sept 1851	48	M						4	3		New York	Germany	Germany				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y				
10				Charles M. Carty	Son	M	Nov 1870	29	S								New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
11				Edna C. Carty	Son	F	Sept 1873	27	S								New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
12	408 186			William C. Carty	Head	M	June 1860	38	M								Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y	R	-	H		
13				Bl. C. Carty	Wife	F	Sept 1863	38	M						7	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12		Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y				
14				Loretta C. Carty	Daughter	F	Aug 1877	22	S								New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
15				Chas. C. Carty	Son	M	Sept 1890	20	S								New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
16				Ada C. Carty	Daughter	F	Jan 1892	18	S								New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
17				Albert C. Carty	Son	M	Sept 1894	16	S								New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
18				Harry C. Carty	Daughter	F	Sept 1896	14	S								New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
19				Effie C. Carty	Daughter	F	Nov 1898	12	S								New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
20				Rebecca C. Carty	Daughter	F	May 1899	9	S								New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
21	410 82 187			William C. Carty	Head	M	Feb 1860	40	M	6							New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
22				Katharine C. Carty	Wife	F	Sept 1867	33	M	6	3	3					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
23				Travis C. Carty	Son	M	May 1896	4	S								New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
24				Margaret C. Carty	Daughter	F	Aug 1896	3	S								New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
25				Catharine C. Carty	Daughter	F	Jan 1900	0	S								New York	New York	New York	1895	5		Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
26				Stacey C. Carty	Daughter	F	Dec 1898	21	S								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
27	416 83 188			Augusta C. Carty	Head	F	Apr 1872	22	M	9	3	2					New York	Holland	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
28				John C. Carty	Son	M	Nov 1893	7	S								New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
29				Emma C. Carty	Daughter	F	July 1896	3	S								New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
30				Smith C. Carty	Daughter	F	Aug 1892	4	S								New York	Holland	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
31				Emma C. Carty	Sister	F	Jan 1895	7	S								New York	Germany	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
32	184			Joseph C. Carty	Head	M	Apr 1869	30	M						9	7		England	Holland	Germany	1890	6	60	Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y				
33				Amelia C. Carty	Daughter	F	May 1893	4	S								New York	Germany	England				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
34	408 187			Brace C. Carty	Head	M	Nov 1846	53	M								New York	England	England				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
35	412 84 189			John C. Carty	Head	M	Oct 1854	45	M								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
36				John C. Carty	Head	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
37				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
38				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
39				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
40				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
41				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
42				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
43				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
44	414 95 192			John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
45				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
46				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
47				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
48				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
49				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					
50				John C. Carty	Son	M	Jan 1860	40	M	6	3						New York	New York	New York				Wm. Carty	0	y	y	y					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
 County Knip

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
 Enumeration District No. 162

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Adm. Sheik

Enumerator.

Ward of city, Eleventh

7953

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Inserts every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
414	St. 1st			Handwritten: Helen	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1848	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
418	St. 1st			Handwritten: Cornelius	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1833	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 38			Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York				Handwritten: Carpenter										
				Handwritten: Eliza	Handwritten: Wife	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Apr	Handwritten: 1834	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 38	1	1	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
				Handwritten: Ezra H.	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: May	Handwritten: 1865	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 10			Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York				Handwritten: Special Officer										
				Handwritten: Andrew	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Feb	Handwritten: 1867	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 10	2	1	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
				Handwritten: Ella	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1873	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
198	St. 1st			Handwritten: Margaret	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1841	Handwritten: Wd		6	1	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: 1845	Handwritten: 56		Handwritten: 108 (0-1-1)										
				Handwritten: Margaret	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Feb	Handwritten: 1865	Handwritten: Wd		0	0	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland														
190	St. 1st			Handwritten: Sarah	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1828	Handwritten: Wd		2	2	Handwritten: England	Handwritten: England	Handwritten: England	Handwritten: 1840	Handwritten: 10		Handwritten: 119 (0-1-0)										
				Handwritten: Anne	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: June	Handwritten: 1872	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: England	Handwritten: England	Handwritten: England	Handwritten: 1840	Handwritten: 10		Handwritten: Sales lady										
414	St. 1st			Handwritten: Ida	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: July	Handwritten: 1851	Handwritten: Wd		1	1	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York				Handwritten: Dress maker										
				Handwritten: Mary	Handwritten: Sister	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Nov	Handwritten: 1849	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
				Handwritten: Emma	Handwritten: Sister	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Apr	Handwritten: 1860	Handwritten: Wd		1	1	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
				Handwritten: Nellie	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Dec	Handwritten: 1874	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
				Handwritten: Petrus	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1874	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York				Handwritten: Bookkeeper										
				Handwritten: John	Handwritten: Roomer	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: May	Handwritten: 1870	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Georgia				Handwritten: Drugs										
				Handwritten: Gabriel	Handwritten: Roomer	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: April	Handwritten: 1855	Handwritten: Wd		1	1	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York														
				Handwritten: George	Handwritten: Roomer	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Oct	Handwritten: 1880	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York				Handwritten: at school										
414	St. 1st			Handwritten: Clara	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1837	Handwritten: Wd		10	8	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: 1860	Handwritten: 40		Handwritten: 114 (0-3-1)										
				Handwritten: Martin	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: July	Handwritten: 1872	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: Insurance										
				Handwritten: George	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: May	Handwritten: 1874	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: Butcher										
				Handwritten: William	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Apr	Handwritten: 1878	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: Butcher										
				Handwritten: Clara	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Dec	Handwritten: 1874	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany														
198	St. 1st			Handwritten: Henry	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: June	Handwritten: 1865	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 10			Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York				Handwritten: Clerk P.O.										
				Handwritten: Kathie	Handwritten: Wife	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1868	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 10	0	0	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: New York				Handwritten: 119 (0-3-1)										
190	St. 1st			Handwritten: George	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: May	Handwritten: 1851	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 15			Handwritten: South Carolina	Handwritten: South Carolina	Handwritten: South Carolina				Handwritten: 119 (0-3-1)										
				Handwritten: Nellie	Handwritten: Wife	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: July	Handwritten: 1860	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 15	0	0	Handwritten: South Carolina	Handwritten: South Carolina	Handwritten: South Carolina														
414	St. 1st			Handwritten: John	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: July	Handwritten: 1861	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 21			Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: 1863	Handwritten: 37		Handwritten: 114 (0-3-1)										
				Handwritten: Annie	Handwritten: Wife	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1860	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 21	6	4	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland				Handwritten: Law Clerk										
				Handwritten: James	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: June	Handwritten: 1860	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland														
				Handwritten: Mary	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: June	Handwritten: 1864	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland														
				Handwritten: Agnes	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: July	Handwritten: 1868	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland				Handwritten: at school										
				Handwritten: Helen	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1867	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Ireland	Handwritten: Ireland														
414	St. 1st			Handwritten: Elizabeth	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Aug	Handwritten: 1840	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 29			Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: 1870	Handwritten: 30		Handwritten: 114 (0-3-1)										
				Handwritten: Elizabeth	Handwritten: Wife	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: June	Handwritten: 1863	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 29	5	5	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: 114 (0-3-1)										
				Handwritten: Elizabeth	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: June	Handwritten: 1873	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany														
				Handwritten: Amelia	Handwritten: Daughter	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Feb	Handwritten: 1874	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany														
				Handwritten: Fred	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Jan	Handwritten: 1876	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: Paper Maker										
				Handwritten: George	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Dec	Handwritten: 1880	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: Paper Maker										
414	St. 1st			Handwritten: Helen	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Dec	Handwritten: 1863	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: 1870	Handwritten: 30		Handwritten: 114 (0-3-1)										
				Handwritten: Joseph	Handwritten: Head	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Dec	Handwritten: 1853	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 25			Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: Iron dealer										
				Handwritten: William	Handwritten: Wife	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: F	Handwritten: Dec	Handwritten: 1860	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: 25	5	5	Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany														
				Handwritten: George	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: Jan	Handwritten: 1872	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: Iron dealer										
				Handwritten: George	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: May	Handwritten: 1880	Handwritten: S				Handwritten: New York	Handwritten: Germany	Handwritten: Germany				Handwritten: at school										
				Handwritten: George	Handwritten: Son	Handwritten: W	Handwritten: M	Handwritten: May	Handwritten: 1881	Handwritten: S																				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *New York*

County *Kings*

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the *9th* day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution *X*

*Aaron Sherck*

Supervisor's District No. *2*

Enumeration District No. *162*

Sheet No. *9*

Ward of city, *Clement*

Enumerator.

*7964*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in family).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
43	200		Tailor, Mary A.	Servant	N	F	June 1877	25					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	3		Servant	0	yr	yr	yr					
43	201		Don't know. John F.	Head	N	M	Jan 1850	50			00		New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Dec 1863	36					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													
			Don't know. John F.	Sister	N	F	Oct 1863	34					New York	New York	New York													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 9Enumeration District No. 162Ward of city, CleavelandEnumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, of St. Brooklyn  
Chas. Therk, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

County King.

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

*Enumerator.*

7991

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty King

Township or other division of county

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 10

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, XWard of city, EleventhEnumerator, Carroll Sherck

8002

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	IN THE COUNTRY.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
192		Campbell, Harry	Head	W m	W	M	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York														
193		Quigley, Herman	Head	W m	W	M	1866	34	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	24	4	0									
194		Quigley, Louise	Wife	W f	W	F	1876	24	M	5	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	8												
195		Quigley, John	Son	W m	W	M	1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
196		Netter, Ernest	Head	W m	W	M	1874	26	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	24	7	0									
197		Netter, Emma	Wife	W f	W	F	1874	26	M	19	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany														
198		Netter, Alice	Daughter	W f	W	F	1881	18	S				New York	Germany	New York														
199		Netter, Ernest	Son	W m	W	M	1889	11	S				New York	Germany	New York														
200		Netter, Henry	Son	W m	W	M	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2	0											
201		Cook, Abigail	Wife	W f	W	F	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
202		Love, William	Head	W m	W	M	1857	42	M	4			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	12	24	1	0									
203		Love, Sarah	Wife	W f	W	F	1861	38	M	4	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
204		Smith, Andrew	Son	W m	W	M	1884	15	S				New York	Scotland	New York														
205		Smith, John	Head	W m	W	M	1842	58	M	32			New York	New York	New York														
206		Smith, Bridget	Wife	W f	W	F	1850	50	M	32	8	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
207		Smith, John	Son	W m	W	M	1871	29	S				New York	New York	New York														
208		Smith, Mary	Daughter	W f	W	F	1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York														
209		Smith, Mary	Daughter	W f	W	F	1876	24	S				New York	New York	New York														
210		Smith, Joseph	Daughter	W f	W	F	1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York														
211		Smith, Martin	Son	W m	W	M	1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York														
212		Smith, James	Son	W m	W	M	1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York														
213		Malloy, Patrick	Head	W m	W	M	1836	64	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	24	2	0									
214		Malloy, Anne	Wife	W f	W	F	1847	53	M	32	2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	24	2	0									
215		Malloy, Margaret	Daughter	W f	W	F	1848	52	M	52			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35												
216		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1873	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
217		Malloy, Anne	Daughter	W f	W	F	1879	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	25												
218		Malloy, Mary	Daughter	W f	W	F	1880	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20												
219		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
220		Malloy, Sarah	Daughter	W f	W	F	1890	10	M	10	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
221		Malloy, Fred	Head	W m	W	M	1869	30	M	9			New York	Norway	Norway														
222		Malloy, Katie	Wife	W f	W	F	1871	28	M	9	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
223		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York														
224		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1894	6	M	6	3	2	New York	New York	New York														
225		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York														
226		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
227		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
228		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
229		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
230		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1901	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
231		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1902	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
232		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1903	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
233		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1904	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
234		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1905	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
235		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1906	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
236		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1907	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
237		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1908	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
238		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1909	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
239		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1910	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
240		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1911	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
241		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1912	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
242		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1913	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
243		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1914	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
244		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1915	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
245		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1916	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
246		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1917	0	S				New York	New York	New York														
247		Malloy, John	Son	W m	W	M	1918	0	S				New York	New York	New York														



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

119 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 162

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, Eleventh

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Clara Sheek, Enumerator.

8016

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
109		Jager, Margaret C.	Sister	W	F	Apr 1873	27	5				New York	Germany	Germany													
105	114	Johnson, Dr. Isaac	Servant	M	F	June 1876	28	5				Austria	Austria	Austria	1894	6		Servant	0								
	172	Immergut, Lila	Head	F	F	Sept 1854	40	1				New York	Germany	Germany				Teacher	0								
		Laurie, Lila	Sister	W	F	May 1855	45	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Teacher	0								
		Antonina, Lila	Sister	W	F	Sept 1865	34	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Teacher	0								
		Consequita, Lila	Sister	W	F	Nov 1875	24	5				Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8		Teacher	0								
		Stengel, Emily	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1858	41	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10								
		Burns, Annie	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1892	8	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10								
		Stucky, Annie	Boarder	W	F	Feb 1896	4	5				New York	New York	New York													
103	157	Murphy, James W.	Head	W	M	Aug 1863	36	10				New York	Ireland	New York				3 (B. & S. 0-1)	0								
		St. Albans	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	10	0	0		Mass	England	England				Butcher	0								
	253	Langley, Nicholas A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1854	47	20				New York	England	New York				Butcher	0								
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1866	34	20	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		2 (B. & S. 0-0)	0								
371	244	Supina, Edith	Head	W	F	Dec 1859	40	5				New York	New York	New York				2 (B. & S. 0-0)	0								
	255	Edith	Head	W	F	Sept 1863	36	10	9			New York	England	New York				2 (B. & S. 0-0)	0								
		Edith	Wife	W	F	Feb 1869	31	10	9	2	1	England	Ireland	at sea	1890	10		at school	1								
364	172	Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14	4			New York	New York	Massachusetts				at school	0								
		Callery, J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	59	14																			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 162

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if any, in which the above-named city, town, or village is located.)

Name of Institution, XWard of city, Eleventh

Enumerated by me on the

12

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, Alvin Shek

5023

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.
Street.			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
365 130 258	Allen, George	Brother	W	M	1874 25	S								New York	New York	New York				Fire Works	0	Y	Y	Y						
365 130 258	Donald, Elsie	Sister	F	M	1894 6	S								Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1860 40			Fire Works	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	BEZ, Alexander	Son	M	M	1877 22	S								New York	New York	Canada						0	Y	Y	Y					
	BEZ, Joseph	Son	M	M	1881 18	S								New York	New York	Canada				at school	10	Y	Y	Y						
	Butler, J. C.	Roomer	M	M	1880 19	S								New York	Germany	Germany				hailer	0	Y	Y	Y						
	Webb, R. William	Roomer	M	M	1864 35	M								New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0	Y	Y	Y						
	Water, Lattie	Roomer	F	F	1865 34	M								Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						0	Y	Y	Y					
	County, Emily	Roomer	F	F	1894 6	S								Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						0	Y	Y	Y					
363 130 258	Butler, John	Head	M	M	1873 27	M								Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	Phelps, Thomas	Son-in-law	M	M	1871 28	M								Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Mary	Wife	F	F	1869 30	M								Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Marie	Daughter	F	F	1897 2	S								New York	Georgia	Georgia				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	Queen, Thomas	Head	M	M	1878 21	S								Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	Carson, Eva	Servant	F	F	1881 18	S								New York	New York	New York				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
265 130 258	London, Sarah	Head	F	F	1840 60	M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
359 135 162	Metzger, Henry C.	Head	M	M	1849 50	M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846 6			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	— Anna	Wife	F	F	1849 50	M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846 6			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	— George	Son	M	M	1877 22	S								New York	Germany	Germany				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Walter	Son	M	M	1880 19	S								New York	Germany	Germany				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Sophie	Daughter	F	F	1881 18	S								Germany	Germany	Germany	1840 60			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	Hayes, John M.	Roomer	M	M	1870 29	S								Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	Miller, Sadie	Roomer	F	F	1869 30	S								England	England	England	1885 15			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
359 135 162	Metzger, Felix	Head	M	M	1853 46	M								France	France	France	1846 54			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	OM	H				
	— Jeanette	Wife	F	F	1856 43	M								France	France	France	1846 54			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Elise	Daughter	F	F	1882 17	S								New York	France	France				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Camie	Daughter	F	F	1880 19	S								New York	France	France				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Anne	Son	M	M	1871 28	S								New York	France	France				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Emma	Daughter	F	F	1884 16	S								New York	France	France				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Harriett	Daughter	F	F	1886 14	S								New York	France	France				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Marcel	Daughter	F	F	1872 27	S								New York	France	France				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Clara	Wife	F	F	1875 24	S								France	France	France	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Bern	Daughter	F	F	1875 24	S								France	France	France	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Anna	Daughter	F	F	1875 24	S								France	France	France	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— John	Brother	M	M	1852 47	S								Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland	1865 35			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	— Mary	Head	F	F	1845 55	M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865 35			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	— Mary	Daughter	F	F	1880 20	S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Michael	Son	M	M	1883 16	S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
355 140 271	James, C.	Head	M	M	1848 52	M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866 34			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	OM	H				
	— Mary	Wife	F	F	1850 50	M								Massachusetts	England	Massachusetts				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Daniel R.	Head	M	M	1862 37	M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887 13			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
	— Clara S.	Wife	F	F	1870 30	M								New York	Ireland	Massachusetts				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— George	Son	M	M	1873 26	S								Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Gustave	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany	Germany	California	1897 3			Plt. 2 2)		Y	Y	Y						
	— Charles	Roomer	M	M	1875 24	S								Germany																



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

A

State New York  
County Knicks

Supervisor's District No. 2 130  
Enumeration District No. 162 Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Chas. Sheek Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Married of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm scholars.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
550			Buel, John C	Boarder	M	W	Sept 1833	66	W			New York	New York	New York				House dealer	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Gundquist, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1829	71	W	40		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	45						Y	Y	Y					
			Kelly, Annie	Boarder	W	F	Oct 1878	23	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9			Dressmaker	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Ezzie	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1879	20	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Dressmaker	2		Y	Y	Y					
272			Leslie, Edw.	Boarder	W	M	June 1867	33	M 15			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Actor, theatrical	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			Hedwig	Wife	W	F	July 1867	33	M 15	0 0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						Y	Y	Y					
			Hand, Agate	Boarder	W	F	Aug 1874	25	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Operator, pump	2		Y	Y	Y						
			McDonald, Geo. D.	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1875	25	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York				Engineer, operator	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Beach, James.	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1865	34	S			Canada	Canada	Canada	1870	30	ha		Sailor	2		Y	Y	Y					
347			Grant, James.	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1854	45	M 15			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1840	10	al		Sailor	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	45	M 15	0 0		Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1840	10						Y	Y	Y					
			Ambros, Michael J.	Boarder	W	M	July 1864	35	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	ha		Policeman	0		Y	Y	Y					
353			Peroff, Alexander	Head	W	M	July 1857	42	M 10			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Policeman	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
351			Lorella	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	32	M 10	3 0		New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y					
			Maxwell, Mary	Head	W	F	Aug 1871	28	M 2			New York	Germany	Germany				Clothes maker	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			Staley	Wife	W	F	July 1876	23	M 2	0 0		New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y					
			Orlan, Cathen	Servant	W	F	Nov 1846	53	M 4	4 2		New York	England	England				Servant	0		Y	Y	Y						
269			Heindly, Henry	Head	W	M	Aug 1861	33	M 10			Mass	Germany	Germany				Musician	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
277			Anna	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M 10	0 0		New York	Germany	Germany								Y	Y	Y					
			Young, John A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1871	28	M 3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bicycles	2		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			Blanchard	Wife	W	F	Nov 1870	29	M 3	1 1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	24						Y	Y	Y					
			William	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	2	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Widow			Y	Y	Y						
347			Engel, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1833	66	M 37			New York	Germany	Germany								Y	Y	Y					
			Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov 1839	60	M 37	7 6		England	England	England	1850	50						Y	Y	Y					
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	July 1862	37	S			New York	New York	England								Y	Y	Y					
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1865	34	S			New York	New York	England								Y	Y	Y					
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June 1871	28	S			Minnesota	New York	England								Y	Y	Y					
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1876	23	S			Minnesota	New York	England				at school			10	Y	Y	Y					
			Miss Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1880	20	S			Minnesota	New York	England								Y	Y	Y					
335			Kelly, John	Head	W	M	June 1869	30	M 4			New York	Ireland	New York				Physician	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			Mary R	Wife	W	F	June 1878	22	M 4	1 1		New York	New York	New York								Y	Y	Y					
			Mary	Mother	W	F	Dec 1835	64	M 4	9 2		New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y					
			Henrich	Brother	W	M	Aug 1863	36	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Dressmaker	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Blanch, Sarah	Servant	W	F	May 1849	51	M 4	0 0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40			Servant	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Kenneth, O. L.	Head	W	M	May 1864	36	M 15			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Policeman	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1863	36	M 15	7 1		New York	Germany	Germany								Y	Y	Y					
			Allen, O. L.	Son	W	M	Feb 1884	16	S			New York	Massachusetts	New York								Y	Y	Y					
349			Monica	Head	W	F	Feb 1850	50	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30			Boarding house	0		Y	Y	Y	R	H			
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1859	40	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	56			Boarding house	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Gordman, Frank	Boarder	W	M	June 1869	30	M 4	20		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Forman, printer	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Mary, James	Boarder	W	M	May 1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Samuel, Gen.	Boarder	W	M	May 1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Brinkfield, Lee	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1815	85	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Telegraph operator	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Annie	Boarder	W	F	Oct 1844	55	M 15	2 2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Y	Y	Y					
			McCormac, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1872	27	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Johnson, Jas.	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	al		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Anderson, John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1876	24	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52	al		Farmer, club	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Anderson, John	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S			France	France	France	1846	44	al		Butcher	0		Y	Y	Y					
333			Anderson, John	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0		Y	Y	Y						
			Anderson, John	Boarder	W	F	Apr 1863	36	M 6	4 1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0		Y	Y	Y						







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution

Borough of Brooklyn  
Carroll Street

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No. 162

Sheet No.

13

Ward of city

Eleventh

Enumerator

8052

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
337	57	Gentry Frank	Head	M	W	M	1876	24	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Soda water	0		y	y	y					
		Eugenius Alfred	Son	M	W	M	1875	25	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		y	y	y					
		Robert Geo. R.	Son	M	W	M	1865	34	S				New York	Cornwall	England				Painter	2		y	y	y					
		Busch Siegfried	Son	M	W	M	1879	20	S				England	England	England	1899	1		stenographer	0		y	y	y					
		Thomas	Son	M	W	M	1882	18	S				England	England	England	1899	1		Errand boy	0		y	y	y					
		Schmidt George	Son	M	W	M	1872	27	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Club. Phil.	0		y	y	y					
		John P. Miller	Son	M	W	M	1865	35	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Electrician	0		y	y	y					
333	59	John P. Miller	Son	M	W	M	1865	35	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Ship manager	0		y	y	y					
		May E.	Wife	F	W	F	1861	38	M	16	1		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							y	y	y					
		Laura	Daughter	F	W	F	1886	14	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				at school	10		y	y	y					
		Coyle John	Head	M	W	M	1869	30	M	3	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	na	actor	0		y	y	y					
		Malie L.	Wife	F	W	F	1876	23	M	3	0		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							y	y	y					
331	46	John P. Miller	Son	M	W	M	1865	35	M	5	1		New York	New York	New York				at school	0		y	y	y					
		Gathermy	Wife	F	W	F	1871	28	M	5	1		New York	New York	New York							y	y	y					
		Sylvia	Son	M	W	M	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York							y	y	y					
108	90	Frank	Head	M	W	M	1870	30	M	5	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	0		y	y	y					
		Gertrude	Wife	F	W	F	1863	37	M	5	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							y	y	y					
		Allyson Benj F	Head	M	W	M	1855	45	M	22	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Truckman	0		y	y	y					
		Sylvia	Wife	F	W	F	1861	39	M	22	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							y	y	y					
		Cordeia	Daughter	F	W	F	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Organist	0		y	y	y					
		Lewie	Son	M	W	M	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10		y	y	y					
124	09	Florence	Daughter	F	W	F	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10		y	y	y					
		John P. Miller	Son	M	W	M	1865	35	M	11	3		Germany	Germany	Germany				at school	0		y	y	y					
		Theresa	Wife	F	W	F	1867	32	M	11	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							y	y	y					
		Mabel	Daughter	F	W	F	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10		y	y	y					
		Irene	Daughter	F	W	F	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York							y	y	y					
		Albert Mally	Son	M	W	M	1861	38	M	10	2		Germany	Germany	Germany				Machinist	0		y	y	y					
122	38	Coyle John	Head	M	W	M	1869	30	M	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		y	y	y					
		Patricia	Daughter	F	W	F	1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10		y	y	y					
		Catherine	Daughter	F	W	F	1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10		y	y	y					
3		Harriet Clinton	Son	M	W	M	1894	5	M				New York	New York	New York				Club. Amare	0		y	y	y					
		James Percy	Son	M	W	M	1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York				Day student	8		y	y	y					
		Esther Mally	Son	M	W	M	1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	2		y	y	y					
		Doyle John	Son	M	W	M	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	3		y	y	y					
		May Doyle	Son	M	W	M	1872	28	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	4		y	y	y					
		Robert Doyle	Son	M	W	M	1876	24	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	2		y	y	y					
		Naith Lillian	Son	M	W	M	1866	33	M	2	1		England	England	England				at school	3		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
335	13	May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
112	30	May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1		y	y	y					
		May	Son	M	W	M	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	1									



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Rensselaer

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 162

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New YorkWard of city, EleventhEnumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, Arno Sheek

8063

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	July 1878	41	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		Servant	0	Y	Y	Y					
218th	309		Brookling	Head	M	W	May 1829	71	W				England	England	England	1850	50	NA	Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
218th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Nov 1853	46	W	10			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	June 1857	43	W	10	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	May 1855	45	W	5			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Jan 1821	79	W	3			New York	England	England				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Jan 1867	33	W	15			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1866	34	W	11	1	1	New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1851	49	W	5			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
226th	430		Brookling	Head	M	W	Dec 1837	62	W	31			England	England	England	1860	40	NA	Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Oct 1849	50	W	31	10	8	New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Oct 1869	30	W	5			New York	England	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Dec 1875	24	W	5			New York	England	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Dec 1877	22	W	5			New York	England	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Nov 1879	20	W	5			New York	England	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Dec 1883	16	W	5			New York	England	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Dec 1886	14	W	5			New York	England	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Aug 1889	10	W	5			New York	England	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
228th	309		Brookling	Head	M	W	Aug 1854	46	W	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Oct 1873	26	W	5			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Sept 1876	23	W	5			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	May 1861	39	W	5			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1851	49	W	14			New York	England	England				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1864	36	W	14	4	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1891	9	W	5			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Dec 1894	6	W	5			New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	July 1848	51	W	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	NA	Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	July 1856	44	W	23	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	NA	Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Nov 1878	22	W	5			New York	Austria	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Nov 1882	17	W	5			New York	Austria	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Aug 1893	16	W	5			New York	Austria	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Dec 1886	14	W	5			New York	Austria	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Oct 1877	23	W	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	NA	Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	July 1856	44	W	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	NA	Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1877	23	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1878	22	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Brookling	Head	M	W	Apr 1899	11	W	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Y	Y	Y	Y				
26th	388		Bro																									



Ward of city, Cleveland

..., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 14Enumeration District No. 162Ward of city, EleventhEnumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Enumerator, Clara Sherk

8083

IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
				Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Leased or owned.	Number of farm schedule.
51	385	McChay, Lucie	Servant	W	F	Nov 1846	53	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Servant	0		no	yes	yes				
52	383	McChay, Chas. D.	Head	W	M	Jan 1841	59	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
53	158	McChay, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov 1860	40	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
54	379	McChay, Sam	Head	W	M	May 1855	45	China	China	China	1883	17	18	Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
55	159	McChay, Lee	Wife	W	F	Sept 1864	35	China	China	China	1883	17	18	Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
56	389	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1866	43	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
57	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1855	45	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
58	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
59	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
60	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
61	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
62	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
63	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
64	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
65	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
66	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
67	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
68	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
69	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
70	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
71	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
72	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
73	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
74	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
75	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
76	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
77	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
78	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
79	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
80	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
81	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
82	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
83	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
84	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
85	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
86	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
87	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
89	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
90	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
91	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
92	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
93	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
94	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
95	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
97	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
99	329	McChay, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
100	329	McChay, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution

Brooklyn

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 15

Enumeration District No. 162

Ward of city, Eleventh

Enumerator, Carroll

8098

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	IN COUNTRY.	IN ALIEN.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
98		Cuggan, James	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				New York	England	New York				Post office carrier	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Frederick	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1877	22	S				New York	England	New York				Printer	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Jessan, Ellen	Broader	W	F	Dec 1864	35	S				England	England	England	1860	40				Y	Y	Y					
		Lowrey, Katie	Broader	W	F	Feb 1863	37	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
		Donnelly, Thomas	Broader	M	M	May 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0	Y	Y	Y					
385		Marshall, Charles	Broader	W	M	May 1876	24	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Speculator	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Clark, Henry	Broader	W	M	Feb 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Speculator	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Chenier, George	Broader	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	7			New York	New York	New York				Speculator	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Mabel	Broader	W	F	Feb 1870	30	M	7	2	0	New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
		Wemple, Rebecca	Broader	W	F	May 1850	50	M			2	New York	New York	New York				Dressmaker	2	Y	Y	Y					
		Alden	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Sales lady	0	Y	Y	Y					
383		Northrup, Albert	Broader	W	M	Mar 1873	26	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Painter	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Quinn, Robert	Broader	W	M	July 1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Truckman	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Walt, Mary	Broader	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Sales lady	0	Y	Y	Y					
387		Samson, John	Broader	W	M	Oct 1865	34	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	Y	Y	Y					
		McKenna, John	Broader	W	M	June 1865	34	M	5			New York	New York	New York				Real Estate	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Cherie	Wife	W	F	July 1874	26	M	5	0		New York	Germany	Germany	1869	33				Y	Y	Y					
		Paper, Mary	Broader	W	F	June 1863	36	S				France	France	France						Y	Y	Y					
		Surgen, Richard	Broader	W	M	Jan 1834	66	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Composer	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Drillman, James	Broader	W	M	May 1864	35	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Composer	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Brick, Daniel	Broader	W	M	Oct 1859	40	M				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Printer	0	Y	Y	Y					
720		Stettin, Benjamin	Broader	W	M	May 1846	54	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	ha	Black	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Betty	Wife	W	F	July 1874	26	M	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	41				Y	Y	Y					
		Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	M			4	New York	Germany	Germany				Boys' Dept	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Julius	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Boys' Dept	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Buttram, Apple	Broader	W	F	Apr 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Halloch, Rudolph	Servant	W	F	Nov 1871	28	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Servant	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Apple, Annie	Cook	W	F	Jan 1823	77	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cook	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Shelton, Abel	Broader	W	M	Nov 1859	40	M	29		3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	ha	Picture frame	0	Y	Y	Y			R	4	
		John	Wife	W	F	Feb 1865	34	M	24		3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				Y	Y	Y					
		Alton	Son	W	M	Sept 1877	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Clark, Peter	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Ernest	Son	W	M	May 1875	25	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Simon	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Anna	Servant	W	F	Jan 1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0	Y	Y	Y					
220		Scheller, Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1870	29	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Clockmaker	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Hodley, Theresa	Broader	W	F	May 1864	36	S				New York	England	England				at school	0	Y	Y	Y			R	4	
		Wang	Broader	W	M	May 1863	37	S				New York	England	England				Boys' Dept	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Petty, George	Broader	W	M	Jan 1867	33	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Servant	0	Y	Y	Y			R	4	
		Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct 1867	32	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York						Y	Y	Y					
		Stoffer, William	Broader	W	M	Feb 1870	30	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Y	Y	Y					
		Calich, Joseph	Broader	W	M	July 1874	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	ha	Cashier	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Landers, John	Broader	W	M	Oct 1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boys' Dept	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Baserman, William	Broader	W	M	Jan 1855	45	M				New York	Germany	Germany				Clark, Peter	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Knack, Otto	Broader	W	M	Jan 1854	46	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	ha	Prof. Music	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Jane	Broader	W	F	Jan 1863	37	M	11	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1885	15	ha	Artist	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Porter, William	Broader	W	M	Dec 1859	40	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	ha	Artist	0	Y	Y	Y					
		Meyer, Charles	Broader	W	M	Apr 1860	40	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	0	Y	Y	Y					
		John	Broader	W	M	Jan 1864	36	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at									



{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 160

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

Enumerator.

802

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of relation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mothers of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
375	1	1	Kelly Denis	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Bridget	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1850	50	W		3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34				0	yes	yes	yes				
			Dennis J	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Grocers Clerk	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Patrick	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Student	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	2		McCormick Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	W				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day-laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Marcella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Bookkeeper	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary Ann	Sister	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York				Wedding Operator	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
	3		O'Connor William	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Machinist	1	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	18	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
375	2	4	Sullivan John	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	Na	Blacksmith	6	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	16	7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Patrick	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Errand Boy	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Cash Boy	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	10	yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland													
			Henry	Daughter	W	M	June	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Richard	Daughter	W	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Tappert John	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cigar Maker	6	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	12	5	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	New York	Ireland						10	yes	yes	yes				
			Reilly Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1880	20	W	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Washerwoman	6	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
373	3	7	Levi Samuel	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	8			Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5	al	Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5											
			Pinkie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Russia	Russia	Russia													
			William	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Russia	Russia	Russia													
			Kovner Max	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	7			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	al	Blacksmith	4	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	4	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			Mendel	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			Golden Morris	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3	al	Blacksmith	3	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Janie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	7	4	Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Jake	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3		at school	9	9	yes	yes	yes				
			Alexander	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3		at school	9	9	yes	yes	yes				
			Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			Nathan	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			Levine Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5	al	Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Viola	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Eda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5											
			Eisen	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			Helfand Herman	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	0			Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7	al	Sailor	0	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
378	4	12	Johnson Eliza	Head	W	F	May	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Washerwoman	4	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			William	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	8			New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	8	0	0	New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes				
			Ruderman Isaac	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	6			Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17	al	Tailor	3	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17		Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				New York	Russia	Russia													

Block



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163

Sheet No. 1

Name of Institution,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Michael J. Tierney

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.																														
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																														
Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																														
51	370	15	Brown Joseph	Head	M	Nov	1874	26	M	3			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0	1	yes	yes	yes	R			51		
52			Mamie	Wife	F	Nov	1880	20	M	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					52	
53			Joseph	Son	M	May	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														53	
54	371	5	Rhodes Francis	Head	M	Mar	1862	38	M	6			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	6	6	yes	yes	yes	R				54	
55			Florence	Wife	F	Apr	1872	28	M	6	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					55	
56	369	6	Levi Nathan	Head	M	Mar	1840	60	M	38			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	al	Waiter	0	0	no	no	no	R				56	
57			Birtha	Wife	F	Jan	1841	59	M	38	4	4	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9		Rutcher	0	0	no	no	no					57	
58			Bimler David	Boarder	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14		Messenger	0	0	yes	yes	yes					58	
59	18		Brookfield Litta	Head	M	Feb	1835	65	M	65			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	4	4	no	no	no	R				59	
60	19		Hunt Robert	Head	M	May	1860	40	M	40			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	3	3	yes	yes	yes	R				60	
61	20		Antoni John	Head	M	Mar	1880	20	M	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	al	Waiter	4	4	yes	yes	yes					61	
62			Rosie	Wife	F	Aug	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy							yes	yes	yes					62	
63	21		Gottlieb Philip	Head	M	Jan	1869	31	M	6			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1897	13	na	Day Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes	R				63	
64			Bella	Wife	F	May	1861	39	M	6	0	0	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1897	13					yes	yes	yes					64	
65			Henry	Boarder	M	Apr	1872	28	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1897	13	al	Day Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					65	
66	22		Crawford Catharine	Head	F	Apr	1845	55	M	55	2	1	New York	New York	New York				Waiter	2	2	no	no	yes	R				66	
67			Page William	Boarder	M	May	1843	57	M	57			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Waiter	5	5	no	no	yes					67	
68	367	7	Williams Daniel	Head	M	May	1879	21	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	3	3	yes	yes	yes	R				68	
69			Israh	Wife	F	Apr	1872	28	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Waiter	3	3	yes	yes	yes					69	
70			Coles Charles	Boarder	M	Apr	1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Waiter	4	4	yes	yes	yes					70	
71	24		Mullen Butler	Head	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Massachusetts				Waiter	3	3	yes	yes	yes	R				71	
72			Annie	Wife	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	2	2	New York	N. Carolina	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes					72	
73			George	Son	M	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	N. Carolina	New York														73	
74			Annie	Daughter	F	May	1899	1	S				New York	N. Carolina	New York														74	
75	367	8	Simon William	Head	M	Apr	1866	34	M	6			District of Columbia	District of Columbia	District of Columbia				Waiter	2	2	yes	yes	yes	R				75	
76			Mary	Wife	F	May	1868	32	M	6	0	0	District of Columbia	District of Columbia	District of Columbia							yes	yes	yes					76	
77	26		Moore Mary	Head	F	Nov	1842	58	M	58	2	1	New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	4	4	no	no	yes					77	
78	365	9	Basso Benjamin	Head	M	Nov	1868	31	M	31			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13	al	Waiter	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R				78	
79			Rita	Wife	F	May	1870	30	M	30	6	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13					yes	yes	yes					79	
80			Lony	Son	M	July	1885	14	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10	10	yes	yes	yes					80	
81			John	Son	M	Nov	1887	12	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10	10	yes	yes	yes					81	
82			Fred	Son	M	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10	10	yes	yes	yes					82	
83			Joseph	Son	M	May	1896	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy														83	
84			Reginald	Son	M	Nov	1898	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy														84	
85	28		Fitz	Head	M	Feb	1868	32	M	32			Connecticut	Connecticut	New York				Waiter	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R				85	
86			William	Daughter	F	Jan	1877	23	S				New York	New York	Connecticut				at school	10	10	yes	yes	yes					86	
87			Ellie	Daughter	F	May	1880	20	S				New York	New York	Connecticut				at school	10	10	no	no	yes					87	
88			George	Son	M	Apr	1890	10	S				New York	New York	Connecticut				at school	10	10	no	no	yes					88	
89	29		Boyd William	Head	M	Feb	1869	31	M	31			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Waiter	3	3	yes	yes	yes	R				89	
90			William	Son	M	Mar	1885	15	S				New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Errand boy	2	2	yes	yes	yes					90	
91	30		Smith John	Head	M	Apr	1874	26	M	3			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	2	2	no	no	yes	R				91	
92			Maggie	Wife	F	June	1875	25	M	3	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Waiter	4	4	no	no	yes					92	
93	31		Bates William	Head	M	Jan	1865	35	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes	R				93	
94			W. W. W.	Wife	F	May	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					94	
95			Williams Carrie	Boarder	F	May	1857	43	M	43			District of Columbia	Virginia	N. Carolina				Domestic servant	3	3	yes	no	yes					95	
96			Wilson Amanda	Boarder	F	Jan	1855	45	M	45			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	3	3	yes	yes	yes					96	
97			Smith Nellie	Boarder	F	Apr	1870	30	M	30			New York	New York	New York				Laundress	3	3	yes	yes	yes					97	
98	32		Gilbert Catharine	Head	F	Jan	1865	35	M	35			New York	New York	New York				Laundress	2	2	yes	yes	yes	R				98	
99			Maggie	Daughter	F	May	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Waiter	1	1	yes	yes	yes					99	
100			Janet	Daughter	F	May	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	10	yes	yes	yes					100	



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
Brooklyn District

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,

New York Borough of Brooklyn  
Michael J. Tierney

Ward of city, 1th

Enumerator.

813

LOCATION.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Household.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the street or village.	Number of family in the street or village.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
365	33			Davis John	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2	No	No	yes	R	H			
				Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Rosalie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia													
				Gussie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia													
365 R	10	34		Voorhees Fred	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	59	W			New York	New York	N Jersey				News boy	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Fred	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S			New York	New York	N Jersey						yes	yes	yes					
				Arnelius	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S			New York	New York	N Jersey				News boy	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Orime	Son	B	M	May	1898	12	S			New York	New York	N Jersey				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Rufus	Son	B	M	May	1899	11	S			New York	New York	N Jersey				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Ellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	11	S			New York	New York	N Jersey				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
363	11	35		Rhodes Mary E	Servant	B	F	Aug	1850	49	W	4	4	New York	Virginia	Virginia	1877	23	Na	Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Rappe Julius	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	5		Austria	Austria	Austria	1877	23		Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Oetie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	5	4	Austria	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes					
				Eicie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S			New York	Austria	Austria													
				Jack	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2	S			New York	Austria	Austria													
361	12	36		Harmon August	Head	B	F	Nov	1863	36	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1885	15	Al	Waiter	0	yes	no	yes	R	H			
				White Alfred	boarder	B	M	Oct	1870	30	S			Bermuda	Scotland	Bermuda						yes	yes	yes					
		37		Pugh Annie	Head	B	F	Nov	1872	27	W	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlady	2	yes	no	yes	R	H			
				Leahy John J	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1866	33	W			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seaman	4	yes	yes	yes					
359	13	38		Gordon Mary	Head	B	F	Sept	1850	49	W	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlady	2	no	no	yes	R	H			
				Shedrick William	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1852	47	W			New York	New York	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes					
				Marshall James	Boarder	B	M	May	1890	62	W			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	2	no	no	yes					
				Harris Ellen	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1844	55	W	2	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	1	yes	yes	yes					
		39		Falbot Margaret	Head	B	F	May	1845	55	W	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlady	2	no	no	yes	R	H			
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S			New York	N Carolina	Virginia				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
		40		James Jane	Head	B	F	Oct	1843	56	W	3	1	New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Landlady	3	no	no	yes	R	H			
				William	Son	B	M	May	1892	18	S			New York	New York	N Carolina				Shoe maker	5	yes	yes	yes					
		41		Bender James	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	55	W			New York	New York	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Howard	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S			New York	New York	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Sela	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S			New York	New York	Virginia				at school	9	no	no	yes					
				Threat Annie	Housekeeper	B	F	May	1860	40	W	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	2	no	no	yes					
202	14	42		Jones Frances	Head	B	F	Apr	1857	43	W	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlady	4	no	no	yes	R	H			
				Williams Harry	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1857	42	S			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	6	no	no	yes					
		43		Watford Charles	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	yes	no	yes	R	H			
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlady	0	no	no	yes					
		44		McCray Edwoud	Head	B	M	Apr	1881	32	M	2		New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Landlady	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Florence	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	2	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Landlady	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Monahan James	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Music teacher	4	yes	yes	yes					
				Simmons Susan	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1865	35	W	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Landlady	2	yes	yes	yes					
		45		Johnson William	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	W			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	no	no	yes	R	H			
				Linda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	2	yes	yes	yes					
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	9	yes	no	yes					
		46		Higgins Edward	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	45	M	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Annie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	8	5	New York	Virginia	New York				Landlady	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Ladie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S			New York	Virginia	New York						yes	yes	yes					
				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S			New York	Virginia	New York													
				Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S			New York	Virginia	New York													
		47		Foy Sarah	Head	B	F	Nov	1869	40	M	3	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Landlady	3	no	no	yes	R	H			
				Aliza	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1872	7	S			South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Landlady	2	yes	yes	yes					
204	15	48		Dachtberg Morris	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	W			New York	Russia	Russia	1852	48	Al	Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			











TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 2)

Sheet No. 3

{ Enumeration District No. 163

*Township or other division of county.*

Brooklyn Borough City of New-York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

*Handwritten signature*

Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county

Borough Brooklyn City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Navy Street	191-30	86	Winton Charles <sup>6-2</sup>	Head	M	Jan	1895	25	M	5			Georgia	Florida	Florida				Attended school	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Rosa	Wife	F	Nov	1896	24	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
			— Ruth	Daughter	F	Apr	1893	7	S				New York	Georgia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		87	Latten Fred <sup>4</sup>	Head	M	May	1865	35	M	2			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Attended school	3	no	no	yes	R	H		
			— Katie	Wife	F	Feb	1870	30	M	2	0	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes				
		88	Buckman Euseby	Head	M	Sept	1850	49	W	0	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Attended school	4	no	no	yes	R	H		
	196-31	89	Smith <sup>15-2</sup> Walter	Head	M	Jan	1869	31	M	5			Rhode Island	Pennsylvania	New York				Attended school	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	F	May	1875	25	M	5	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			— Edward E.	Son	M	Nov	1897	3	S				New York	Rhode Island	New York						yes	yes	yes				
			Daly John	Father-in-law	M	Nov	1837	63	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Gas. Inspector	6	yes	yes	yes				
			Quinn Lilly	Servant	F	Apr	1874	28	S				New York	New York	New York				Servant	4	yes	yes	yes				
	90		Sapientella Sappia	Head	M	Sept	1897	40	M	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Al	H. Barber	0	no	no	no	R	H		
			— Lucy	Wife	F	Oct	1864	35	M	18	5	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7				no	no	no				
			— Marie	Daughter	F	Nov	1884	17	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		Laundress	3	no	no	no				
			— James	Son	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		Barber	4	no	no	no				
			Reno Bobby	Boarder	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Al	Barber	2	no	no	no				
			Barco Jimmy	Boarder	M	May	1876	24	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Al	Barber	3	no	no	no				
	91		Rowley Patrick	Head	M	Apr	1835	65	M	43			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46	Na	Day Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Anna	Wife	F	Sept	1839	60	M	43	10	5	England	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50				yes	yes	yes				
			— James	Son	M	Nov	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	England				Navy and Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
		— John	Son	M	Jan	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	England				Office Boy	2	yes	yes	yes					
	19-32	92	Connell Patrick	Head	M	Nov	1845	55	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Gas. Inspector	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		93	Convey Mary	Head	F	Sept	1845	54	W	6	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Conf. Stationer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mines Bridget	Wife	F	Oct	1847	52	W	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Conf. Stationer	4	yes	yes	yes				
	33	94	Booney Thomas	Head	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11			New York	New York	New York				Exp. Stationer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Harriett	Wife	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	2	5	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
			— Etta	Daughter	F	Nov	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes				
		95	City Patrick	Head	M	Sept	1844	55	M	45			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	59	Na	Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Kate	Wife	F	Jan	1846	54	M	45	8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	59				yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas	Son	M	Nov	1868	32	S				New York	New York	New York				Clunker	2	yes	yes	yes				
			Dalman Mary	Daughter	F	Oct	1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
17-33	96	Orice Matthias	Head	M	Nov	1870	30	M	10			New York	New York	New York				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			— Annie	Wife	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	4	4	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
			— Louise	Daughter	F	May	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	F	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes				
			— Maddie	Daughter	F	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes				
			— John M.	Son	M	May	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
	97		Albridge Kate	Head	F	Apr	1843	56	W	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	98		Houston Ida	Head	F	Nov	1876	23	W	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York				Domestic servant	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Houston Francis	Daughter	F	Apr	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
			— Ruth	Daughter	F	Apr	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
15-34	99	Daly William	Head	M	Apr	1865	35	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Na	Policeman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			— Mary	Wife	F	May	1867	33	M	16	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18				yes	yes	yes				
			— Lizzie	Daughter	F	Apr	1896	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes				
			— Willie	Son	M	Sept	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes				
			— John	Son	M	Jan	1890	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			— Arthur	Son	M	Nov	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
	100		O'Brien John	Head	M	Apr	1858	41	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Ann	Wife	F	Apr	1840	60	M	25	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55				yes	yes	yes				
	15-34	101	McIntyre Edward	Head	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			New York	New York	New York				Watchman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

*Township or other division of county.*

Brooklyn Borough City of New York  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the ass may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 163

Sheet No. 4

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

See instructions.] ~~New York~~ Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

..., *Enumerator*.

1009

1008

1007

1006

1005

1004

1003

1002

1001

1000

999

998

997

996

995

994

993

992

991

990

989

988

987

986

985

984

983

982

981

980

979

978

977

976

975

974

973

972

971

970

969

968

967

966

965

964

963

962

961

960

959

958

957

956

955

954

953

952

951

950

949

948

947

946

945

944

943

942

941

940

939

938

937

936

935

934

933

932

931

930

929

928

927

926

925

924

923

922

921

920

919

918

917

916

915

914

913

912

911

910

909

908

907

906

905

904

903

902

901

900

899

898

897

896

895

894

893

892

891

890

889

888

887

886

885

884

883

882

881

880

879

878

877

876

875

874

873

872

871

870

869

868

867

866

865

864

863

862

861

860

859

858

857

856

855

854

853

852

851

850

849

848

847

846

845

844

843

842

841

840

839

838

837

836

835

834

833

832

831

830

829

828

827

826

825

824

823

822

821

820

819

818

817

816

815

814

813

812

811

810

809

808

807

806

805

804

803

802

801

800

799

798

797

796

795

794

793

792

791

790

789

788

787

786

785

784

783

782

781

780

779

778

777

776

775

774

773

772

771

770

769

768

767

766

765

764

763

762

761

760

759

758

757

756

755

754

753

752

751

750

749

748

747

746

745

744

743

742

741

740

739

738

737

736

735

734

733

732

731

730

729

728

727

726

725

724

723

722

721

720

719

718

717

716

715

714

713

712

711

710

709

708

707

706

705

704

703

702

701

700

699

698

697

696

695

694

693

692

691

690

689

688

687

686

685

684

683

682

681

680

679

678

677

676

675

674

673

672

671

670

669

668

667

666

665

664

663

662

661

660

659

658

657

656

655

654

653

652

651

650

649

648

647

646

645

644

643

642

641

640

639

638

637

636

635

634

633

632

631

630

629

628

627

626

625

624

623

622

621

620

619

618

617

616

615

614

613

612

611

610

609

608

607

606

605

604

603

602

601

600

599

598

597

596

595

594

593

592

591

590

589

588

587

586

585

584

583

582

581

580

579

578

577

576

575

574

573

572

571

570

569

568

567

566

565

564

563

562

561

560

559

558

557

556

555

554

553

552

551

550

549

548

547

546

545

544

543

542

541

540

539

538

537

536

535

534

533

532

531

530

529

528

527

526

525

524

523

522

521

520

519

518

517

516

515

514

513

512

511

510

509

508

507

506

505

504

503

502

501

500

499

498

497

496

495

494

493

492

491

490

489

488

487

486

485

484

483

482

481

480

479

478

477

476

475

474

473

472

471

470

469

468

467

466

465

464

463

462

461

460

459

458

457

456

455

454

453

452

451

450

449

448

447

446

445

444

443

442

441

440

439

438

437

436

435

434

433

432

431

430

429

428

427

426

425

424

423

422

421

420

419

418

417

416

415

414

413

412

411

410

409

408

407

406

405

404

403

402

401

400

399

398

397

396

395

394

393

392

391

390

389

388

387

386

385

384

383

382

381

380

379

378

377

376

375

374

373

372

371

370

369

368

367

366

365

364

363

362

361

360

359

358

357

356

355

354

353

352

351

350

349

348

347

346

345

344

343

342

341

340

339

338

337

336

335

334

333

332

331

330

329

328

327

326

325

324

323

322

321

320

319

318

317

316

315

314

313

312

311

310

309

308

307

306

305

304

303

302

301

300

299

298

297

296

295

294

293

292

291

290

289

288

287

286

285

284

283

282

281

280

279

278

277

276

275

274

273

272

271

270

269

268

267

266

265

264

263

262

261

260

259

258

257

256

255

254

253

252

251

250

249

248

247

246

245

244

243

242

241

240

239

238

237

236

235

234

233

232

231

230

229

228

227

226

225

224

223

222

221

220

219

218

217

216

215

214

213

212

211

210

209

208

207

206

205

204

203

202

201

200

199

198

197

196

195

194

193

192

191

190

189

188

187

186

185

184

183

182

181

180

179

178

177

176

175

174

173

172

171

170

169

168

167

166

165

164

163

162

161

160

159

158

157

156

155

154

153

152

151

150

149

148

147

146

145

144

143

142

141

140

139

138

137

136

135

134

133

132

131

130

129

128

127

126

125

124

123

122

121

120

119

118

117

116

115

114

113

112

111

110

109

108

107

106

105

104

103

102

101

100

99

98

97

96

95

94

93

92

91

90

89

88

87

86

85

84

83

82

81

80

79

78

77

76

75

74

73

72

71

70

69

68

67

66

65

64

63

62

61

60

59

58

57

56

55

54

53

52

51

50

49

48

47

46

45

44

43

42

41

40

39

38

37

36

35

34

33

32

31

30

29

28

27

26

25

24

23

22

21

20

19

18

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0

1000

999

998

997

996

995

994

993

992

991

990

989

988

987

986

985

984

983

982

981

980

979

978

977

976

975

974

973

972

971

970

969

968

967

966

965

964

963

962

961

960

959

958

957

956

955

954

953

952

951

950

949

948

947

946

945

944

943

942

941

940

939

938

937

936

935

934

933

932

931

930

929

928

927

926

925

924

923

922

921

920

919

918

917

916

915

914

913

912

911

910

909

908

907

906

905

904

903

902

901

900

899

898

897

896

895

894

893

892

891

890

889

888

887

886

885

884

883

882

881

880

879

878

877

876

875

874

873

872

871

870

869

868

867

866

865

864

863

862

861

860

859

858

857

856

855

854

853

852

851

850

849

848

847

846

845

844

843

842

841

840

839

838

837

836

835

834

833

832

831

830

829

828

827

826

825

824

823

822

821

820

819

818

817

816

815

814

813

812

811

810

809

808

807

806

805

804

803

802

801

800

799

798

797

796

795

794

793

792

791

790

789

788

787

786

785

784

783

782

781

780

779

778

777

776

775

774

773

772

771

770

769

768

767

766

765

764

763

762

761

760

759

758

757

756

755

754

753

752

751

750

749

748

747

746

745

744

743

742

741

740

739

738

737

736

735

734

733

732

731

730

729

728

727

726

725

724

723

722

721

720

719

718

717

716

715

714

713

712

711

710

709

708

707

706

705

704

703

702

701

700

699

698

697

696

695

694

693

692

691

690

689

688

687

686

685

684

683

682

681

680

679

678

677

676

675

674

673

672

671

670

669

668

667

666

665

664

663

662

661

660

659

658

657

656

655

654

653

652

651

650

649

648

647

646

645

644

643

642

641

640

639

638

637

636

635

634

633

632

631

630

629

628

627

626

625

624

623

622

621

620

619

618

617

616

615

614

613

612

611

610

609

608

607

606

605

604

603

602

601

600

599

598

597

596

595

594

593

592

591

590

589

588

587

586

585

584

583

582

581

580

579

578

577

576

575

574

573

572

571

570

569

568

567

566

565

564

563

562

561

560

559

558

557

556

555

554

553

552

551

550

549

548

547

546

545

544

543

542

541

540

539

538

537

536

535

534

533

532

531

530

529

528

527

526

525

524

523

522

521

520

519

518

517

516

515

514

513

512

511

510

509

508

507

506

505

504

503

502

501

500

499

498

497

496

495

494

493

492

491

490

489

488

487

486

485

484

483

482

481

480

479

478

477

476

475

474

473

472

471

470

469

468

467

466

465

464

463

462

461

460

459

458

457

456

455

454

453

452

451



... *Enumerator.*

Sheet No. 5

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Married how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	113		Cannon Nathaniel	Head	B	M	Apr 1862	37	M	3			So Carolina	So Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	B	F	May 1876	24	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Adolphus	Son	B	M	Apr 1898	2	S				New York	So Carolina	Virginia													
	114		Dargrave William	Head	B	M	May 1868	34	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Ada	Wife	B	F	Apr 1877	23	M		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	115		Harris David	Head	B	F	Apr 1869	31	WD		2	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Dennis Mary	Mother	B	F	May 1870	30	WD		3	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes				
	116		Jackson Sarah	Head	B	F	Jan 1850	50	WD		3	1	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
109	40	117	Hendall Frank	Head	B	M	Nov 1862	37	M	8			So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan 1875	25	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			— Matthe E	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1893	7	S				New York	So Carolina	Virginia													
	118		Hodge John	Head	B	M	Apr 1871	29	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Apr 1873	27	M	9	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan 1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
	119		Dawson Edward	Head	B	M	Oct 1872	27	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr 1875	24	M	7	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	B	F	May 1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
107	43	120	Starwick John	Head	W	M	Apr 1845	55	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Malappert	Wife	W	F	Feb 1846	54	M	30	3	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43					yes	yes	yes				
			Malone James	Brother	W	M	Jan 1838	62	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	6		yes	yes	yes				
103	43	121	Robinson Dickson	Head	B	M	Apr 1873	27	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Abbie	Wife	B	F	May 1875	25	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Frankie	Son	B	M	Oct 1898	1	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia													
			Ethridge Harry	Son in law	B	F	May 1840	60	WD		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
101	43	122	Woods Nicholas	Head	W	M	Apr 1846	54	WD				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— John	Son	W	M	Oct 1878	21	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1880	20	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— May	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			— Ellen	Sister	W	F	Nov 1847	52	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Geraldine	Niece	W	F	Aug 1868	31	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Handkerchief maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
	123		Thompson Daniel	Head	W	M	Sep 1852	47	WD				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	124		Swanson August	Head	W	M	Nov 1852	47	WD				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1858	12	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
99	43	125	Williamson Nathan	Head	B	M	Feb 1874	26	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Jan 1875	25	M	4	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— George	Son in law	B	M	Apr 1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				
	126		Kennedy George	Head	B	M	May 1865	35	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	B	F	Oct 1857	42	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— George	Son	B	M	Feb 1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Paylor Samuel	Nephew	B	M	Nov 1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Printer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	127		Thompson Harry	Head	B	M	Apr 1852	47	M	12			New York	New York	New York				Coachman	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Clara	Wife	B	F	Jan 1849	51	M	12	1	1	N Virginia	N Virginia	N Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1892	7	S				New York	New York	N Virginia													
99R	43	128	Fortune Philib	Head	B	M	Nov 1855	44	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
			— Mildred	Wife	B	F	Apr 1852	48	M	19	7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan 1897	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Sep 1882	17	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Collis	Son	B	M	Apr 1900	1	S				New York	Louisiana	Virginia													
97	43	129	Gray Richard	Head	B	M	May 1860	40	M	4			N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
			— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Jan 1862	38	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
			— Myron Martha	Son in law	B	F	Feb 1877	23	M	1	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laundress	3		yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 5  
{ Enumeration District No. 163 }

County King  
Township or other division of county Brooklyn Borough City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New York Borough of Brooklyn

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not completed.	At school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.		Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	139			Gassaway Charlotte	Head	13	Mar	1844	51	W	20		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				H-Writer	0-5	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Amie	Wife	12	Sept	1862	47	W	10	4	New York	New York	New York				at School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	13	Apr	1892	18	S			New York	Maryland	New York				at School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	13	Jan	1885	15	S			New York	Maryland	New York				at School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	13	Apr	1890	10	S			New York	Maryland	New York				at School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Kelney	Daughter	13	Apr	1891	8	S			New York	Maryland	New York													
95	47	131		Carney William	Head	W	Mar	1849	70	W	39		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Bridget	Wife	W	Sept	1846	60	W	39	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	35		Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Margaret	Daughter	W	Apr	1869	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Matthew	Son	W	Mar	1874	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Liquor salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
	133			Burke William	Son in law	W	Mar	1845	50	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42	Na	Glass Blower	4		yes	yes	yes				
99	128			Brach Jan	Head	W	Apr	1829	71	W	25		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	35	Na	Carpet weaver	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Margaret	Wife	W	Apr	1844	55	W	25	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	Mar	1850	19	S			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Dry goods stock boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	Apr	1884	16	S			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Printing Press girl	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	W	Mar	1886	13	S			New York	Scotland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Amie	Daughter	W	Mar	1891	9	S			New York	Scotland	Ireland													
				Shannon Nellie	Niece	W	Apr	1870	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
100	122			Steel Joseph	Head	W	Mar	1868	42	W			New York	Germany	Germany				Porter	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Edward	Son	W	Mar	1886	13	S			New York	New York	Germany				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Amie	Daughter	W	Mar	1890	9	S			New York	New York	Germany													
				Ada	Daughter	W	Mar	1893	7	S			New York	New York	Germany													
				Emmatina	Daughter	W	Apr	1898	2	S			New York	New York	Germany													
				Emma	Daughter	W	Apr	1898	2	S			New York	New York	Germany													
95	48	132		Wren William	Head	W	Mar	1864	38	W	14		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ellen	Wife	W	Apr	1864	36	W	14	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie	Daughter	W	Mar	1884	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bridget	Daughter	W	Apr	1888	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Eddie	Son	W	Mar	1894	8	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Margaret	Daughter	W	Apr	1894	6	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	133			Kelly Peter	Head	W	Mar	1868	37	W	11		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Blacksmith	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Bridget	Wife	W	Apr	1862	37	W	11	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	Mar	1889	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Ada	Daughter	W	Apr	1893	7	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
93	49	135		Murray Mathias	Head	W	Mar	1866	34	W	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				H-Writer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Maggie	Wife	W	Apr	1879	21	W	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ruby	Son	W	Mar	1898	2	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia													
	135			Duncan George	Head	W	Mar	1872	27	W	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Longharrow	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Lucy	Wife	W	Apr	1879	23	W	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hall Sarah	Sister in law	W	Apr	1871	29	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landowner	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Will Belle	Sister in law	W	Apr	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Calvin	Brother in law	W	Mar	1869	31	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Cousin	W	Mar	1874	3	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia													
				Theodore	Cousin	W	Mar	1870	9	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia													
91	50	137		Kelen Sam	Head	W	Mar	1849	50	W	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Alice	Wife	W	Apr	1862	38	W	10	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
89	52	138		McIntyre James	Head	W	Mar	1860	40	W	8		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Amie	Wife	W	Apr	1866	33	W	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18											
				Lilly	Daughter	W	Apr	1880	16	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Telephone	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Echel	Daughter	W	Apr	1894	5	S			New York	New York	Ireland													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Brooklyn Borough of Brooklyn  
Michael J. Tierney

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
										Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
89	140	89	Bente Charles	Head	W M	Sept 1854	45	M	20						New York	New York	New York				9th St. 1st Bldg	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	31			
			Emma	Wife	W F	Jan 1858	42	M	20	5	5				New York	New York	New York					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W M	Nov 1880	19	S							New York	New York	New York				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W M	Apr 1886	14	S							New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Fred	Son	W M	Apr 1887	12	S							New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Albert	Son	W M	Oct 1891	8	S							New York	New York	New York														
			Emmon	Daughter	W F	Apr 1895	5	S							New York	New York	New York														
87	141	87	Rubman William	Head	W F	Jan 1875	25	S							New York	New York	New York				6th St. 1st Bldg	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
	142	87	Carney William	Head	W M	May 1870	30	M	7						New York	Ireland	Ireland				5th St. 1st Bldg	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Lillie	Wife	W F	Apr 1873	27	M	7	4	3				New York	Germany	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W M	Jan 1895	5	S							New York	New York	New York														
			Julia	Daughter	W F	Feb 1897	3	S							New York	New York	New York														
	143	87	Joseph	Son	W M	May 1899	1	S							New York	New York	New York														
	144	87	Nolan Mary	Head	W F	Apr 1835	65	S							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875-25			4th St. 1st Bldg	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
	145	87	Shuman Josephine	Boarder	W F	Jan 1856	44	M	10						England	England	England	1885-15			Laundress	4	yes	yes	yes						
	146	87	Crawbrook Cora	Head	W M	Feb 1840	60	M	25						New York	New York	New York				15th St. 1st Bldg	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Sarah	Wife	W F	Apr 1850	49	M	28	9	1				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Fred	Son	W M	Apr 1876	24	S							New York	New York	New York				Sexton	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Alvy	Son	W M	Jan 1879	21	S							New York	New York	New York				tin worker	4	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W M	Apr 1881	19	S							New York	New York	New York				tin worker	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Maud	Daughter	W F	Oct 1884	15	S							New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Lilly	Daughter	W F	Mar 1887	12	S							New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
	147	87	Quinn James	Head	W M	Sept 1854	47	M	25						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870-30 M 2			15th St. 1st Bldg	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Bridget	Wife	W F	Feb 1855	45	M	25	10	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875-25													
			John	Son	W M	Apr 1877	23	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes						
			Jane	Daughter	W F	May 1882	18	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W F	May 1884	18	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salad Lady, Mygdon	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W M	Apr 1900	10	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland														
85	148	85	Stanforth George	Head	W F	Sept 1854	47	S							England	England	England	1880-20			Druggist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Nov 1869	30	S							England	England	England	1890-10			Druggist	0	yes	yes	yes						
	149	85	Elephant Samuel	Son	W M	Apr 1867	33	M	7						Russia	Russia	Russia	1891-9	20		4th St. 1st Bldg	4	no	no	yes	R	H				
			Ethel	Wife	W F	Sept 1867	30	M	7	4	3				Russia	Russia	Russia	1896-4					no	no	yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W F	Apr 1890	5	S							Russia	Russia	Russia	1896-4													
			Maria	Son	W M	May 1897	3	S							New York	Russia	Russia														
			Noel	Daughter	W F	Sept 1898	1	S							New York	Russia	Russia														
	150	85	Nelson Eliza	Head	W F	Apr 1861	39	M	2						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889-11			Patent Medicines	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ross Annie	Sister	W F	Oct 1862	38	S							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889-11			Patent Medicines	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
83	151	83	Hall James	Head	W M	Sept 1876	24	M	2						N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Jennie	Wife	W F	Oct 1877	22	M	2	1	1				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
			Russie	Daughter	W F	Sept 1898	1	S							New York	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			May William	Boarder	W M	Aug 1878	26	S							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Boarder	W F	Oct 1878	21	S							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes						
	152	83	Murray Lewis	Head	W M	Jan 1839	63	M	19						New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ellen	Wife	W F	Sept 1866	33	M	19	3	1				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina						no	no	yes						
			Henry	Son	W M	Nov 1884	15	S							New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Johnson John	Head	W M	Aug 1859	40	M	10						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bar tender	0	no	no	yes	R	H				
			George	Wife	W F	Jan 1863	35	M	10	0	6				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						
			Henry Cicero	Boarder	W M	Feb 1862	36	S							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
			Murray Wm B	Boarder	W M	Apr 1863	37	S							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
81	153	81	Cuffey John	Head	W M	May 1862	38	M	3						Colorado	Colorado	Colorado				Porter & Rm	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Brooklyn Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Curran

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		STREET.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
East Place			Cuffeella Siggie D	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	2	2	New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Ralph	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Eva	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Morris Louisa	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	7	W		4	3	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey									No	No	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	W		5	2	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey									yes	yes	yes				
	182	56	153	Brown Yami	Wife	B	M	Jan	1887	61	M	30			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	R			
			Sealy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1888	50	M	30	4	2	New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Finandrew	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	27	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	26	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
	188	59	154	Tommenthal Rarick	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	47	W		9	9	Russia	Russia	Russia	1869	31	na	Carpenter				yes	yes	yes	R			
Myrtle Avenue			Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
			Sda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
	190	59	155	Lewis Adolph	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	18	na	Salmon canner				yes	yes	yes	R			
			Essie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	7	5	New York	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes				
			Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	Germany	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	8	S				New York	Germany	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				New York	Germany	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Corius	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	Germany	New York									yes	yes	yes				
192	59	156	Good Louis	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	4			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1890	10	al	Wine & spirits				no	no	yes	R				
Hudson Ave			Maria	Wife	B	F	Oct	1890	24	M	4	2	1	England	England	England	1890	10							no	no	yes				
			Louis	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	West Indies	England									yes	yes	yes				
			Berry Joseph	Boards	B	M	Sept	1854	45	S				Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	1890	10	al	Cigar maker				no	no	yes					
	196	60	157	Brady Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	R			
			Elmer	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	10	2	1	New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	24	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Frank James	Boards	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Frank Julia	Boards	W	F	Feb	1892	28	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Woods William	Boards	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
	360	62	158	Seelow Sal	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	33	M	12			Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11	al	Wine & spirits				yes	yes	yes	R			
			Rose	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	5	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11							no	no	yes				
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
			Morris	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	9	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
			Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
			Ettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
			Winstein Moch	Boards	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				New York	Russia	Russia									yes	yes	yes				
	158		Harrison Rorick	Head	B	M	Oct	1837	40	M	23			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes	R			
			Harvey	Wife	B	F	Mar	1800	40	M	23	3	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
			Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
		Dafney Magra	Wife	B	F	Mar	1890	60	W		2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									no	no	yes					
158		Francis Moch	Head	B	F	Nov	1863	36	M	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes	yes	yes	R				
			Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				New York	N. Carolina	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
			Louis	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	N. Carolina	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
	158		Robertson Anthony	Head	B	M	Apr	1800	30	M	17			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes	R			
			James	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	17	2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
			Allie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
	160		McNeill Harry	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes	R			



State New York

County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 2)

Sheet No. 7

Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county.

Blackburn

B. ...

City of New York

[illegible]

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

~~New York~~ Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city,

*Enumerated by me on the*

- day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

..., *Enumerator*.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owled or rented.	Owled free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
360			McNeill Abey	Wife	B	F	Oct 1872	27	M	6	3	2	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
			Frankie	Daughter	B	F	Jun 1898	14	S				New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
			Ernie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1900	9	S				New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
362	163	167	Anker Louise	Head	W	M	Oct 1869	30	M	11			Russia	Russia	Germany	1888	12	AL		at school	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mamie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M	11	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10						yes	yes	yes				
			Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	2	S				New York	Russia	Germany														
			Amie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	10	S				New York	Russia	Germany								at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
	164		Levin Betty	Mother in law	W	F	May 1878	50	W			2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						yes	yes	yes			
	165		Levin Louise	Head	W	M	Apr 1871	29	M	6			Russia	Russia	Russia	1876	14	AL		at school	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Amie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1874	26	M	6	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14						no	no	yes				
			Julius	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			Harvey	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
	165		Dumski Jake	Boarder	W	M	May 1868	35	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	AL		day laborer	5		no	no	yes				
	166		Callahan Annie	Head	W	F	Apr 1862	38	W			3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15			at school	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								9	yes	yes	yes			
	166		Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								9	yes	yes	yes			
	167		Doran John	Head	W	M	Aug 1865	34	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland								7	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	M	8	4	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland									yes	yes	yes			
364	62	167	Gohanna	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Lesky Solodich	Head	W	M	Aug 1857	40	M	18			Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12	NA		at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Lenz	Wife	W	F	Dec 1868	35	M	18	6	6	Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12						no	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	12						10	yes	yes	yes			
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	15	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	12						10	yes	yes	yes			
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	12	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	12						10	yes	yes	yes			
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
	168		Emm	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
	169		Hill Edwin	Head	W	M	Oct 1867	32	M	11			England	England	England	1874	6	PA		at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1870	30	M	11	3	2	Pennsylvania	England	England									yes	yes	yes			
			Martin	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S				Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania								9	yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1891	8	S				Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania														
	169		Clon George	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1869	30	S				New York	New York	New York								day laborer	3	no	no	yes		
	169		O'Neill Maggie	Head	W	F	Dec 1861	38	W			2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								day laborer	5	yes	yes	yes		
			Conroy Willie	Boarder	W	M	May 1860	40	S				New York	New York	New York								window cleaner	6	no	no	yes		
364	62	169	Williams Wilhelmina	Head	W	F	Nov 1860	39	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Dec 1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									no	no	yes			
			Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	10	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina														
	170		Stevenson Charles	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	49	M	14			New York	England	England									yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Flora	Wife	W	F	May 1868	32	M	14	4	2	New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes			
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes			
			Callagher Kate	Niece	W	F	May 1899	7	S				New York	New York	New York														
			John	Niece	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
	172		Ethel	Niece	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
	173		Butter Charles	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	39	M	10			New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1870	27	M	10	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10							yes	yes	yes			
			Charles	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	7	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland														



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 163Township or other division of county Brooklyn Borough of Brooklyn Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn Ward of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Michael J. Turner, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Hudson Avenue	366	65	Helen Samoylo	Head	W	M	Jan 1868	32	M	7		Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	16	al	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	M	7	4	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10				yes	yes	yes						
			Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S			New York	Russia	Russia														
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S			New York	Russia	Russia														
			Eddy	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	1/2	S			New York	Russia	Russia														
			Eisel	Brother-in-law	W	M	May 1879	21	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	al		3	yes	yes	yes						
	174		John Maryjko	Head	W	F	Jan 1864	36	W	6	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (O-4-4)		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			William	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (O-4-4)		yes	yes	yes						
			Daly	Charles	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb 1866	34	M	9	4	New York	New York	New York				Undertaker	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1866	34	M	4	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
Hudson Avenue			William	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Madeline	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	9/12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Christman	Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb 1883	17	S		New York	New York	New York				Laundress	4	yes	yes	yes						
			Lena	Wife	W	F	Oct 1884	15	S			New York	New York	New York				Examiner	3	yes	yes	yes						
	175		Fisher	Phil	Head	W	M	Nov 1871	28	M	5		Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	al	Physician	0	no	no	yes	R	H			
			Eddy	Wife	W	F	Apr 1879	21	M	5	4	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1879	8				no	no	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	May 1876	24	S			New York	Russia	Russia														
			Amy	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S			New York	Russia	Russia														
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	3/2	S			New York	Russia	Russia														
Hudson Avenue	176		Carine	Head	W	M	Nov 1870	29	M	8		Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13	al	Bookkeeper	0	no	no	yes	R	H				
			Sam	Wife	W	F	Apr 1873	27	M	8	5	3	Austria	Austria	Austria	1870	10				no	no	yes					
			Berta	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S			New York	Austria	Austria														
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	S			New York	Austria	Austria														
			Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	S			New York	Austria	Austria														
	177		Indell	Harriet	Head	W	M	Jan 1854	46	M	19		Austria	Austria	Austria	1882	18	al	Day laborer	4	no	no	yes	R	H			
			Guoia	Wife	W	F	Feb 1862	38	M	19	6	5	Austria	Austria	Austria	1882	18				no	no	yes					
			Bishop	Son	W	M	Apr 1883	17	S			New York	Austria	Austria				Office boy	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S			New York	Austria	Austria				Washing woman	2	yes	yes	yes						
			Abel	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	12	S			New York	Austria	Austria				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
Hudson Avenue			Fellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	S			New York	Austria	Austria														
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S			New York	Austria	Austria														
	368	66	Philbaum	Sam	Head	W	M	Oct 1864	35	M	14		Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8	al	Carriage driver	0	no	no	yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1867	32	M	14	3	2	Austria	Austria	Austria	1872	8				no	no	yes					
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1872	8		at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Max	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8												
	178		Barnett	Martha	Head	W	M	Nov 1837	62	M	23		England	England	England	1861	39	na	Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Bessie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1867	32	M	23	9	8	England	England	England	1865	35				yes	yes	yes					
			Sam	Son	W	M	Aug 1877	22	S			New York	England	England				Produce dealer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Morris	Son	W	M	Jan 1881	19	S			New York	England	England				Produce dealer	0	yes	yes	yes						
Hudson Avenue			Soldier	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1882	17	S			New York	England	England				Lithographer	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Betty	Son	W	M	Feb 1886	14	S			New York	England	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	12	S			New York	England	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Alex	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	S			New York	England	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S			New York	England	England														
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S			New York	England	England														
	179		Blaney	James	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	Slaughterhouse	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1883	16	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15				yes	yes	yes					
	180		Samuel	Mary	Head	W	F	Feb 1835	65	M	0	2	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	na	Furniture store	0	no	no	yes	R	H		
			Simmons	Kellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	29	M	0	0	0	England	Russia	Russia	1896	10		Salvage	0	yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 163Township or other division of county Brooklyn Borough City of New York Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New York Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.525

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Simmons Joseph	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0		England	Russia	Russia	1881	20	Na	Furniture store	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Samuels Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S			New York	England	Russia				Salesman Furniture	2	yes	yes	yes					
			O'Brien Michael	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	4	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Matilda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	35	M	10	4	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	19	S			New York	New York	Germany				Entry Dry goods clerk	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S			New York	New York	Germany													
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S			New York	New York	Germany													
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S			New York	New York	Germany													
			Rand Adolph	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	Hotel	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Celia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					yes	no	yes			
			Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Erie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Eva	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Gansberg Mary	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	19		Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	6	Al	7. Beddler	2	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
			Killie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	19	3	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	6					no	no	yes			
			Eva	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	6	Al	Porter	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	6											
			Halkin Jacob	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15		Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Na	Hotel	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Kena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	15	2	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	8					yes	yes	yes			
370	67		Raphael Lewis	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	49	M	19		England	England	England	1870	30	Na	Calif. Attorney	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Johanna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	47	M	19	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25										
			Michael	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	18	S			New York	England	Germany				Butcher	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	12	S			New York	England	Germany				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Mansfield Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	45	M	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Printer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Sophie	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	21	9	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					yes	yes	yes			
			Josie	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	19	S			New York	Germany	Ireland				Tailor	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Cessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S			New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S			New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S			New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	13	S			New York	Germany	Ireland				at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	15	S			New York	Germany	Ireland				at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S			New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Kirschberg Harry	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	34	M	9		Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Al	Hotel	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1891	28	M	9	4	9	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10					yes	yes	yes			
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S			New York	Russia	Russia													
			Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			New York	Russia	Russia													
			Benny	Son	W	M	Aug	1902	4	S			New York	Russia	Russia													
			Linde Sam	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Al	Salesman clothing	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Julia	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	7	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Caro Hugo	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Cigar dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Lilly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	21	6	5	England	England	England	1882	18					yes	yes	yes			
			Victor	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S			New York	Germany	England				Shoe salesman	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Emily	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S			New York	Germany	England				Cape maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Philip	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S			New York	Germany	England				at school	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Millie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S			New York	Germany	England													
			Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S			New York	Germany	England													
			Hoehner William	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	13		Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18	Na	Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 8Township or other division of county BrooklynCity of New York Name of Institution, Borough of BrooklynName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New YorkWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	Household number.	Number of family in the order of birth.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Usual free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
370			Hochstetler Celia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	13	6	5	New York	Russia	Russia													
			— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				New York	Russia	Russia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			— Israel	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	4	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
	192		— Recky	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
	195		Lavinsky Abraham	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	19			Russia	Russia	Russia	1880	20	na	Shoe maker	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Leah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	19	4	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1880	20		Shoe maker	7		yes	yes	yes				
			— David	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				New York	Russia	Russia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	193		— Max	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
	192		Breene Morris	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Russia	Russia	Russia	1880	20	na	Business (clerk)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Sadie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	8	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany													
			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	Russia	Germany													
			— Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				New York	Russia	Germany													
			— Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				New York	Russia	Germany													
372	68		Barliner Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher (O.O.S.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Pauline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	26	M	5	5	4	New York	Germany	Germany													
			— Hortense	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	New York													
			— Milton	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Julius	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Philip	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
	195		Kampmann Louis	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	26	M	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	16	na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Frank	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	2	2	New York	Russia	Russia													
			— Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	Russia	New York													
			— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				New York	Russia	New York													
			Goldman Grace	Cousin	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				New York	Russia	New York				Cap maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
374	5		Nolan Matthew	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	Butcher (Blacksmith)	0		yes	yes	yes	O M H			
			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver, Car	0		yes	yes	yes				
			McMahon Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver, truck	0		yes	yes	yes				
2	70		Waley Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bag maker (O.O.S.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Robinson Joseph	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waitress	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Kelly Mamie	Head	B	F	Apr	1870	30	W	3	2		New York	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Harry	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				New York	Virginia	New York													
			— Aline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	6	S				New York	Virginia	New York													
	195		Redworth Thomas	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	24	M	1			New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Driver (O.O.S.)	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Lottie	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	1	0	0	New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
			Horvitt Moses	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1860	40	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	5		no	no	yes				
			Abels Walter	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1870	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4		no	no	yes				
12	70		Williams Andrew	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Amelia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1885	35	M	2	0	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			Baptiste George	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia				Manager, boy	6		yes	yes	yes				
			McCarthy Ophelia	Head	B	F	Nov	1860	55	W	1	0		Cuba W.I.	Cuba W.I.	Cuba W.I.	1890	10	na	Washwoman	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
14	70		Comer John	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	10			Madagascar	Madagascar	Madagascar	1875	25	na	Street cleaner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	50	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20											
			Sweeney Catherine	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Broder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Byrne Daniel	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Nolan John	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter, glass	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Poland Ophelia	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	W	2	1		Cuba W.I.	Cuba W.I.	Cuba W.I.	1892	8	na	Washwoman	4		no	no	yes	R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county

Brooklyn Borough City of New York Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New York

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

Enumerator.

8306

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Firm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Month.			Year.	Place of birth of this Person.					Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
12	32	1	Hill Daniel	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	11		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				7-10-04	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S			New York	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Allen	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S			New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
			— Harry	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S			New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
	100	208	Bryan Rose	Head	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				4-10-04	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
			McClernoy Mildred	Boarder	B	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Landress	3		no	no	yes				
			— David	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	2		no	no	yes				
	210	208	Hawkins William	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H		
			— Alice	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			— William	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
	100	208	Wann John	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				4-10-04	6		no	no	yes	R	H		
16	78	208	Calvin John	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	4-10-04	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					yes	yes	yes				
			— May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— William	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— William	Brother	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes				
	210	208	Hayes Frank	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Baker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Watkins John	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	7		New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-10-04	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	7	5	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Halpin Richard	Step son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			New York	New York	New York				Stock boy	2		yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma	Step daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Watkins Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S			New York	New York	New York													
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York													
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S			New York	New York	New York													
	210	208	McGinnis William	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		4-10-04	3		no	no	yes	R	H		
	210	208	Malone John	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	4-10-04	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Helen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	42	M	8	3	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Philip	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S			New York	Ireland	New York													
			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S			New York	Ireland	New York													
			— May	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S			New York	Ireland	New York													
	210	208	McDermott John	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	31		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	4-10-04	2		no	no	yes	R	H		
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	31	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35											
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landress	3		yes	yes	yes				
			— James	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blancher helper	6		yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper boy	4		yes	yes	yes				
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				News boy	4		yes	yes	yes				
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
18	75	208	Noonan James	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	8		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Superior store	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	8	4	New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			— Luke	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S			New York	Ireland	England													
			— Lily	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S			New York	Ireland	England													
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	2	S			New York	Ireland	England													
20	75	208	Hawkins Sheppard	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	18		New York	New York	New York				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
22	78	208	Wann John	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	18		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping clerk	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	13	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			— Corretta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Francis	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			— Regina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				



{ Supervisor's District No. 7- } Sheet No. 9  
 { Enumeration District No. 163 }

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Age of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
22		Nann Gladys	Daughter	W F	Apr	1890	10	5							New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
24	17	O'Shea Michael	Boarder	W M	Aug	1875	24	5							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper ruler	3	yes	yes	yes					
24	24	DeWitt Peter	Head	B M	Feb	1865	35	10							(St Thomas N.S.)	(St Thomas N.S.)	(St Thomas N.S.)	1896	4	al	(St Thomas N.S.)	2	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Ella F	Wife	B F	Jan	1861	39	10	0	0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
		Alexander Virginia	Boarder	B F	Oct	1869	30	5							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	4	yes	yes	yes					
		Eastwell Maggie	Boarder	B F	Aug	1879	20	10	0	0					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	4	yes	yes	yes					
26	28	Parker William	Boarder	B M	Apr	1875	25	5							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
26	30	Johnson James	Head	B M	Mar	1870	30	10	27						Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Wellington Hotel	3	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Addie	Wife	B F	May	1860	40	10	22	6	4				Florida	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					
		Maels Charles E	step son	B M	Aug	1878	21	5							New York	Maryland	Florida				Wellington Hotel	0	yes	yes	yes					
		James	step son	B M	May	1880	16	5							New York	Maryland	Florida				Wellington Hotel	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Willie	step son	B M	Feb	1889	11	5							New York	Maryland	Florida				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Mary E	step daughter	B F	Nov	1885	14	5							New York	Maryland	Florida				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Weeks Elizabeth	sister in law	B F	Feb	1880	20	5							New York	Florida	Florida				Housemaid	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Martha	sister in law	B F	Sept	1882	17	5							New York	Florida	Florida				Housemaid	0	yes	yes	yes					
28	30	Missings Alexander	Head	W M	Mar	1824	76	10	35						New York	New York	New York				(Philadelph)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Martha	Wife	W F	May	1825	75	10	35	1	1				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		Davison Nellie	Servant	W F	Oct	1852	48	10	1	0					New York	New York	New York				Servant. Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
30	34	Mulkson Catharine	Head	W F	Nov	1824	75	10	2	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		N.Y. 10-0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Annie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1870	30	5							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		music teacher	2	yes	yes	yes					
		Harry John	Head	W M	Nov	1867	32	10	8						England	England	England	1868	32	na	(Philadelph)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Gohanna	Wife	W F	Aug	1864	35	10	8	5	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10				yes	yes	yes					
		Lilly	Daughter	W F	Nov	1892	7	5							New York	England	Ireland													
		Miriam	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	3	5							New York	England	Ireland													
		Francis	Daughter	W F	Nov	1899	1	5							New York	England	Ireland													
		Carlin Michael	Head	W M	Mar	1845	55	10	18						New York	Ireland	Ireland				(Philadelph)	2	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Mary	Wife	W F	May	1849	51	10	18	1	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22				yes	yes	yes					
		Mary	Daughter	W F	Aug	1883	16	5							New York	New York	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
34	38	Connell Catharine	Head	W M	Oct	1877	22	10	4						New York	New York	Ireland				(Philadelph)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Nellie	Wife	W F	Mar	1879	21	10	4	2	2				New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Arthur	Son	W M	Apr	1897	3	5							New York	New York	Ireland													
		Stella	Daughter	W F	Oct	1898	1	5							New York	New York	Ireland													
		McCarthy Frank	Head	W M	Aug	1873	27	10	1						New York	New York	New York				(Philadelph)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Nellie	Wife	W F	Nov	1876	23	10	1	0	0				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
47	41	Murison Robert	Head	W M	Mar	1872	28	10	2						Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	9	na	(Philadelph)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Mary	Wife	W F	May	1876	24	10	2	1	1				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		Sola	Daughter	W F	Nov	1899	1	5							New York	Scotland	New York													
		Lynan Nellie	Cousin	W F	Aug	1874	25	5							New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Carroll Annie	Head	W F	Dec	1864	35	5							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		(Philadelph)	3	yes	yes	yes	R				
46	49	Kene Joseph A	Head	W M	Aug	1863	36	10	8						New York	New York	New York				(Philadelph)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Mary	Wife	W F	Nov	1872	27	10	8	2	2				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		Helen	Daughter	W F	Jan	1894	6	5							New York	New York	New York													
		Mona	Daughter	W F	Oct	1896	3	5							New York	New York	New York													
		Hard Mary	Servant	W F	Mar	1891	9	5							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Domestic servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Crehan Johanna	Servant	W F	Aug	1878	21	5							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Domestic servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Johnson Harry	Servant	B M	Jan	1870	30	5							NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Coachman	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
47	51	Hill Daniel	Head	B M	Mar	1865	34	10							SCarolina	SCarolina	SCarolina				(Philadelph)	3	yes	yes	yes	R				
30	54	Ruben Adolph	Head	W M	Aug	1864	35	10							Austria	Austria	Austria	1891	9	na	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Solah	Wife	W F	Oct	1874	25	10	4	4					Austria	Austria	Austria	1891	9				no	no	yes					
		Lizzie	Daughter	W F	Mar	1891	9	5							New York	Austria	Austria													



7-224

133 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 163

Sheet No. 70

Township or other division of county.

Bronx (Borough) City of New York Name of Institution,  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Bronx Borough of Brooklyn

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 11 —

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Michael J.weeney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IF CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of variation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in this United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Raben Rhina	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	7	S				New York	Austria	Austria													
			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Austria	Austria													
			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	0	S				New York	Austria	Austria													
230			Cramer Mordecai	Head	W	M	Aug 1869	30	M	4			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	na	Shoemaker (S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
231			— Cleo	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	27	M	4	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5						yes	yes	yes			
			— Samuel	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
			— Elias	Son	W	M	Aug 1900	0	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
231			Orant William	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1879	21	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5	al	Shoemaker	4		no	no	yes				
232			Walls Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1820	80	W		9	2	England	England	England	1890	10		Shoemaker (S)	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
233			Hackett Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Expressman	4		yes	yes	yes				
234			Webber Gustave	Head	W	M	Aug 1852	47	M	27			New York	Germany	Germany				Hotel (S)	23		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1855	44	M	27	5	4	New York	Germany	Germany													
			— Gustave	Son	W	M	Dec 1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York				Miner	4		yes	yes	yes				
			— George	Son	W	M	July 1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
233			Muledy James	Head	W	M	Dec 1851	48	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	Blacksmith (S)	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
234			— Anne	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	18	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20					yes	yes	yes				
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Moulder (clay)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cash girl	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
234			— James	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
235			Beckman Ernest	Head	W	M	Apr 1871	29	M	2			England	England	England	1891	9	na	2 Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
236			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
237			Gibbons Lizzie	Head	W	F	Jan 1895	25	S				New York	New York	Ireland				W. (S-1-0)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Jane	Cousin	W	F	Aug 1852	17	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Waitress	4		yes	yes	yes				
236			Brown Ella	Lodger	W	F	Oct 1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Waitress	4		yes	yes	yes				
237			DeMartin Antonio	Head	W	M	Aug 1863	31	W				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	na	W. (S-1-0)	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
238			Derby Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1850	50	W		4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		W. (S-2-0)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lithographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Box maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
239			Abrams Edgar	Head	W	M	Dec 1863	36	M	10			New York	New York	New York				W. (S-1-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
240			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1857	42	M	10	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
241			Hand Owen	Head	W	M	May 1869	31	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. (S-1-0)	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	M	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
187	57		McCaffrey James	Head	W	M	Aug 1853	46	M	26			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landlord (S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May 1857	43	M	26	6	6	New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1875	25	S				New York	New York	New York				Receiving clerk (S)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec 1877	20	S				New York	New York	New York													
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York				Saleslady (S)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Saleslady (S)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Alva	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	12	S				New York	New York	New York													
241			Egan Owen	Head	W	M	Aug 1822	67	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	Shipping clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
242			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov 1830	69	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes				
243			Carberry Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1850	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		School teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
185	90		New Kate	Head	W	F	Oct 1859	40	W	23	4	3	Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Deputy clerk	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Richard	Son	W	M	Aug 1877	22	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Electrician	2		yes	yes	yes				
			— Horace	Son	W	M	May 1885	15	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Chemist	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 10Township or other division of county City of New York BrooklynName of Institution, Borough of BrooklynName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New YorkWard of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

, Enumerator.

834

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Part or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.				
				McMullen, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	m	0				New York	New York	New York														
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	m	0	1	0		New York	New York	New York														
				Lawrence, Emma	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	m	5				New York	New York	New York														
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	m	5	3	2		New York	New York	New York														
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	28	s					New York	New York	New York														
				Powers, Lawrence	Head	W	M	Jan	1916	84	m	0				New York	New York	New York														
183	90			Houghtaling, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	m	24				New York	New York	New York														
				Georgia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	m	24	6	4		Connecticut	New York	New York														
				John C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	s					New York	New York	Connecticut														
				William E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	s					New York	New York	Connecticut														
				Edith L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	18	s					New York	New York	Connecticut														
				Clarence P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	s					New York	New York	Connecticut														
181	91			Milderberger, Ada E.	Head	W	F	May	1860	40	s					New York	New York	Connecticut														
				Castell, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	m	24				New York	England	England														
				Alie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	m	29	6	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	s					New York	New York	New York														
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	19	s					New York	New York	New York														
				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	17	s					New York	New York	New York														
				Casey, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	m	28				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na											
				John	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	m	28	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34												
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1849	50	m	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	s					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Kitty	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	s					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
179	92			Nolan, Philip	Head	W	M	Aug	1817	82	m	16				Maryland	Ireland	Ireland														
				Calvin	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	40	m	16	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20												
				Ladie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	s					New York	Maryland	Ireland														
				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	s					New York	Maryland	Ireland														
				Anne	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	s					New York	Maryland	Ireland														
				Philip	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	s					New York	Maryland	Ireland														
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	s					New York	Maryland	Ireland														
				Smith, Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	m	28				New York	New York	New York														
				Eliza	Sister	W	F	Nov	1862	37	s					New York	New York	New York														
				Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct	1876	23	s					New York	New York	New York														
				Clifton, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	m	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	m	2	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10												
				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	s					New York	New York	Ireland														
181	93			Montague, Harry	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	m	1				New York	New York	New York														
				Adeline	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	m	1	1	1		New York	New York	New York														
				Irving	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	s					New York	New York	New York														
145				Conway, Alexander	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	m	28				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Daniel	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	m	28				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Smith, Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	m	28				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Smith, John H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	m	28				Florida	Florida	Florida														
				Moore, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	m	28				North Carolina	Florida	North Carolina														
				Adams, Ralph	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	m	28				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				Amelia	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	m	10	5	3		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
				Ralph L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	s					New York	Georgia	South Carolina														
				Ruby A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	s					New York	Georgia	South Carolina														
				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	s					New York	Georgia	South Carolina														
				Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1890	10	m	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														



Ward of city, 11 <sup>th</sup>

Sheet No. 11

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

\_\_\_\_\_, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Prince Street				Corpor Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr 1871	29	M	1	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1889	10	S				New York	Virginia	N Carolina				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Eddie	Son	B	M	Oct 1896	3	S				New York	Virginia	N Carolina													
				Freddy	Son	B	M	Aug 1887	2	S				New York	Virginia	N Carolina													
				Mattie	Son	B	M	March 1887	1	S				New York	Virginia	N Carolina													
	143	95	257	Thomas J. Benjamin	Son	B	M	Apr 1868	32	S				District Columbia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Harriett Benjamin	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Chesey J. Selvie	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1854	45	W		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Flower	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1860	10	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia						9	yes	yes	yes				
				Anderson Benjamin	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1865	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Harriett Benjamin	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1858	42	M		10		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Carrie	Wife	B	F	May 1865	35	M		10	2	New York	New York	New York													
				Clifton	Son	B	M	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York													
				Marie	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1899	1	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York													
	141	92	257	Remick Eugene S.	Head	W	F	Oct 1857	49	S				New York	Scotland	New York				3. at school		3	yes	yes	yes	O	M	S	
				Solids	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1870	27	M		2		New York	Germany	Germany				at school		4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May 1874	26	M		2	1	New York	Germany	Germany													
				Adeline	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
				McKenney Adam	Head	W	M	Jan 1859	41	M		19		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	na	at school		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Johanna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1860	39	M		19	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20											
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1862	18	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				at school		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	11	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				at school		1	yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Alexander	Son	W	M	Apr 1890	10	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	6	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland													
				Harold	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland													
	139	98	262	Erabold Frank	Head	W	M	Aug 1890	29	M		10		New York	Germany	Germany				at school		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Roddy	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	28	M		10	2	New York	New York	New York													
				Hermitta	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Albert	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Griffen Julia	Mother	W	F	Dec 1849	50	W		3	2	New York	New York	New York														
			Dickson Joseph	Head	W	M	March 1879	21	M		0		New York	England	New York				at school		1	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mabel	Wife	W	F	May 1881	19	M		0	0	New York	Cuba	Michigan														
137	98	262	Dickson John	Head	W	M	Nov 1849	50	M		15		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ann	Wife	W	F	March 1857	49	M		15	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			William	Son	W	M	Apr 1862	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			May A	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1871	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			Rufus Benjamin	Daughter	W	M	Apr 1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Photographer		1	yes	yes	yes					
			White William	Daughter	W	M	May 1878	29	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school		1	yes	yes	yes					
			White Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	27	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school		11	yes	yes	yes					
			Brown Arthur	Daughter	W	M	Aug 1878	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					
			Brown Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1878	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Roddy	Daughter	W	M	Oct 1878	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					
135R	100	262	Clarkson Benjamin	Head	W	M	Apr 1847	53	W				New York	New York	New York				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1873	27	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		1	yes	yes	yes					
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1871	29	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1870	20	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	March 1876	14	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					
			Flora	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1879	7	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Anton George	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1871	9	S				New York	New York	New York														



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. 163 }

County Kings

*Township or other division of county.*

~~Brooklyn~~

~~Borough~~, City of New York

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

~~Handwritten signature~~

Worship of Brooklyn

Ward of city, .....//<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Michael J. Surney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	IN COUNTRIES.	IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1552		Willis George	Son	W	M	Oct 1861	38	26					West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1890	10	al	Day laborer	3									
		Battle George	Son	W	M	Aug 1867	32	40				1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	3									
		Dalmer David	Son	W	M	Sept 1866	33	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3									
		Chadman William	Son	W	M	Oct 1821	26	15					Washington DC	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	2									
		Doddis Eliza	Son	W	F	Nov 1874	25	5					Washington DC	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	2									
		Swan Annie	Son	W	F	Aug 1870	29	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	3									
166	108	McKenna John	Son	W	M	Apr 1855	45	12					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	17	na	Day laborer	0									
		John	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	28	12				2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0									
		John	Son	W	M	Dec 1881	19	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0									
		Rooney Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1867	33	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	na	Day laborer	2									
		Kergh Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1855	45	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	na	Day laborer	3									
		Taylor Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	28	5					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	1									
		Armour Robert	Son	W	M	Apr 1855	45	5					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	2									
		Scully Patrick	Son	W	M	Apr 1855	45	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	na	Day laborer	1									
		Storpenhaugen Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1859	40	5					New York	Germany	Germany				Driver truck	3									
		McCoy Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	21	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	al	Day laborer	0									
		Quinn James	Son	W	M	Aug 1856	44	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	na	Day laborer	0									
		Verola John	Son	W	M	Aug 1859	40	5					Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	na	Day laborer	0									
		McCormick Frank	Son	W	M	May 1860	40	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	na	Day laborer	1									
168	108	Lind Louis A.	Son	W	M	Oct 1863	37	10					Barbados W.I.	Barbados W.I.	Barbados W.I.	1885	15	na	Day laborer	0									
		Matthe B.	Son	W	M	Jan 1865	36	10				2	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	1890	10		Day laborer	0									
		Edward	Son	W	M	Nov 1871	28	5					New York	Barbados W.I.	Jamaica W.I.				Day laborer	0									
		Talbert Owen	Son	W	M	May 1860	40	5					Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	1875	25	na	Day laborer	0									
		Thompson Joe	Son	W	M	Jan 1871	29	5					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	0									
		Thompson Albert	Son	W	M	Mar 1867	33	5					Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	1869	1	al	Day laborer	0									
		Jones Louis	Son	W	M	Feb 1855	45	5					West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1895	5	al	Day laborer	0									
		Greenlee Robert	Son	W	M	Aug 1861	39	5					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	0									
		Reno (Cannell)	Son	W	M	Nov 1862	37	5					St Thomas W.I.	St Thomas W.I.	St Thomas W.I.	1890	10	na	Day laborer	4									
		Caufman Nellie	Son	W	F	Nov 1877	22	5					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	2									
		Wannaway Patrick	Son	W	M	Nov 1853	47	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	na	Day laborer	3									
170	108	Jones August	Son	W	M	Nov 1871	29	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0									
		Grant James	Son	W	M	Jan 1871	29	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	2									
		Melton Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1855	45	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3									
		White John	Son	W	M	Feb 1861	39	6					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	2									
		Leppie	Son	W	F	Dec 1871	29	6				1	District of Columbia	N Carolina	New York				Day laborer	0									
		Anna	Son	W	F	Jan 1865	35	5					New York	N Carolina	District of Columbia				Day laborer	0									
		Lewis Mary	Son	W	F	Nov 1861	39	40				2	New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	3									
172	108	Peterson Fredrick	Son	W	M	Nov 1861	39	40					Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	na	Day laborer	0									
		Elizabeth	Son	W	F	Jan 1869	31	5					New York	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	0									
		Bell George	Son	W	M	Nov 1871	29	5					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	2									
		Lucie	Son	W	F	Feb 1871	29	5				2	New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	0									
		Willie	Son	W	M	Nov 1871	29	5					New York	N Carolina	New York				Day laborer	0									
		Thomas Julia	Son	W	F	Aug 1853	47	10				3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	4									
		Eier Carry	Son	W	F	Mar 1861	39	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3									
		Thomas Robert	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	29	5					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	2									
		Thomas Thomas	Son	W	F	Jan 1860	40	5					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	2									
		Eier Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug 1863	36	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	2									
		Orson Ella	Son	W	F	Mar 1880	20	5					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	3									
		Orson Julia	Son	W	F	Jan 1881	19	5					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	4									
		Thomas Ella	Son	W	F	Feb 1871	29	5					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	0									



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163Sheet No. 12

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, 11thEnumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,Michael J. Tierney

Enumerator.

8373

IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
				DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	MARRIED.	SINGLE.	WIDOWED.	DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS IN U.S.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S.	NUMBER OF YEARS IN U.S.	NATURALIZATION.	OCCUPATION.	MONTHS NOT EMPLOYED.	ATTENDED SCHOOL (in months).	CAN READ.	CAN WRITE.	SPEAKS ENGLISH.	OWNED OR RENTED.	OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED.	FARM OR HOUSE.	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULES.
House Number.	Street.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of years single.	Number of years widowed.	Number of years divorced.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Speaks English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
174	108th St.	Starkins Ruth H.	Head	13	M	Apr 1860	40	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		addie	Daughter	13	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		addie	Sister	13	F	Jan 1858	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		Robbin Cicero B.	Lodger	13	M	Nov 1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Conger Richard	Head	13	M	Apr 1877	23	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				H. Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Carrie	Wife	13	F	Oct 1876	23	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Willer William F.	Lodger	13	M	Aug 1872	27	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Porter	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Jackson Richard M.	Lodger	13	M	Nov 1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
		Miller William H.	Head	13	M	May 1873	27	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				H. Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	13	F	Sept 1874	25	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		Johnson John B.	Lodger	13	M	Nov 1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Moore William C.	Lodger	13	M	May 1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1		yes	yes	yes				
		Brown Richard	Lodger	13	M	Feb 1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Conner John H.	Head	13	M	Oct 1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				H. Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Bell Harry	Boarder	13	M	Jan 1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	2		yes	yes	yes				
		DeWitt Arthur	Lodger	13	M	Jan 1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Wannamaker Joseph	Lodger	13	M	Sept 1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Jopelli Joseph	Head	13	M	Oct 1869	31	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		H. Carpenter	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	13	F	May 1877	23	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Barber	0		no	no	yes				
		Pelle Samuel	Lodger	13	M	Oct 1865	35	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Porter	1		no	no	yes				
		Pelle Tony	Lodger	13	M	Nov 1869	31	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Porter	2		no	no	yes				
		Pelle Michael	Lodger	13	M	Apr 1867	33	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		H. Carpenter	0		no	no	yes				
		Carver George	Wife	13	F	Aug 1894	15	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		H. Carpenter	0		no	no	yes				
		Cuthbert Oliver	Head	13	M	Oct 1871	28	M				New York	West Indies	West Indies				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Chapman Alice	Daughter	13	F	Apr 1875	25	M				New York	West Indies	West Indies				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Wellington James H.	Lodger	13	M	Apr 1869	31	S				Indiana	France	New York				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Journaine Marie	Wife	13	F	Nov 1863	37	M				New York	New York	New York				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Charles	Son	13	M	May 1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Coachman	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Hammond James	Lodger	13	M	Nov 1869	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Bryant Martha	Head	13	F	Nov 1852	48	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				H. Carpenter	2		no	no	yes	R	H		
		William	Son	13	M	May 1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Barber	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Mary	Daughter	13	F	Oct 1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Waitress	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Charles	Son	13	M	Apr 1873	27	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Barber	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Edward	Son	13	M	May 1896	4	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
		Dickens Alfred	Head	13	M	Jan 1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	13	F	Nov 1878	22	M				Philadelphia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		Sales Charles	Head	13	M	Nov 1862	38	M				New York	New York	New York				Waiter	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		John	Wife	13	F	Oct 1861	39	M				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
		Eula	Daughter	13	F	Nov 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Washington	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Ermina	Daughter	13	F	Apr 1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Amanda	Daughter	13	F	Jan 1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	7		yes	yes	yes				
		Marguerite	Daughter	13	F	May 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
		Brown George	Lodger	13	M	Oct 1864	36	S				West Indies	New York	West Indies	1894	6		Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Thomas Johnathan	Lodger	13	M	Apr 1866	34	S				West Indies	New York	West Indies	1894	6		Day laborer	4		no	no	yes				
		Francis James	Lodger	13	M	Nov 1862	37	S				West Indies	New York	West Indies	1895	5		Day laborer	3		no	no	yes				
		Nash James	Lodger	13	M	Aug 1864	36	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1895	5		Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Swiggett John	Lodger	13	M	Oct 1872	27	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1894	6		Waiter	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Swiggett Albert	Lodger	13	M	Nov 1876	23	S				West Indies	N Carolina	N Carolina				Sailor	2		no	no	yes				
		Greene Nathaniel	Lodger	13	M	July 1865	35	S				New York	N Carolina	Virginia				Nurse	4		yes	yes	yes				
		Greene Mary E.	Lodger	13	F	Sept 1867	33	S				New York	N Carolina	Virginia				Nurse girl	4		yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163Sheet No. 12Township or other division of county Brooklyn City of New York Name of Institution, BrooklynName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the lot or in the block.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
54 188 285			Licks Albert	Head	M	M	Aug	1839	60	W			New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	6		No	No	Yes					
			Kan Pelt Sarah E	Wife	F	F	Jan	1876	24	W		2	New York	New York	New York				Domestic	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bertha	Daughter	F	F	June	1886	14	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jackson Peter	Boarder	M	M	June	1860	40	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jackson Peter	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1875	25	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia														
			Swindell William	Head	M	M	Sept	1869	30	W		1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Julia	Wife	F	F	Jan	1871	29	W		1	1	New York	New York	New York				Cook	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Brother	M	M	Feb	1843	56	W		34	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
			Cathy	Mother	F	F	June	1855	45	W		24	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washwoman	4		No	No	Yes				
			Viola	Sister	F	F	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86 110 285			Lewis Fred	Cousin	M	M	Sept	1866	33	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Corrine William	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1884	16	S			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				Driver, truck	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fields William	Head	M	M	June	1870	30	S			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				Waiter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fields Charity	Wife	F	F	May	1876	24	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Clark Archibald	Head	M	M	Aug	1860	39	W		13	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Adelaide	Wife	F	F	Jan	1866	34	W		13	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cecilia W	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1887	12	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Grace	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1894	6	S			New York	New York	New York														
			Edwards Margaret	Head	F	F	Dec	1854	45	W			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Claude	Son	M	M	Jan	1873	27	S			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90 114 285			Diaper Frederick	Boarder	M	M	Apr	1860	40	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Allen Samuel	Head	M	M	Nov	1873	27	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Waiter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fields Teresa	Wife	F	F	June	1867	32	S			Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hunter Mary	Head	F	F	June	1880	20	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			O'Connell Rose	Head	F	F	Jan	1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Rosa	Wife	F	F	June	1877	23	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes				
			Daniel Clayton	Head	M	M	Apr	1867	33	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Daniel Roberto	Head	M	M	May	1875	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3		No	No	Yes					
			Lewis George	Head	M	M	Sept	1877	22	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	2		No	No	Yes					
			Lewis Carrie	Wife	F	F	Oct	1884	16	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
92 114 285			James Mary	Head	F	F	Jan	1873	27	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James Martha	Wife	F	F	June	1874	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	4		No	No	Yes					
			Ludden Joseph	Head	M	M	Apr	1848	52	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3		No	No	Yes					
			Armeded John	Head	M	M	Sept	1869	30	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	2		No	No	Yes					
			Brune Albert	Head	M	M	Jan	1862	38	W		10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Rosa	Wife	F	F	Aug	1863	37	W		10	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			Rogers William	Head	M	M	June	1866	34	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day laborer	4		No	No	Yes					
			Rogers Betty	Wife	F	F	Jan	1867	32	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washwoman	3		No	No	Yes					
			Rhine Aggie	Head	F	F	Jan	1885	15	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	3		No	No	Yes					
			Reinhart John	Head	M	M	Apr	1875	25	W		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
9 118 285			Ellen	Wife	F	F	June	1873	27	W		2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Fullington Christian	Head	M	M	Apr	1878	21	S			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fullington Samuel	Head	M	M	Apr	1877	22	S			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Elevator	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fullington Sadie	Wife	F	F	Nov	1889	10	S			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Brown Angeline	Head	F	F	Apr	1886	14	S			New York	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Willford Walter	Head	M	M	June	1875	25	S			Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Willford Mami	Wife	F	F	May	1880	20	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fullington Viola	Head	F	F	Jan	1900	10	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia														
			Fullington Lilla	Head	F	F	Oct	1897	2	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia														
			Carroll William	Head	M	M	Jan	1868	32	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Yes	Signor dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Brooklyn Borough City of New York Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Brooklyn Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Michael J. Birney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN OTHER.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Prince street	163	293	Stewart Emma	Head	W	F	Aug 1865	34	W		3	1	New York	New York	New York				3-Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		294	Brisbane Margaret	Head	B	F	Mar 1847	53	W		2	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia				4-Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mott Emma	Brother	B	M	Apr 1850	50	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia				Musician	4		yes	yes	yes					
		295	Ransom John H	Son	B	M	May 1857	43	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman R.R.	2		yes	yes	yes					
		296	Williams Reig	Head	B	M	Oct 1857	42	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				4-Black	3	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Nellie	Wife	B	F	Apr 1864	36	M	17	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
			Fred	Son	B	M	Apr 1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Porter	6		yes	yes	yes					
			Robt	Son	B	M	Apr 1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washing-boy	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Clarke	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At school	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Benjamin	Son	B	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina														
	297	298	Hall Susan	Head	B	F	Mar 1845	55	W		3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				N.C.			no	no	yes	R	H			
			Walker Eliza	Son	B	F	May 1850	50	W		4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	3		no	no	yes					
			Wilson Lillian	Son	B	F	Jan 1870	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Landress	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Willis Charley	Son	B	M	Nov 1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Porter	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Grims George	Son	B	M	Aug 1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Porter	2		yes	yes	yes					
		299	Whimby George	Son	B	M	Apr 1886	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Waiter	3		yes	yes	yes					
		300	Dunham Abraham	Head	B	M	May 1852	48	M	10			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Football	4		no	no	yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	B	F	Aug 1856	43	M	10	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina								no	no	yes				
		301	302	Miller Cora	Son	B	F	Oct 1871	28	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Dressmaker	2		yes	yes	yes				
	161	303	304	Wille Harry	Head	B	M	Aug 1866	33	M	9			New York	Germany	Germany				6-Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar 1866	33	M	9	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Lester	Son	B	M	Sept 1890	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Marion	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1894	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Clare	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Evelyn	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
		305	306	Harry	Son	B	M	Oct 1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		307	308	Foster Frederick	Head	B	M	Apr 1870	30	M	4			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				7-Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Genevieve	Wife	B	F	Aug 1873	26	M	4	2	1	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut								yes	yes	yes				
			Fred	Son	B	M	Apr 1898	2	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut														
	309	310	Cook George H	Bro in law	B	M	Aug 1870	29	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Salomon	0		yes	yes	yes					
		311	312	Cottman Mary	Head	B	F	Oct 1837	60	W		2	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-Teacher	2		no	no	yes	R	H		
			Daly John	Son	B	M	Oct 1854	45	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					
		313	314	Don Blahn John	Head	B	M	May 1835	65	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	yes	7-Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		315	316	Mislenhausen Louis	Head	B	M	Apr 1867	31	M	7			New York	Germany	Germany				12-Officer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Lena	Wife	B	F	Aug 1870	29	M	7	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
			Louis	Son	B	M	Mar 1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Hazak	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
		317	318	Harold	Son	B	M	Aug 1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		319	320	Lyons Edward	Head	B	M	Apr 1834	66	W				New York	Germany	Germany				N.Y.			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Ross David	Son	B	M	May 1870	29	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	al	Butcher	4		yes	yes	yes					
	157	321	322	Wynn Liza	Head	B	F	Mar 1850	50	S			Florida	Florida	N Carolina				Washer	3		no	no	yes	R	H			
			Paton Margaret	Head	B	F	Apr 1862	38	W		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Alfred	Brother	B	M	May 1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cashier	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Seabrooks Meacham	Bro in law	B	M	Aug 1899	20	S				Florida	Florida	N Carolina				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Stella	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1892	8	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia														
		323	324	Taylor Mary	Head	B	F	May 1862	38	W		3	2	Washington	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	2		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	B	M	Dec 1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washing-boy	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Smith William	Son	B	M	July 1872	27	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Waiter	6		no	no	yes					
		Raglan Arthur	Son	B	M	May 1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	4		no	no	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county Brooklyn City of New York Name of Institution, +  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11  
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Michael J. Timmy, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
157	12306	Costine Antero	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							412 Port	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Sarah B	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	14	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Laundress	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Henry	Son	B	M	May	1877	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
155	12307	Buchanan John B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	30			New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Brooklyn Port	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Ellen L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	30	9	7	New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes					
		George F	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				New York	New York	New York							Backs Crocker	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Fisher Jean M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	27	M	6	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
		Fred B	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	6			New York	New York	New York							Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Hines Grace M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Domestic	6		yes	yes	yes				
		Buchanan Arthur L	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York							Sailor	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Buchanan Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York							Schoolady	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Lucy A	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York							Sailor	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Ellen E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	14	S				New York	New York	New York							at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
		Ron E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	11	S				New York	New York	New York							at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
		Fisher Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York																
		Fisher Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1877	3	S				New York	New York	New York																
5 per order		James Sarah	Son	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia							Waitress	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		James Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Porter	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Babins Sarah	Coverer	B	F	Apr	1840	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Cook	1		no	no	yes				
103	12308	Reppold Matthias	Head	W	M	Apr	1833	67	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	na				Shipyard	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Webb Agnes	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	41	M		4	3	New York	England	England							N 10-3-0			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York							Cashier	0		yes	yes	yes				
		George B	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York							Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Frank D	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York							Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Herbert George K	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				New York	New York	New York							Soleman	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Beck Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				New York	New York	New York							Motorman	4		yes	yes	yes				
		Couray William	Longer	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York							Plumber	4		yes	yes	yes				
151	12309	Elynn Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	10			England	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na				at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	10	3	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15								yes	yes	yes				
		Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				New York	England	Scotland																
		Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				New York	England	Scotland																
		Freney John	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	na				at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	11	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20								yes	yes	yes				
		John	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
		Nicholas	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		Dolan Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	28			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Minia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	58	M	28	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15								yes	yes	yes				
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				New York	New York	Ireland							Iron molder	2		yes	yes	yes				
		Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				New York	New York	Scotland							Schoolady	3		yes	yes	yes				
149	12310	Frederickson John	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							House cleaner	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Ronnie	Son	B	F	May	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										yes	yes	yes				
		Amos	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Meyers Beatrice	Son	B	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Servant	2		yes	yes	yes				
		West Sarah	Son	B	F	Nov	1899	60	S				New York	New York	New York							Coachman	1		yes	yes	yes				
147	12311	Bryan James	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	43	M	23			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Porter	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	23	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										yes	yes	yes				
		James Jr	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina							Waiter	3		yes	yes	yes				
		Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina							at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
		Thompson William	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no occupation	12		no	no	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Timney

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 14Enumeration District No. 163Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.  Number of years in the United States.  Naturalization.			Occupation.	Months in school last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														
1				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2 125 315				Moore Alice	Head	F	Apr	1867	33	W		2	1	Maryland	N Carolina	N Carolina				U. S. Army	2	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Alice	Daughter	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland													
				Tricks Mary E	Lodger	F	Jan	1865	35	W		2	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Landman	3	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
316				Woods Flora	Head	M	May	1876	24	W		4	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				4-1-10-0-0	2	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
317				Moore Cora	Lodger	F	Jan	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	3	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
4 126 316				Walker Peter	Head	M	Apr	1870	30	W		11		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				U. S. Army	3	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Susan	Wife	F	May	1872	28	W		6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				— Alfred	Son	M	Mar	1899	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School	9	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Estelle	Daughter	F	Apr	1890	6	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				— Pembroke	Son	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				— Lillian	Daughter	F	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
318				— Rosa	Daughter	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
319				Whited William	Head	M	Apr	1872	28	W		7		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				U. S. Army	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Martha	Wife	F	Aug	1873	26	W		7	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	3	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Dugan Harry	Cousin	M	Jan	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
6 128 316				Williams Gust	Head	M	May	1875	25	W		9		Florida	Florida	Florida				U. S. Army	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Eliza	Wife	F	Feb	1874	26	W		9	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Watson Jane	Lodger	F	Apr	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Watson Ellen	Lodger	F	Jan	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
8 129 317				Grove Gertie	Head	F	Jan	1852	48	W		2	0	Connecticut	Connecticut	New York				U. S. Army	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Lizzie	Mother	F	Oct	1825	74	W		1	1	New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
96 130 316				Winsor Matilda	Lodger	F	Aug	1839	60	W		0	0	New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Adrianne Sympher	Head	W	Jan	1870	30	W		9		New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				7-1-10-0-3	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Anna	Wife	W	Feb	1872	28	W		9	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				— Allen	Son	W	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Flanagan William	Son in law	W	Apr	1849	60	W		35		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1800	40	20	Grocer	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
322				— Ann	Son in law	W	May	1850	60	W		35	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1800	40											
323				Furnan William	Head	W	Apr	1842	58	W		20		New York	New York	New York				U. S. Army	2	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
323				— Melba	Wife	W	May	1850	40	W		20	0	New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Dressmaker	3	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
324				Brier George	Head	W	Nov	1800	39	W		11		New York	England	New York				9-1-10-0-4	6	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Rebecca	Wife	W	Jan	1871	29	W		11	5	New York	England	New York													
				— Sadie	Daughter	F	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
				— Sada M	Daughter	W	July	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
98 130 317				— Seymour	Son	W	Mar	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York				U. S. Army	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				Harrie Thompson	Head	M	Jan	1863	37	W		17		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				U. S. Army	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Mary	Wife	F	Apr	1865	35	W		17	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				— Susan	Daughter	F	Aug	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washer girl	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Wanita	Daughter	F	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
325				— Sarah	Daughter	F	May	1893	7	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina													
326				Spencer Dave	Head	M	Jan	1863	37	W		15		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Waiter	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Emma	Wife	F	Aug	1857	40	W		15	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
100 131 316				Lindale James	Head	M	Apr	1865	35	W		4		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				— Mary	Wife	W	Oct	1869	30	W		4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	18											
				— George	Son	M	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	N Carolina	Ireland													
328				Hill Lizzie	Head	F	Aug	1883	16	W		1	1	District of Columbia	Virginia	Virginia				Landman	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Willie	Son	M	Apr	1886	14	S				New York	District of Columbia	District of Columbia													
				Lee William	Lodger	M	May	1850	50	W				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
329				Lofley Lilly	Head	F	Apr	1860	40	W		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washerwoman	2	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— William	Son	M	May	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Tucker Sarah	Mother	F	Mar	1850	60	W		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washerwoman	2	Y	Y	Y	R	H			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Turner

Enumerator.

843

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of live children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Swan Mary	Wife	C	F	Aug	1876	23	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
			Swan Annie	Wife	C	F	Oct	1859	40	W	22		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Swan Jane	Wife	C	F	Apr	1845	55	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
102	334		Dary Martha	Wife	C	F	May	1868	32	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	335		Gilks Wesley	Head	C	M	Apr	1847	53	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	336		Simmons Mary	Wife	C	F	Aug	1814	85	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	337		Swing Richard	Head	C	M	Apr	1871	29	M	4		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Henry C.	Wife	C	F	Aug	1871	29	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Benjamin F.	Wife	C	F	Aug	1871	29	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Betty	Wife	C	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Mary J.	Daughter	C	F	May	1878	22	S			New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	338		Annie	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1879	21	S			New York	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	339		Johnson Susan	Head	C	F	Aug	1849	50	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
104	340		Farrell Mary	Head	C	F	Oct	1853	46	M	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			John	Son	C	M	Aug	1873	26	S			New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1877	23	S			New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	341		Ann	Daughter	C	F	May	1874	26	M	2	2	New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	342		Henry Frank	Head	C	M	Apr	1860	40	M	16		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	343		Mary	Wife	C	F	May	1862	38	M	15	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	344		Wilton Margaret	Head	C	F	Aug	1844	56	M	2	1	New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	345		Richard	Son	C	M	Oct	1879	20	S			New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	346		Duffy Hattie	Head	C	F	Feb	1858	42	M	3	3	Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1885	14	S			New York	Ireland	Connecticut				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			James H.	Son	C	M	Jan	1888	12	S			New York	Ireland	Connecticut				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Ellen F.	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1892	8	S			New York	Ireland	Connecticut				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	347		Valentine Minnie	Head	C	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	0	England	England	England	1871	29		Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
106	348		Delemar William	Head	C	M	May	1857	43	M	10		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Estella	Wife	C	F	Aug	1866	34	M	10	4	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Florence	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1892	8	S			New York	N Carolina	Maryland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Ida	Daughter	C	F	May	1895	5	S			New York	N Carolina	Maryland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			William	Son	C	M	Apr	1898	2	S			New York	N Carolina	Maryland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	349		Rue Linda	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1906	0	W	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	Maryland				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	350		Bryon Libraty	Head	C	M	Feb	1844	56	M	30		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Laura	Wife	C	F	Aug	1854	45	M	30	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Green Joseph	Head	C	M	Oct	1852	48	M			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	351		Reagan John	Head	C	M	Dec	1876	24	M			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	352		Jonas Nicholas	Head	C	M	Dec	1858	42	M	30		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Jane	Wife	C	F	Jan	1855	45	M	30	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Belmont Tony	Head	C	M	Aug	1878	22	S			W Virginia	W Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Wilkes Benjamin	Head	C	M	Jan	1880	20	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Margot Jacob	Head	C	M	Aug	1870	30	M	6		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Mary	Wife	C	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	353		Scott Mary	Head	C	F	Apr	1864	36	M	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Knapp William	Head	C	M	Oct	1880	19	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Scott Alfred	Son	C	M	Dec	1894	5	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Holmes William	Head	C	M	Dec	1865	35	M	15		New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Matilda	Wife	C	F	Aug	1864	36	M	15	4	New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	C	M	Oct	1880	19	S			New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Charles	Son	C	M	Dec	1880	19	S			New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
			Mamie	Daughter	C	F	Dec	1894	5	S			New York	New York	New York				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

11

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 15

Enumeration District No. 163

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITY.	Street.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
106	344	Smith Robert	Head	M	W	1860	40	S				New York	New York	New York							Hotel (part)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
	345	Edward	Nephew	M	W	1875	24	S				New York	New York	New York							Store keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
	346	Bethel Thomas	Head	M	W	1867	32	M	0			Florida	Florida	Florida							2 (part)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
	347	Sarah	Wife	F	W	1867	32	M	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									yes	yes	yes							
	348	Watkins John	Head	M	W	1870	30	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Waiter 0-0-7	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
		Watkins Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	1876	24	M	7	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									yes	yes	yes							
		Raymond	Son	M	W	1893	6	S				New York	Georgia	N Carolina																		
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	1897	3	S				New York	Georgia	N Carolina																		
		John	Son	M	W	1897	2	S				New York	Georgia	N Carolina																		
		Wendell	Son	M	W	1899	1	S				New York	Georgia	N Carolina																		
		Jackson Anna	Stepmother	F	W	1832	67	W		2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									No	No	yes							
	347	Watkins Henry	Nephew	M	W	1884	15	S				New York	Georgia	Georgia									at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
	348	Bryan Sylvester	Head	M	W	1868	32	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									2 (part)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Laura	Wife	F	W	1870	30	M	25	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									Landowner	2	yes	yes	yes					
	349	Oliver David	Head	M	W	1854	46	W		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									4-1-10 (part)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		James Austin	Son	M	W	1869	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									Porter R.R.	2	yes	yes	yes					
	349	James Henry	Son	M	W	1871	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									Porter R.R.	3	yes	yes	yes					
	350	Leahbrook Lewis	Head	M	W	1872	28	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Florence	Wife	F	W	1872	28	M	6	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										yes	yes	yes						
		William	Son	M	W	1880	19	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina										yes	yes	yes						
		Richardson George	Son-in-law	M	W	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										yes	yes	yes						
	350	Pogae Carry	Son-in-law	F	W	1870	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										Landowner	4	yes	yes	yes				
	351	Green Henry	Head	M	W	1857	42	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										6 (part)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Julia	Wife	F	W	1858	41	M	21	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										Yes	Yes	Yes						
	351	William	Son	M	W	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										waiter	4	yes	yes	yes				
	352	Spencer Alvin	Head	M	W	1870	30	M	2			Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	1888	12	al						4-1-10 (part)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Annell	Wife	F	W	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	1888	12								yes	yes	yes						
	352	Lilly	Daughter	F	W	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York																		
	353	Jenkins Joshua	Head	M	W	1844	56	M	29			New York	N Carolina	N Carolina										1 (part)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Jennie	Wife	F	W	1854	46	M	29	4	3	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland											yes	yes	yes					
		Charles	Son	M	W	1872	28	S				New York	N Carolina	Maryland											waiter	3	yes	yes	yes			
		Joshua	Son	M	W	1878	22	S				New York	N Carolina	Maryland											Cook	2	yes	yes	yes			
		Emma	Daughter	F	W	1875	25	S				New York	N Carolina	Maryland											Servant	3	yes	yes	yes			
	353	Pierce Christopher	Son	M	W	1842	58	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											Whitewash	4	yes	yes	yes			
	354	Johnson Walter	Head	M	W	1821	79	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											4-1-10 (part)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
		Emma	Wife	F	W	1827	73	M	7	4	3	New York	Virginia	Virginia												yes	yes	yes				
		Christopher	Son	M	W	1843	56	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia																		
		Charles	Son	M	W	1848	51	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia																		
		Martha	Daughter	F	W	1849	50	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia																		
	354	Johnson William	Head	M	W	1830	69	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
108	355	Dykes John	Head	M	W	1853	47	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																		
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	1862	38	M	16	9	9	St Croix W.I.	St Croix W.I.	St Croix W.I.	1881	19										yes	yes	yes				
		Edna C	Son	M	W	1877	23	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.												at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
		Elmer E	Son	M	W	1885	15	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.												at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
		Martha	Daughter	F	W	1887	13	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.												at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
		Emma	Son	M	W	1892	8	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.																		
		Alice E	Daughter	F	W	1893	7	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.																		
		James	Son	M	W	1895	5	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.																		
		Reginald	Son	M	W	1896	4	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.																		
		Harriet	Daughter	F	W	1897	2	S				New York	Virginia	St Croix W.I.																		

Sheet Place



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 163Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

, Enumerator.

8745

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, monthly.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Fleet Place	356		Dykes Joseph H.	son	B	M	Aug 1898	1	S			New York	New York	New York																
	357		Whidbee Joseph H.	head	B	M	Sept 1861	38	M	10		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Household	4		yes	yes	yes							
	357		— Mary	wife	B	F	Aug 1859	40	M	10	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
	358		Cripps Anna Maria	head	B	F	Jan 1857	49	W		1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Household	2		yes	yes	yes	R						
	358		— Nancy	mother	B	F	Aug 1819	80	W		1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no occupation	12		no	no	yes							
	358		— Maggie	daughter	B	F	Oct 1870	29	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Landlady	3		yes	yes	yes						
	100 358		Chendining Abraham	head	B	M	Aug 1847	52	W				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Household	3		yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Millie	wife	B	F	May 1855	45	M	17	2	2	Washington DC	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes						
			— Carry	daughter	B	F	Nov 1886	13	S				New York	N Carolina	Washington DC				at school	9		yes	yes	yes						
			— Harold	son	B	M	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	N Carolina	Washington DC															
Willoughby Street	354		Smith Harry	son	B	M	May 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York																
	355		Hasell Robert	head	B	M	Aug 1858	41	M	9		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Household	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
	360		— Matilda	wife	B	F	Apr 1859	40	M	9	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
	359		Whitaker George	head	B	M	Oct 1869	30	M	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Household	2		yes	yes	yes	R						
	361		— Jennie	wife	B	F	Nov 1871	28	M	3	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							
	167 361		Rosen Albert	head	W	M	Apr 1872	28	M	1	1		Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12	Na	Household	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Lena	wife	W	F	Aug 1869	30	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10					yes	yes	yes						
			— Lillian	daughter	W	F	Feb 1900	7/2	S				New York	Russia	Germany															
	362		McWalters Maggie	servant	W	F	Apr 1875	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Housemaid	0		yes	yes	yes						
	366		Schafer Doris	head	W	F	Aug 1846	53	W		5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		Household	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov 1871	28	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes							
			— Annie	daughter	W	F	Oct 1876	23	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Baking attendant	0		yes	yes	yes							
			— Henry	son	W	M	July 1879	21	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Saloon house	2		yes	yes	yes							
	363		Stinger Sophie	niece	W	F	Sept 1899	10	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school	9		yes	yes	yes							
	364		Dale John	head	W	M	July 1875	25	M	2			New York	New York	New York				3 - Pot & Soda	6		yes	yes	yes	R					
	365		— Nedie	wife	W	F	Nov 1875	25	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
	165 365		McCaffin Abraham	head	W	M	Apr 1853	47	M	24			New York	Ireland	Ireland				6 - Pot & Soda	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Kate	wife	W	F	Jan 1858	42	M	24	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			— Eda	daughter	W	F	July 1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Dressmaker	3		yes	yes	yes						
			— Edith	daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Strack Alexander	brother	W	M	Aug 1876	23	S			New York	New York	New York				Saloon house	2		yes	yes	yes							
	366		— Mary	mother	W	F	Nov 1835	65	W		2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	40		no occupation	12		yes	yes	yes						
	367		Smith Jeremiah	head	W	M	Oct 1836	63	M	42			England	England	England	1845	55	Na	6 - Pot & Soda	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Charlotte	wife	W	F	Nov 1838	60	M	42	2	2	England	England	England	1845	55					yes	yes	yes						
			Carson Caroline	daughter	W	F	Apr 1879	21	W		1	0	New York	England	England				Dressmaker	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Atton George	nephew	W	M	Nov 1879	20	S				New York	England	England				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes						
	163 140 368		Levity James	head	W	M	Nov 1869	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				6 - Pot & Soda	6		yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Mary	sister	W	F	Apr 1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bottle filler	0		yes	yes	yes						
			— Sarah	sister	W	F	July 1863	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bottle filler	0		yes	yes	yes						
			— Esther	sister	W	F	Nov 1865	34	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bottle filler	0		yes	yes	yes						
	161 141		Leach Margaret	head	W	F	May 1864	36	W		4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Household	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Anna	son	W	M	Feb 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Elevator runner	0		yes	yes	yes						
			— John	son	W	M	Aug 1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9		yes	yes	yes						
			— William	son	W	M	Apr 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Letter carrier	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Duffy Louis	brother	W	M	Jan 1861	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				no occupation	12		yes	yes	yes	R					
	369		Gannett William	head	W	M	Aug 1830	69	W		3	2	New York	Germany	New York				Saloon house	0		yes	yes	yes						
			— Emma	daughter	W	F	Nov 1860	36	S				New York	Germany	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes						
			— William	son	W	M	July 1870	30	S				New York	Germany	New York				Shipping clerk	2		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Holte William	head	W	M	Feb 1871	29	M	7			New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			— Emma	wife	W	F	Aug 1868	31	M	7	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						



7-224

139

Sheet No. 16

County King

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 163

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

may be. See instructions.]  
Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Turner

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.	
			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Month.			Year.	Place of birth of this Person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
	1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Willoughby Street	159	123	Holte Elsie	Daughter	M F	Ang	1895	4						New York	New York	New York													
			Serrero Delia	Niece	M F	Nov	1869	30	W			3	3	New York	Cuba W.I.	Ireland										R	H		
			Jennie	Daughter	M F	July	1891	8	S					New York	Cuba W.I.	Ireland													
			Ralph	Son	M M	Jan	1895	5	S					New York	Cuba W.I.	Ireland													
			Hilda	Daughter	M F	Mar	1897	3	S					New York	Cuba W.I.	Ireland													
			Daphne Esabella	Sister	M F	Apr	1896	2	S					New York	Cuba W.I.	Ireland													
			Morgan	Brother	M M	Aug	1897	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Collins Edward	Head	M M	Jun	1868	32	M	7					New York	Ireland	Ireland										R	H	
			Eunice	Wife	M F	May	1865	35	M	7	3	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			May	Daughter	M F	Apr	1896	4	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		John	Father	M M	Aug	1894	6	W						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	No										
			Marye	Daughter	M F	Oct	1897	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Finney Thomas	Son-in-law	M M	Mar	1869	31	M	12				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Finney John	Son	M M	Apr	1889	11	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Finney Alice	Daughter	M F	Feb	1890	10	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Collins Ambrose	Brother	M M	Apr	1899	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Capone	Brother	M M	Mar	1892	8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Korzen Julia	Boarder	M F	Aug	1897	2	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10											
			Murray John	Boarder	M M	Sept	1894	5	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Murphy Joseph	Boarder	M M	Oct	1899	0	S						Illinois	Illinois	Illinois												
			Smith John	Boarder	M M	Dec	1869	30	S						New York	New York	New York												
			Enis Maria	Sister	M F	July	1869	30	M	12	3	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Enis	Sister	M F	July	1869	30	M	12	3	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Wenzel George	Boarder	M M	Mar	1890	10	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	No										
			Wenzel Louise	Head	M F	Sept	1876	23	M	2	0	0		Austria	Austria	Austria	1886	14	No							R	H		
			Pauline	Wife	M F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	0	0		Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	10											
			Bolborg Julius	Head	M M	Aug	1858	41	M	11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	No							R	H		
			Minnie	Wife	M F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	4	2		New York	New York	Germany	1												
			Meta	Daughter	M F	Jan	1891	9	S						New York	Germany	New York												
			Nettie	Daughter	M F	Apr	1895	5	S						New York	Germany	New York												
			Williams Dickson	Head	M M	Sept	1853	47	M	20					Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts												
			Aida	Wife	M F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	0	0		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
			Myrlatt Jane	Head	M F	Aug	1841	59	W	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50								R	H		
			Reubiner George	Head	M M	Jan	1840	60	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Morton George H.	Head	M M	Apr	1865	35	W	1	1			Ohio	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Edith	Son	M M	Feb	1893	7	S					New York	Ohio	N. Carolina													
			Harris Kittie	Mother	M F	May	1897	3	W	2	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Merrill Harriet	Boarder	M F	Mar	1885	15	S						Ohio	Ohio	N. Carolina												
			Boston William D.	Boarder	M M	Aug	1890	29	S						S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina												
			Manville William	Boarder	M M	July	1882	18	S						Cuba W.I.	Cuba W.I.	Cuba W.I.	1896	5	Al									
			Kotis James	Head	M M	Sept	1862	37	M	7					S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina												
			Kotis	Wife	M F	May	1870	27	M	7	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Meeker Robert	Head	M M	Aug	1871	28	M	7				New York	New York	New York													
			Martha	Wife	M F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	1	0		New York	New York	New York													
			Smith Albert	Head	M M	Mar	1865	35	M	2				New York	New York	New York													
			Jeane	Wife	M F	Mar	1861	39	M	2	0	0		New York	New York	New York													
			McCabe William	Head	M M	Apr	1862	38	W					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mitchell Mary	Head	M F	Dec	1872	27	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11											
			Dawson Joseph	Head	M M	Apr	1877	23	M	4				New York	New York	New York													
			Mary	Wife	M F	Jan	1869	31	M	4	2	2		New York	New York	Ireland													
			Moody John	Head	M M	Mar	1863	37	M	2				New York	Canada	Canada	1874	16	No										



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163Sheet No. 16Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, +Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>52

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Moody Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	m	2	1	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
	384		Dasher Catherine	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1863	36	S				New York	New York	New York														
	385		Kelly James	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	m	29			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1874	26	na	Chairman, Boston	0									
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	m	29	7	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1874	26												
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1861	38	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1874	26		Stenographer	0									
			Ann	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Drum-maker	4									
			William	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Painter	4									
			Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1887	13	na	Clerk Drug	0									
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1887	13		Stenographer	0									
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1887	13		at school	0									
389	150	389	Croft Charles	Head	W	M	July	1876	24	m	18	7		Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				at school	0									
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	m	18	7	7	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19												
			William	Son	W	M	July	1875	26	S				New York	Delaware	Scotland				mechanist	0									
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				New York	Delaware	Scotland				at school	9									
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New York	Delaware	Scotland				at school	9									
			Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				New York	Delaware	Scotland				at school	9									
			Douglas	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Delaware	Scotland				at school	9									
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				New Jersey	Delaware	Scotland														
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				New Jersey	Delaware	Scotland														
386	150	386	Landor William	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	m	4			New Jersey	Germany	England				Bookkeeper	0									
			Cecile	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	m	4	2	1	New York	Ireland	New York														
			Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New York														
	387	386	Singer Simon	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	m	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	al	at school	0									
			Melanie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	m	1	1	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	Germany														
			Maunely	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				New Jersey	Germany	New Jersey														
387	150	387	O'Neill William	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	m	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	35	na	Principal at school	0									
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales lady at school	0									
			James	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman at school	0									
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman at school	0									
			Long Joseph	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk furniture	0									
			O'Neill Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk furniture	0									
385	150	385	Richardson James	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	m	2			District of Columbia	New York	New York				at school	0									
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	m	2	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10												
381	150	381	Konig Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	m	16			New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0									
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	m	16	3	3	New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
			John H	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9									
			Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9									
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Junior David	Head	W	M	Apr	1890	10	m	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	na	Salesman at school	0									
			Decker Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1829	70	m	0	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		at school	0									
			Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19												
379	150	379	Brown Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	m	8			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Engineer	0									
			Maunely	Wife	W	F	Feb	1895	5	m	8	4	1	New York	New York	New York														
			Maunely	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	6	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Walter	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Floyd William	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	m	14			New York	New York	New York				Confessionist	0									
			Emily	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	m	14	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales lady at school	0									
			Emily	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9									
377	150	377	Short James	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	m	5			Maine	Maine	Ireland				Missionary	3									



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

140

Sheet No. 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

Enumerator.

8497

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
396	Short	Ruth D	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	m	5	0	0	Connecticut	Scotland	England								yes	yes	yes				
397	Rourke	Mary J	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	w	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
398	—	Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes				
399	Malone	John J	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	m	4			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
400	—	Catherine	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	m	4	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
401	—	Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				New York	Virginia	New York														
402	—	Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				New York	Virginia	New York														
375	Davis	Frank E	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	m	14			California	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
403	—	Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	m	17	6	6	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
404	—	Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				New York	California	New York								yes	yes	yes				
405	—	Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				New York	California	New York								yes	yes	yes				
406	—	Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				New York	California	New York								yes	yes	yes				
407	—	Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				New York	California	New York														
408	—	Charles	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				New York	California	New York														
409	—	Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				New York	California	New York														
410	White	John J	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	m	2			New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
411	—	Marie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	m	2	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
412	Davis	George C	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	m	2			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
413	—	Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	m	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
414	—	Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
415	Curdy	Fredrick	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
373	Stevenson	Angela	Head	W	F	Oct	1868	31	w	6	4		New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
416	—	Milton	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
417	—	Fredrick	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	23	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
418	—	Percy D	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
419	—	Casper	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York														
420	Gerrity	Mary	Servant	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
421	Cronin	Timothy	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1860	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
422	Cronin	Kate	Lodger	W	F	May	1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
423	Pegan	James	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	m	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
424	—	Sadie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	23	m	3	2	1	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
425	—	Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York														
426	Trainer	Joseph	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1859	40	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
371	Murray	William	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	m	15			New York	Scotland	Scotland								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
427	—	Isabelle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	40	m	15	0	0	New York	Scotland	Scotland								yes	yes	yes				
428	Brandon	Herbert	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
429	—	Frank	Brother	W	M	May	1866	34	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
430	—	Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	25	m	3	2	2	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
431	Fiedeman	Hans	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	m	4			Germany	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
432	—	Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	m	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
433	—	Henry	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
434	—	Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
369	Smith	Eliza	Head	W	F	Oct	1845	57	w	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
435	—	Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
436	—	Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
437	Brown	William	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	m	2			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
438	—	Katie	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	m	2	2	2	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
439	—	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
440	—	Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
441	—	Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				



7-224.

Sheet No. 17

Sheet No. 17

..., *Enumerator*.

Gold, Street-



## A

—, *Enumerator*.

Block



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county

City of New York

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Michael J. Tierney

, Enumerator.

852

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	426	286	Tausk Emanuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1828	52	m	32	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	Pa	14 Tailor	2	4	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Ernestina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	m	32	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4						yes	yes	yes				
			— Berthold	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Na	Tailor			0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4		Salad lady, Wd.			0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Dorothea	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4		Drum maker			0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Alphonsa	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4		at school			9	yes	yes	yes				
			— Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	11	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4		at school			9	yes	yes	yes				
			— Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
	427	287	McEckin James	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	m	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	8 Carpenter			0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	m	3	5	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15						yes	yes	yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			9	yes	yes	yes				
	428	288	McKeon Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				England	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Polishman			0	yes	yes	yes				
156	168	168	Stochman Michael	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	m	8			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Pa	7. Bldg. Scaff.			0	No	No	yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	m	8	6	6	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10						No	No	yes				
			— Nathan	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			— Max	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
	429	289	Newberry James	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	m	4	2		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				W. Bldg. Scaff.			2	No	No	yes	R	H		
			— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Coachman			0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laundress			4	yes	yes	yes				
			Dunbar Clinton	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			Dunbar Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			Dunbar Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			Dunbar Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	1	S				New York	N Carolina	N Carolina														
	430	290	Greene Lucyle	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	m	0	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				W. Bldg. Scaff.			1	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Blow Harry	Nephew	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washing boy			2	yes	yes	yes				
			Baldie Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Car washer			3	No	No	yes				
	431	291	Wish James	Son	W	M	Aug	1845	54	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Kaloummer			3	No	No	yes				
158	169	169	Rosenthal Morris	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	m	20			Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17	Na	7. Bldg. Scaff.			0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Katie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	m	20	8	8	Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17						yes	yes	yes				
			— Barnett	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17		Furniture mkr			0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school			9	yes	yes	yes				
			— Becky	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school			9	yes	yes	yes				
			— Rubie	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school			9	yes	yes	yes				
			— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			— Stella	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
			— George	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				New York	Russia	Russia														
160	170	170	Sharkin George	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	m	10			New York	New York	New York				Electrician			2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	m	10	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18						yes	yes	yes				
			— George	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
			Newf James	Son	W	M	Apr	1840	60	m	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Refr. Scaff. apt			0	yes	yes	yes				
			Newf John	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	m	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Refr. Scaff. apt			6	yes	yes	yes				
432	292	292	Kingston William	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	m	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Electrician			6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	m	20	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24						yes	yes	yes				
433	293	293	Burns Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	m	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Day laborer			0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.

8236

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Burns Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	m	25	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25									
			Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Collector	0						
			Seaman Julia	Sister	W	F	March	1862	38	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Office cleaner	0						
			McNally Michael	Head	W	M	June	1832	68	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	Landlord	0						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	April	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0						
162	172		Levi	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	m	17			Russia	Russia	Russia	1870	30	na	Teaching stone	0						
			Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	m	17	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1881	19									
			Brown William	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	m	15			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				8. D. H. - stone	0						
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	m	15	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina											
			Adolph	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	S. Carolina	S. Carolina											
			McPherson Sally	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	W		3	2	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Washwoman	4						
			Rowson Washington	Son	W	M	April	1881	18	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Porter stone	0						
			Johnson William	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0						
			Ackerman Benjamin	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	m	25			New York	Virginia	Virginia				H. - stone - stone	0						
			Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	m	25	1	0	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia											
164	175		Michael	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	m	10			Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13	na	7. - stone - stone	0						
			Lena	Wife	W	F	April	1871	29	m	10	4	2	Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13									
			Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	Austria	Austria											
			Seac	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				New York	Austria	Austria											
			Sarah	Sister	W	F	Oct	1897	22	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13		Housemaid	0						
138	172		Cornelly Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	New York				H. - stone - stone	0						
			Rosser Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	W		1	1	New York	New York	New York				Office cleaner	0						
			Navy	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Messenger boy	0						
			Lee Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	m	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				H. - stone - stone	4						
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	July	1861	56	m	35	0	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina											
			Stumpson John	Son	W	M	March	1873	27	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Relay boy	0						
140	175		Crowley Charles	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	m	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				H. - stone - stone	0						
			Rala	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	m	1	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina											
			McCullah Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter - R. R.	0						
			McCullah Mattie	Son	W	F	July	1879	20	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Housemaid	0						
			McCullah Emma	Son	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina											
142	175		Carman George	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	W				New York	New York	New York				Physician	0						
			Rawley Mary	Son	W	F	April	1860	40	W		1	0	Canada	Canada	Canada	1890	20		Matron	0						
144	175		Cooney Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	m	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0						
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	m	6	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York											
			Berling Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Driver truck	0						
			John	Head	W	M	March	1848	52	m	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	Bookkeeper	0						
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	48	m	28	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30									
			James	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				clerk	0						
			Latie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0						
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10						
			Gardie	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10						
148	175		O'Rourke Patrick	Head	W	M	April	1855	45	m	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	na	Wood pulley	0						
			Kate	Wife	W	F	April	1857	40	m	19	10	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22									
			James	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Express driver	0						
			Harry	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wood pulley	0						
			William	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9						
			Patrick	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											

Myrtle avenue

Prince street

Block



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 19

Enumeration District No. 163

Township or other division of county.

City of New York

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney

., *Enumerator.*

Ward of city, 11.

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	Male.	Female.		Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Married & how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			O'Rourke Paul	son	W	Irish	1876	4	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
150	144		John	son	W	Irish	1899	1	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Phillips James	head	W	Irish	1856	44	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Mary	wife	W	Irish	1866	34	9	5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			James	son	W	Irish	1892	8	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Margaret	daughter	W	Irish	1895	5	5			New York	New York	New York														
			McFarland Margaret	sister in law	W	Irish	1866	33	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
152	144		Harland David	lodger	W	Irish	1872	27	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Ramsey Alfred	head	W	Irish	1869	30	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Cecilia	wife	W	Irish	1872	27	8	5	3	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Canada E.														
			Royal	son	W	Irish	1893	7	3			New York	New York	Indiana														
			Ethel	daughter	W	Irish	1895	5	5			New York	New York	Indiana														
153	144		Gervene	daughter	W	Irish	1895	5	5			New York	New York	Indiana														
			Compton George	head	W	Irish	1863	36	15			New York	New York	Indiana														
			Kate	wife	W	Irish	1862	37	15	2	2	New York	New York	New York														
			Nellie	daughter	W	Irish	1866	33	5			New York	New York	New York														
154	144		William	son	W	Irish	1889	10	5			New York	New York	New York														
			Mack James	head	W	Irish	1863	36	10			New York	New York	New York														
			Alice	wife	W	Irish	1869	30	10	0	0	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland														
			Langley Nicholas	boarder	W	Irish	1864	35	5			New York	New York	New York														
			Langley Mary	boarder	W	Irish	1869	33	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
154	150		Langley Charlotte	boarder	W	Irish	1889	11	5			New York	New York	Ireland	1890	10												
			Breakley William	head	W	Irish	1863	33	5			New York	New York	Ireland														
			Simpson Anna	mother	W	Irish	1839	60	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40												
			Culley Charles	head	W	Irish	1863	36	10			New York	New York	New York														
			Emma	wife	W	Irish	1867	33	14	7	7	New York	New York	New York														
			Frank	son	W	Irish	1866	13	8			New York	New York	New York														
			Maggie	daughter	W	Irish	1888	11	5			New York	New York	New York														
			Charles	son	W	Irish	1891	9	5			New York	New York	New York														
			James	son	W	Irish	1893	7	5			New York	New York	New York														
			Alice	daughter	W	Irish	1894	5	5			New York	New York	New York														
			Anthony	son	W	Irish	1896	3	5			New York	New York	New York														
160	144		Sarah	daughter	W	Irish	1899	1	5			New York	New York	New York														
			Moles Sarah	head	W	Irish	1839	60	2	1		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland														
			Margaret	daughter	W	Irish	1866	33	5			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland														
155	144		Week Susan	sister	W	Irish	1893	5	5			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland														
162	150		O'Donovan	head	W	Irish	1868	32	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Sarah	wife	W	Irish	1870	29	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			Lillian	daughter	W	Irish	1898	1	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
164	180		Langley John	head	W	Irish	1866	33	8			England	England	England	1880	20	Na											
			Mary	wife	W	Irish	1867	32	8	5	4	New York	England	England														
			James	son	W	Irish	1897	13	5			New York	England	New York														
			Lillian	daughter	W	Irish	1898	5	5			New York	England	New York														
			John	son	W	Irish	1897	2	5			New York	England	New York														
			Rayan John	head	W	Irish	1868	32	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na											
			Margaret	wife	W	Irish	1865	34	12	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	14												
			John	son	W	Irish	1869	30	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na											
			Mary	daughter	W	Irish	1894	25	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19												
			Agnes	daughter	W	Irish	1895	22	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19												



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

143

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163Sheet No. 20Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution:

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 11<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.85-59

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in lot or in block.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Bayan Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	19		Milliner	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			McCaffrey Margaret	Head	W	F	Nov	1859	43	40	4	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				S. B. Singer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Edward	Son	W	M	July	1871	17	5				New York	New York	New York				Law clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
166			Hillmore Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	47	20				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				H. B. B. B. B.	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	20	0	0		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						No	No	yes					
			Doris	step daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landress	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Doris	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	26	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Johnson Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	29	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Oliver James	Codger	W	M	May	1872	28	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	2	yes	yes	yes					
168			Kierman Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	15		Hotel Bldg. Bldg.	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Reilly Patrick	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1859	60	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Limy stable	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Cahill Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1849	50	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Chambers Bernard	Boarder	W	M	July	1859	40	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	8	6a	Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Carten Timothy	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	28	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	na	Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Engel Anthony	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Wasp maker	1	yes	yes	yes					
			Ducaly John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	Salesman Bldg.	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ducaly John E	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	29	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	Salesman Bldg.	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Reilly Anne	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1869	31	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	15		Cook	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Hart Charlotte	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1890	10	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Farrell William	Boarder	W	M	May	1892	8	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Hart Michael	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1857	43	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	na	Salesman Bldg.	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Whalen William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman Bldg.	0	yes	yes	yes					
170			Drwing John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	5				England	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	6a	Engineer S.E.	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Smith Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Lidia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	7	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	5				District Columbia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	5				New York	Virginia	Virginia													
			McKenny Margaret	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1839	60	0	1	0		New York	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	4	No	No	yes					
			Chase Mary	Lodger	W	F	Nov	1854	45	0	2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housemaid	3	No	No	yes					
			Taylor Harry	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	10				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	10	0	0		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						No	No	yes					
			Jenkins Sarah	Head	W	F	Nov	1878	22	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Morgan Walter	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	1898	2	al	Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
172			Hall William	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	2				New York	Virginia	Virginia				at school	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	22	2	0	0		New York	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			Posey Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	35	17				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	17	4	2		New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
			Leon	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	5				Connecticut	Maryland	New York				Waiter	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Bertrand	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	5				New York	Maryland	New York													
			Colomb Alfred	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1869	30	5				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teacher	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Baring Frederick	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1872	28	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	1	yes	yes	yes					
174			Barley Delia	Head	W	F	May	1872	28	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Cole William	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1876	24	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Banta William	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1871	29	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Willard James	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1878	21	5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mitchell Fred	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1878	21	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Dudley John	Lodger	W	M	May	1868	32	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Kingo

City of New York

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

use may be. See instructions.]  
Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

( Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 20

Enumeration District No. 163

*Enumerated by me on the*

14<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Turner

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city

Prin Street

Willaby Street

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At least school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Whether owned.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.		Month.	Year.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		Jackson Charley	lodger	B	M	May 1878	22	S						N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					Porter, stone	2		yes	yes	yes			
		Joels Moses	lodger	B	M	Oct 1874	25	S						N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					Cook	1		yes	yes	yes			
		Colis Mattie	servant	B	F	Aug 1867	32	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					waiter	2		yes	yes	yes			
176	40	Hall Stephen	head	B	F	July 1842	57	W		4	2			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia					H. K. and S. (S)	1		no	no	yes	R		H
		Jackson Morris	son	B	F	Oct 1845	54	W		2	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					H. K. and S. (S)	1		no	no	yes	R		H
		Naughton Richard	head	B	M	Jan 1857	43	M	22					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					H. K. and S. (S)	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Emma	wife	B	F	Nov 1851	48	M	22	2	1			New York	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes			
		— Alonzo	son	B	M	Oct 1879	20	S						New York	Virginia	Virginia					waiter	2		yes	yes	yes			
		Fernandez Angelina	lodger	B	F	Mich 1858	42	S						New York	New York	New York					Cook	1		yes	yes	yes			
		Satanight Edward	head	B	M	Apr 1860	39	M	18					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					H. K. and S. (S)	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Sally	wife	B	F	May 1862	38	M	10	0	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes			
178	190	See Sam	head	B	M	Jan 1871	29	S						China	China	China	1888	12	al		H. K. and S. (S)	2		no	no	yes	R		H
150	192	O'Neill Michael	head	B	M	Mich 1841	59	M	35					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na		H. K. and S. (S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Mary J.	wife	B	F	Apr 1847	53	M	35	1	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
		— William F.	son	B	M	Nov 1877	22	S						New York	Ireland	New York					Veterinary Surgeon	0		yes	yes	yes			
		Cohen Sarah	head	B	F	Aug 1866	33	S						New York	England	England					H. K. and S. (S)	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		Cohen Hannah	mother	B	F	Nov 1830	69	W		2	1			England	England	England	1866	34						yes	yes	yes			
		Macaulay William	head	B	M	Mich 1865	35	M	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland					Porter, P. S. (S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Mary	wife	B	F	Apr 1861	39	M	1	1	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
		— Platt	daughter	B	F	May 1900	9	M	0					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
151	193	Newins Ellen	head	B	F	Apr 1874	26	W		5	4			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont					N. Y. (S. S. S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Mary	daughter	B	F	Mich 1860	40	W		2	0			New York	Ireland	Vermont					Nurse	3		yes	yes	yes			
		— Carrie	daughter	B	F	Oct 1861	38	S						New York	Ireland	Vermont					Salesclerk S. S. (S)	2		yes	yes	yes			
		— George	daughter	B	F	Nov 1866	33	S						New York	Ireland	Vermont					Salesclerk S. S. (S)	2		yes	yes	yes			
		Colligan John	lodger	B	M	Apr 1863	37	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Printer	4		yes	yes	yes			
		Raxter Thomas	lodger	B	M	Nov 1865	34	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Porter, S. S. (S)	2		yes	yes	yes			
149	176	Schlefer John	lodger	B	M	Oct 1867	32	S						Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	al		Painter	4		yes	yes	yes			
		Gardiner George	head	B	M	Mich 1842	58	W						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	na		H. K. and S. (S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Martha	daughter	B	F	Apr 1871	28	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes			
		— John	son	B	M	May 1876	24	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Optician	0		yes	yes	yes			
		Collins Cathie	head	B	F	July 1853	46	W		11	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35			H. K. and S. (S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Agnes	daughter	B	F	May 1874	26	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Clk. Stationery	0		yes	yes	yes			
		— Frank	son	B	M	July 1877	22	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes			
		— Catherine	daughter	B	F	May 1879	21	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Clk. Stationery	0		yes	yes	yes			
		— Margaret	daughter	B	F	May 1881	19	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					Stationery	0		yes	yes	yes			
		— Moralla	daughter	B	F	Apr 1884	16	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	10		yes	yes	yes			
		Heaney Robert	head	B	M	May 1871	29	M	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	na		Orth. Rep. (S)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Alice	wife	B	F	Dec 1875	24	M	1	1	1			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
		— Florence	daughter	B	F	Mich 1900	0	M	0					New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes			
147	177	Johnson Clara	head	B	F	Oct 1874	25	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		Brooks Chas A	lodger	B	M	May 1867	33	S						N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					waiter	2		yes	yes	yes			
		Brooks Mary	lodger	B	F	Nov 1862	37	S						N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					Laundress	2		yes	yes	yes			
		Brooks Mattie	lodger	B	F	Aug 1885	14	S						New York	N Carolina	N Carolina					at school	9		yes	yes	yes			
		Robbins Lucie	lodger	B	F	Nov 1876	23	S						New York	Virginia	Virginia					Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes			
		Tucker Richard	head	B	M	Apr 1876	24	M	1					New York	Virginia	Virginia					Porter R. D.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Pina	wife	B	F	Oct 1875	24	M	1	0	0			New York	Virginia	Virginia					Laundress	3		yes	yes	yes			
145	178	Lane Stella	head	B	F	Jan 1865	35	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Cook	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		White James W	head	B	M	Aug 1851	48	M	28					New York	Scotland	Scotland					Engineer, Stationery	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
		— Emily	wife	B	F	Aug 1855	44	M	25	1	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

144 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Michael J. Tierney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 163

Sheet No. 21

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.							Month.	Year.																					
</																													



State \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

*Township or other division of county.*

-----  
 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 1  
{ Enumeration District No. 164 }

Township or other division of county City New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

John J. Byrne

Enumerator.

8590

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
415	1	1	Worthley, Stephen	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	M		9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		W. P. 1855			yes	yes	yes	R							
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Glass Cutter	6		yes	yes	yes							
			Jeremiah	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer Glass House	6		yes	yes	yes							
			Dillon, Frederick	Son in Law	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	18				New York	Canada	Canada				Glass Blower	10		yes	yes	yes							
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1864	35	M	18	9	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales Lady Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes							
			Jos	Grand Daug	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S					New York	New York	New York				Asst Decorator	0		yes	yes	yes							
			John	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
			Alice	Grand Daug	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
			Loretta	Grand Daug	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
			Gracie	Grand Daug	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
			Catherine	Grand Daug	W	F	May	1900	12	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
			411	2	2	Kins, Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	53	M	31			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wash & Coal	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
						Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	53	M	31	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
					3	Green, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4				New York	New York	New York				Produce Bus	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
Loretta	Wife	W				F	June	1874	25	M	4	4	2		New York	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							
4	Carney, Loretta	Step Daug			W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes							
	Green, Genieve	Daughter			W	F	Apr	1899	1	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							
	Oppenheimer, Conrad	Head			W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	25				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	na	Laborer in old paper	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
	Ann	Wife			W	F	June	1848	51	M	25	10	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34					yes	yes	yes							
	Ann	Daughter			W	F	Mar	1879	21	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes							
	Marquette	Daughter			W	F	Apr	1882	18	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes							
	Elizabeth	Daughter			W	F	Dec	1893	16	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Clerk in office	0		yes	yes	yes							
	Francis	Daughter			W	F	Aug	1886	13	S					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10		yes	yes	yes							
	Christina	Daughter			W	F	Mar	1889	11	S					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10		yes	yes	yes							
	409	3			5	Baudier, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	5	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Trained Nurse	6		yes	yes	yes	R				
Carroll, Nicholas			Son in Law	W		M	Aug	1774	25	M	0	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. P. 1855			yes	yes	yes							
6			Clark, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	45	M	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer in old paper	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
			John	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	2	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5					yes	yes	yes							
7			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S					New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
			Baldwin, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Trick Printer	10		yes	yes	yes	R						
8			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	0	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
			Lampert, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	27				Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	na	Laborer in foundry	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
9			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	21	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes							
			Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9				New York	Germany	Ireland				Food Store with 3	10		yes	yes	yes	R						
407			4	10	Hester	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	3	2		New York	England	New York						yes	yes	yes						
					Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	6		yes	yes	yes					
				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
				O. Collins, Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				W. P. 1855			yes	yes	yes	R					
	11	Mary		Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	30	11	5		New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes	yes							
		Edward		Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S					New York	Pennsylvania	New York				Printer	6		yes	yes	yes							
	12	Theresa		Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S					New York	Pennsylvania	New York				Box Maker	0		yes	yes	yes							
		Gracie		Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	17	S					New York	Pennsylvania	New York				Box Maker	0		yes	yes	yes							
	13	Price, Joseph		Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	30				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
		Louisa		Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	3	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
	14	Joseph		Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S					New York	New York	New York				Dealer in oysters	0		yes	yes	yes							
		Margaret		Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							
	15	O. Collins, James		Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Leather Saloon	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
		Mary		Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	1	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
16	Mrs. Leehan, Rebecca	Head	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M	39	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	40		Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R								
	Woods, Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	Plumber-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 164Township or other division of county City New York  
(Township, town, village, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

John J. Byrne, Enumerator.

8604

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the street or block.	Number of family in the house or building.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Auden ave.	405	5	15	Mullaly Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1835	45	Wid			1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	36		Boarding House	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
				Murray Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1869	30	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bill Poster	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Forster Martin	Boarder	W	M	May 1872	28	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Kelly William	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1876	24	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer in auction	0	yes	yes	yes						
				John	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1869	30	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lab in Dept	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Kenningsham August	Boarder	W	M	July 1869	30	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Day Good Saloon	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Mattias Peter	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1830	60	Wid					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cement Lab	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Johnson Matthew	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1868	32	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	na	Foreman Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Daniel Francis	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1872	27	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	9	yes	yes	yes						
		138	6	16	Mahler William	Head	W	M	Apr 1863	36	M	8		0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Weather in Coal	12	yes	yes	yes	0	M	H		
Willoughby Street				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Apr 1870	30	M	8		0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Henry Virginia	Sister in Law	W	F	May 1880	16	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenography	6	yes	yes	yes						
			17	Caddell John	Head	W	M	Apr 1869	31	M	2				New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Lab in Dept	15	yes	yes	yes	R				18	
				John	Wife	W	F	Feb 1879	21	M	2		1	0	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			18	Newick Henry	Head	W	M	Dec 1875	24	M	5				Poland	Poland	Poland	1882	18	at	Stationer	12	yes	yes	yes	R				18	
				Pastore	Wife	W	F	Apr 1878	22	M	5		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	1	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Kreski Rose	Sister in Law	W	F	Mar 1882	18	S					New York	Poland	Poland				Hair Dresser	3	yes	yes	yes						
	180	7	19	Milcahl Charles	Head	W	M	Jan 1855	42	M	20				New York	Poland	Poland				Electrotyping	12	yes	yes	yes	R				18	
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept 1859	40	M	20		12	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	S					New York	New York	New York				Telephone Operator	1	yes	yes	yes						
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888	12	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct 1890	9	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Helena	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	2	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1900	2	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			20	McNally Sarah	Head	W	F	Nov 1819	80	Wid				6	1	England	England	England	1840	60		NI	0	yes	yes	yes	R				18
				John	Son	W	M	Mar 1853	45	S					New York	New York	England				Book Binder	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Smith Melville	Boarder	W	M	May 1872	28	S					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	9	yes	yes	yes						
			21	Gray Henry	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	41	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Apprentice	10	yes	yes	yes	R				18	
				Annie	Wife	W	F	July 1860	39	M	12		0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	182	8	22	Worthley Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct 1834	65	M	17				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Steward	10	yes	yes	yes	R				18	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1863	37	M	17		5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec 1888	11	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
				William	Father	W	M	July 1836	69	Wid					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Retired	12	yes	yes	yes						
				McAvery William	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1863	37	S					New York	Ireland	New York				Day Good Saloon	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Hane Dennis	Lounger	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		Stenographer	12	yes	yes	yes						
			23	McCarthy Margaret	Head	W	F	Aug 1857	42	Wid			9	5	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	25		House Painter	12	yes	yes	yes	R				18	
				William	Son	W	M	May 1878	22	S					New York	Ireland	Scotland				Lab in Dept	4	yes	yes	yes						
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1879	20	S					New York	Ireland	Scotland				Stenographer	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1887	15	S					New York	Ireland	Scotland				Silk Weaver	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr 1885	15	S					New York	Ireland	Scotland				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	S					New York	Ireland	Scotland				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
	184	9	24	McMahon Edward	Head	W	M	Jun 1867	32	M	13				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R				18	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1857	43	M	23		8	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	22	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						



## 146A

County Kings

( Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county City New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

Milloughly Street

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							ACTIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of face.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm scholastic.
								Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
184	9	24	Meehan Frances	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S					New York	New York	New York				Telephone operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
			... Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S					New York	New York	New York				Salad lady	0		yes	yes	yes				
			... Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					New York	New York	New York				Telephone operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
			... Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			... Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			... Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	6								
186	10	25	Malsh John	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	5				New York	Ireland	New York				Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
			... Honora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	5	1	1		England	England	England	1888	12					yes	yes	yes				
			... John	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S					New York	New York	England													
	26		Behrenhoff Edgely	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	32	M	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10	al	Butler	2		yes	yes	yes				
			... Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	3	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11					yes	yes	yes				
			... Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S					California	Germany	Germany													
			... Thoretta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
	27		Hyer Ernest	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25	na	Carpenter	20		yes	yes	yes				
			... Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
			... Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Salad	0		yes	yes	yes				
			... Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
	28		Hullman Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1828	71	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	na	Butler	12		yes	yes	yes				
188	11	29	Thompson Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1820	30	M	1	1	1		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Boarding House	9		yes	yes	yes				
			... John	Husband	W	M	Feb	1862	35	M	1				Massachusetts	Virginia	Virginia				Sailor	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Lee Ada	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1863	36	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	7		yes	yes	yes				
			Lack Columbus	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	1				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Tobacco maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rambus John	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	S					Spain	Spain	Spain	1880	20	na	Cigarmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Lewis Rach	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S					New York	New York	N. Carolina				Butler	0		yes	yes	yes				
	30		Burich Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	1	1		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Cook	1		yes	yes	yes				
			... Charles	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Long	6		yes	yes	yes				
190	12	31	Shepard Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	1				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Butler	10		yes	yes	yes				
			... Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1	1	1		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			... John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	22	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Long	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ballott Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	13	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Hall Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	1				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Butler	3		yes	yes	yes				
			... Martha	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	0	0		New Jersey	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Shepard Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1882	16	S					Washington	Washington	Washington				Butler	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Wilson Ellen	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	9	0	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes				
			... George	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1888	42	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Wason Angeline	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	3	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butler	10		yes	yes	yes				
			... William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Lewis William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1861	38	S					New York	New York	New York	1886	15	na	Butler	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Woods Alfred	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School	0								
			Shepard Annita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	12	S					New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
192	13	32	Cartwright John	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	S					Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania				Butler	1		yes	yes	yes				
		33	Baylyt John	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M					New York	England	England				Butler	0		yes	yes	yes				
			... Edith	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			... Mable	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
	34		Mellonam Harold	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	3				Ohio	England	Spain				Butler	7		yes	yes	yes				
			... Joseph	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	3	2	2		Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1880	19					yes	yes	yes				
			... Harold	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					New York	Ohio	Newfoundland													
			... Violet	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2	S					New York	Ohio	Newfoundland													
	36		Phillips William	Head	W	F	May	1861	38	M	5	2			New York	Germany	Germany				Butler	0		yes	yes	yes				
			... Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S					New York	Ohio	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 164 } 2

Ward of city,

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in month).	Months not attended school (in month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
New York City Millington St.	192	36	Batterson Robert	Head	W	M	Nov 1857	42	M	1		England	England	England	1890	10	no	Electrician			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Bella	Wife	W	F	July 1874	25	M	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1	S			New York	England	New York													
		37	Mansina Margaret	Head	W	F	July 1871	28	M	2	1	England	England	England	1874	26					yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896	3	S			New York	New York	England													
	216	14	Harvey George	Head	W	M	Sept 1857	42	M	31		England	England	England	1878	22	no	Police Station			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1852	48	M	31	4	2	England	England	at sea	1874	26					yes	yes	yes			
			Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S			England	England	at sea	1888	12						yes	yes	yes			
			Harvey Constantine	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1876	24	S			New York	England	England				Teacher in N. Y. School			yes	yes	yes				
	226	15	39	Phyllis Bridget	Head	W	F	Apr 1853	47	M	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Wash. Laundry Store			no	no	yes	R		14
Lafayette St.	51	16	40	Hutton John	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26	M	5		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1892	8	no	Wash. Laundry			yes	yes	yes	R		14
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Mar 1876	24	M	3	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
		41	Phillips Stephen	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	34	M	10		New York	New York	Ireland				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1867	32	M	10	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S			New York	New York	New York													
	49	17	42	Gillette William	Head	W	M	May 1859	41	M	20		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R		14
			Delia	Wife	W	F	Jun 1860	39	M	20	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			Edith	Niece	W	F	Jun 1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
		43	Wise William	Head	W	M	Mar 1861	38	M	24		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1859	41	M	24	8	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
	47	18	47	Tachalmy John	Head	W	M	July 1832	67	M		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	no	Carriage			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Wheeler Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1863	37	M		0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
		45	Barman James	Head	W	M	Feb 1869	31	M	13		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1859	40	M	13	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			Martin James	Niece	W	F	Jun 1892	7	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
	46		Carberry Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb 1864	36	M	17		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Winifred	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	36	M	17	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Dec 1884	15	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
			Delia	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1891	8	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
	48	19	47	Egan William	Head	W	M	Nov 1836	63	M	20		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14
			Delia	Wife	W	F	Feb 1837	63	M	20	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
			Lacy John	Nephew	W	M	May 1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
			Peter	Nephew	W	M	May 1881	18	S			New York	Ireland	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Feb 1899	20	S			New York	Ireland	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
	48		Hamman Margaret	Head	W	F	Sept 1862	37	M		1	1	New York	Germany	Germany				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14
			George	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	17	S			New York	New York	New York				at School			yes	yes	yes				
	43	20	49	Fontaine Margaret	Head	W	M	Apr 1859	41	M	16		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1866	34	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
	50		William	Head	W	M	Jan 1866	34	M	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
			Car	Wife	W	F	Dec 1866	34	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1872	28	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
			Stedman James	Brother	W	M	Dec 1867	32	M	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
			Martha	Brother	W	F	Feb 1861	39	M	4	0	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Brother	W	F	Apr 1873	27	M	9	1	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Brother	W	M	Mar 1870	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

147

A

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 164Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900,John J. Byrne

Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11 <sup>th</sup>8640

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Left page	41	21	51	Smith Dennis	Head	B	M	May 1857	43	M	5		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Ship's Cook	0	yes	no	yes	R	H		
				Martha	Wife	B	F	April 1870	30	M	5	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina												
			52	Carroll Perry	Head	B	M	Jan 1881	19	M	2		New York	New York	England				Wagon Driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Albee	Wife	B	F	Mar 1880	20	M	2	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
			53	Mosey Theodor	Head	B	M	May 1872	28	M	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
39	22	54	Mergle Anton	Head	W	M	Jan 1827	63	M	41		Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49	no	Butcher	70	yes	yes	yes	O	H			
			Anna	Wife	W	F	April 1856	41	M	41	10	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut													
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1860	40	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Anton Jr	Son	W	M	April 1861	39	S			New York	Germany	Pennsylvania				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	June 1864	35	S			New York	Germany	Pennsylvania				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	April 1868	32	S			New York	Germany	Pennsylvania													
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	April 1870	30	S			New York	Germany	Pennsylvania													
			Proctor Laura	Head	B	M	May 1858	42	M	2		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Barber	20	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Gertrude	Wife	B	F	July 1878	21	M	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Lawton Lottie	Daughter	B	F	May 1865	35	M	21	5	2	Washington	Virginia	Virginia												
56		Hutton Admonia	Boarder	B	F	Apr 1883	16	S			New Jersey	Virginia	Washington				at School	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Ritter Rufus	Head	B	M	Mar 1866	34	M	15		New York	New York	New York				Porter	30	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar 1870	30	M	15	3	2	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
		Christina	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	9	S			New York	New York	New Jersey				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
		Reba	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1896	4	S			New York	New York	New York														
21	24	57	Rowan Rose	Head	W	F	May 1865	32	M	9	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Malver	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S			New York	New York	New York				at School	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mensching Chas	Head	W	M	Oct 1864	35	M	12		New York	Germany	Germany				R. T. A. Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Heather	Wife	W	F	Feb 1866	34	M	12	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Corrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1888	11	S			New York	New York	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
58	19	25	59	Rowan Jas	Head	W	M	Dec 1861	38	M	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Murphy Chas	Head	W	M	Oct 1872	27	M	6		New York	England	England	1891	8	no									
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec 1870	29	M	6	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
				George	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	S			New York	New York	New York												
				Edmund Cath	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1850	50	M	8	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		at School	0	yes	yes	yes			
17	26	60	Smith Chas	Head	W	M	July 1854	45	M	22		New York	New York	New York				at School	20	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov 1855	44	M	22	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1878	21	S			New York	New York	New York				Perfumery	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S			New York	New York	New York				Painting	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug 1877	22	S			New York	New York	New York												
15	27	61	Wells Chas	Head	W	M	Dec 1837	62	M	33		New York	Massachusetts	New York				Agent Railroad	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1837	63	M	33	0	0	New York	New York	Connecticut											
				Kelly William	Head	W	M	Aug 1849	50	M	30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	35	no	at School	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1849	50	M	30	13	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35									
				William	Son	W	M	Jan 1876	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brass Finisher	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1876	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	May 1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator Underway	0	yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator Underway	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1877	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Maker	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Dougherty John	Head	W	M	Apr 1854	46	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machine	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 164Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Borough Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of 11Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,Enumerator, John J. Byrne78653

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												ACTIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed (in months).		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family as of date of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Delevine St	11	29	65	Lougherty, Juanita	Wife	W	H	June	1862	37	M	16	3	2		Gibraltar	Gibraltar	Gibraltar	1882	18		at school			yes	yes	yes					
				..... Ghennem	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S					New York	New York	Gibraltar				at school			yes	yes	yes					
				..... Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	12	S					New York	New York	Gibraltar							yes	yes	yes					
				64	Boor, Christopher J.	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in Law	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				..... Lillian	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	2	1	1		New York	New York	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Jos W	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					New York	New York	New York														
				65	O'Donnell, Mary	Head	W	F	May	1863	45	M	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		Wore Lady in			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				..... Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	23	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				66	Cooney, Thos J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	29		Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				67	Frank, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July	1877	22	S					Ohio	Germany	Germany				Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
9 30	68			Russell, J. J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M					New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
				Russell, Phoebe	Sister	W	F	Jan	1848	52	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				McG. K. Wm	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	1				New York	Ireland	New York				Book keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					
				..... Mary	Niece	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	0	0		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
	7	31	69	Burke, Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M					Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
				..... Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S					New York	Ireland	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Solomon Wm	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Mary H	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1867	32	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				70	Sullivan, Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				..... Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0		New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes					
5 32	71			Castello, Gas	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	42		Bus Lantins	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
				..... Marib	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	55	M	30	10	8		England	England	England	1852	48					yes	yes	yes					
				..... Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S					New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S					New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes					
				..... John G	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S					New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S					New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes					
				72	Dixon, Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	12	2	2		New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				..... Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	12				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Carson	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
3 33	73			Port, Florence	Head	W	F	Mar	1850	50	S					Cincinnati	England	England							yes	yes	yes					
				York, Walter	Head	W	M	July	1803	97	M	2				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	2	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Raymond	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Marib	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				74	Mackin, Margaret	Head	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	5	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	70					yes	yes	yes				
				..... William	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				75	Gill, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	2	2			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				..... Wm	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				..... George	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	15	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
162 35	76			Munson, Maria	Head	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	3	0			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		
				..... Eliza	Servant	W	F	Feb	1860	40	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
				..... James	Friend	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	2				New York	New York	Scotland							yes	yes	yes					
				77	Backus, Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1825	75	M	20				Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Rhode Island							yes	yes	yes				
				..... Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1834	66	M	20	2	1		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				..... Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1855	44	S					New York	Massachusetts	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				78	Luffburn, Margaret	Head	W	F	Mar	1839	61	M	1	0			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				..... Howard	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				79	Wilson, William	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	53				New York	England	England							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				..... Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	53	3	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Bklyn

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution

Wm J. Byrne, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

8668

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													OCCUPATION.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Willingboro St.	164 36	78	Surpate, Therap	Boarder	W	H	Jan 1883	16	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Selected	0								
		79	William E. Williams	Head	W	H	Jan 1860	40	M	2	2		New York	New York	New York				Selected	0								
			Lulu	Daughter	W	H	Dec 1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	0								
		80	Coahill, Maggie	Head	W	F	Nov 1844	45	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Miller	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	20	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Miller	0								
		166 37	81	Miller, Ralph	Head	W	M	May 1866	33	M				New York	New York	New York				Auditor	4	0						
				Louise	Wife	W	F	Feb 1878	22	M	2	2		New York	Germany	Germany												
				Martha	Daughter	W	M	July 1899	6	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	2							
				Gladys	Daughter	W	H	May 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	2							
				Catherine	Mother	W	F	May 1830	69	M	6	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			82	McCluskey, Mary	Head	W	F	May 1850	50	M	3	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	35		Housewife	0							
				John	Son	W	M	Apr 1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10							
			83	Anderson, August	Head	W	M	Apr 1858	42	M	16			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17	na	Bricklayer	7							
				Emilia	Wife	W	F	Nov 1874	25	M	1	1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17										
				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Washer in	0							
	168 38	84		Smith, Margaret	Head	B	F	May 1860	40	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book	0							
	170 39	85		Benno, Pierre	Head	B	M	Oct 1844	55	M	31			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Card Maker	2							
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec 1880	19	M	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Geo. W.	Son	B	M	Aug 1891	8	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia												
				Adelaide	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1893	6	S	0	0		New York	New York	New York												
				Pierre	Son	B	M	May 1883	16	S				New York	Louisiana	Virginia				Writer	0							
				Verlept	Son	B	M	Jul 1891	8	S				New York	Louisiana	Virginia				at School	10							
			86	Adams, William	Head	B	M	Nov 1872	28	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Musician	14							
				Susie	Wife	B	F	Dec 1876	23	M	2	0	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia												
			87	Cuffer, George	Head	B	M	Nov 1872	27	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bookman	10							
				Sadie	Wife	B	F	Dec 1870	29	M	7	0	0	New York	New York	New York												
		172 40	88	Deegan, Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1839	61	M	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40										
				Mrs. Carthy Ann	Sister	W	F	Feb 1846	54	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Dressmaking	0							
				John J. H.	Boarder	W	M	May 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Policeman	0							
				Deegan, Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stationery	0							
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July 1872	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stationery	0								
			Everett Helen	Boarder	W	F	May 1830	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30											
		89	Feeney, Constance	Head	W	M	Jan 1836	64	M	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	na	at School	10								
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb 1844	56	M	29	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40											
			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Grocery Salaman	0								
			Pat	Son	W	M	Aug 1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stone Cutter	6								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mary Teacher	9								
	174 41	90	Arthur, Frank W.	Head	W	M	Nov 1839	40	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	10								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1844	56	M	8	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Amie	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Frank W.	Son	W	M	Nov 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Alma	Daughter	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
	42 91		Henderson, Mary	Head	W	M	Jun 1836	63	M	34			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	21	na	Machinist	0								
			Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov 1848	51	M	34	10	8	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	21											
			Johanna	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1878	21		Lineny pe	0								
			Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1885	14	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				Lineny pe	0								
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1893	6	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				at School	3								
			Geo M	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	30	M	1			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	21	na	Very Good Secretary	0								







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

149 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2ndSheet No. 6Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 4th

day of June, 1900,

John J. Byrne

Enumerator.

8692

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Lafayette st	23	103	Hart Evangelina	Daug	W	F	Mar 1879	21	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania				accountant	0								
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Brush Maker	0								
			Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	18	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania													
	33	104	Cassidy James	Head	W	M	Jan 1840	60	M	32	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	no	House Maker	0								
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct 1845	50	M	32	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	37											
West st			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salad Lady	0								
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salad Lady	0								
	39	105	Davis Ella	Head	B	M	June 1860	39	M	1	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Expressman	0								
			Armstrong Andrew	Head	B	M	Feb 1846	53	M	35			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	6								
			McAllister Wm	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1845	55	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0								
			Adeline	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1849	50	M	35			1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
	37	106	Williams Ellen	Boarder	B	F	Feb 1875	25	M	5	0	0	N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia													
			Merrick Jos	Head	B	M	Dec 1863	30	M	17			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter	0								
			Rosie	Wife	B	F	Jan 1875	25	M	17			7	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina											
			Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1883	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Rosa B	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1884	11	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Walter	Son	B	M	Nov 1890	9	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			William	Son	B	M	Nov 1891	8	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Ray	Son	B	M	Aug 1894	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Lewis	Son	B	M	July 1899	2	S				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Evans Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1864	39	M	9			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Preacher	0								
	35	107	Mary	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1860	40	M	9	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
			Holden Frank	Head	B	M	Mar 1864	40	M	8			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter	2								
			Minnie	Wife	B	F	Feb 1870	30	M	8	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Genet	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1870	30	M	8	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Armstrong Fannie	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1854	53	M	23	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Frazier Frank	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1833	65	M	8			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Driver	0								
			Emma	Boarder	B	F	Feb 1860	40	M	8	0	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
	108		Armstrong Fannie	Boarder	B	F	Dec 1891	8	S				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Williams Alfred	Head	B	M	Mar 1847	53	M	16			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Messenger	0								
			Wife		B	F	July 1860	39	M	16	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland													
			Wife		B	F	Nov 1841	58	S				New York	Maryland	Maryland													
	110		Pines Gustie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1874	26	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Pressmaking	0								
			Bowman Alfred	Head	B	M	Aug 1846	53	M	3	3		New York	New York	New York													
			Jefferson Sadie	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1878	22	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book	6								
	33	111	Wheeler Charles	Head	B	M	Jun 1870	30	M	5	2		New York	New York	New York													
			Smith Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1874	25	M	1	2		New York	New York	New York													
			Thos	Daughter	B	M	May 1875	25	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	0								
			Wife		B	F	Mar 1875	25	M	7			New York	Virginia	New York				at School									
	31	112	Brown Alfred	Head	B	M	Jul 1853	47	M	14			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Cooper	3								
			Laura	Wife	B	F	Feb 1865	35	M	14	7	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jun 1887	12	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1889	10	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Alfred	Son	B	M	Sept 1891	8	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Wife		B	F	Nov 1895	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School									
			Eugene	Son	B	M	July 1897	2	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
			Herbert	Son	B	M	Mar 1898	2	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
	113		Salmon Abraham	Head	B	M	May 1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Longshoreman	0								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 11

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John L. Byrne, Enumerator.

8702

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Ten years of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
1	2	3	4				Month.	Year.																			
31st St.	144	Bayant Manoff	Head	B M	M	May	1860	40	4				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Long Island Sound								
		Leo	Wife	B F	F	Jan	1872	27	4	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book								
	145	Grant Rantapala	Head	B M	M	Mar	1860	40	4				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Police Long Island								
		Erkka	Wife	B F	F	Mar	1866	34	4	2	1		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Harry M.	Son	B M	M	Sept	1897	2	5				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	N. Carolina				Printer								
29th St.	146	Mr. Arthur H. H. H.	Head	B M	M	Mar	1862	38	13				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Margie	Wife	B F	F	Aug	1863	37	13	6	5		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School								
		Ethel L.	Son	B M	M	Jan	1886	13	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School								
		Viola	Son	B M	M	Nov	1890	9	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Eugene	Son	B M	M	Sept	1896	3	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School								
		Gertrude	Son	B F	F	Aug	1888	11	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Arthur	Son	B M	M	Mar	1894	5	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Office Boy								
	147	Jones, Chas. J.	Head	B M	M	Mar	1871	29	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Eveline	Wife	B F	F	Aug	1874	25	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Mary E.	Daughter	B F	F	Sept	1895	4	5				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Allie	Daughter	B F	F	May	1897	3	5				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Eva	Daughter	B F	F	Jan	1899	1	5				New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
		Stone, Edw.	Nephew	B M	M	Sept	1898	1	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Cooper								
		Chas.	Nephew	B M	M	July	1898	2	5				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Cooper								
		McCommy, Alanzo	Boarder	B M	M	Mar	1875	25	5				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1896	4	al	Long Island Sound								
		Hethel	Boarder	B F	F	Mar	1870	30	5	0	0		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
	148	More, Alvin J.	Head	B M	M	June	1872	27	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Long Island Sound								
		Lorella	Wife	B F	F	June	1873	26	3	0	0		Florida	Florida	Florida												
		Mary	Sister	B F	F	July	1876	23	3	0	0		Washington	Florida	Florida												
		Herbert	Brother	B M	M	May	1877	23	3	0	0		Washington	Virginia	Virginia				Porter								
	165	Hyatt, Geo. H.	Head	M	M	Apr	1867	32	0				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Carrollton								
		Emma	Wife	M	F	May	1870	29	0	0	0		New York	New York	Germany												
		Rickert, Lillie	Sister	M	F	Dec	1877	22	3	1	0		New York	Ireland	New York												
		Frank	Brother	M	M	Oct	1875	24	3				New York	Germany	Germany				Book keeper								
		Alfred	Uncle	M	M	Jan	1855	45					New York	Germany	Germany				Printer								
	18	Carling, George	Head	M	M	Sept	1838	61	0	0	0		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40										
		McLan, Jessie	Wife	M	F	Dec	1876	23	5				New York	Scotland	Scotland												
	213	Reinck, Arnold	Head	M	M	Jan	1869	31	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	no	School teacher								
		Lillian	Wife	M	F	Nov	1869	30	9	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12										
		Arnold	Son	M	M	Aug	1892	7	0				New York	Germany	Germany				at School								
		Hallman	Son	M	M	Sept	1894	5	5				New York	Germany	Germany												
		John	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	5				New York	Germany	Germany												
		Grace	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1899	1	5				New York	Germany	Germany												
		Alfred	Brother	M	M	July	1890	10	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	al	Spicer, Chas.								
	209	Miller, Ida	Head	M	F	Mar	1852	48	0				New York	New York	New York												
		John	Son	M	M	July	1878	21	5				New York	New York	New York				Plumber								
		Chas.	Son	M	M	Jan	1881	19	5				New York	New York	New York				Plumber								
		George	Son	M	M	July	1891	8	5				New York	New York	New York				at School								
		John	Son	M	M	Jan	1895	5	5				New York	New York	New York												
	123	Angus, Harry	Head	M	M	Nov	1872	27	1				New York	New York	New York												
		Lorella	Wife	M	F	July	1873	26	1	1	1		New York	New York	New York												
		Blanche	Son	M	M	Mar	1897	3	5				New York	New York	New York												
	207	Harris, Hannah	Head	M	F	Mar	1860	40	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		John	Son	M	M	Jan	1863	36	5				New York	Ireland	New York				Saleslady								
		William	Son	M	M	July	1864	35	5				New York	Ireland	New York				Saleslady								



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 6th  
{ Enumeration District No. 164 }

Township or other division of county New York

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

11<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, New-York

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

John J. Byrne

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
Block.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block of tenements.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
						Month.	Year.																							13
207	61	125	Harrie Chas	son	W	M	Feb 1868	32	8				New York	Ireland	New York					Delivery Clerk	0			yes	yes	yes				
			William	son	W	M	Apr 1870	30	8				New York	Ireland	New York					Salesman	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1871	29	8				New York	Ireland	New York					Seamstress	0			yes	yes	yes				
205	62	126	Moore George H	Head	W	M	Mar 1859	41	M	7	0	0	New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					House Painter	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1859	42	M	7	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland									yes	yes	yes				
			Fisher Jos	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1873	27	M	2			New York	New York	New York					Musician	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Baltz	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1882	18	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York									yes	yes	yes				
201	63	131	Sherrin Phoebe	Head	W	F	Feb 1877	23	W	6	4		Vermont	Vermont	Vermont					No School	2-1			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Albert	Son	W	M	Feb 1886	14	S				New York	Vermont	Vermont					Salesman	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Edward J.	Son	W	M	Sept 1883	16	S				New York	Vermont	Vermont					Broker	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Capr Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	M	33	1	1	New York	Vermont	Vermont									yes	yes	yes				
			Johnson Mary	Servant	B	F	May 1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Seamstress	0			yes	yes	yes				
199	64	138	Hawes Jos	Head	B	M	Nov 1843	56	M	10			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Gasfitter	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Carrie	Wife	B	F	Nov 1872	27	M	10	2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
			Rebra	Daughter	B	F	July 1886	13	S				Pennsylvania	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
			Sweet Chas	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1862	38	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Porter	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Brown Henry	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1875	25	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Porter	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Dudley Arthur	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1876	24	M	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Porter in vent	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Flomer	Boarder	B	F	Mar 1879	21	M	1	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
			Hout Benjamin	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1882	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Elevator man	0			yes	yes	yes				
195	65	139	Anderson Margaret	Head	B	F	May 1856	43	M	0	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Laundress	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Carlson C. Wm	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1864	36	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Laborer	very young	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rebecca	Boarder	B	F	Dec 1872	27	M	7	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
			Jerry Elsie	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1861	39	M	2	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Laundress	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Grimage Nat	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1880	20	M	3			New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Day Labor	2			yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Boarder	B	F	Apr 1872	28	M	3	0	0	New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
193	66	140	Pickerson Jas	Head	B	M	Mar 1860	40	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Butler	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Mollie	Wife	B	F	July 1861	33	M	11	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes	yes	yes				
			Sam'l H	Son	B	M	July 1891	8	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia					at school	10									
			Ruth S	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia															
			Abbot James	Boarder	B	M	Aug 1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waiter	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Archibell Wm	Boarder	B	M	Sept 1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Artisan Cafe	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Early Robt	Boarder	B	M	July 1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Coachman	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Trunks Herbert	Boarder	B	M	Sept 1860	39	S				New York	New York	New York					Grocery boy	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	Boarder	B	M	May 1883	17	S				New York	New York	New York					Street Sweeper	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Leamon Fly	Boarder	B	M	July 1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York					Barber in	0			yes	yes	yes				
193	66	140	Turney Joseph	Head	B	M	Sept 1867	32	M	5			British	West India	West India	1886/14	al			Steward	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Grace	Wife	B	F	Nov 1871	28	M	5	2	2	British	West India	West India	1889/18								yes	yes	yes				
			Hebe	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1876	23	S				New York	British	British									yes	yes	yes				
			Humphrey	Daughter	B	F	May 1877	22	S				New York	British	British									yes	yes	yes				
			James Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	May 1878	21	S				New York	British	British									yes	yes	yes				
			Humphrey	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1875	25	S				New York	British	British									yes	yes	yes				
			Stoke James	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1872	28	S				New York	British	British					Car taker	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Lewis James	Boarder	B	M	May 1850	50	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Car taker	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Thatcher	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Car taker	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Wells Louisa	Boarder	B	F	May 1860	39	S				British	West India	West India	1884/5				Car taker	0			yes	yes	yes				
189	67	141	Sammy Mabel	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	39			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1860/50	na			Car taker	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861	39	M	39	7	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland									yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	New York									yes	yes	yes				
			Chas	Son	W	M	Apr 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	New York					Laborer in	0			yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 6th  
Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, New York  
8721

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John F. Byrne, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person in the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
189	67	134	Gronow, Peter	son	M	Mau	1873	26	5				New York	Ireland	New York				Ferry Master	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Cullah, Thos	Head	M	Mau	1866	33	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Metall Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes					H
			Anna	Wife	F	Mau	1869	30	9	5	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Thos	son	M	Mau	1878	1	5				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Madhuson, Jellie	Head	M	F	1870	30	11	2	1		New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Speaker master	0	yes	yes	yes					H
			Benjamin	son	M	Mau	1889	10	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
187	68	136	McFadden, Mary	Head	M	F	1863	56	13	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		at school	0	yes	yes	yes					H
			Heathcote	Daughter	F	F	1896	24	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	son	M	Mau	1878	22	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thos	son	M	Mau	1880	20	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			McBarnack, Jno	Head	M	Mau	1858	41	12				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					H
			Ludwigs	Wife	F	F	1873	31	12	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Flavel, Rebecca	Sister	F	F	1873	26	12	6			New York	Connecticut	Maryland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary F	Daughter	F	F	1873	32	5				New York	England	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
185	69	138	Noble, Susan	Head	M	Mau	1871	38	10				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					H
			Hannah	Wife	F	F	1872	28	10	1	1		Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Lewis	son	M	Mau	1870	9	5				New York	N. Carolina	Pennsylvania				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Davis, Joseph	Head	M	Mau	1870	30	7				Washington	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Phoebe	Wife	F	F	1874	26	7	0	0		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			McGoy, Myrtle	Head	M	F	1873	36	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Bella	Wife	F	F	1874	25	2	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Martin, Fred	Head	M	Mau	1874	36	3				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Margaret	Wife	F	F	1873	31	3	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
191	70	140	Grant, George	Head	M	Mau	1873	33	3				Maine	Canada	Canada				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Sarah	Wife	F	F	1873	38	3	0	0		New York	Scotland	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Lester	son	M	Mau	1877	22	5				New York	Maine	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
183	71	141	Muninger, Peter	Head	M	Mau	1873	31	9				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Charlotte	Wife	F	F	1870	30	9	3	3		New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Almira	Daughter	F	F	1877	23	5				New York	N. Carolina	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Frank	son	M	Mau	1873	26	5				New York	N. Carolina	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Madeline	Daughter	F	F	1877	23	5				New York	N. Carolina	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
181	72	142	Miller, Frederick	Head	M	Mau	1873	37	12	14			New York	New York	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Mary	Wife	F	F	1873	32	14	4	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	son	M	Mau	1878	11	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Frances	Daughter	F	F	1877	23	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	son	M	Mau	1878	11	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			McDonald, James	Head	M	Mau	1872	28	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			James, Thos	Head	M	Mau	1874	31	19				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Margaret	Wife	F	F	1871	39	19	10	3		New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	Daughter	F	F	1876	24	5				New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Edna	Daughter	F	F	1878	22	5				New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Edna	Daughter	F	F	1871	29	5				New York	Massachusetts	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			David, Sarah	Head	M	Mau	1873	33	11	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Edna	Daughter	F	F	1873	30	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
179	73	143	Gronow, Peter	Head	M	Mau	1873	33	7				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			Lillian	Wife	F	F	1873	32	7	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			John	son	M	Mau	1879	21	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Wilson, Emma	Head	M	F	1877	23	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H
			John	son	M	Mau	1878	22	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			John	son	M	Mau	1878	22	5				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York.  
County Kings.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 151 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county New York.  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ward of city, New York  
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, John J. Byrne. Enumerator.

8736

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of variation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Midway City	142 78 156		Aukam Carl	Head	M	W	M	Mar 1845	55	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	na	Baker		yes	yes	yes						
			Anna	Wife	F	W	M	Mar 1845	58	M	25	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18				yes	yes	yes						
			Amelia	Daughter	F	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Sales lady	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	F	Dec 1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Sales lady	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Gustave	Son	M	W	M	Jun 1883	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0	yes	yes	yes						
	148 78 150		Hern Ellen	Head	F	W	F	Dec 1836	63	na			4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				yes	yes	yes					
			Parnett Catharine	Daughter	F	W	F	Sept 1855	44	na			2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				yes	yes	yes					
			Hern Mary	Daughter	F	W	F	Jun 1859	40	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shirt operator	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	M	W	M	July 1861	38	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Lachwage Jos	Son in Law	M	W	M	Mar 1870	30	M	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	na	Spring maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
149 78 151			Eleanor	Daughter	F	W	F	Jan 1874	26	M	3	1	0	New York	Virginia	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
152 78 152			Booth Catherine	Head	F	W	F	Mar 1857	43	na			0	0	New York	Ireland	England					yes	yes	yes						
			Miller Jas	Head	M	W	M	Feb 1867	33	M	12			New York	New York	New York				Truck man	20	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	F	W	F	May 1863	36	M	12	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Jas 2	Son	M	W	M	July 1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
144 78 153			Lemon Margaret	Head	F	W	F	Jun 1848	51	na			6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13				yes	yes	yes					
			Colark Delia	Daughter	F	W	F	Mar 1881	19	S				Bueno ayre	Ireland	Ireland	1887	14		Telephone	19	yes	yes	yes						
156 78 154			Elary Leah	Head	F	W	F	Mar 1871	29	M	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Conductor	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	F	W	F	Jan 1871	23	M	3	0	0	England	England	England	1885	15				yes	yes	yes						
153 78 155			McManamy Alice	Head	F	W	F	Mar 1857	43	na			6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15				yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	M	W	M	Jun 1864	35	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				dry goods	0	yes	yes	yes						
148 78 156			Phillips Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	F	Feb 1840	60	na			3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	40				yes	yes	yes					
			O'Connor Mary	Head	F	W	F	Aug 1859	40	M	5			Maine	Ireland	Ireland				Saloon	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	F	Apr 1871	27	M	3	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Miriam	Son	M	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S				New York	Maine	New York														
			Vincent	Son	M	W	M	Nov 1899	12	S				New York	Maine	New York														
157 78 157			Furrell Bridget	Head	F	W	F	Mar 1845	55	na			7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	57				yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	F	W	F	Mar 1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Francis	Son	M	W	M	Feb 1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
158 78 158			Leely Charlotte	Head	F	W	F	Jun 1846	54	na			10	9	England	England	England	1885	15				yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	F	Jun 1874	25	S				England	England	England	1887	10				yes	yes	yes						
150 78 159			Gieglow Paul	Head	M	W	M	Jan 1863	37	M	10			New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	F	Mar 1864	36	M	10	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Sylvester	Son	M	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	15	yes	yes	yes						
			Gallagher Ann	Daughter	F	W	F	Mar 1876	24	M	33	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20				yes	yes	yes						
160 78 160			Hale John	Head	M	W	M	Aug 1839	60	M	5			England	England	England	1883	17	na				yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	F	W	F	July 1863	37	M	3	1	0	New Jersey	Scotland	England						yes	yes	yes						
161 78 161			Gidern Benjamin	Head	M	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M	2			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Passenger	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Catharine	Wife	F	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M	2	0	0	New York	Virginia	Scotland						yes	yes	yes						
			Such Malie	Daughter	F	W	F	Apr 1892	8	na			1	1	New York	Virginia	Scotland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Millie	Daughter	F	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
102 78 162			Ritzhimm Jacob	Head	M	W	M	Aug 1854	46	M	10			New York	Germany	Germany				Piano Bus	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Christine	Wife	F	W	F	Nov 1851	48	M	6	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31				yes	yes	yes						
			Eleanor	Daughter	F	W	F	May 1884	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes						
163 78 163			Budy Chas E	Head	M	W	M	Feb 1836	65	M	10			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Pattern maker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Maria	Wife	F	W	F	Aug 1845	55	M	16	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
164 78 164			Carroll Annie M	Head	F	W	F	Apr 1853	47	M	13	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	0	no	no	yes						
			Carroll James	Son	M	W	M	Apr 1853	47	M	13	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Carroll James	Son	M	W	M	Apr 1853	47	M	13	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				office boy	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Carroll James	Son	M	W	M	Apr 1853	47	M	13	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Walter	0	yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county New York City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Bklyn

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 164

7

11

Ward of city, New York

Enumerator, John Byrne

8752

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	IN ALLEGE.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
211	80	163	Banks Wm A	Head	M	W	Aug	1854	45	M	20		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Trunk Maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			" " Annie	Wife	F	W	Aug	1862	37	M	20	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Days Work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Annie	Son	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Tinsley Albert	Nephew	M	M	Jan	1866	34	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Long Shoreman	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " William	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coffee Miller	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Payne Sarah	Head	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	25	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundry Maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
122	89	163	Mitchell John	Head	M	M	Jun	1856	43	M	5		New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at School	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			" " Alice E	Wife	F	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	0	New Jersey	Germany	Prussia				at School	0	yes	yes	yes					
124	82	168	Phelan Jas	Head	M	M	Aug	1839	60	W			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			" " Annie	Wife	F	F	Oct	1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales Lady	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Lizzie	Son	M	F	Nov	1871	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Jun	1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " John	Son	M	M	Feb	1877	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec	1879	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Jos	Son	M	M	Sept	1887	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Prime Man	0	yes	yes	yes					
			O. Callahan William	Head	M	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			" " Mary	Wife	F	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Jos	Son	M	M	Dec	1879	20	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Burke James	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1865	34	W			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Iron Moulder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Margaret	Boarder	F	F	Jun	1870	29	S			New York	Ireland	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
126	83	168	Stanley George	Head	M	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4	2	New York	New York	New York				at School	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			" " Mary	Wife	F	F	Apr	1874	26	M	1		New York	New York	New York				School Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " William E	Son	M	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1		New York	New York	New York				Fire Insurance	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Florence E	Son	F	F	Aug	1871	28	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Frank W	Son	M	M	Feb	1876	24	S			New York	New York	New York				at School	0	yes	yes	yes					
128	84	168	Berthelmann Mary	Head	F	F	Aug	1870	30	M	7	3	New York	Germany	England				at School	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			" " Alice	Wife	F	F	Jan	1866	33	S			New York	England	New York				at School	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " William	Son	M	M	Oct	1875	24	S			New York	England	New York				Bookkeeper	12	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Sarah	Sister	F	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	1	New York	Germany	England				at School	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Anthony	Brother	M	M	Mar	1876	24	S			New York	Germany	England				Leather Factory	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " Mary	Boarder	F	F	Jul	1873	26	M	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	20		Folder Book	0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " William	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1876	23	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0	yes	yes	yes					
130	87	168	Goss Michael	Head	M	M	Sept	1853	46	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	46	Na	at School	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			" " Annie	Wife	F	F	May	1854	45	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes					
			" " James	Son	M	M	Apr	1873	26	S																		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

11<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, New York

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John J. Byrne, Enumerator.

8763

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Fleet Street	36	87	177	Murphy, Mary	Head	W	F	Oct 1846	53	W	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	17		Widow making	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1853	16	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jos	Son	W	M	Jun 1856	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Stevens, Jas	Head	W	M	Jul 1854	15	M	5	5	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	na	Staining Glass	0		yes	yes	yes			H
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jun 1863	34	M	3	5	2	England	England	England	1857	15			0		yes	yes	yes			
				Lorette	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1876	3	S			New York	Scotland	England					0		yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Nov 1875	1	S			New York	Scotland	England					0		yes	yes	yes				
38	87	178	Williams, Margaret	Head	W	F	Nov 1845	54	W	1	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Pierson, Catharine	Sister	W	F	Feb 1845	55	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Scott, Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Jun 1850	30	M	1	1	1	New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Catman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Loarrie	Boarder	W	F	Mar 1872	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Catman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Tucker, Frank	Boarder	W	M	May 1872	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Porter in drug	0		yes	yes	yes				
40	88	179	Rayner, Annie	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1840	60	W	2	2	2	New York	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Hickland, Frank	Head	W	M	Apr 1843	56	M	7	1	1	England	England	England	1820	30	na	Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Susie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	7	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Jordan	Son	W	M	Sept 1874	5	S				New York	England	New York					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Magee, William F	Brother in Law	W	M	Aug 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Exp. helper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Maga, John Jr	Head	W	M	Jan 1802	98	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1820	80	na	Journalist	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
42	89	180	William J.	Son	W	M	Jun 1827	78	M				New York	Ireland	Scotland				Journalist	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Gladiol, Amy	Head	W	F	Mar 1845	55	M	0	0	0	Maryland	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Washington, Wm	Boarder	W	M	Jun 1835	25	S				Maryland	Virginia	Virginia				Porter in drug	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Oliver, Louie	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1821	7	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Asst. Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Verchid, Saml	Head	W	M	Apr 1828	72	M	0	0	0	British	British	British	1875	5	na	Printer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Frances	Wife	W	F	Aug 1872	22	M	0	0	0	British	British	British	1877	0			0		yes	yes	yes				
44	90	181	Linsburgh, Geo	Head	W	M	Feb 1844	56	W				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Geo	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ann	Son	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Delahanty, Midge	Head	W	M	Apr 1845	54	M	21	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar 1838	42	M	21	1	1	New York	Scotland	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Susan	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	0	S				New York	New York	New York				Coffee mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Groom, Thos Jr	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	10	0	0	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov 1853	46	M	10	0	0	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes				
46	91	182	Nixon, Belle	Head	W	F	Mar 1840	40	W	0	0	0	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1880	15	na	Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Martin, Wm	Boarder	W	M	Jun 1870	25	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Francis, Wm	Boarder	W	M	Jul 1873	20	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1897	2	al	Porter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Raff, Moses	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1875	12	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1897	2		Boys' Club	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Labille, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan 1855	45	M	16	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Boys' Club	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jul 1857	42	M	16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1853	15	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Albet, Thos	Head	W	M	Mar 1837	42	M	25	4	3	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1870	30	na	Butler	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1833	46	M	25	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	S				New York	West Indies	Virginia				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	15	S				New York	West Indies	Virginia				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
50	92	183	Shute, Benjamin	Head	W	M	May 1848	52	M	4	2	2	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1872	8	al	Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Benjamin	Wife	W	F	Jun 1877	22	M	4	2	2	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1897	7			0		yes	yes	yes				
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jun 1894	3	S				New York	West Indies	West Indies					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1895	1	S				New York	West Indies	West Indies					0		yes	yes	yes				
			Gerard, Minnie	Son	W	M	May 1883	17	S				New York	West Indies	West Indies	1897	0		Waitress	4		yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

H

State New York  
County Kings

County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 8  
{ Enumeration District No. 164 }

Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

County Livingston  
Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution.

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough Brooklyn

11 Ward of city, new York

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

John J. Byrne

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITY.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Tenured or rented.	Tenured free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.									Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	Hleet st				Hart Alfred	brother in law step	B	M	Aug 1878	21	S				British	British	British	1896	4	al	Porter	0	y	y	y						51	
52					Maddison Giles	Boarder	B	M	Aug 1832	26	S				British	British	British	1878	2	al	Porter	0	y	y	y						52	
53					Parkman Mary A	Boarder	B	F	July 1846	25	S				British	British	British	1900			Waitress	4	y	y	y						53	
54					Kanis William	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1863	27	S				British	British	British	1887	0	al	Porter	0	y	y	y						54	
55					Francis Thomas	Boarder	B	M	May 1862	38	M	8				British	British	British	1889	0	al	Laborer	0	y	y	y						55
56		54	93	190	Bond Charles W	Head	M	M	Oct 1865	34	M	13				New York	New York	New York				Musician	3	y	y	y	R					56
57					Jessie	Wife	M	F	Jan 1865	35	M	13	2	2		Massachusetts	Germany	Germany						y	y	y						57
58					Ephraim	son	M	M	Jan 1892	9	S					New York	New York	Massachusetts				At School	10									58
59					Stewart	son	M	M	Apr 1893	7	S					New York	New York	Massachusetts				At School	6									59
60		77	94	191	Booker George	Head	B	M	Oct 1865	34	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Express Co	10	y	y	y	R					60
61				Julia	wife	B	F	Mar 1866	34	M	12	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						y	y	y						61	
62				Boles John M	Boarder	B	M	May 1865	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter Hotel	0	y	y	y						62	
63				Brown Frank J	Boarder	B	M	Jun 1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter Hotel	0	y	y	y						63	
64				Elliot William	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1844	36	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardener	0	y	y	y						64	
65				Bird William H	Boarder	B	M	Aug 1870	29	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Porter Gas Buld	0	y	y	y						65	
66				Hard Leonard H	Boarder	B	M	Jun 1884	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	10	y	y	y						66	
67	75	95	192	Brinkley William	Head	B	M	Sept 1871	28	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter Hotel	0	y	y	y	R					67	
68				Alfred	wife	B	F	Sept 1871	28	M	7	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	y	y	y						68	
69				Brown Clara	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1855	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0	y	y	y						69	
70				Taylor Carrie	Boarder	B	F	Feb 1893	27	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0	y	y	y						70	
71				Willis George	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1844	26	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0	y	y	y						71	
72				Brooks George M	Boarder	B	M	July 1872	28	S					Washington	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0	y	y	y						72	
73				Jones Charles	Boarder	B	M	July 1842	23	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bell Man	9	y	y	y						73	
74	73	96	193	Green Henry H	Head	B	M	May 1869	30	M	24				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Librarian	10	y	y	y	R					74	
75				Martha	wife	B	F	Mar 1861	39	M	24	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						y	y	y						75	
76				Parson John S	Boarder	B	M	Jun 1874	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0	y	y	y						76	
77				Bonds John	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1878	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0	y	y	y						77	
78				Johnson Susie	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1874	26	M	1	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	y	y	y						78	
79				Nimonic Co	Boarder	B	F	Apr 1900	2	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia													79		
80				Wesley Mimmie E	Boarder	B	F	July 1870	29	S					New York	Maryland	New York				Domestic	0	y	y	y						80	
81				Green Bertha	Boarder	B	F	Dec 1893	6	S					New York	Georgia	New York													81		
82				Hannah	Boarder	B	F	Aug 1891	8	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10									82	
83	75	97		Fisher Peter H	Head	B	M	Jan 1864	36	M	17				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wharfman	0	y	y	y	R					83	
84				Adelle	wife	B	F	July 1864	35	M	17	7	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						y	y	y						84	
85				Byrd Charlotte	mother	B	F	May 1833	67	M	15	5	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	y						85	
86				Byrd Leonard	brother in law	B	M	Oct 1875	24	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Picture Maker	0	y	y	y						86	
87				Byrd John	brother in law	B	M	Apr 1879	21	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Elevator Man	0	y	y	y						87	
88				Byrd Henry	brother in law	B	M	Mar 1880	20	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Master in the	0	y	y	y						88	
89				Smith Rosa	brother in law	B	F	May 1876	24	M	6	2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	6	y	y	y						89	
90				James	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1893	27	M	6				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer	0	y	y	y						90	
91				Fisher Peter H	son	B	M	Dec 1864	15	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Carriage Boy	0	y	y	y						91	
92				Edna Louisa	son	B	M	Apr 1890	9	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				At School	10									92	
93				Leah	son	B	M	Jan 1893	6	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia														93	
94	65	98	194	Peterson Charles E	Head	B	M	Feb 1871	23	M	0				New York	New York	New York				Waiter	12	y	y	y	R					94	
95				Beatrice	wife	B	F	July 1862	25	M	0	0	0		New York	New York	New York				Waiter	9	y	y	y						95	
96				Frederick A	Head	B	M	Feb 1854	46	M	21				New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0	y	y	y	R					96	
97				Mary E	wife	B	F	Jan 1872	23	M	2	2	1		New York	New York	New York						y	y	y						97	
98				Mary	Widow	B	F	Jul 1881	18	S					New York	New York	New York				Dressmaker	6	y	y	y						98	
99				James William	Head	B	M	May 1854	46	M	22				Florida	Florida	Florida				Cook	0	y	y	y	R					99	
100				Emma	wife	B	F	Mar 1874	23	M	2	1	1		Florida	London	Florida						y	y	y						100	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 164Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn11<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, New YorkEnumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John J. Byrne, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN ALLEGEANCY.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rent or loan.	Number of farms or holdings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
6598	197	James Frank	son	B	M	Mar 1892	8						Florida	Florida	Florida				Coffee factory	0	yes	yes						
6399	198	William Joseph H	Head	B	M	Oct 1867	32	M	8				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes						
		Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct 1842	57	M	8	3	2		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		Joseph H	son	B	M	Dec 1861	38	S					Massachusetts	Massachusetts	N. Carolina				at School	10	yes	yes						
		James P	son	B	M	Apr 1888	12	S					New York	Massachusetts	N. Carolina				at School	10	yes	yes						
	192	Reaves Edward	nephew	B	M	May 1881	19	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter	0	yes	yes						
	192	Adolphus E. G.	Head	B	M	Nov 1866	33	M	10				British India	British India	British India	1895	5	al	Widow	0	yes	yes						
		Josephine	Wife	B	F	May 1870	30	M	10	4	2		British India	British India	British India	1895	5	al										
		Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1878	22	S					British India	British India	British India	1895	5		at School	0	yes	yes						
		Robert	son	B	M	Feb 1894	6	S					British India	British India	British India	1895	5		at School	6	yes	yes						
	198	Taylor Lillian M	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1876	23	S					British India	British India	British India	1900	0		Seamstress	6	yes	yes						
	200	Wise man Edward	Head	B	M	Sept 1873	26	S					New York	West India	West India				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes						
		Lena	Sister	B	F	May 1883	17	S					New York	West India	West India													
61	100	201	Fisher Sally	Head	B	Apr 1857	42	M	8	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0	yes	yes						
		Malinda	Daughter	B	F	May 1872	28	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	0	yes	yes						
		Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1873	27	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Lady's Maid	0	yes	yes						
		Rachael	Daughter	B	F	May 1882	18	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	0	yes	yes						
		Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1873	27	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	1	yes	yes						
		Mellie	Daughter	B	F	Jul 1875	24	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Domestic	3	yes	yes						
	202	Jackson Mary	Head	B	F	Feb 1875	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	6	yes	yes						
	203	Stanley Albert	Head	B	M	Aug 1862	37	M	3				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter	10	yes	yes						
		Frank	Wife	B	F	Jan 1871	28	M	3	0	0		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		Wright May	mother	B	F	Jan 1871	28	M	13	0	0		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		Frank	brother	B	M	Oct 1871	28	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Printer Supply	0	yes	yes						
		Annie	sister	B	F	Oct 1874	25	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes						
		Emma	sister	B	F	Nov 1885	14	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School	15	yes	yes						
		Hallie	sister	B	F	Jul 1871	29	S					N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School	10	yes	yes						
	204	McPherson Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov 1869	30	M	9	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	202	George	Husband	B	M	Nov 1883	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Truck driver	6	yes	yes						
		Damar	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1895	4	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia				Handy garden	2	yes	yes						
		Virian H	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1897	2	S					New York	Virginia	Virginia													
	205	Smith Annie M	Wife	B	F	Jan 1882	18	S	6	0	0		New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Porter	11	yes	yes						
	203	George H	Husband	B	M	Jul 1871	28	M	6				Colorado	Colorado	Colorado				Long Shimmer	2	yes	yes						
59	101	206	Smith George	Head	B	Oct 1869	30	M	10				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		Hennette	Wife	B	F	Dec 1869	30	M	10	3	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1886	13	S					Virginia	N. Carolina	Virginia				at School	10	yes	yes						
		James	son	B	M	Oct 1897	2	S					New York	N. Carolina	Virginia													
	191	Turner John	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1875	25	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				laborer	0	yes	yes						
	201	Turner Thomas	Head	B	M	May 1864	36	M	7				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Widow	0	yes	yes						
		Lizzie B	Wife	B	F	May 1870	30	M	7	0	0		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
	201	Watkins Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct 1839	60	M	36				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wagon Business	0	yes	yes						
		Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct 1840	59	M	33	4	3		Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia													
		Lavishie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1882	18	S					New York	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	5	yes	yes						
	207	Batton George	Head	B	M	Jan 1855	45	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman	0	yes	yes						
57	102	208	Gerard Louis	Head	B	Nov 1866	33	M	8	4			West India	West India	West India	1890	10		Porter	0	yes	yes						
		Frank	son	B	M	Apr 1869	31	S					New York	West India	West India													
		Osar	son	B	M	Apr 1873	27	S					New York	West India	West India				Elevator man	0	yes	yes						
		Gizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1870	29	S					New York	West India	West India													
		Charles	son	B	M	Dec 1878	21	S					New York	West India	West India				Porter	0	yes	yes						
		Thompson W	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1871	29	S					New York	New York	New York				Porter	0	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Ward of city, city New York

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John J. Byrne, Enumerator.

8798

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attending school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Hackett St	57	102	210	Shaw Margaret	Head	B	F	Mar	1846	55	22	2	New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					H	
				Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	5		New York	New York	New York				Lady's maid	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	25	5		New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	43	103	211	Stockdale William	Head	M	M	Nov	1861	38	21	13	England	England	England	1882	18	Ca	Caligymnan	0	yes	yes	yes				H	H	
				A. Charles	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	40	13	3	England	England	England	1857	19					yes	yes	yes					
				George	Son	M	M	June	1888	11	5		New York	England	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				A. R. Little	Son	M	H	Dec	1889	10	5		New York	England	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Taylor Maggie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1875	23	6	3	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
	8	104	212	Hemp George	Head	B	M	Sept	1852	47	21	21	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					H	
				Bertha	Wife	B	F	May	1839	41	21	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School teacher	0	yes	yes	yes					
Lafayette St				Amanda	Son	B	F	Jan	1879	21	5		New York	Maryland	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Lulu	Son	B	F	Jan	1881	18	5		New York	Maryland	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Charles	Son	B	M	July	1884	16	5		New York	Maryland	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Harry	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	5		New York	Maryland	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				William	Son	B	M	July	1896	4	5		New York	Maryland	Virginia														
				Loren Lee	Son	B	F	Jan	1825	75	10	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Music Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Green George	Relative	B	F	Feb	1881	19	5		New York	Washington	N. Carolina				Book	6	yes	yes	yes					H	
				Dewitt George	Head	B	F	Jan	1810	53	10	0	0	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Book	6	yes	yes	yes					H
				Jackson Mary	Boarder	B	F	May	1845	45	5		West India	West India	West India	1890	10			Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Krieger Madge	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1881	19	5		West India	West India	West India	1896	6			Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes					
Washington St				Emma	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1891	9	5		West India	West India	West India	1898	2			Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Furey Lillie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1878	22	5		West India	West India	West India	1898	2			Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes					
	10	105	213	Hemp George	Head	B	M	Mar	1826	74	50	8	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				H	
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1828	72	50	8	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					
				Hicks Ellen	Servant	B	F	May	1868	32	10	1	1	New York	Maryland	Maryland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Elsie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1884	15	5		New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Brown Alice	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	5		West India	West India	West India	1890	10			Day Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				H	H
				Scott Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H	
				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	5		New York	Virginia	Virginia														
Washington St				Louise	Servant	B	F	Aug	1879	20	5		New York	Virginia	Virginia														
	168		214	Ward Mary	Head	B	F	May	1827	73	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				H	H	
				Ward George	Head	B	M	Jan	1838	62	30		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H	
				Father E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1842	57	30	2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Maud	Servant	B	F	Jan	1878	22	5		Massachusetts	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Dressmaker	4	yes	yes	yes						
	20	106	215	Farnell Ellen	Head	B	F	May	1866	33	28	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	30		Keeps Boarding	0	yes	yes	yes				H	H
				John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1871	29	28		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					H	
				Mellie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1870	30	5		New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary John	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1870	30	5		New York	New York	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				William James	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	30	na		Watch man	0	yes	yes	yes					
Delaware St				Kennedy Joe	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1860	40	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Churchill Mrs	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	5		New York	New York	New York				Cook & Bakes	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Harding Miss L	Boarder	B	F	May	1870	30	5		New York	New York	New York				Dress maker	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Baton Nellie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1864	33	5		New York	New York	New York				Book Binding	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Loring Nellie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1870	30	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Labor	0	yes	yes	yes						
				James	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1870	30	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
	22	107	216	Washington George	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	5	6	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Printer	6	yes	yes	yes				H	H
				Edith	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	25	3	2	2	New York	New York	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
				Blanche	Son	B	F	Oct	1870	25	3		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York														
				Flora	Son	B	F	Jan	1870	25	3		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York														



State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1 POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd  
Enumeration District No. 164Sheet No. 10Township or other division of county City New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, \_\_\_\_\_John J. Byrne

Enumerator.

Ward of city New York8809

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed, monthly.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Deerfield	22	107	22	Washburn, Dan	Father	M	July 1843	56	M	33			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Laborer	0									
				.. Sarah	Mother	F	Feb 1848	57	M	33	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					0									
				Renault, Joe	Son	M	May 1892	57	M	31			Canada	Canada	Canada	1870	30	NA	Printing	0									
				.. Blanche	Daughter	F	Sept 1842	57	M	31	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0									
				Melson, Florence	Boarder	F	May 1875	25	S				New York	New York	New York				Perfumery	0									
				Rosenham, James	Boarder	M	July 1872	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Baptist	0									
	26	108	22	Neeney, Nicholas	Head	M	Nov 1829	39	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	NA	Engineer	0									
				.. Julia	Wife	F	May 1851	48	M	28	10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30			0									
				.. Path	Son	M	Nov 1892	22	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0									
				.. John	Son	M	May 1894	25	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0									
				.. Mary	Daughter	F	Mar 1898	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
				.. Bernadette	Son	M	May 1899	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Druggist	0									
				.. James	Son	M	Apr 1891	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shot Saloon	0									
				.. Julia	Daughter	F	Dec 1892	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0									
				.. David	Son	M	May 1894	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0									
			.. Nicholas	Son	M	Oct 1896	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0										
			Hoffman, Mary	Boarder	F	May 1869	53	M			1	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30			0									
			Barlow, Anna	Boarder	F	Jan 1869	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Buyer	0										
26	109	22	Kennedy, Maria	Head	F	Nov 1822	77	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52				0									
			Patrick, Ellen	Sister	F	July 1827	73	M			2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52				0								
			Kennedy, Celina	Sister	F	Apr 1831	68	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52				0									
26	110	22	Percival, John	Head	M	Apr 1871	63	S				Pennsylvania	Scotland	Pennsylvania				Coffee Shop	0										
			.. Catherine	Mother	F	July 1872	62	M			2	2	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	New Jersey					0									
			.. Margaret	Sister	F	Jan 1872	62	S				Pennsylvania	Scotland	Pennsylvania				Post Office	0										
			Mr. Courtenay, James	Brother	M	May 1837	63	M	40			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0										
			.. Emma	Sister	F	Nov 1840	39	M	40	7	2	England	England	England	1842	37				0									
28	110	22	Alumigan, Mary	Head	F	July 1831	64	M			7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	52				0								
			.. Mary	Head	F	Jan 1820	80	M			10	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	45				0								
			Dumigan, Mary	Daughter	F	May 1865	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleslady	0										
			Greene, Anna	Daughter	F	May 1864	34	M			9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49				0								
			.. Mary	Daughter	F	May 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drumming	0										
			.. Mary	Daughter	F	Nov 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drumming	0										
30	111	22	Holby, Richard	Head	M	May 1857	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	48	NA	Blacksmith	0										
			Hamilton, John	Assistant	M	Jun 1830	44	S				New York	Canada	Ireland				Blacksmith	0										
			Durick, John	Assistant	M	Feb 1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0										
			Walsh, Michael	Assistant	M	May 1873	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	40	NA	Blacksmith	0										
			Scheffel, John	Assistant	M	Jun 1872	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0										
			Mulish, Marie	Servant	F	Jul 1866	33	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	46		Servant	0										
			McDonald, Mary	Servant	F	May 1861	38	M			2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	43		Servant	0									
48	112	22	Stamula, Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Canada	Canada				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0										
			.. Sister	Head	F	Jan 1844	54	S				New York	Ireland																



## B

..., *Enumerator*.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county City New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough Brooklyn

11 Ward of city, New York

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John J. Byrne, Enumerator.

8825

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
23	112	237	Lewis Darringer	Head	M	M	Mar 1860	40 M	4			New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	0	yes	yes	yes				H
			Julia Mrs	Wife	M	F	Jan 176	23 M	4	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	0	0	yes	yes	yes				H
31	118	238	Stober Reinhold	Head	M	M	Sept 1852	47 M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	na	Barber	0	0	yes	yes	yes				H
			Helena	Wife	M	F	Jan 1863	37 M	1	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	1	na		0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Reinhold	son	M	M	Nov 1882	17 S				England	Germany	Germany	1893	7	na	Machinist	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Bruno	son	M	M	Jan 1880	19 S				England	Germany	Germany	1893	7	na	Machinist	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Rudolph	son	M	M	Nov 1882	17 S				England	Germany	Germany	1893	7	na	Turner	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Annette	daug	M	F	May 1884	16 S				England	Germany	Germany	1893	7	na	Plaster	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Barton George	Brother	M	M	Jan 1844	56 S				New York	New York	Ireland				Plaster	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Leotta Fleck	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1865	35 S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	na	Barber	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
9-11/19	239		Eagney Williams	Head	M	M	Sept 1846	53 M	22	6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56	na	Saloon	0	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Jan 1839	61 M	22	6	0	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Boyle Lizzie	Person	M	F	Aug 1843	57 S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Meeney John	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1870	30 S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na	Barber	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
461/120	240		Hunt Catharine	Head	M	F	Aug 1833	66 M	7	5		USA	Ireland	Ireland	1836	64	na		0	0	yes	yes	yes				H
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Feb 1835	65 S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Jennie	Wife	M	F	Jan 1812	88 S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleslady	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Gertrude	Wife	M	F	Jan 1821	79 S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Meyer Lillian	Wife	M	F	Apr 1875	25 M	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Fred	son	M	M	Jan 1873	27 M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Oliver Edgar	Brother	M	M	May 1862	38 M				Canada	Canada	Canada	1885	15	na	Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Morrison	Wife	M	F	Jan 1875	25 S				New York	Canada	Canada					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Harold	son	M	M	Nov 1900	0 S				New York	Canada	Canada					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
459/121	241		Stein William	Head	M	M	Jan 1870	30 M	23	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	na	Shoemaker	0	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
			Annette	Wife	M	F	Jan 1858	42 M	23	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	na	Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Henns	son	M	M	Mar 1862	38 S				New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Julius	son	M	M	Jul 1877	22 S				New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Albert	son	M	M	Apr 1880	20 S				New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Sidney	son	M	M	Oct 1889	10 S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Chas	son	M	M	Oct 1892	8 S				New York	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Michael Mener	mother	M	F	Jul 1855	45 M	18	11		Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	60	na		0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Julius	Brother	M	M	Jul 1855	45 S				New York	Germany	Germany				Cigar man	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Sophie	Sister	M	F	Jul 1855	45 S				New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Lena	Sister	M	F	Oct 1872	28 S				New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
457/122	242		Kenneth Fagge	Head	M	M	May 1874	26 M	0			New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0	0	yes	yes	yes				H
			Margaret	Wife	M	F	Jul 1874	26 M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	19	na		0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Colgan Margaret	Wife	M	F	Jul 1874	26 M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	19	na		0	0	yes	yes	yes				
453/123	243		Boyle John	Head	M	M	Apr 1855	45 M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	Shoemaker	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Wife	M	F	Oct 1855	44 M	14	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	0	yes	yes	yes				H
			John	son	M	M	Nov 1876	23 S				New York	Ireland	New York				Salesman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Agnes	daug	M	F	Feb 1878	21 S				New York	Ireland	New York				Saleslady	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Marjorie	daug	M	F	Dec 1880	19 S				New York	Ireland	New York				Saleslady	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Ellen	Wife	M	F	Jan 1870	30 S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School	10	0	yes	yes	yes				
			King Frederick	Head	M	M	Jan 1856	44 S				New York	New York	New York				Commissioner	0	0	yes	yes	yes			0	H
			Frank	Wife	M	F	Jan 1856	44 S				New York	New York	New York					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
451/124	244		William	Head	M	M	Aug 1855	45 M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	na	Physician	0	0	yes	yes	yes			0	H
			Stacey Mary	Servant	M	F	Jan 1880	20 S				New York	Ireland	New York				Witchman	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Ruffy Robert	Servant	M	M	Jan 1892	8 S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	4	na	Servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Robert William	Servant	M	M	Jan 1892	8 S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	4	na	Servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Olga	Servant	M	F	Jan 1892	8 S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	0	yes	yes	yes				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 11  
{ Enumeration District No. 164 }

Name of Institution.

11 Ward of city, New York

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John J. Byrne, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Usual free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
449 125 247				Quatt, Charles	Head	M	Jan 1844	36	M	13						Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, Kate	Wife	W	Dec 1844	35	M	13	2	2				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	30		Sales lady	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, Kate	Wife	W	Feb 1892	8	S							New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, Dora	Daughter	W	Dec 1889	10	S							New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Little Kate	Servant	W	Jan 1892	18	S							Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Mullen, Margaret	Servant	W	May 1880	20	S							Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Boarder	W	Jan 1877	22	S							Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	2		Sales lady	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Boarder	W	Jan 1881	18	S							Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	at	Sales lady	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, Henry	Boarder	W	Jan 1898	21	S							Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	3	at	Sales lady	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
447 126 248				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John	Head	W	Jan 1844	36	M	13						New York	New York	New York	1855	16	na	Knifesharper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
				Quatt, John																											



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Orange

Township or other division of county County New York

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

( Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Sheet No. .

Enumeration District No. 164

11 Ward of city, New York

8843

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school in months.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres in.
House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
109	56	254	Bay, L. Maria	Grand D	W	F	Oct 1881	18	S					New York	Connecticut	New York				East 10th St. N.Y.	0		yes	yes					
			Joseph	Grand S	W	M	Jun 1853	46	S					New York	Connecticut	New York				at School	10		yes	yes					
			John	Grand D	W	F	Feb 1881	19	S					New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes					
			Thomas F.	Grand S	W	M	Feb 1893	7	S					New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes					
			James Rose	Grand S	W	M	Mar 1860	40	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0		yes	yes					
			Sullivan Margaret	Head	W	F	May 1890	10	M			1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				N. Y. 60-0-1	0		yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	F	Sept 1891	9	S					New York	Ireland	New York				at School	10		yes	yes					
137	131	256	Kuninow Peter	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	M			13	13	New York	Germany	Germany				at School	36		yes	yes			7/14		
			Joseph	Son	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S			3	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			Richard	Son	W	M	Jun 1891	8	S					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	6	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			Mechan Mary H	Head	W	F	Aug 1810	39	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes					
			Healy Charles	Head	W	M	Oct 1858	41	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes					
			Magrath Nellie	Niece	W	F	Jun 1891	25	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes					
135	132	259	Jordan James	Head	W	M	Oct 1848	51	M			31	31	New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes					
			Constance	Wife	W	F	Jan 1851	49	M			7	6	New York	Washington	Washington							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1876	24	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S																				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 164Township or other division of county City New York  
(Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn Ward of city, New YorkEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,

John B. Byrne, Enumerator.

8859

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
433 75 220			Carr Stella	Servant	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884/5				Domestic		yes	yes						
431 130 378			Hyde Sammie	Head	M	M	June	1850	57	M	25			New York	New York	New York					Theatrical Bus		yes	yes						
			Round	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	45	M	25	2		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes							
			Richard B	son	M	M	Aug	1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York					Theatrical Bus		yes	yes						
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes							
429 130 272			Swamy Chade	Head	M	M	July	1839	60	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Book Keeper		yes	yes						
			Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	10	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	29			at School		yes	yes						
			Alice H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland					Servant		yes	yes						
			Holcomb Florence	Servant	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes							
373			McGlowe Mary	Head	M	F	May	1850	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	38			at School		yes	yes						
			Byrd Louisa	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M		1		Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland					Typewriter		yes	yes						
			Robert	Boarder	M	M	May	1873	27	S				New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					at School		yes	yes						
			Robertson John	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1880	20	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Inspector		yes	yes						
			Caroline Florence	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Inspector		yes	yes						
			Black John	Boarder	M	M	July	1852	48	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Inspector		yes	yes						
			Glenn Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M		1		New York	New York	New York					Manicurist		yes	yes						
			Williams Emma	Boarder	W	F	May	1849	50	S				New York	New York	New York					Salad Lady		yes	yes						
			Bailey Frank	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1850	50	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Flouring		yes	yes						
			Frank	Boarder	M	M	May	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York					Manicurist		yes	yes						
			Alice	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York					Stenographer		yes	yes						
			Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York					Stenographer		yes	yes						
425 136 274			Barnes Alexander	Head	M	M	June	1838	61	M	35			New York	Ireland	Scotland					Black H		yes	yes						
			Helen L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	63	M	33	3		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes							
			Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1869	31	S				New York	New York	New York					Prunty		yes	yes						
			Manning Annie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1825	75	M		3		New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Vandine Jane	Servant	W	F	Nov	1838	61	S				New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			William	Servant	M	M	Dec	1875	24	S				New York	New York	New York					House Painter		yes	yes						
			Baird on Benjamin	Servant	M	M	Mar	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York					Office Clerk		yes	yes						
427 137 275			Rikel Chas	Head	M	M	Jan	1859	41	M	15			New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	15	2		France	France	France	1870	30			at School		yes	yes						
			Lehas	son	M	M	Oct	1872	28	S				New York	New York	France					at School		yes	yes						
			Thos R	son	M	M	Oct	1870	29	S				New York	New York	France					at School		yes	yes						
			Heating Gabriel	Servant	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	France					at School		yes	yes						
			McLennan John	Head	M	M	May	1861	39	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School		yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School		yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Smith Eugene	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	39	M	4			New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Frank	Wife	M	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					at School		yes	yes						
			Madge	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				New York	New York	Ireland					at School		yes	yes						
423 139 278			Lorane Ruth	Head	M	M	Jan	1848	52	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	45			at School		yes	yes						
			Anne	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	25	0		Canada	Canada	Ireland	1857	47			at School		yes	yes						
			Grant Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York					at School		yes	yes						
14 138 279			Brown Peter	Head	M	M	Apr	1840	60	M	40			New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	40	6		New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Hall	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Kinnier William	Head	M	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Lilla	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	1		Indiana	Pennsylvania	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Brown John	Head	M	M	Jan	1850	50	M		1		New York	New York	New York					at School		yes	yes						
			Lumman Benjamin	Head	M	M	Dec	1860	39	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School		yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	0	0		New York	Ireland	New York					at School		yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 164

Township or other division of county City New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_ Ward of city, New York

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John F. Byrne, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Gold Street	419	381	Finley, Eugene	Head	W	M	May 1858	42	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1888	11		2nd	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
			Finley, Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb 1858	42	M	5	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
			Finley, Margaret	Servant	W	F	Mar 1892	8	S				New York	New York	Ireland	1899	1		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes							
		382	Gallagher, Robert	Head	W	M	Jan 1868	40	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
			Gallagher, Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868	42	M	10	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
		477	288	Corane, Michael	Head	W	M	Aug 1842	57	M	28	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na	1842	2	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Corane, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1849	50	M	28			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
			Corane, Oliver	Son	W	M	Sept 1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Student	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Corane, Maria	Servant	W	F	Nov 1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Corane, Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes							
Mulloughly st	126	142	284	Shepard, James	Head	W	M	Feb 1841	59	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	al	1841	2	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Murphy, Elizabeth	Servant	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M	3	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891			Caretaker	0	yes	yes	yes							
		128	142	285	London, Grier	Head	W	F	Sept 1846	53	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			London, Mary	Sister	W	F	Sept 1849	50	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				School teacher	0	yes	yes	yes							
			London, Margaret	Sister	W	F	Nov 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	3	na	1871	1	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			London, Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov 1843	56	M	33	0	0	Ireland	England	England	1862	37		1843	2	3	yes	yes	yes						
			London, Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1846	53	M	33			Ireland	England	England	1862	37				yes	yes	yes							
			London, James	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	al	1874	2	3	yes	yes	yes						
			London, Martin	Son	W	M	Apr 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York	1891	28		Collector	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
			London, Keane	Head	W	F	Jun 1849	50	M	28	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	28		1849	2	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
	130	142	286	Steward, John	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	29	1	1	New York	New York	New York				1850	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Steward, Sarah	Sister	W	F	Jul 1859	40	S				New York	New York	New York				1859	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Steward, Margaret	Servant	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1900	0		1883	0	yes	yes	yes							
		132	142	287	Scharf, Jacob	Head	W	M	Jul 1842	57	M	38	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	40	na	1842	2	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Scharf, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1843	56	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	40				yes	yes	yes							
			Scharf, Annie	Servant	W	F	Oct 1843	56	M	38			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
			Scharf, Lena	Servant	W	F	Apr 1843	56	M	38			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Scharf, George	Son	W	M	Aug 1871	28	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Milliner	4	yes	yes	yes							
			Scharf, John	Son	W	M	Apr 1873	27	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Telegrapher	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Scharf, Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1860	40	M	29	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				1860	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
	136	142	288	Bartholomew, Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov 1839	60	M	29	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany				1839	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Bartholomew, Marie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1842	57	M	29	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
			Bartholomew, Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb 1871	28	S				New York	New York	New York				Bookkeeper	4	yes	yes	yes							
			Bartholomew, Ellen	Servant	W	F	Jul 1853	46	M	17	0	0	New York	New York	New York				1853	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Bartholomew, Little	Head	W	M	Aug 1850	49	M	16	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				1850	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Bartholomew, Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr 1851	48	M	16	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
			Bartholomew, Michael	Servant	W	M	May 1860	40	M	29			New York	Ireland	Ireland				1860	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Bartholomew, Smith	Head	W	M	Mar 1821	78	M	15	5	2	New York	New York	New York				1821	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
			Bartholomew, Cousin	Servant	W	F	Mar 1852	47	M	15			New York	New York	New York				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Bartholomew, George	Head	W	M	Feb 1859	41	M	15			New York	New York	Ireland				1859	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
		Bartholomew, Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M	15	2	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes								



LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IF CITY.	IF STATE.	IF COUNTY.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THOSE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
New York City	104	104	Matte, Belle B.	Daughter	W	7	May 1891	2	8			New York	New York	New York				at School	10								
	146	148	LePage, Marie	Head	W	7	June 1839	60	W	2	2	France	France	France	1860	39		Blacksmith	0								
			LePage, William	Son	W	20	June 1873	26	8			New York	France	France				Blacksmith	0								
			LePage, William	Son	W	10	July 1876	23	8			New York	France	France				Blacksmith	0								
	158	149	298	Westwood, William	Head	W	21	May 1861	39	M	5		New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0							
				LePage, Lottie	Wife	W	7	Jan 1873	26	M	3	2	2	New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0						
				LePage, Lottie	Daughter	W	7	Apr 1887	15	8			New York	New York	New York				at School	10							
				LePage, Charles	Son	W	11	July 1889	10	8			New York	New York	New York				at School	10							
	298			LePage, Mary	Head	W	21	Mar 1868	36	M	10		Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1880	20	na	at School	34							
				LePage, Lizzie	Wife	W	21	Mar 1868	32	M	10	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	12		at School	10						
New York City	300		LePage, William	Son	W	21	Mar 1868	32	M	10	3	2	New York	Belgium	Germany												
	300		Wanderling, George	Head	W	21	Apr 1864	52	M	29		Germany	Germany	Germany	1843	35	na	at School	10								
			Wanderling, Mary	Wife	W	21	Mar 1864	54	M	29	8	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Wanderling, Margaret	Daughter	W	7	Apr 1875	24	8			New York	Germany	New York													
			Wanderling, John	Son	W	21	Mar 1885	14	8			New York	Germany	New York				at School	10								
	190	159	305	Moore, William	Head	W	21	Mar 1845	56	M	33		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	40	na	at School	10							
				Moore, Lizzie	Wife	W	21	Jan 1846	56	M	33	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	30									
				Moore, Lillian	Daughter	W	7	Apr 1874	25	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Moore, William	Son	W	7	Mar 1878	26	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
	307			Goddard, George	Head	W	21	Mar 1871	59	M	30		New York	Connecticut	New York				Printer	0							
New York City			Goddard, Sarah	Wife	W	7	July 1874	35	M	30	4	2	New York	England	England												
			Goddard, Edward	Son	W	21	Mar 1874	24	8			New York	New York	New York				Printer	0								
			Goddard, Sarah	Daughter	W	7	Jan 1883	16	8			New York	New York	New York													
	307		Goddard, Thomas	Head	W	7	Sept 1868	31	M	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10								
	192	157	307	Waller, William	Head	W	7	Jan 1851	45	M	13		New York	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10							
				Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10							
				Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10							
				Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10							
				Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10							
				Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10							
New York City			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
New York City			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
New York City			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
New York City			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
New York City			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								
			Waller, William	Head	W	21	Sept 1851	44	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	at School	10								



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 164 } 14

11 Ward of city, ~~New York~~

*Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned two or more lots of land.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
196	152	307	MacDonald, John J.	Head	M	M	aug 1870	29	M	4		Connecticut	Scotland	Scotland					45	2	10	yes	yes	R	14		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	jan 1874	24	M	4	1	New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes				
			Francis	Son	M	M	sept 1898	1	S			New York	Connecticut	New York													
198	154	308	Hopping, John	Head	M	M	July 1837	62	M			New York	New York	New York					March 1890	10	yes	yes	O	7	H		
			Marcella	Sister	W	F	Feb 1860	40	S			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	O	7	H	
200	154	308	Buckley, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar 1838	61	M	35		New York	New York	New York					Mar 1890	10	yes	yes	O	7	H		
			John	Wife	W	F	Aug 1844	55	M	35	4	New York	New York	Connecticut								yes	yes				
			Therman, John	Head	M	M	Oct 1868	31	M	3		New York	Connecticut	New York					Oct 1890	10	yes	yes	R	14			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July 1853	24	M	3	2	New York	England	England								yes	yes				
			McCall, William	Head	M	M	Jan 1842	58	M	7		New York	New York	New York					Oct 1890	10	yes	yes	R	14			
			Jada	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	7	0	New York	England	New York								yes	yes				
204	154	311	Cook, Peter	Head	M	M	Oct 1869	30	M	7		New York	British West Indies	British West Indies	1882	12	al		at school	6	yes	yes	R	14			
			Frederic	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	29	M	7	2	New York	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes				
			Theresa	Son	M	M	Mar 1893	7	S			New York	British West Indies	New York													
			James	Son	M	M	Mar 1896	4	S			New York	British West Indies	New York													
			Clarling, Wendel	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1871	29	M	2		South America	South America	South America	1892	8	al		at school	0	yes	yes					
			Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1875	24	M	2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no				
			Martin, Mary	Boarder	W	F	July 1854	52	M	7	2	West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	1887	12						yes	yes				
			Martin, F. Berence	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1865	35	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia					Woodsman	0	yes	yes					
			Allan Griffin	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1876	23	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Piano-mover	0	yes	yes					
			Charles Henry	Boarder	M	M	May 1878	22	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Waiter	0	yes	yes					
			Cooper, David	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1877	23	S			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1898	1	al		Waiter	0	yes	yes					
			King, John	Boarder	M	M	Feb 1865	35	M	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waiter	0	yes	yes					
			Lawrence, Eud	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1877	22	S			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1887	10	al		Porter	6	yes	yes					
			Francis, George	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1878	22	S			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1890	0	al		Porter	4	yes	yes					
			Wheatland, John	Boarder	M	M	Feb 1870	30	S			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1890	3	al		Longshoreman	0	yes	yes					
			Wyatt, George	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1871	29	S			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1897	7	al		Porter in Hotel	0	yes	yes					
			Lawton, Hubert	Boarder	M	M	May 1874	26	M	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Longshoreman	0	yes	yes					
			Orrington, Julia	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1874	25	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Day Labor	0	yes	yes					
202	157	313	Fulcher, Mary	Head	W	F	Jan 1834	65	M		4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					at school	3	yes	yes	R	14			
			Charles	Son	M	M	May 1876	24	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Porter	0	yes	yes					
			Jacob	Son	M	M	Mar 1878	22	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Porter	0	yes	yes					
			William	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Porter	0	yes	yes					
			Williams, Meliza	Head	W	F	Feb 1834	66	S			New York	New York	New York					at school	10	yes	yes	R	14			
			Hanslin, David	Boarder	M	M	Feb 1873	27	S			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut					at school	0	yes	yes					
206	158	315	Coburn, Nancy	Head	W	F	Jan 1850	50	S			New York	New York	New York					at school	0	yes	yes	R	14			
			Brown, Florence	Boarder	W	F	Mar 1860	40	M	2	2	Washington	Washington	Washington					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Louis	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1884	15	S			New York	Washington	Washington					at school	0	yes	yes					
208	159	316	Cabots, Frederick	Head	M	M	Jul 1865	34	M	12		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					at school	0	yes	yes	R	14			
			Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	33	M	12	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	M	M	Jul 1889	10	S			N. Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Harold	Son	M	M	Sept 1891	8	S			N. Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Louisa	Son	M	M	Nov 1894	6	S			N. Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Algernon	Son	M	M	Oct 1896	4	S			Tennessee	S. Carolina	N. Carolina					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Conrad	Son	M	M	Apr 1897	3	S			Tennessee	S. Carolina	N. Carolina					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Green, Eud	Head	M	M	Mar 1838	62	M	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					at school	0	yes	yes	R	14			
			Hannah	Wife	W	F	Mar 1840	60	M	4	0	N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia					at school	0	yes	yes					
210	159	317	Baldin, Isaac	Head	M	M	Dec 1823	76	M			New York	New York	New York					at school	0	yes	yes	R	14			
			Barney	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S			New York	New York	New York					at school	0	yes	yes					
			Sarah	Son	M	M	Jan 1883	17	S			New York	New York	New York					at school	0	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 164Township or other division of county City New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, New YorkEnumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900,Enumerator, John J. Byrne8907

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Years the person employed (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Princo Street	210	159	318	Bolden Isadore	son	B	M	Apr 1884	16	S			New York	New York	New York				dentist office	0	yes	yes					
	318			Bolden Aaron	son	B	M	July 1890	9	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes					
		319		Hadley William	Head	B	F	June 1865	34	M	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	0	yes	yes					
				Hadley George	son	B	F	Sept 1884	15	S			New York	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school	10	yes	yes					
				Hadley Charlotte	daughter	B	F	Sept 1889	10	M	3	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laundress	0	yes	yes					
				Hamilton Anthony	Boarder	B	M	June 1869	30	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Porter in store	0	yes	yes					
				Dickens Annie	Boarder	B	F	May 1858	42	M	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				domestic	7	yes	yes					
				Dickens Charles	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1876	24	S			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				week hand	0	yes	yes					
				Harris Charles	Boarder	B	M	June 1874	25	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0	yes	yes					
	212	161	320	Sanmonson William	Head	B	M	May 1844	56	M	2		Delaware	Illinois	Illinois				blacksmith	0	yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
				Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes					
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						
			Sanmonson Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1849	51	M	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 164Township or other division of county City New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough BrooklynWard of city New YorkEnumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900,

John J. Byrne, Enumerator.

8920

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
IN CITY.	House number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
224	169	331	Fraser William	Boarder	B	M	June 1873	26	8				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Bohman Walter	Boarder	B	M	Dec 1869	30	M	5			Florida	Florida	Florida				Post office	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Phoebe	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1867	33	M	5	3	3	Florida	Florida	Florida				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Johnson Richard	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1870	30	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Boyd Hattie	Boarder	B	F	Feb 1865	35	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
226	169	332	Bell Edward	Head	B	M	Mar 1871	29	M	7			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Amelia	Wife	B	F	May 1874	26	M	1	0	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Drum maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Alma Dennis	Boarder	B	M	May 1867	33	M	6			Washington	Washington	Washington				Deck Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Maria	Boarder	B	F	Aug 1874	25	M	6	0	0	Washington	Washington	Washington				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Battle John	Boarder	B	M	Oct 1872	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Steward	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Louisa	Boarder	B	F	May 1876	24	M	1	0	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia				Steamer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Read Lewis	Boarder	B	M	May 1878	22	M	0			New York	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Bessie	Boarder	B	F	Aug 1875	24	M	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Jackson Ziggy	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1880	19	M	0	0	0	Washington	Washington	Washington				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1878	22	M	0			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Steward	0		yes	yes	yes				
220	333		Seabrook Benjamin	Head	B	F	Apr 1862	38	M	10	6		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ida	Son	B	M	Aug 1878	21	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Susan C	Daug	B	F	Oct 1882	17	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
228	169	338	Francis Crawford	Head	B	M	Apr 1849	51	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	1888	12	cl	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Geneva	Wife	B	F	Mar 1875	25	M	1	0	0	Washington	Washington	Washington				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
	939		Hennison Reginald	Head	B	M	Jan 1870	30	M	4			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1888	12	al	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Walter E	Wife	B	F	Sept 1874	25	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
	336		Mumford William	Head	B	M	Nov 1863	36	M	5			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Eliza A	Wife	B	F	Apr 1863	37	M	5	3	1	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Morphy Joseph	Boarder	B	M	July 1857	42	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
230	169	339	Walker William	Head	B	M	Jan 1833	67	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Smith	Wife	B	F	June 1867	32	M	8	2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edith	Daug	B	F	July 1891	8	S				New York	Georgia	N. Carolina				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
	338		Parrot Robert	Head	B	M	July 1863	36	M	19			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Alice	Wife	B	F	Mar 1864	35	M	19	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Matthias West	Boarder	B	M	Mar 1844	56	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Bryant Charles	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1865	35	M	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Hattie	Boarder	B	F	Mar 1872	28	M	1	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
72	170	338	Baird Benjamin	Head	B	M	Mar 1859	41	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Leah	Son	B	M	May 1897	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Louise	Daug	B	F	Jan 1898	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Louis Wallace	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
	339		Stanley William	Head	B	M	May 1882	18	M	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Maria	Wife	B	F	Mar 1881	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Pauline	Daug	B	F	Mar 1900	2	S				New York	N. Carolina	Virginia				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Hayward Florence	Boarder	B	F	Apr 1876	24	M	7	2	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Francis	Boarder	B	M	Jun 1862	37	M	7			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
	341		Bryant Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan 1862	38	M	10			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ida	Wife	B	F	Feb 1871	29	M	10	5	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Louise	Daug	B	F	Aug 1896	3	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Brown Anna	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1877	23	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
74	172	342	Osborne William	Head	B	M	Apr 1871	29	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Leah	Wife	B	F	Mar 1863	37	M	2	3	1	New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Josephine	Daug	B	F	Apr 1891	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Louisa Hannah	Daug	B	F	Feb 1862	38	M	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

City New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

11<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, New YorkEnumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,John J. Bayne

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 16415

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Fleet Street	74	171	347	Barnett, Edward M.	Head	W	M	aug	1847	52	M	2		New York	New York	New York				Book Reader	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes			
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	aug	1899	7	F			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes			
				Desmond, Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes			
	76	172	343	Lee, Winifred	Head	Ch	M	Jun	1840	59	M	18		China	China	China	1889	11	al	Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
	78	173	344	Ralph, Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	16		New York	England	Wales				Freeholder	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	16	1	Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1858	41		Restaurantkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Schleuter, William	Son	W	M	Jun	1862	38	M			New York	Germany	Canada				Clerk in Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Dunphy, Kath	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Colgan, Francis H.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	23	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Conductor	6		yes	yes	yes			
Fleet Street				Schleuter, Richard	Grand son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	F			New York	New York	New York				at School	6							
				August	Grand son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	F			New York	New York	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Latham, Daniel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1861	39	F			New York	New York	New York				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes			
	34	174	345	Hindley, George	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	22		Connecticut	Scotland	Scotland				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	63	M	22	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1860	39		at School	0		yes	yes	yes			
	80	175	346	Lippmann, Engel	Head	W	M	Jun	1835	65	M	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	na	Technician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
				Elise	Wife	W	F	Jun	1872	27	M	8	5	New York	Germany	Germany				at School	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Saul	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	12	F			New York	Germany	New York				at School	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Maurice	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	F			New York	Germany	New York				at School	10							
				Harold	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	F			New York	Germany	New York				at School	10							
Fleet Street				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	F			New York	Germany	New York												
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	F			New York	Germany	New York												
				Bloch, Rosa	Servant	W	F	July	1877	22	F			Austria	Austria	Austria	1896	4		Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes			
	82	176	347	Lavin, Alfred	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	11		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	na	Express Delivery	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28		at School	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Annette	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	F			New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10							
				Harriet	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	F			New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10							
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	F			New York	Germany	Germany												
				Friedman	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	F			New York	Germany	Germany												
	3	177	348	Simmons, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	30		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1855	45	na	Restaurateur	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
Fleet Street				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1838	62	M	30	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1855	45					yes	yes	yes			
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	F			Massachusetts	Portugal	Portugal							yes	yes	yes			
				Edmunds, George	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M			New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Collins, Frank	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	F			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Hendy, Albert	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	F			England	England	England	1888	11	na	House Painter	0		yes	yes	yes			
	76	178	349	Fannas, Michael	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M			Greece	Greece	Greece	1889	10	al	at School	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				Conner, George	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M			Greece	Greece	Greece	1891	8	al	Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Stetson	Cousin	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M			Greece	Greece	Greece	1891	8	al	Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Los Angeles, Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	25	F			Greece	Greece	Greece	1891	8	al	Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes			
	453	179	350	Carraway, Hattie	Head	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	3	3	New York	New York	New York				Keeper Boarding H.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
Fleet Street				Faust, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1863	36	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Blake, Edward	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	F			New York	New York	New York				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Mrs. E. Liggett, Robert F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Had, Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	F			New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Stillwell, Alonzo	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1859	40	M	2		New York	New York	New York				Hair Dresser	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Duff, Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	F			Canada	Canada	Canada	1880	19		Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Bohanna, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1879	20	F			New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Stiles, Lizzie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	7	0	New York	Ireland	England				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes			
				Burton, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	0	New York	New York	New York												
				Lee, Joseph A.	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1869	30	M			New York	Germany	Germany				Motorman	0		yes	yes	yes			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 16  
{ Enumeration District No. 164 }Township or other division of county City New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough Brooklyn Ward of city 4Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, John J. Ryan, Enumerator.8941

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.  OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family in the order of visitation.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Whether he has attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Gold St	453	353	Bonaparte, Louis	Head	M	7	Jan	1865	35	M	2	2	New York	Scotland	Scotland			Hotel	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	M	1	Jun	1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York			Edward	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	M	1	Jan	1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York			At school	0	yes	yes	yes					



{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. ----- }

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Robert R. Swift, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 17th  
8942 1901

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, Overt children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
42	1	1	1072 1/2 Robert C	Head	M	W	1862-37	37	M	10			New York	New York	Ireland				15-4-4 (0-0-3)	0	7	yes	yes	yes			
			Off-6 Eleanor A	Wife	F	W	1865-36	36	M	10	4	2	New York	Germany	Prussia							yes	yes	yes			
			Robert C	Son	M	W	1891-10	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9							
			Frank S	Son	M	W	1895-2	2	S				New York	New York	New York												
			Angelo Thomas	Son	M	W	1867-33	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mrs Nally Patrick	Son	F	W	1874-24	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896-6	4		Stableman	0	yes	yes	yes				
		2	Francis	Head	M	W	1868-31	31	M	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-4 Maggie	Wife	F	W	1870-29	29	M	0	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes			
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	1892-4	4	S				New York	New York	New York												
			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	1897-2	2	S				New York	New York	New York												
46	2	3	Indie George	Head	M	W	1866-48	48	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				17-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-3 Clara	Wife	F	W	1877-22	22	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
			Linden Geo A	Son	M	W	1891-5	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
		4	Spencer Wm A	Head	M	W	1873-26	26	M	10			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				17-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-4 Clara	Wife	F	W	1873-26	26	M	10	6	3	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina							yes	yes	yes			
			Sigbee	Daughter	F	W	1890-9	9	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina												
			Frederick	Son	M	W	1891-1	1	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina												
			Harvey	Son	M	W	1900-0	0	S				New York	No Carolina	No Carolina												
		5	Van Buren Caroline	Head	F	W	1862-38	38	M	10	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				4-1-1 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Paul William	Son	M	W	1869-30	30	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
		6	Oldrich Robert	Head	M	W	1874-26	26	M	2			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Bellman	4-1-1	0	yes	yes	yes			
			Off-2 Lottie	Wife	F	W	1875-24	24	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
			Elmer	Son	M	W	1899-1	1	S				New Jersey	No Carolina	Virginia												
46	3	7	Palmer Ellen	Head	F	W	1871-27	27	M	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892-4	4		7-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mrs Thomas Bessie	Son	F	W	1875-22	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892-4	4					yes	yes	yes			
		8	Indie Hannah	Head	F	W	1875-24	24	M	6	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Daughter	Daughter	F	W	1874-25	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
			Off-1 Anne	Daughter	F	W	1896-3	3	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia												
		9	Collins Geo	Head	M	W	1866-34	34	M	2			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				6-1-1 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-5 Anna	Wife	F	W	1867-35	35	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
			Farrel Mary	Daughter	F	W	1870-14	14	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
			Stewart Robert	Son	M	W	1869-36	36	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Book	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Barrie	Daughter	F	W	1870-30	30	M	9	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
48	4	10	Indie Emma	Head	F	W	1864-41	41	M	1	0		New York	New York	New York				10-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-1 Rebecca	Daughter	F	W	1865-40	40	M	0	0		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes			
		11	Robinson Ella	Head	F	W	1869-36	36	M	10	2		New York	New York	New York				4-1-1 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-3 Edward	Son	M	W	1863-16	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Black	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-1 Rebecca	Daughter	F	W	1867-13	13	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
53	5	12	Off-12 Mary J	Head	F	W	1832-68	68	M	0	0		New York	New York	New York				19-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-12 Henry J	Son	M	W	1874-26	26	M	0			New York	No Carolina	Ohio				At School	6							
			Van derbilt Viola	Son	F	W	1871-1	1	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia												
			Charles King	Son	M	W	1900-0	0	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia												
			Off-12 Jennie	Son	F	W	1899-1	1	S				New York	New York	Connecticut												
		13	Off-12 Miles	Head	M	W	1861-38	38	M	9			Florida	Florida	Florida				4-1-1 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-12 Jennie	Wife	F	W	1870-29	29	M	9	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
			Off-12 Nellie	Daughter	F	W	1891-8	8	S				New Jersey	Florida	Virginia				At School	9							
		14	Off-12 Arthur	Head	M	W	1867-32	32	M	0			New York	New York	New York	1899-9	9		At School	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Off-12 Sarah	Wife	F	W	1873-27	27	M	0	2	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina							yes	yes	yes			
			Woodward Eliza	Son	F	W	1874-24	24	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Landman	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Bayton Carrie	Son	F	W	1878-22	22	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 165Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 115Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Robert V. Smith, Enumerator.

8956

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
50	5	15	Johnson Arthur	Head	W	M	July 1864	36	M	2			New York	New York	New York				4-13-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-1 Lily	Wife	W	F	June 1864	34	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	52	6	16	Beckman Christopher	Head	W	M	Aug 1856	44	M	20		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	30	Na	7-0-13-0-2-2	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-2 Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	M	20	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-3 Ida	Son	W	M	July 1880	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Clerk	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-4 William	Son	W	M	Dec 1883	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Clerk	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-5 Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany							At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		12		Halestey Margaret	Head	W	F	Aug 1856	43	M	20	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		4-13-0-0-1	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
			Off-1 Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-2 Edward	Son	W	M	June 1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Telegraph Boy	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-3 Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-4 Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	36	Na				Plumber	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	18		Hofman John S.	Head	W	M	Oct 1847	52	M	21			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				7-0-13-0-2-2	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
			Off-1 Catherine	Wife	W	F	July 1863	36	M	21	1	1	New York	England	England							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-2 Victor W.	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
	9		Hutchinson Maurice	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	9-13-0-0-2-2	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-1 Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	1	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	17						yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-2 Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-3 Patrick	Brother	W	M	Dec 1869	40	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na				Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
			Off-4 Connor William	Son	W	M	Nov 1882	17	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	18						Driver	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
	20		Off-5 George	Head	W	M	June 1850	49	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-13-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-6 William	Brother	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	21		Off-7 John	Head	W	M	Jan 1827	73	M				England	England	England	1850	30	Na	7-13-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	25	7	22	Off-8 Bernard	Head	W	M	Mar 1830	70	M	62		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41	Na	7-13-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-9 Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1835	65	M	52	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41					yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	28		Off-10 Peter	Head	W	M	Aug 1863	36	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	9-13-0-0-3	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-11 Catherine	Wife	W	F	May 1865	34	M	23	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-12 Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-13 William	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-14 Robert	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-15 Francis	Son	W	M	Dec 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-16 James	Son	W	M	Dec 1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	24		Off-17 John	Head	W	M	June 1835	64	M	58			France	France	France	1862	38	Na	13-13-0-0-1	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-18 Catherine	Wife	W	F	July 1843	56	M	58	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47					yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-19 Frank	Son	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S				New York	France	Ireland							Cashier	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	25		Off-20 Robert	Head	W	M	Dec 1836	63	M	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	38					5-13-0-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	240	8	26	Off-21 Catherine	Head	W	F	June 1865	34	M	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	19					9-13-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-22 Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-23 Charles	Brother	W	M	Mar 1858	42	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	27		Off-24 John	Head	W	M	Mar 1822	78	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	6-13-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-25 Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M	4	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8					yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-26 James	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-27 John	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-28 Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	28		Off-29 William	Head	W	M	Jan 1873	27	M				New York	England	England							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	42	9	29	Off-30 Charles	Head	W	M	Nov 1849	50	M	20		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	1-13-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-31 Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug 1839	60	M	20	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40						yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Off-32 John	Son	W	M	Aug 1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						Sanitar	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
			Off-33 Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
	30		Off-34 Emma	Head	W	M	Mar 1842	58	M				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 145 }

Township or other division of county Okechkee  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

201

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 165 2

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 11Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900,

J. Peter J. Wife, Enumerator.

8988

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IF CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1								2	3																				
51	250	4	46	Brian James	Son	W	M	Apr 1901 1/2	8					New York	New York	New York														
52		47		Robert Catherine	Head	W	F	Aug 1856 6	43					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		4-1 (A) 2-0	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
53		48		Robert William	Head	W	M	Nov 1872 27	27	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland				11-3 (A) 1-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
54		49		John	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861 35	38	2	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes						
55				John	Son	W	M	Dec 1891 8	8					New York	New York	Ireland														
56				Mary	Son	W	F	Nov 1892 7 1/2	7					New York	New York	Ireland														
57	49			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		4-1 (A) 2-0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
58				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9									
59				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Book	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
60		50		John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6	3	1			New York	New York	Ireland				9-1 (A) 1-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
61				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	Ireland				Expressman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
62				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	Ireland				Pattern Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
63	250	15	51	John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	Ireland				8-1 (A) 1-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
64	252	16	52	John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		4-1 (A) 1-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
65				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9				Yes	Yes	Yes						
66				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Italy	Italy														
67				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Italy	Italy														
68				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Italy	Italy														
69				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10				No	No	No						
70	53			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6	3	2			New York	Austria	Ireland				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
71				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	England	New York				Driver Ex	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
72				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	England	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
73				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					England	England	England	1890	10		Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
74		50		John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6	3	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
75				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Ireland	New York				Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
76				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Ireland	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
77	55			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
78				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
79				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
80				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	9									
81				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					Colorado	New York	New York														
82				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					California	New York	New York														
83	250	7	56	John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Virginia	New York				At School	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
84				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Virginia	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
85				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
86	52			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					Florida	Florida	Florida				At School	6	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
87				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
88				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
89	58			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
90				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
91	250	8	59	John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
92				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8				Yes	Yes	Yes						
93				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	Ireland														
94				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	Ireland														
95	60			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	Ireland														
96				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	Ireland														
97				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
98				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	New York	New York				At School	3									
99	250	9	61	John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					England	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
100				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894 6	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						

Block 4  
Kings St.



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Pine

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 115

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900,

Robert J. Swift

Enumerator.

91003

2101

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Navy St.	255	20	62	Frederick Thomas	Head	M	Feb	1872	28	2	6			New York	Maryland	Pennsylvania				9-PAINT (9-0-1)	3		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Ida	Wife	F	May	1872	29	2	6	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes	P			
			62	Madisonford Wm	Head	M	May	1872	28	2	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-PAINT (9-0-2)	4		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Off-3 Annie	Wife	F	Mar	1872	15	2	0	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Geo B	Son	M	Oct	1899	6	1	1			New York	Virginia	Virginia													
			64	Stephen Charles	Head	M	Jan	1872	28	2	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				5-PAINT (9-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Ida J	Wife	F	Apr	1872	27	2	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	260	21	65	Carl Bernhard	Head	M	Aug	1860	39	2	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	11	Pa	7-PAINT (9-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Off-3 Lena	Wife	F	Feb	1872	28	2	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10						yes	yes	yes	P		
				Otto	Son	M	Feb	1900	1	1	1			New York	Germany	Germany													
Navy St.			66	Regina Maria	Head	F	Oct	1862	37	1	8	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4-PAINT (9-0-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				John	Son	M	Jan	1872	28	1	1			New York	No Carolina	Virginia				At school	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Flora	Daughter	F	Jan	1892	7	1	1			New York	No Carolina	Virginia													
	260	22	67	John	Head	M	Jan	1862	38	2	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				5-PAINT (9-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Off-3 Marie	Wife	F	Jan	1862	38	2	7	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	260	23	68	John Harrison	Head	M	Jan	1862	38	2	4			Canada	Virginia	Virginia	1890	10	Ac	4-PAINT (9-0-1)	8		yes	yes	yes	P			
				John	Wife	F	Jan	1862	38	2	4			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Waiter	3		yes	yes	yes				
	260	24	69	John	Head	M	Jan	1862	38	2	5			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1892	8	Ac	5-PAINT (9-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Off-2 Maetha	Wife	F	Aug	1879	20	2	0	1	1	New York	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	M	Jan	1890	4	1	1			New York	West Indies	New York													
Navy St.	262	24	70	Linington Francis	Head	M	Aug	1862	38	2	24	10	5		No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				4-PAINT (9-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	P		
				Off-5 Carrie	Daughter	F	Mar	1862	38	2	1			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				At school	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Holiday Emma	Daughter	F	Sept	1872	28	2	1	1		No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	F	May	1899	1	1	1			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina													
				Cotton Lawrence	Daughter	F	Apr	1862	38	2	7			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
	262	35	71	John	Head	M	Jan	1870	30	1	0	0		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				5-PAINT (9-0-0)	4		yes	yes	yes	P			
			72	John	Head	M	Feb	1862	38	2	5			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				6-PAINT (9-0-2)	8		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Pharretta	Wife	F	Mar	1862	38	2	5	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Barrington Rebecca	Daughter	F	Dec	1862	38	2	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			13	John	Head	M	Jan	1862	38	2	26	5	4		New York	New York	New York				4-PAINT (9-0-2)	6		No	No	yes	P		
Navy St.				Off-3 Mary	Daughter	F	Apr	1872	28	1	1			New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Head	M	Jan	1872	28	10	1	1		New York	England	New York				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Head	M	Jan	1872	28	10	1	1		New York	England	New York							yes	yes	yes				
	264	24	74	John	Head	M	Aug	1862	38	2	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				6-PAINT (9-0-4)	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Off-1 Jennie	Wife	F	Mar	1862	38	2	16	12	3	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	yes	P			
				John	Son	M	Jan	1872	28	1	1			New York	Virginia	Maryland													
				Ethel	Daughter	F	Apr	1872	28	1	1			New York	Virginia	Maryland													
				Herard	Son	M	Apr	1898	1	1	1			New York	Virginia	Maryland													
				Statenman Henry	Daughter	F	Jan	1862	38	2	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		yes	No	yes				
				John	Daughter	F	Apr	1862	38	2	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
Navy St.	266	38	76	John	Head	M	Jan	1862	38	2	6			Australia	West Indies	West Indies	1881	14	Pa	5-PAINT (9-0-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Off-1 Carrie	Wife	F	Mar	1872	28	2	6	3	3	New York	No Carolina	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	M	Apr	1890	1	1	1			New York	Australia	New York				At school	9								
				John	Son	M	Mar	1896	4	1	1			New York	Australia	New York													
				John	Head	M	Jan	1872	28	2	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Billman	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
				Off-1 Carrie	Wife	F	Apr	1872	28	2	6	1	1	New York	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	M	Nov	1898	1	1	1			New York	Virginia	New York				At school	2								
				John	Son	M	Oct	1872	28	2	1			Germany	Germany	Germany				Traveller	6		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	M	Oct	1872	28	2	1			Germany	Germany	Germany													
				John	Son	M	Oct	1872	28	2	1			Germany	Germany	Germany													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 165

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Barrogh of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 17th  
9018

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Robert J. Swift Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms, school.		
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
New St.	266	27	Jarvis, Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	20	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1871	28	5			New York	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	6	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Sept 1879	20	5			New York	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	3	yes	yes	yes	R								
	268	27	Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1876	23	5			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	7	4	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	July 1897	2	5				New York	Maryland	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Sept 1898	1	5				New York	Maryland	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1877	23	24	0			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
	270	28	Off 4	Wife	W	F	Aug 1876	23	24	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1877	22	41				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
New St.			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Oct 1874	28	41	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1869	31	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Aug 1889	10	5			New York	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1860	40	24	9		No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	July 1873	26	7	9	6	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Sept 1893	6	5				New York	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	May 1875	20	5				New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1878	1	5				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
	272	29	Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	10	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
	276	30	Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1871	29	10				New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
New St.			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	10	0	0	New York	France	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	July 1870	29	8			New York	Virginia	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	6	1	1	New York	No Carolina	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Mar 1879	9	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1887	13	5			New York	No Carolina	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Mar 1892	5	5			New York	No Carolina	Virginia					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
	278	31	Off 4	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	10	8	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Oct 1873	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1879	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
New St.			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	26	7	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1878	22	5			New York	Italy	Italy					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1900	0	5			New York	Italy	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	June 1883	16	5			Italy	Italy	Italy					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1878	22	5			New York	New York	England					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Feb 1873	27	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Mar 1879	21	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	28	5				New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	24	5				New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	5				New York	New York	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
New St.			Off 4	Wife	W	F	May 1878	22	5			New York	England	England					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	July 1878	21	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Oct 1878	11	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
	282	32	Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	10	8	2	New York	England	England					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	May 1879	21	5			New York	New York	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	July 1878	21	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Oct 1878	11	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	10	8	2	New York	England	England					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
New St.			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	May 1879	21	5			New York	New York	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	July 1878	21	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Oct 1878	11	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
	286	33	Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	10	8	2	New York	England	England					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	May 1879	21	5			New York	New York	Ireland					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Off 4	Wife	W	F	July 1878	21	5			New York	New York	New York					Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes	R								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

164

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barry St of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11th

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Potter & Swift Enumerator. 9031

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form or home.	Number of farm acres held.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
DeHoll Ave	83	10	John W. A. V.	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	27	M	7			New York	Sweden	England				Salisbury	0											
			Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	26	M	7	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Marion	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York																
			William	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York																
			Fillmore Mary	In Law	W	F	Feb 1894	66	M			9	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865														
	79	34	91	Dr. J. P. Joseph	Head	B	M	May 1871	29	M	5			Florida	Florida	Florida				4-13	4	0									
			Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec 1869	30	M	5	0	0		Washington	Maryland	Maryland															
			Young Ella	In Law	B	F	Apr 1864	36	S					Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Landress	6										
	77	35	92	John Tobias	Head	W	M	Jan 1854	49	M	24			Prussia	Russia	Russia	1871	29	No	4-13	4	0									
Hutchinson Ave			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1866	34	M	24	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29														
			Abraham	Son	W	M	July 1878	21	S				New York	Russia	Germany				Clerk	0											
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18	S				New York	Prussia	Germany				Clerk	0											
			Amie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	S				New York	Russia	Germany																
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S				New York	Russia	Germany																
			Louis	Adopted	W	M	May 1891	9	S				New York	Russia	Germany																
	46	36	90	John W.	Head	W	M	Jan 1851	49	M	18	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	No	4-13	4	0									
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Sept 1869	30	M	18	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36													
			Wm. A.	Son	W	M	July 1863	36	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Window Dress	0										
			Walter	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	21	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9										
		Albert	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9											
		Miller Isaac	Daughter	W	F	June 1846	53	M					New York	New York	New York				Painter	0											
		Walter	Daughter	W	F	June 1882	17	S					New York	New York	New York				Bell Boy	0											
	24		Ann	Head	W	F	Aug 1864	35	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37		14-13	4	0										
	98		Charles	Head	W	M	Jan 1872	28	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	No	4-13	4	0										
			Ethel	Wife	W	F	Feb 1871	29	M	2	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	29														
453	37	96	Alfred	Head	B	M	July 1879	20	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Shoemaker	3											
			John	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1861	38	M	0	0		New York	New York	New York				Nurse	0											
	47		John	Head	B	M	Dec 1867	32	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3											
			Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec 1871	28	M	8	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																
			Emma	In Law	B	F	May 1862	37	M	4	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	5											
			Benjamin	Daughter	B	F	May 1871	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Pressman	0											
98			David	Head	B	M	June 1857	42	M	17			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Day Laborer	0											
			Kate	Wife	B	F	Jan 1864	36	M	17	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina																
			Boyd	Daughter	B	F	May 1871	29	M	6			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Day Laborer	3											
			Isabelle	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1873	26	M	6	4	1	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina																
			Victoria	Adopted	B	F	Aug 1871	29	S				New York	No Carolina	No Carolina																
			Allen	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1884	16	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Landress	6											
453	38	99	Brother	Head	B	M	Nov 1859	40	M	13	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	3											
			Maund	Daughter	B	F	May 1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0											
			Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1881	19	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																
			Victorian	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia																
			Eliza	Daughter	B	F	June 1894	5	S				New York	Virginia	Virginia																
			Lucy	Cousin	B	F	May 1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hand Housework	0											
			Minnie	Cousin	B	F	Nov 1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0											
			Joseph	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1879	21	M	20			Michigan	Georgia	Georgia				Telegraph	0											
100			John	Head	B	M	Jan 1871	29	M	9			New York	New York	New York				Trunk Maker	0											
			Lelia	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	M	9	0	0	New York	New York	New York																
451	39	101	Ann	Head	W	F	Dec 1868	31	M	6	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24		Landress	0											
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0											



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 1465

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert V. Swift, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
45	40	100	Victory Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9								
46	40	100	Walter James A	Head	M	M	Jan 1871	29	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				7 Signs	0								
			Off Anna	Wife	F	F	Jan 1879	21	M	0	0		Washington	Washington	Washington													
			Knight Sarah	Boarder	F	F	Mar 1885	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	5								
			Richter William	Boarder	M	M	July 1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
47	44	103	Whitlock Jas F	Head	M	M	Dec 1867	32	M	4			New York	New York	New Jersey				Chapman	3	6							
			Off Thore	Wife	F	F	Nov 1870	29	M	4	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Maude	Saughter	F	F	May 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Ethel	Saughter	F	F	Aug 1899	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			McLee Catherine	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1882	17	M	0	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853			Landress	0								
104			Ellison Thomas	Head	M	M	Feb 1850	50	M	3			So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Day Laborer	2								
			Off Mary	Wife	F	F	July 1852	47	M	3	1	1	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina													
105			Proctor Joseph	Head	M	M	July 1872	27	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1850	20	Al	French Painter	0								
			Off Wife	Wife	F	F	Apr 1877	23	M	3	4	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1850	10											
			Gregory	Son	M	M	Oct 1880	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Rose	Saughter	F	F	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Gregory	Father	M	M	Mar 1845	55	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1850	20	Al										
			Petty Edward	Boarder	M	M	May 1870	30	S				New York	Massachusetts	No Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
48	42	106	Harding Anne	Head	F	F	Jan 1869	31	M	6	2	1	New York	New York	New York				6 Signs	10								
			Off Mr Leeder	Saughter	F	F	Nov 1896	3	S				New York	No Carolina	New York													
			Greene Anna	Boarder	F	F	May 1881	19	S				New York	Georgia	Virginia				Landress	0								
			Gibbs Helen	Boarder	F	F	May 1870	30	M		0	0	Washington	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	3								
			Badham Wana	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1876	24	M	2	1	1	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Cook	5								
			Greene Edward	Boarder	M	M	June 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
107			Willigood William	Head	M	M	Nov 1866	43	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	4								
49	46	108	Decker Caroline	Head	F	F	Jan 1845	55	M	2	9	2	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Landress	0								
			Edwards Carrie	Saughter	F	F	June 1873	16	S				New York	No Carolina	No Carolina				At School	9								
			Allen Frank	Boarder	M	M	Feb 1853	45	S				Virginia	No Carolina	Virginia				Waiter	4								
109			Martins Ed J.	Head	M	M	Dec 1872	27	M	1			New York	New York	Virginia				3 Signs	0								
			Off Clarissa	Wife	F	F	Apr 1877	27	M	1	0	0	New York	Connecticut	Portugal													
			Bates Florence	Boarder	F	F	Apr 1875	22	M	2	0	0	New York	Virginia	New York				Waitress	0								
110			Brady John	Head	M	M	Apr 1871	24	M	1			New York	New York	New Jersey				3 Signs	4								
			Off Inable	Wife	F	F	Jan 1879	21	M	1	0	0	Washington	Washington	Washington													
43	47	111	Whit Clarence	Head	M	M	Dec 1861	34	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				4 Signs	0								
			Off Outsey	Wife	F	F	Apr 1869	30	M	1	3	0	Virginia	No Carolina	Virginia													
			Miller Mary	Boarder	F	F	May 1879	21	S				New York	No Carolina	Virginia				Landress	0								
			Tranmer Alexander	Boarder	M	M	Apr 1879	20	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				French Signer	0								
			Anderson Bessy	Boarder	F	F	Nov 1861	15	S				New Jersey	Alabama	Alabama				Landress	0								
112			Abrahamson Nathan	Head	M	M	Jan 1855	45	M	20			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Paper Painter	5								
			Off Lilley	Wife	F	F	Oct 1855	44	M	20	5	2	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina													
			William H	Son	M	M	May 1871	19	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				French Signer	0								
			Marie	Saughter	F	F	Jan 1871	9	S				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				At School	9								
113			Frederick John	Head	M	M	Jan 1873	26	M	1			New York	Virginia	Virginia				4 Signs	0								
			Off Mand	Wife	F	F	Apr 1874	21	M	1	0	0	New York	Virginia	Virginia													
			Williams Mary	Boarder	F	F	Jan 1872	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waitress	5								
114			Ellis John	Head	M	M	Dec 1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				6 Signs	2								
			Off Delia	Wife	F	F	Nov 1870	29	M	1	0	0	Washington	Connecticut	Canada													
115			Brady Henry	Head	M	M	Apr 1871	24	M	3			New York	So Carolina	So Carolina				Waiter	3								
			Off Mary	Wife	F	F	Mar 1872	28	M	3	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina													
41	48	116	Wendell James	Head	M	M	Dec 1866	34	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Barber	0								

Block A  
Auditor's



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Robert V. Swift, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11th

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	dwelling on the part of	Number of family in the order of			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.						Month.	Year.																						
44	117		Maudie Laura	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	2	7	3	0	New York	New York	New York				5th St. 10-0-0	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Henry Nelson	Head	B	M	July	1846	53	2	25			New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans							yes	no	yes					
			Off Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1846	54	2	25	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	no	yes					
			Steph. Lucama	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				4th St. 10-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Woodward Samuel	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	2	1			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				4th St. 10-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Off Gertrude	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	2	1	0	0	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes					
437	46	120	Robert Wm	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	2	3			New India	New India	New India	1892	8	at	Coal Dealer	3	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Off Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	2	3	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Redder-Cone	0			yes	yes					
			De Faver Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	3				New York	New York	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			Off Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	20	3				New York	New York	Virginia				Flurist	0			yes	yes					
			Off Grace	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	3				New York	New York	Virginia				At School	9			yes	yes					
			Off Ethel	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	3				New York	New York	Virginia				At School	9			yes	yes					
			Glenn Mary M	Boarder	B	F	May	1870	30	2	0	0		No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Waitress	0			no	no	yes				
			Wedge Mary	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1873	26	2	5	2	2	Delaware	Canada	Africa				Maier	0			yes	yes	yes				
435	47	121	Talbot Henry L	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	3	8			New York	New York	New York				8th St. 10-0-0	2			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	2	8	3	3	New Jersey	Virginia	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Off Mary F	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	3				New York	New York	New Jersey														
			Off Henry L	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	3				New York	New York	New Jersey														
			Off Harold	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	3				New York	New York	New Jersey														
			Off Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	2	5	2		New York	New York	New York				at school	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	3				New York	New York	Virginia				at school	9			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Blanch	Wife	B	F	Apr	1889	11	3				New York	New York	Virginia				4th St. 10-0-0	0			no	no	yes				
			Taylor Solomon	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	2	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
			Off Wife	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	2	3	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
438	48	123	Klayton John	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	2	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				3rd St. 10-0-0	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	2	11	3	0	New York	No Carolina	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Off Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	2	6			New York	England	New York				1st St. 10-0-0	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Helen	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	2	6	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Off William	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	3				New York	New York	New York														
			Luth Mary	Head	B	F	May	1863	37	2	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		7th St. 10-0-0	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1872	28	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
439	49	126	Robert Rebecca	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	2	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		7th St. 10-0-0	0			no	no	yes				
			Off George	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	3				Pennsylvania	Connecticut	Connecticut				Sign Painter	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Jessie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	3				Pennsylvania	Connecticut	Connecticut								yes	yes	yes				
			Miller Mary E	Head	B	F	Mar	1839	61	2	2	0	0	New York	New York	New Jersey				5th St. 10-0-0	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Ella	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	3				New York	New York	New York				Perfume Packer	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Warren	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	3				New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off William	Son	B	M	May	1898	17	3				New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	4			yes	yes	yes				
440	50	128	Salt Rebecca	Head	B	F	Feb	1877	23	3				Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8		7th St. 10-0-0	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Ida	Son	B	M	Oct	1862	37	3				Austria	Austria	Austria	1893	7						yes	yes	yes				
			Brown Elizabeth	Head	B	F	May	1872	28	2	8	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	3			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Ella	Son	B	M	Feb	1870	30	2	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	6			yes	yes	yes				
			White Mrs	Son	B	M	Jan	1868	32	2	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Griffin Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	2	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0			yes	yes	yes				
441	51	130	Off Christopher	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	2	8			New York	Germany	Germany				1st St. 10-0-0	0			yes	yes	yes				
			Off Annette	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	2	8	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30						yes	yes	yes				
			Off Violet	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	3				New York	New York	Germany														
			Off Clarence	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	3				New York	New York	Germany														
			Off Valentine	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	3				New York	New York	Germany														
442	52	131	Off King	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	3				Cal	California	China				at 9th St. 10-0-0	0			yes	yes	yes				



2

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

5

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm-scholarship.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
Hudson Ave	433	58	133	Jacques Wm	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	43	7	10			Connecticut	Pennsylvania	Washington				8-7-2-2	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bertha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	39	2	15	1	1	New York	No. Carolina	No. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Francis	Son	B	M	Mar	1870	10	3				New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Catherine	Mother	B	F	Jun	1832	67	2	4	1	1	Washington	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Rose Ida E.	Son	B	F	Mar	1871	28	3				New York	No. Carolina	No. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Feb	1874	25	3				New York	New Jersey	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Conway Geo.	Son	B	M	Nov	1872	28	3				Washington	Washington	Washington							yes	yes	yes				
				Burdick Patrick	Head	M	M	July	1830	69	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	36	10				yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Son	M	F	Aug	1871	28	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen	Son	M	F	Sept	1877	22	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
Daguerre St				Ellen	Son	M	F	Jan	1879	21	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Bridget	Head	M	F	May	1845	55	2	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	35					yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel	Son	M	M	Aug	1870	29	3				New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Catherine	Head	M	F	May	1830	70	3				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
				Proctor Martha	Head	M	F	Apr	1872	28	3				New York	Holland	Holland							yes	yes	yes				
				Eliza	Son	M	F	Jan	1868	32	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Hughes Geo. H.	Head	M	M	Jan	1870	29	3	2			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Annis	Wife	M	F	Jan	1877	23	2	1	1		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph	Son	M	M	Dec	1900	7/2	3				New York	New York	New York													
				Mary	Head	M	F	July	1852	47	14	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21						yes	yes	yes			
Hudson Ave				Peter	Head	M	M	Jan	1840	53	2	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30	10				yes	yes	yes				
				Annis	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	2	15	9	9	England	England	England	1871	29					yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Son	M	F	Dec	1879	20	3				New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
				Peter	Son	M	M	Mar	1869	31	3				New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	M	M	Jan	1881	19	3				New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
				Annis	Son	M	F	July	1872	17	3				New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	M	M	Dec	1871	14	3				New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
				Harry	Son	M	M	Dec	1879	10	3				New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
				Walsh Mitchell	Head	M	M	Aug	1872	27	2	2			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Wife	M	F	Jan	1877	23	2	1	1		New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
Hudson Ave				Frank	Son	M	M	May	1879	1	3				New York	New York	New York													
				John Robert	Head	M	M	Dec	1878	21	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				David	Head	M	M	Mar	1840	60	2	15			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1862	38	10				yes	yes	yes				
				Mary G.	Wife	M	F	Dec	1852	47	2	15	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39					yes	yes	yes				
				George	Head	M	M	Aug	1863	36	2	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	10				yes	yes	yes				
				Annis	Son	M	F	Sept	1870	29	3				New York	Germany	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Obadiah Kate	Head	M	F	Mar	1863	37	2	13	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie	Son	M	F	Nov	1875	11	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1870	10	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Head	M	M	Jan	1862	38	2	14			New York	Germany	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
Hudson Ave				Angela	Wife	M	F	Oct	1863	36	2	14	6	5	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	M	M	Nov	1870	9	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Josephine	Son	M	F	Mar	1872	8	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	M	M	Nov	1873	6	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Angelo	Son	M	F	Feb	1876	4	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Son	M	F	May	1879	1	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	40	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39					yes	yes	yes				
				David	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	44	2	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	10				yes	yes	yes				
				John	Wife	M	F	Oct	1855	44	2	36	11	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39					yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	M	M	Jan	1872	27	3				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

166 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution X  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city 11<sup>th</sup>  
Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert V. Swift, Enumerator. 9091 240

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
418	149		Isabold Hugo	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	25	3				New York	Germany	Germany				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	23	3				New York	Germany	Germany				Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	19	3				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
	150		Isabold Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	21	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Apprentice	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	6	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Glydes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	3				New York	New York	New York													
			Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	3				New York	New York	New York													
			Harper Frank	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1861	38	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Upstairman	0		yes	yes	yes				
420	151	57	Mattalo Guy	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	27	12	St. Nicholas	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Philomena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	2	7	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					No	No	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	3				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Alphonse	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1/2	3				New York	Italy	Italy													
	152		Wanda Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1851	49	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		Landress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	May	1890	24	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
	153		Ingles Catherine	Head	W	F	Feb	1840	60	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Stenographer	3		yes	yes	yes				
	154		Maffon Mary	Head	W	F	May	1819	80	3	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		Landress	0		No	No	yes				
	155		Yankee Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1855	45	2	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Stenographer	6		No	No	yes				
	156		Bill Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1870	29	10	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Landress	4		yes	yes	yes				
	157		St. Mary Sarah	Head	W	F	Mar	1845	55	3				New York	Maryland	New York				Stenographer	6		yes	yes	yes				
424	158	15	St. Mary Richard	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	4				New York	New York	New York				Stenographer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	4	2	1		New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	3				New York	New York	New York													
			McHerry Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1846	53	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
	159		Reichmann Ruth	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	48	17	3	2		New York	Switzerland	Switzerland				Landress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	3				New York	Germany	New York				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Fredoline	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	3				New York	Germany	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
	160		Bretman Margaret	Head	W	F	June	1857	42	19	1	0		England	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Landress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			W. Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	3				England	England	England	1893	7		Landress	0		yes	yes	yes				
	161		Kellogg Mathew	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landress	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1844	56	28	5	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42					yes	yes	yes				
			John F	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	3				New York	New York	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	162		Kantag William	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	12	Landress	0		yes	yes	yes				
426	163		McGraw William	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	3				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	3	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Hartman Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	4	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes				
			William	Wife	W	F	Nov	1895	4	3				New York	New York	Virginia													
	164		Haffner Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	24				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Landress	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Richard Ireland	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	3				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	165		Porter William E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	45	24	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	2	0	0		New York	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	yes	yes				
	166		St. James James	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	24	5			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Day Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	24	5	0		No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Patterson Charles	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1855	45	3				New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans				Cook	6		No	No	yes				
	167		Porter John	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	24	4			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	24	4	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	168		James Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1899	1	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1899	1	10	2	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Walton George	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	3				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
428	169		William James	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	4				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Waiter	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Rose	Wife	W	F	Sept	1899	1	2	1			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, village, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert J. Swift, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in years).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
428	66	70	Johanna Rachel	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	2	16	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		71	Bryan Walter	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	20	2	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	2	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Hill Jennie	Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	2	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	4	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		72	Battle Anna	Head	B	F	Apr	1870	20	2	1	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Landress	0	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Wiles Richard	Boarder	B	M	May	1862	38	2	2	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Fireman	Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Alice	Boarder	B	F	June	1876	24	2	0	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		73	Truffer Lily	Head	B	F	Sept	1876	24	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Virginia				Landress	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Bryan James	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1877	23	2	0	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Coachman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		74	Staff Mary	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	2	0	0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Landress	0	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		75	Wing William	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	2	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Martha	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	2	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coachman	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
430	62	76	Miles Charles	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	46	2	22	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1858	42		Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	2	22	3	3	France	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	France				Plumber	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Jennie	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	France				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			John	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	France				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		77	Hawthorne Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Mar	1833	67	2	0	0	0	Canada	England	Canada	1852	48		Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
432	63	78	Walter Leizer	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	2	25	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	2	25	5	6	New York	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Victor	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	24	2	0	0	0	New York	Germany	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Johanna	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	2	0	0	0	New York	Germany	New York				Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			August	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	2	0	0	0	New York	Germany	New York				Plumber	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	2	0	0	0	New York	Germany	New York				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Sophia	Son	B	F	Dec	1885	11	2	0	0	0	New York	Germany	New York				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			John	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	2	0	0	0	New York	Germany	New York				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		79	Ferraro Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	2	4	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Na	Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	2	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Michael	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	2	0	0	0	New York	Italy	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Mary	Son	B	F	Nov	1899	1	2	0	0	0	New York	Italy	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		80	Lighter Frank	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	2	12	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Landress	3	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	2	12	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
434	64	81	James George	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	2	19	0	0	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Landress	0	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	2	19	5	5	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			George	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	14	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Ellie V.	Son	B	F	Apr	1889	10	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Maude E.	Son	B	F	May	1891	9	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Ethel	Son	B	F	June	1895	5	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			William	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	7	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Connecticut				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		82	McNeill Paul	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	46	2	13	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	2	13	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			James	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	2	0	0	0	New Jersey	Kentucky	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
		83	Bryan Samuel	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	2	11	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	2	11	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Emma	Son	B	F	Sept	1892	7	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Beatrice	Son	B	F	Dec	1895	6	2	0	0	0	New York	New York	Virginia				At School	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
436	65	84	Fuller George	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	2	4	2	2	New York	New York	New York				Landress	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Eva	Son	B	F	May	1880	20	2	0	0	0	Connecticut	New York	New York				Landress	5	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Clarence	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	2	0	0	0	Connecticut	New York	New York				Landress	3	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
			Chinn Walter	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1851	49	2	2	0	0	Germany	Kentucky	Virginia				Landress	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	

Block B  
Hudson Avenue



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 65 } 7

County Westchester  
Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, X  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 15  
Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert D. Swift Enumerator. 9, 26

[illegible]



State New York

County Kings

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city. ) 11  $\frac{2}{3}$ 

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Delaware  
County King

County Kingo

Township or other division of county.

City of New York

Name of Institution.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 8  
 { Enumeration District No. 165 }

Enumeration District No. 165 } 8

Sheet No.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Brought up 2 swagbells n

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Robert V. Ingle

..., *Enumerator.* 5 9140

[illegible]







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

169 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county

Cities of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Robert V. Swift

Enumerator.

9183

2701

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Rockwell Place	52	94	242	Felly Theresa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	25	4	8	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
	52	94	242	Cowley Joseph	Husband	W	M	Jan	1861	38	5				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0								
				Forst James	Son	W	M	May	1863	37	5				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0								
				Hatten James	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	5				New York	England	England				Day Laborer	0								
				Cowan John	Son	W	M	Jan	1866	34	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				McCaffrey James	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				McLain John	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				Smith Harry	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	27	5				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0								
				McDonald James	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	20	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				Caranagh John	Son	W	M	Feb	1860	40	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				Quinn William	Son	W	M	May	1867	33	5				New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0								
				Caranagh John	Son	W	M	May	1865	35	5				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Day Laborer	0								
				Martin David	Son	W	M	May	1865	35	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				Signan James	Son	W	M	Jan	1860	40	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				Higgins James	Son	W	M	Jan	1855	45	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0								
				Davis Philip	Son	W	M	Jan	1856	44	5				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	0								
				Johnson William	Son	W	M	Feb	1865	35	5				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0								
	50	95	243	Karlson Henry	Husband	W	M	Feb	1856	44	2	14	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Na	Day Laborer	0								
				Off 7 Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	2	16	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19		At School	9								
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	5				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9								
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	26	5				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9								
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	5				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9								
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	5				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9								
				Harry	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	5				New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	9								
		245		Waters Tigg Mauby	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	2	28	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	Na	Day Laborer	0								
52	96	248	Fordley William	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	2	16	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Day Laborer	0									
			Off 1 Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	2	16	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Day Laborer	0									
			William	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9									
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9									
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	8									
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9									
			Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9									
	246		Halligan Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	2	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0									
			Off 3 Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	2	5	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10		Day Laborer	0									
			August	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	5				New York	New York	Sweden				Day Laborer	0									
	247		Wagner Eugene	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	2				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Day Laborer	0									
58	97	249	Christy Geo W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	2	7			New York	England	England				Day Laborer	0									
			Off 5 Francis	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	2	7	1	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Belgium	1868	36		Day Laborer	0									
			Geo Francis	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	5				New York	New York	Switzerland				Day Laborer	0									
	249		Veith Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	2	22			New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0									
			Off 4 Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	2	22	5	5	England	England	England	1860	40		Day Laborer	0									
			Pickens by Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1864	36	2	3	2		New York	New York	England				Day Laborer	0									
			William	Son	W	M	Dec	1860	39	5				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0									
			Alfred R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	5				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0									
	250		Bagdasarian Emil	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	2	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Day Laborer	0									
			Off 3 Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	2	16	1	1	New York	New York	England				Day Laborer	0									
			Off 4 Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	5				New York	Germany	New York				Day Laborer	0									
637	251		Blanch William	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Day Laborer	0									
			Off 1 William	Son	W	M	Jan	1858	42	2	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0									



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert T. Swift Enumerator. 9193

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
637	not 201		Lynch Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Dec 1873	26	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Baker	0								
			Smith James	Lodger	W	M	Dec 1861	38	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Clerk	0								
			Seaney James	Lodger	W	M	Aug 1861	38	Wd			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Say Behaver	0								
			Smith William	Lodger	W	M	Apr 1861	39	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Scaper	0								
			Parlin John	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1872	28	5			Many Land	New York	Many Land				Painter	0								
			Freeman Joe	Lodger	W	M	Oct 1837	62	5			Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island				Insurance Age	0								
			Bailey William	Lodger	W	M	Dec 1872	28	5			New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0								
			Shamill Henry	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1840	60	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Iron Moulder	0								
			Clark Geo	Lodger	W	M	Feb 1870	30	5			England	England	England	1878	22	Al	Clerk	0								
637	79	252	Scidley Richard	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	2			Denmark	Germany	Denmark	1872	18	Na	Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Scidley Sadie	Wife	W	F	July 1873	26	2	0	0	New York	Sweden	Sweden													
627	100	253	Combs Bert	Head	W	M	Jan 1879	21	5			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Carriage Driver	0								
			Ford John	Lodger	W	M	Dec 1869	30	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Al	Porter	0								
625	104	256	Block Robert	Head	W	M	Jan 1853	47	2	4		France	France	France	1879	27	Na	Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Block Sibby	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	23	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
495	102	255	Verthille Louis	Head	W	M	Jan 1853	47	2	15		New York	New York	New York				Street Cleaner	0								
495	103	256	Bartholomew	Head	W	M	Dec 1849	50	2	15		Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	27	Na	Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Bartholomew	Wife	W	F	Apr 1856	44	2	3	3	England	England	England	1875	25											
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	5			New York	Italy	England				At School	9								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Apr 1890	10	5			New York	Italy	England				At School	9								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	8	5			New York	Italy	England													
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Na	Barber	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Al	Barber	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	3	5			New York	New York	New York				Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	July 1896	4	5			New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	2	5			New York	New York	New York													
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	5			New York	New York	New York				Cashier	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	5			New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0								
491	104	257	Bartholomew	Head	W	M	July 1867	32	2	10		California	China	China				Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Bartholomew	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1864	36	2	12		California	China	China				Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Bartholomew	Head	W	M	Jan 1864	36	2	12		California	China	China				Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	July 1896	31	2	11	2	1	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				48								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	July 1899	10	5			New York	No Carolina	No Carolina				At School	9								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	61	2	4	3	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina													
			Bartholomew	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1861	39	2	15	2	2	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Cook	0							
			Bartholomew	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1884	16	5			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Clerk	0								
260			Bartholomew	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	2	6	2	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				49									
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	22	5			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	20	5			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Say Behaver	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	20	5			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Waiter	0								
489	105	261	Bartholomew	Head	W	M	July 1836	68	2	28		Russia	Russia	Russia	1872	28	Na	Fire Engine Driver	0								
			Bartholomew	Wife	W	F	Aug 1840	63	2	12	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1872	28											
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Dec 1872	27	2	5		New York	England	New York				Doctor	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Feb 1870	25	2	5	2	No Carolina	Russia	Russia													
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1	5			New York	New York	No Carolina													
262			Bartholomew	Head	W	M	Aug 1826	67	2	46		Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Na	7									
			Bartholomew	Wife	W	F	Oct 1830	64	2	46	4	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10										
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Apr 1869	31	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1870	10	Na	Russ Doctor	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Feb 1877	23	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Na	Butler	0								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Aug 1874	26	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		Shirt Maker	0								
263			Bartholomew	Head	W	M	Dec 1862	17	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		At School	9								
			Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Jan 1867	32	2	13	3	3	New York	New York	New York				7								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

170 A

State New York

County Livingston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, Robert V. Swift

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

Ward of city, 11th  
9205

250

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Whether enrolled in school (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Hudson Ave	48908-263		Bowers William	Son	M	2	Feb 1865	34	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	4	no	yes						
			Doyle	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	4	no	yes						
			Adel	Son	M	2	Dec 1897	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
			McFall Peter	Boarder	M	2	Jan 1866	34	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Keeper	0	4	no	no						
			Kelly Grace	Boarder	F	7	Mar 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Hotel	0	4	no	no						
		264		Mulligan Richard	Head	M	2	Oct 1862	37	M	5	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	82	5	Na	St. A. (Clerk)	0	no	yes	no					
			Maitha	Wife	F	7	Dec 1864	35	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	88	12				no	no	no						
			David	Son	M	2	Feb 1893	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	9	4	no	no						
			Emma	Daughter	F	7	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Pickard	Son	M	2	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
		265		Lozano Mary	Head	F	7	Oct 1866	33	M	5	4		Georgia	France	Connecticut				7-10-3-1	0	4	no	no					
			William	Son	M	2	Apr 1880	20	S				New York	England	Georgia				Clear	0	no	no	no						
			Charlotte	Daughter	F	7	Feb 1882	18	S				New York	England	Georgia				Housewife	0	4	no	no						
			Barrett	Daughter	F	7	Dec 1884	15	S				New York	England	Georgia				Milliner	0	4	no	no						
			Joseph	Son	M	2	Mar 1887	13	S				New York	England	Georgia				At School	9	4	no	no						
			Morris Gertrude	Boarder	F	M	2	Jan 1866	34	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	85	5	Na	Sign Writer	0	4	no	no					
		266		Siemens William	Head	M	2	Mar 1853	47	M	26	7	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	85	43	Na	4-10-1-3	0	4	no	no					
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	7	Mar 1853	47	M				Canada	Scotland	Scotland	89	41				no	no	no						
			Robert W.	Son	M	2	Oct 1882	17	S				New York	Germany	Canada				Clear	0	4	no	no						
			Charles	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Canada				School	9	4	no	no						
			Annie S.	Daughter	F	7	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Canada														
		267		Offins James	Head	M	2	Mar 1871	29	M	3	0	0	New York	New York	New York				9-2-10-1-1	0	4	no	no					
			Bessy	Wife	F	7	Aug 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York						no	no	no						
			Murphy Floris	Cousin	M	2	Aug 1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Sales Lady	6	4	no	no						
			Kreig Frederick	Boarder	M	2	July 1891	9	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0	4	no	no						
		268		Asp. Geo. W. B.	Head	M	2	Jan 1860	40	M	13	3	3	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				4-1-10-0-4	0	4	no	no					
			Minnie	Wife	F	7	Apr 1867	33	M	13	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany						no	no	no						
			Ida	Daughter	F	7	Oct 1885	14	S				New York	Connecticut	Germany				At School	9	4	no	no						
		George	Son	M	2	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	Connecticut	Germany				At School	7	4	no	no							
		Carrie	Daughter	F	7	Aug 1893	7	S				New York	Connecticut	Germany				At School	9	4	no	no							
		Brodrick Joseph	Boarder	M	2	July 1873	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	90	10	Na	Waiter	0	4	no	no							
	269		McGuffey Edward	Head	M	2	Jan 1855	45	M	26	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	87	33	Na	6-10-2-2	0	4	no	no						
		Margaret	Wife	F	7	Mar 1857	43	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	86	35				no	no	no							
		Annie	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner	0	4	no	no							
		Maggie	Daughter	F	7	Apr 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer	0	4	no	no							
		Isabella	Daughter	F	7	Nov 1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	4	no	no							
	270		Doyle James	Head	M	2	July 1866	33	M	22	6	6	England	England	England	87	7	Na	7-10-3-3	0	4	no	no						
		Mary J.	Wife	F	7	Feb 1860	40	M	22	7	7	England	England	England	87	7				4	no	no							
		Frank	Daughter	F	7	Apr 1890	10	S				England	England	England	89	7		Housewife	0	4	no	no							
		Arthur	Son	M	2	Aug 1896	4	S				England	England	England	89	7		Electrician	0	4	no	no							
		Walter H.	Son	M	2	Sept 1898	1	S				England	England	England	89	7		Electrician	0	4	no	no							
		William J.	Son	M	2	Apr 1891	9	S				England	England	England	89	7		At School	9	4	no	no							
		Mary	Daughter	F	7	Feb 1894	6	S				England	England	England	89	7		At School	9	4	no	no							
	271		Reynolds William	Head	M	2	Feb 1862	38	M	15	4	3	New York	New York	New York				4-3-10-2-0	0	4	no	no						
		Margaret	Wife	F	7	Mar 1868	32	M	15	4	3	England	England	England	88	20				no	no	no							
		Isabella	Daughter	F	7	Mar 1886	14	S				New York	New York	England				At School	9	4	no	no							
		Charles	Son	M	2	Nov 1890	9	S				New York	New York	England				At School	9	4	no	no							
		Isabelle	Daughter	F	7	Jan 1893	7	S				New York	New York	England															
	272		Offins David	Head	M	2	Jan 1854	46	M	28	10	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	87	13	Na	Confessioner	6	4	no	no						
		Margaret	Wife	F	7	Jan 1858	42	M	28	10	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	87	13				no	no	no							



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 105

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Potter D. Swift

Enumerator, 9214

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
485	429	272	Collins James	Son	W	M	July 1872	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	N	Salesman	0										51
			Saris David	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	26	S				Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	26	N	Salesman	0										52
			Potter	Son	W	M	Mar 1870	29	S				Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	29	N	Cigar maker	0										53
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1872	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	N		0										54
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb 1873	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	26	N	Salesman	0										55
			Charles	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N		0									56	
			Harry	Son	W	M	Mar 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	At School	7									57	
	273		Poffan Albert	Head	W	M	Apr 1864	35	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	35	N	9-44 (20-4)	0									58	
			Perry	Wife	W	F	Nov 1861	38	M				New York	Germany	Germany			N		0									59	
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec 1870	29	S				New York	Germany	New York			N	At School	9									60	
			Mortimer	Son	W	M	Apr 1871	28	S				New York	Germany	New York			N	At School	9									61	
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1874	25	S				New York	Germany	New York			N		0									62	
	274		Rutten Henry	Head	W	M	Dec 1841	58	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	58	N	403-2 (20-4)	0									63	
			Catherin	Wife	W	F	July 1841	58	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	58	N		0									64	
			Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1877	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany			N	At School	9									65	
			John E.	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany			N	At School	9									66	
			Henry Jr.	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	25	S				New York	Germany	Germany			N		0									67	
			Frederick John	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1861	38	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	38	N	Bar tender	0									68	
	275		Vette Peter	Head	W	M	Jan 1840	59	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	59	N	4-16 (20-4)	0									69	
			Louise	Wife	W	F	May 1842	57	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	57	N		0									70	
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany			N	At School	9									71	
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1875	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany			N	At School	9									72	
			Freda	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1873	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany			N		0									73	
			Maurice August	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	N	Bar tender	0									74	
45	183	276	Goldberg Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	28	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	6-16 (20-4)	0									75	
			Marion	Wife	W	F	June 1872	27	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N		0									76	
			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	29	S				New York	New York	New York			N	Clerk	0									77	
			John	Brother	W	M	Mar 1861	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Clerk	0									78	
	277		Hatton James	Head	W	M	Dec 1879	20	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	3-10 (20-4)	0									79	
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N		0									80	
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1872	27	S				New York	New York	New York			N		0									81	
			Brennan James	Head	W	M	Jan 1873	26	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	26	N		0									82	
	278		Emory Wm J.	Head	W	M	Mar 1873	26	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	8-24 (20-2)	0									83	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1873	26	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N		0									84	
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1870	29	S				New York	New York	New York			N		0									85	
			Wm J.	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York			N		0									86	
	279		Webb Barbara	Head	W	F	Feb 1879	20	M				New York	Germany	Germany			N	5-16 (20-4)	0									87	
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1871	28	S				New York	New York	New York			N	Early Clerk	0									88	
			Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1872	27	S				New York	New York	New York			N		0									89	
			Catherin	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1870	29	S				New York	New York	New York			N	Sales Lady	0									90	
	280		Hager Amy	Head	W	F	Apr 1864	35	M				Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland			N	7-10 (20-4)	0									91	
			Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov 1876	23	S				Florida	Connecticut	Connecticut			N	Cigar maker	0									92	
	281		Loimer Robert	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	28	M				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland			N	2-24 (20-4)	0									93	
			Catherin	Wife	W	F	Aug 1862	37	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	37	N		0									94	
			Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1876	23	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			N	At School	9									95	
			James	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			N	At School	9									96	
			Martin	Son	W	M	May 1879	20	S				New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			N	At School	9									97	
			Rock Mary P.	S Daughter	W	F	Aug 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	At School	9									98	
			Catherin	S Daughter	W	F	Feb 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	At School	8									99	
	282		Felds Nicholas	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	29	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	29	N	Electric Engineer	0									100	

Block C  
Hudson Ave



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 165- } 11

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, County of Kings

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W. J. Swift, Enumerator.

9224 2901

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 145

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the

11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Robert V. Snice

Enumerator.

1233

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN ORDER.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28																																
475				Breeman John E	Head	W	M	Feb 1862	38	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland			6-1-1 (20-1)	0												
				Off Rose E	Sister	W	F	Apr 1870	29	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Edward	Brother	W	M	Mar 1872	28	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
297				Off Poache Clem	Head	W	M	Oct 1864	35	8				New York	New York	Germany			9-1-1 (20-1)	0												
				Off Clara	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	27	8	0	0		New York	England	England																
298				Off Mary	Head	W	F	Apr 1854	45	45		5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			7-1-1 (4-0)													
				Off Francis C	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Ordnance	1870	30											
				Off Joseph E	Son	W	M	Oct 1878	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Clerk													
				Off Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1876	24	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Sales Lady													
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1875	25	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Opposite this													
299				Off Bennett Charles	Head	W	F	May 1853	47	47		2	2	England	England	England			1873	17												
				Off Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1874	25	5				England	England	England			1873	17												
469				Off Fritz	Head	W	M	Sept 1855	45	20				Germany	Germany	Germany			1870	30												
				Off Rosa	Wife	W	F	Aug 1864	35	20	5	1		Germany	Germany	Germany			1872	28												
				Off Peter	Son	W	M	Nov 1872	27	5				New Jersey	Germany	Germany																
463				Off Henry	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	5				New York	Germany	New York			6-1-1 (20-0)	0												
35				Off Maria	Head	W	F	Jan 1863	37	12				Italy	Italy	Italy			1879	11												
				Off Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct 1864	35	12	4	4		Italy	Italy	Italy			1872	10												
				Off Angelina	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1869	31	5				Italy	Italy	Italy			1880	10												
				Off Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1873	26	5				New York	Italy	Italy																
				Off Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1874	25	5				New York	Italy	Italy																
				Off Louis	Son	W	M	Apr 1877	23	5				New York	Italy	Italy																
297				Off Fritz	Head	W	M	Jan 1865	35	21				New York	Germany	Germany			9-1-1 (20-0)	0												
				Off Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868	32	21	0	0		Maine	Maine	Maine																
455				Off Bernard	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36	22				Germany	Germany	Germany			1871	29												
				Off Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov 1863	36	22	3	2		Germany	Germany	Germany			1872	28												
				Off Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1872	27	5				New York	Germany	Germany																
				Off Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1876	23	5				New York	Germany	Germany																
460				Off Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1871	29	5				Germany	Germany	Germany			1896	4												
460				Off William	Head	W	M	Dec 1855	44	24				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			1870	30												
				Off Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb 1863	37	24	2	0		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			1875	15												
302				Off James	Head	W	M	Jan 1844	56	30				New York	Ireland	Ireland			9-1-1 (20-1)	0												
				Off Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb 1844	56	30	6	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			1860	40												
				Off Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1873	27	5				New York	New York	Ireland																
				Off Michael	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	26	5				New York	New York	Ireland																
				Off James	Son	W	M	Jan 1876	24	5				New York	New York	Ireland																
303				Off James	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	5				New York	New York	Ireland			7-1-1 (0-0-1)													
				Off Bridget	Wife	W	F	Jan 1854	46	24	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland																
460				Off Edward	Head	W	M	Feb 1874	26	26				New York	New York	New York			1-1-1 (0-2-3)													
				Off Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug 1876	23	26	2	2		New York	New York	Ireland																
				Off John	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	5				New York	New York	New York																
				Off Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	1	5				New York	New York	New York																
462				Off Friedrich	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	27				Germany	Germany	Germany			1870	30												
				Off Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept 1863	37	27	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany			1871	15												
				Off Fred	Son	W	M	Jan 1873	27	5				New York	Germany	Germany																
				Off Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1875	25	5				New York	Germany	Germany																
				Off Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1874	26	5				Germany	Germany	Germany			1875	15												
303				Off John	Head	W	M	Jan 1844	56	30				Germany	Germany	Germany			1860	40												
462				Off James	Head	W	M	Jan 1844	56	30				New York	New York	New York			1-1-1 (0-2-3)													
				Off William	Wife	W	F	Jan 1853	47	27	4	4		New York	New York	New York																

Block C

Block D



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County RensselaerSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 165Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York Ward of city, 11th  
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Wm. Hart & Sniff Enumerator. 9249 3001

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Male the not completed years (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
464 20 300		Mells Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19					New York	New York	New York				Cashier	0								
		James P	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19					New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8					New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9					New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		Lessa Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9					New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
466 118 318		William	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				4-9-18-0-0-0	0								
		Barthine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1835	65			1	1	New York	New York	New York				7-2-18-0-0-1	0								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65			0	0	New York	New York	New York				At school	9								
		John	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65		</																		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingSupervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 165

12

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

9266

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Hudson Ave	478	323	Hanley, Martha	Daughter	B	F	July 1861	38	74		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
			Rosabel	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1882	15	1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
	325		Smith, Washington	Head	B	M	May 1874	26	26	1			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina					4-0-0-1-0-4	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan 1878	22	26	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
			Fisher, Annie	Sister	B	F	Jan 1870	30	26				New York	No Carolina	No Carolina					Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Ade	Niece	B	F	Jan 1887	13	3				New York	No Carolina	New York					At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			— Lena	Niece	B	F	May 1884	16	3				No Carolina	No Carolina	New York					At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			White, Harry	Nephew	B	M	Feb 1883	17	5				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
	324		Stearns, Mary	Head	B	F	Apr 1858	42	74		2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					4-0-0-0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
	617	327	Van Antwerp, William	Head	M	M	Jan 1861	39	26	10			New York	New York	New York					2-4-0-0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
Hulton St			Off- Effie	Wife	M	F	Jan 1859	42	26	10	2	2	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			— Mabel	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1893	6	9				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			— Gerald	Son	M	M	Apr 1896	5	5				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
	611	326	Wright, John Jr.	Head	M	M	July 1857	43	74				New York	Belgium	Ireland					3-0-0-0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Frank	Son	M	M	Jan 1892	8	8				New York	New York	New York					Hall Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Gladys	Son	M	M	May 1893	27	5				New York	New York	New York					2-0-0-0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Nellie	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1898	21	5				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
	59	328	Stearns, William	Head	M	M	Apr 1858	42	26	10			New York	New York	New York					2-1-0-0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Ruth A.	Wife	M	F	Nov 1869	30	26	10	1	1	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			— Ruth B.	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1900	3	5				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
		Kroger, Nellie	Servant	M	F	Jan 1876	24	5				New York	Germany	Germany					Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes					
Hulton St	328		Clark, William	Head	M	M	Jan 1865	40	74				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		40	Na		6-1-0-0-1-0	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Winifred	Daughter	M	F	May 1891	19	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Sales Lady	1		yes	yes	yes				
	597	329	Young, Richard	Head	B	M	Jan 1879	21	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					8-0-0-0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
	598	330	Bailey, John W.	Head	M	M	July 1852	47	26	15			New York	Holland	New York					7-0-0-0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Faides	Wife	M	F	Nov 1859	40	26	15	0	0	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Selins, Harry	Son	M	M	May 1883	17	26				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
	591	331	Clark, Andrew	Head	M	M	Jan 1853	46	26	3			Connecticut	Holland	Holland					9-0-0-0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Mary C.	Wife	M	F	Jan 1858	42	26	3	2	2	Canada	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			— Anna	Daughter	M	F	July 1890	10	5				New York	Connecticut	Canada								yes	yes	yes				
			— Grace	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1899	1	5				New York	Connecticut	Canada								yes	yes	yes				
Hulton St	332		Offen, Joseph	Head	M	M	Jan 1848	53	26	21			England	England	England		36	Na		1-0-0-0-2-0	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Mary	Wife	M	F	Apr 1868	32	26	21	2	2	England	England	England		39						yes	yes	yes				
			— Agnes	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1872	28	5				New York	England	England					Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Josephine	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1883	17	5				New York	England	England					Yoke writer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	333		Burns, John P.	Head	M	M	Jan 1841	59	26	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland					7-0-0-0-3-2	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Jane	Wife	M	F	May 1863	37	26	12	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			— Winifred	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1878	22	5				New York	New York	New York					At home	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Peter	Son	M	M	Nov 1871	29	5				New York	New York	New York					Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary J.	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1872	28	5				New York	New York	New York					At home	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Frank	Son	M	M	Sept 1877	23	5				New York	New York	New York					At school	0		yes	yes	yes				
599	334	Palmer, Hugh C.	Head	M	M	Jan 1864	36	5				New York	New York	New York					3-2-0-0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	P				
Hulton St			Van Antwerp, Annie	Sister	M	F	May 1851	49	26	0	0		New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Archer, Mary	Servant	M	F	Jan 1852	46	26	0	0		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Stines, Annie	Servant	M	F	Feb 1872	28	5				Germany	Germany	Germany					Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
	577	335	Phelps, Daniel	Head	M	M	Mar 1862	38	26	18			Norway	Norway	Norway		20	Na		3-0-0-0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			Off- Diana	Wife	M	F	Jan 1860	40	26	18	2	2	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			— Henry	Son	M	M	May 1872	28	5				New York	Norway	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			— Emily	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1874	26	5				New York	Norway	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			— William	Head	M	M	Aug 1851	48	26	7	1		New York	New York	New York					7-0-0-0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	P			
			— William	Head	M	M	Aug 1851	48	26	7	1		New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes	P			



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County King

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 165 } 13

Township or other division of county \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_ Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator. 9280

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 165 } 13

County Kings

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900.

Spore-V Swire

*Enumerator.*

9213

[illegible]



## A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 146 } 14

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, X  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert V. Swift, Enumerator. 9307 320

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed monthly.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
92	458	369		Watson Anna L.	Bowlder	B	7	Jan	1874	24	M	2	0	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.												
				Gurkin Richard	Bowlder	B	24	May	1878	22	S			New York	West Indies	West Indies				Waiter	0							
				Davis George	Lodger	B	24	Jan	1847	53	S			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	0							
				Clemens Arthur	Lodger	B	24	Oct	1865	34	M	15		West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1885-1886			Paster	0							
				Bessie	Lodger	B	7	July	1862	38	M	15	1	Connecticut	Connecticut	Virginia												
				William H.	Lodger	B	24	Aug	1859	10	S			Connecticut	West Indies	Connecticut				Asst. Surgeon	6							
	369			Higgins Charles	Head	B	24	Jan	1870	34	M	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				7-Hing Clerk	1							
				Ella	Wife	F	7	Mar	1870	26	M	7	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	368			Dynes Washington	Head	B	24	Jan	1871	29	M	2		No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				8-Dynes	1							
				Succial	Wife	F	7	May	1875	25	M	2		No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina												
94	488	368		Daley Patrick	Head	M	24	Nov	1842	57	M	30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	Nat	14-3-Alex	1-4							
				Annie	Wife	F	7	May	1853	27	M	30	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851											
				Edward	Son	M	4	Mar	1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Under Cook	0							
				William	Son	M	4	Mar	1870	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Shov	0							
				Joseph	Son	M	4	Oct	1871	15	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Mary	Daughter	F	7	Mar	1872	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				George	Son	M	4	Jun	1873	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
104	479	368		Walter	Head	M	24	Jan	1870	34	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	30	Nat	12-4-C	0-4-5							
				Rose	Wife	F	7	May	1855	24	M	20	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	25										
				Joseph	Son	M	4	Nov	1871	15	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brush Maker	0							
	368			Detter Edmund	Head	M	24	July	1841	57	M	27		New York	New York	New York				7-4-Alex	1-2-3							
				Emma	Wife	F	7	Sept	1853	34	M	17	2	New York	Germany	Germany												
				Edward	Son	M	4	Nov	1873	6	S			New York	New York	New York				Asst. Surgeon	4							
				Marcia	Daughter	F	7	July	1873	16	S			New York	New York	New York				Salts Cook	3							
106	503	369		Detter Francis	Head	M	7	July	1856	43	M	9	4	New York	Ireland	New York				7-4-Alex	0-1-3							
				John H.	Son	M	4	Feb	1871	19	S			New York	New York	New York				machinist	0							
				William	Son	M	4	Jan	1871	15	S			New York	New Jersey	New York				Asst. Surgeon	9							
				Frank	Son	M	4	Dec	1871	11	S			New York	New Jersey	New York				Asst. Surgeon	9							
				Mignon C.	Daughter	F	7	Dec	1874	5	S			New York	New Jersey	New York												
	372			Detter Jane	Head	M	7	Sept	1840	35	M	31		New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-4-Alex	0-1-1							
				James	Son	M	4	Jan	1872	12	S			New York	New York	New York												
				Brady John	Brother	M	4	May	1855	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber	3							
108	107	372		Detter Mathew	Head	M	24	Jan	1841	50	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				4-3-Alex	0-0-3							
				Carroll	Brother	M	4	Aug	1851	31	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland												
				Catharine	Sister	F	7	Feb	1872	28	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland												
	372			Detter George	Head	M	24	May	1841	39	M	7		New York	Germany	Germany				5-1-Alex	0-0-1							
				Annie	Wife	F	7	Mar	1860	40	M	7	0	New York	Holland	Holland												
110	152	372		Detter Charles	Head	M	24	Aug	1847	52	M	43		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				9-3-Alex	0-2-1							
				Anna	Wife	F	7	Aug	1847	57	M	43	5	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
				Charles	Son	M	4	May	1860	20	S			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Freightman	6							
				Frank	Son	M	4	Nov	1876	23	S			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Long Co. Tr	8							
	372			Detter Margaret	Head	F	7	Aug	1846	53	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	30		Asst. Surgeon	0							
59	153	372		Detter Charles	Head	M	24	Nov	1838	64	M	44		Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1848	50	Nat	4-3-Alex	0-1-1							
				Christine	Wife	F	7	Apr	1837	63	M	44	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	40										
				Christine	Daughter	F	7	Nov	1873	26	S			New York	Switzerland	Germany				Milliner	0							
57	154	372		Detter John	Head	M	24	Jan	1847	53	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				1-4-Alex	0-0-0							
				Detter Wm	Lodger	M	4	May	1858	42	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Asst. Surgeon	0							
				Brennan Patrick	Lodger	M	4	Feb	1874	26	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	6	Nat	Asst. Surgeon	0							
51	155	372		Detter Alfred	Head	M	24	July	1849	70	S			Canada	Canada	Canada	1896	4	Nat	Asst. Surgeon	0							
				Laura	Sister	F	7	Jan	1871	28	S			Canada	Canada	Canada	1899	1		Waitress	0							



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 165

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 115Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert V. Swift, Enumerator.9321

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
57	45	57	Cobb Beatrice	Sister	W	F	Jan	88	22					Canada	Canada	Canada	1897	3		Dressmaker	0									
			Ada	Sister	W	F	Nov	87	15					Canada	ada	Canada	1897	2		Waitress	0									
45	56	388	Wong Frank	Head	M	M	Jan	86	35	2	10			China	China	China	1896	4	2	4-9-11-2-0	0									
			Off 7	Brother	M	M	Aug	80	19					China	China	China	1897	3	2	Landyman	0									
39	57	389	Yardman Cath	Head	W	F	Nov	83	56	20		6	3	England	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		7-10-2-3	0									
			Off Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	87	23					New York	Ireland	England				Librarian	0									
			Off Rose	Daughter	W	F	Apr	88	9					New York	Ireland	England				Librarian	0									
			Dallon Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	85	25			2	2	New York	Ireland	England					0									
			Off George	Son	M	M	Oct	87	12					New York	New York	New York				at school	9									
			Off Benjamin	Son	M	M	Feb	86	14					New York	New York	New York					0									
	38		Campbell Edwin	Head	M	M	May	86	32	2	0			New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				6-6-10-0-4	0									
			Off Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	83	30	2	10	3	3	New York	New York	New York					0									
			Off Janet	Daughter	W	F	Feb	88	0					New York	New York	New York					0									
			Off Edwin	Son	M	M	Jan	88	1					New York	New York	New York					0									
			Off Arthur	Son	M	M	Jan	88	5					New York	New York	New York					0									
37	188	387	Van Laner Louis	Head	M	M	Nov	81	29	2	4			New York	Germany	Germany				11-5-10-0-3	0									
			Off Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	86	28	2	4	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany					0									
			Off George	Son	M	M	Jan	88	2					New York	New York	New York					0									
			Off Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	88	1					New York	New York	New York					0									
51			Off William	Head	M	M	Jan	82	68	2	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-10-0-1	0									
			Off Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	88	22	2	5	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
35	189	383	Maize Isaac	Head	M	M	Oct	89	30	3				New York	England	England				15-4-10-1-2	0									
			Off Alfred	Brother	M	M	Jan	87	26	3				New York	England	England					0									
			Off Mary	Sister	W	F	Dec	86	34	3				New York	England	England					0									
			Off Esther	Sister	W	F	Dec	86	31	3				New York	England	England					0									
38			Katewood David	Head	M	M	Feb	86	36	2	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		9-7-10-0-3	0									
			Off Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	87	32	2	26	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					0									
			Off David	Son	M	M	Feb	86	31	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
			Off Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	88	12					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
			Off Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	88	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
31			Hettle Francis	Head	M	M	Jan	89	30	2	5			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				17-6-10-0-2	0									
			Off Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	89	28	2	5	0	0	New York	New York	New York					0									
			Off Eliphaz	Father	M	M	Aug	89	70	24				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut					0									
33	160	388	Blackrichilda	Head	W	F	Oct	86	63	3				New York	New York	England				9-9-10-0-2	0									
			Off George	Brother	M	M	Nov	86	57	24				New York	New York	England					0									
			Off Theodore	Nephew	M	M	Jan	86	25	3				New York	New York	New York					0									
			Barnell Eamotion	Boarder	M	F	Jan	88	25	3				So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina					0									
38			Guyon Walter	Head	M	M	Jan	89	31	2	4			Canada	Canada	Canada	1892	8	19	15-4-10-0-4	0									
			Off Theresa	Wife	W	F	Jan	86	30	2	4	2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	21			0									
38			Blottery Albert	Head	M	M	Dec	89	40	2	11			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	19	9-10-10-0-3	0									
			Off Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	86	37	2	11	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20			0									
			Off Albert	Son	M	M	Jan	89	10	3				New York	Sweden	Ireland					0									
			Garry Margaret	Neice	W	F	Jan	86	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
33	163	384	Off John	Head	M	M	Jan	89	41	2	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	19	14-10-10-0-4	0									
			Off Orensensia	Wife	W	F	Jan	89	41	2	8	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	19		0									
38			Off Jennie	Head	M	M	Jan	86	40	2	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
			Off Mary	Wife	W	F	May	87	33	2	8	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0									
38			Gangston Margaret	Head	M	M	Jan	87	63	24		3	3	New York	New York	New York					0									
			Off Thomas	Son	M	M	Feb	88	32	2	4			Connecticut	England	New York					0									
			Off Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	86	25	2	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York					0									

Block E.  
Flatbush Ave



## 175 A

County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 15  
{ Enumeration District No. 165 }

Township or other division of county.

City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Barrough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 11<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Robert L. Swift, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. .... }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

[illegible]



## 176 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 1  
 { Enumeration District No. 166 }

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry J. Stapp, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether deaf, dumb, insane, idiotic, blind, or lame.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm scholastic.
								Month.	Year.																				
258	1	1	Nonegan, David	Head	W.	M.	Jul	1859	40	M	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Ellen	Wife	W.	F.	July	1858	41	M	15	10	6	New York	Maine	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	W.	M.	May	1887	13					New York	Maine	New York					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1885	14					New York	New York	Maine					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1890	10					New York	New York	New York					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1893	7					New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Gertrude	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1897	3					New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ellen	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1899	1					New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
260	2	2	Wendell, Charlotte	Head	W.	F.	Dec	1845	54	M	22	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28			Saloon Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1880	20					New York	Germany	Germany					Type Writer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward C.	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1885	15					New York	Germany	Germany					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1886	14					New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma M. C.	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1889	10					New York	Germany	Germany					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	3	3	McGath, David	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1844	55	M	30			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Robert	Wife	W.	F.	Sept	1854	45	M	30	10	8	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	W.	M.	Sept	1879	20					New York	New York	New York					Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Susan	Daughter	W.	F.	Jul	1881	17					New York	New York	New York					Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1885	15					New York	New York	New York					Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alice	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1887	13					New York	New York	New York					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1889	10					New York	New York	New York					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
262	4	4	Strano, Frederick	Head	W.	M.	Dec	1847	52	M	6			Austria	Austria	Austria	1862	38	Yes		Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Catharine	Wife	W.	F.	Feb	1866	34	M	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary M.	Daughter	W.	F.	June	1874	25					New York	Austria	New York					Waitress	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth J.	Daughter	W.	F.	June	1878	21					New York	Austria	New York					Paper box maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McDemott, John E.	Nephew	W.	M.	May	1894	6					New York	Ireland	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas P.	Nephew	W.	M.	May	1895	5					New York	Ireland	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	5	5	Christensen, John A.	Head	W.	M.	Oct	1844	55	M	29			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1873	27	Yes		Copper Smith	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Catharine	Wife	W.	F.	Dec	1844	55	M	29	5	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	6	6	Knoebel, John J.	Head	W.	M.	Apr	1859	41	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Yes		Iron Worker	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1860	40	M	13	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Son	W.	M.	Mar	1883	17					New York	Germany	Germany					Truck Peddler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Paul C.	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1885	15					New York	Germany	Germany					Copper Smith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rudolph	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1887	12					New York	Germany	Germany					At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Catherine J.	Daughter	W.	F.	June	1890	9					New York	Germany	Germany					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Richard	Son	W.	M.	May	1892	7					New York	Germany	Germany					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Fredrick	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1894	5					New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Caroline M.	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1897	2					New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
262	7	7	Steenen, John	Head	W.	M.	Jan	1854	49	M	24			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Yes		Captain of Light	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			John E.	Wife	W.	F.	July	1850	49	M	24	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John M.	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13			Dress maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John J.	Son	W.	M.	May	1883	17					Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13			Ship Chandler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John J.	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1889	10					New York	Norway	Norway					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	8	8	Wickes, John	Head	W.	F.	Dec	1829	70	M	48	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Andrew	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1861	38					Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	17	Yes		Captain of Light	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1879	20					Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15			Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	9	9	Jonas, John	Head	W.	M.	Oct	1867	32	M	12			France	France	France	1882	18	Yes		Stationary Engineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Oct	1869	30	M	12	7	3	New York	France	Dutchess							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Daughter	W.	F.	Apr	1892	8					New York	France	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1895	5					New York	France	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No. 1Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,Henry J. Seppagen, Enumerator.9354

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
1	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, over children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm schedules.
			10	Genard Celine	Daughter	U	P	Dec	1878	1	8				New York	France	New York													
				McIntyre Thomas	Head	U	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Dora	Wife	U	P	Dec	1872	27	M	7	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
				William	Son	U	M	May	1895	5					New York	Pennsylvania	New York													
				Dorothy	Daughter	U	P	Jan	1897	3					New York	New York	New York													
				Margaret	Daughter	U	P	June	1899	1					New York	Pennsylvania	New York													
164	4	11		Ditmer Henry	Head	U	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	18	Retail Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ana M	Wife	U	P	Dec	1862	37	M	11	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15			At School	10		yes	yes	yes			
				Henry J	Son	U	M	Mar	1892	8					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				William J	Son	U	M	Mar	1895	5					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Helen A	Daughter	U	P	Dec	1897	2					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Brennan Thomas	Head	U	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Lillie	Wife	U	P	Dec	1863	36	M	14	5	5	New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	U	P	Dec	1886	13					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	U	P	May	1889	11					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	U	M	Jan	1892	8					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Harry E	Son	U	M	Mar	1895	5					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	U	P	Jan	1898	2					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Benson James H	Head	U	M	Apr	1853	47	M	20			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	19	Ship Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary E	Wife	U	P	Mar	1861	38	M	20	8	7	England	Ireland	England	1883	17			Sales Lady Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes			
				Jennie	Daughter	U	P	Apr	1881	19					England	Norway	England	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
				Annetta	Daughter	U	P	Jul	1884	15					England	Norway	England							yes	yes	yes				
				James H	Son	U	M	Mar	1888	12					England	Norway	England				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin	Son	U	M	Jun	1891	8					New York	Norway	England				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Inga B	Daughter	U	P	Jan	1896	4					New York	Norway	England													
				Fredrick	Son	U	M	Dec	1898	1					New York	Norway	England													
				Robert H	Son	U	M	Dec	1899	1					New York	Norway	England													
				Limburg Charles	Head	U	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	18	Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Charlotte	Wife	U	P	July	1863	36	M	10	6	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14					yes	yes	yes				
				Florence C	Daughter	U	P	July	1890	9					New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Emma M	Daughter	U	P	Mar	1892	8					New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Ella C	Daughter	U	P	Mar	1894	6					New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Charles F	Son	U	M	Jan	1896	4					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
				Mathilda M	Daughter	U	P	Jan	1898	2					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
				Ivea A	Daughter	U	P	Jan	1900	1					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
				Thomson John P	Head	U	M	Apr	1859	41	M	16			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1880	20	20	Captain of Light	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Johanna	Wife	U	P	Dec	1860	39	M	16	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
				Herman H	Son	U	M	Aug	1885	14					New York	Denmark	Germany				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Frieda E	Daughter	U	P	Mar	1888	12					New York	Denmark	Germany				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Gustave	Son	U	M	Dec	1895	4					New York	Denmark	Germany													
				Frank	Son	U	M	Oct	1898	1					New York	Denmark	Germany													
				Sachs Henry J	Head	U	M	Jun	1870	29	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	10	Retail Milk Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Sarah J	Wife	U	P	Feb	1871	29	M	6	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
276	5	17		Ryan Peter	Head	U	M	Apr	1869	31	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver Lumber			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Annie	Wife	U	P	Feb	1866	34	M	7	3	3	Ireland	England	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	U	P	Dec	1895	5					New York	New York	Ireland													
				Julia V	Daughter	U	P	Oct	1896	3					New York	New York	Ireland													
				Kathleen	Daughter	U	P	Feb	1899	1					New York	New York	Ireland													
				Hall Thomas	Head	U	M	May	1852	48	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	21	Driver Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Pheresa	Wife	U	P	May	1866	34	M	2	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				

Conover St



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12  
9354

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITY.	IN RURAL.	IN ALIEN.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	NUMBER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THOSE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		10	Edward Celine	Daughter	U. P.	Dec 1899	1	8				New York	France	New York													
			McDutty Thomas	Head	U. M.	Apr 1866	34	7				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Dora	Wife	U. P.	Dec 1872	27	7	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	U. M.	May 1895	5	8				New York	Pennsylvania	New York													
			Dorothy	Daughter	U. P.	Jan 1897	3	8				New York	Pennsylvania	New York													
			Margaret	Daughter	U. P.	June 1899	1	8				New York	Pennsylvania	New York													
264	4	11	Ditmer Henry	Head	U. M.	Dec 1861	38	11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18		Retail Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Anne M.	Wife	U. P.	Dec 1862	37	11	4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Henry J.	Son	U. M.	Mar 1892	8					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			William J.	Son	U. M.	Mar 1894	6					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Helen M.	Daughter	U. P.	Dec 1897	2					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
264		12	Brennan Thomas	Head	U. M.	Jan 1862	38	14				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Lillian	Wife	U. P.	Dec 1863	37	14	5	5		New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	U. P.	Feb 1886	13					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	U. P.	May 1888	11					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	U. M.	Jan 1892	8					New York	New York	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Harvey E.	Son	U. M.	Mar 1894	6					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	U. P.	Jan 1898	2					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
264		13	Benson James H.	Head	U. M.	Apr 1853	47	20				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19		Ship Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Mary E.	Wife	U. P.	Mar 1861	38	20	8	7		England	Ireland	England	1883	17		Sales Lady Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes				
			Jennie	Daughter	U. P.	Apr 1881	19	8				England	Norway	England	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
			Annetta	Daughter	U. P.	Jul 1884	15					England	Norway	England	1887	13					yes	yes	yes				
			James H.	Son	U. M.	Mar 1888	12					England	Norway	England	1888	12		at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Martin	Son	U. M.	Jun 1891	8					New York	Norway	England				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Inga B.	Daughter	U. P.	Jan 1896	4					New York	Norway	England													
			Fredrick	Son	U. M.	Dec 1898	1					New York	Norway	England													
			Robert H.	Son	U. M.	Dec 1899	1					New York	Norway	England													
264		14	Limburg Charles	Head	U. M.	July 1863	36	10				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18		Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Charlotte	Wife	U. P.	July 1863	36	10	6	6		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14					yes	yes	yes				
			Florence C.	Daughter	U. P.	July 1890	9					New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Emma M.	Daughter	U. P.	Mar 1892	8					New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Ella C.	Daughter	U. P.	Mar 1894	6					New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Charles F.	Son	U. M.	Jan 1896	4					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Mathilda M.	Daughter	U. P.	Jan 1898	2					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Ira A.	Daughter	U. P.	Jan 1900	1					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
264		15	Thomson John F.	Head	U. M.	Apr 1859	41	16				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1880	20		Captain of Light	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Johanna	Wife	U. P.	Dec 1860	39	16	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Herman H.	Son	U. M.	Aug 1885	14					New York	Denmark	Germany				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Frieda E.	Daughter	U. P.	Mar 1888	12					New York	Denmark	Germany				at School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Gustave	Son	U. M.	Dec 1895	4					New York	Denmark	Germany													
			Frank	Son	U. M.	Oct 1898	1					New York	Denmark	Germany													
264		16	Lachs Henry J.	Head	U. M.	Jan 1871	29	6				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Retail Milk Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Sarah P.	Wife	U. P.	Feb 1872	28	6	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
276	5	17	Ryan Peter	Head	U. M.	Apr 1869	31	7				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver-Lumber Wagon			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Annie	Wife	U. P.	Dec 1866	34	7	3	3		Ireland	England	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Mary E.	Daughter	U. P.	Dec 1895	5	8				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Julia V.	Daughter	U. P.	Oct 1896	3	8				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Kathleen	Daughter	U. P.	Feb 1899	1	8				New York	New York	Ireland													
276		18	Hall Thomas	Head	U. M.	Mar 1857	43	15				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Driver-Lumber Wagon	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Theresa	Wife	U. P.	May 1866	34	15	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				



## 177 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 166 } 2

County Ringo

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Henry J. Seppesen, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

9363

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			George H.	Son	W	M	July 1886	13					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			John S.	Son	W	M	Mar 1888	12					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1893	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			German Mary A.	Sister-in-law	W	F	May 1868	32					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
	6	19	Eduardo John	Head	W	M	July 1891	51	M	3			New York	New York	New York				Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	May 1854	45	M	3	0	0	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts								yes	yes	yes			
197	7	20	Walsh Patrick S.	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Yes	House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Annie M.	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	19	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			William J.	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	17					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chair Canemaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Catharine	Daughter	W	F	July 1886	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	8	21	O'Brien William J.	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drum-maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Mary D.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	14	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13					New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
240	9	22	Hansen Martin	Head	W	M	Dec 1868	31	M	28			Norway	Norway	Norway	1869	31	Yes	Station for Shipping	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1874	25					New York	Norway	Norway				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	14					New York	Norway	Norway				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	23		John	Head	W	M	June 1863	36	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Yes	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Frieda	Wife	W	F	Jan 1863	37	M	4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
			Frieda E.	Daughter	W	F	July 1888	11					New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Eleanor R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9					New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	W	M	Jul 1891	6					New Jersey	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	24		Foye Richard B.	Head	W	M	Jun 1871	28	M	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bridge tender	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	29	M	9	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					yes	yes	yes				
			James J.	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	7					New York	New York	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Howard H.	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Joseph E.	Brother	W	M	Apr 1879	21					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
	25		Browne Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	M	14			England	England	England	1881	9	Yes	Mariner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Ellen D.	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	14	11	3	England	England	England	1881	9					yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	12					England	England	England	1887	9		At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10					England	England	England	1887	9		At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4					New York	England	England													
	26		Wall David	Head	W	M	Feb 1874	26	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Yes	Dry Dock	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1870	29	M	3	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1888	1					New York	Ireland	New York													
			Jane	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	1/2					New York	Ireland	New York													
			McCarthy Jane	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jun 1822	77	Wid		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40						yes	yes	yes			
242	10	27	Mathias William	Head	W	M	Dec 1857	42	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Yes	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct 1855	44	M	28	9	9	England	England	England	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
			Robert W.	Son	W	M	May 1882	18					New York	Germany	England				Desk Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edward A.	Son	W	M	July 1884	15					New York	Germany	England						12	yes	yes	yes				
			Mathilda	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	9					New York	Germany	England				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	8					New York	Germany	England				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4					New York	Germany	England													
			McGarrick William	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb 1874	26	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Boiler maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Robert D.	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr 1900	1/2					New York	New York	New York													
			Atterbury Jane	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb 1832	67	Wid		2	1	England	England	England	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
	28		Weisler Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb 1865	35	M	3			Austria	Austria	Austria	1893	7	Al	Machinist Soapstone	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Amalie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1857	43	M	3	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
	29		Wotz Henry	Head	W	M	Jun 1862	31	M	6			Italy	Germany	Germany				Boiler maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec 1874	24	M	6	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy							yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9374

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				William V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					New York	New York	New York														
52				George W.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1886	13					New York	Germany	Germany														
53				Calharine E.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1883	16					New York	Germany	Germany														
54	244	11	30	Krauser Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Pa	At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
55				Johnna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	10	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
56				Emil	Son	W	F	July	1887	13					New York	Germany	Germany														
57				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9					New York	Germany	Germany														
58				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5					New York	Germany	Germany														
59				Elphida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					New York	Germany	Germany														
60				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					New York	Germany	Germany														
61	246	12	31	Jolley Clement	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	36	M	3			England	England	England	1890	10	Stat	At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
62				Allice S.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	3	1	1	England	England	England	1893	7		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
63				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1					New York	England	England														
64		32		Simmons Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	36			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46	Stat	Ship Carpenter	0	10	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
65				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1845	55	M	36	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
66				Sweeney Ellen	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1814	86	M	57	10	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1820	70		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
67	248	13	33	Barry John	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	6			England	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Stat	Ship Fitter	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
68				Harriett	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
69				William	Son	W	M	May	1895	5					New York	England	Ireland														
70				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					New York	England	Ireland														
71				Stephen	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/2					New York	England	Ireland														
72	250	14	34	Lynch John J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Stat	Police Officer	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
73				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	10	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
74				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6					New York	Ireland	New York														
75				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5					New York	Ireland	New York														
76				Reverence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					New York	Ireland	New York														
77				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					New York	Ireland	New York														
78				Murphy Margaret	Servant	W	F	Aug	1879	20					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
79				Lynch Thomas	Brother	W	M	May	1875	26					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Stat	Bar tender	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
80				James	Brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Bar tender	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
81				William William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Stat	Train Messenger	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
82				Donnan Dennis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	27					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Stat	Coal Laborer	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
83	35			Scully Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	8	5	5	At Sea	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24		At Sea	0	10	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
84				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1885	15					New York	Ireland	At Sea														
85				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9					New York	Ireland	At Sea														
86				James	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4					New York	Ireland	At Sea														
87	252	15	36	Donaghy Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	21			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Stat	Machineist	0	10	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
88				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	21	10	10	England	England	Ireland	1889	11		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
89				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1880	19					Ireland	Ireland	England	1889	11		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
90				John J.	Son	W	M	Jul	1882	17					Scotland	Ireland	England	1889	11		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
91				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16					Scotland	Ireland	England	1889	11		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
92				Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14					Scotland	Ireland	England	1889	11		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
93				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11					Scotland	Ireland	England	1889	11		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
94				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10					New York	Ireland	England														
95				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7					New York	Ireland	England														
96				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					New York	Ireland	England														
97				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					New York	Ireland	England														
98				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					New York	Ireland	England														
99	183	16	37	Caddell James	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	4			New Scotland	New Scotland	New Scotland	1851	49	Stat	Ship Carpenter	0	10	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
100				Emily	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	4	1	1	New Scotland	New Scotland	New Scotland	1890	10		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178 A

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ward of city, 12  
Henry J. Seppagen, Enumerator.

LOCATIONS.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
IN CITY.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Place of birth of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206
1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233
1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242
1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251
1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269
1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278
1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287
1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305
1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 166

3

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 4th

day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Seppagen, Enumerator.9395

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.		Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
204	51	Carr	Patrick	Head	U. M.	Feb. 1859	41	M	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179

A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Borough of Brooklyn  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9405

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
Coffey	161	2662	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1874	25	S			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
			Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
			Peggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
			Kennedy James	Bro-in-law	W	M	July	1856	43	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	6	yes	yes	yes							
			William J	Bro-in-law	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	0			yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1820	80	18	49	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53		983-af-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Kelly John J	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	17			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	17	6	4	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			John J Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
Coffey	164	28	63	James	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							
			Peter	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes							
			James	Brother	W	M	May	1865	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brick mason	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Gallagher Bernard	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	13	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
			Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1889	10					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
			Belmer	Head	W	M	Jun	1867	32	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	33	M	11	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10					New York	Germany	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
Coffey	165	29	64	Henry	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	8			New York	Germany	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes								
			Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4				New York	Germany	New York							yes	yes	yes							
			Everson Christopher	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		Capt (discharged)			yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Hanna	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	5	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5					yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3					New York	Norway	Norway															
			Bennett	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					New York	Norway	Norway															
			Hanley John T	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Annie T	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	4	4	New York	Ireland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes						
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
			James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
Coffey	166	30	65	Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2			New York	New York	New York																
			Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1					New York	New York	New York															
			McGuire James	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	18	4	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tramcar	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Patrick	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			Looney Alexander	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	14	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36		Longshoreman	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	14	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Connecticut	Germany	Germany				Clerk Stock Exch	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Clerk Stock Exch	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Gustave	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
Coffey	167	31	66	Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	11			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes								
			Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	3				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Deutch John	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40		Soap maker	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Francisca	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	42	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43					yes	yes	yes						
			McCarthy Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	6			New York	Ireland	New York				Police Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Annie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	6	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Smith John	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		House Builder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Robert	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	27	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33					yes	yes	yes						
			Helena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	6	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 166Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steppagen, Enumerator.

9416

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51 Coffey St			Frederick B	Son	W.	M.	Mar	1871	29	8			New York	Germany	Germany				Wholesale Paper	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Plate John	Son in law	W.	M.	May	1861	39	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Nat	Retired Merchant			yes	yes	yes					
			Rippe Maria	Servant	W.	F.	Oct	1882	17	8			Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
	172	36	72	Shonfeld Max	Head	W.	M.	Feb	1855	45	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Nat	Machinist Pumps	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Louisa	Wife	W.	F.	Feb	1857	43	8	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17				yes	yes	yes					
				Frederick	Son	W.	M.	Jul	1892	7	8			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Max	Son	W.	M.	Jul	1893	6	8			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	W.	M.	Apr	1898	2	8			New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			73	Cahill Michael	Head	W.	M.	Dec	1837	62	38			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cooper 7-2/2			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Rosanna	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1842	58	38	11	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1862	37	8			New York	New York	New York				Cooper	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen	Daughter	W.	F.	July	1864	35	8			New York	New York	New York				Upholsterer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Anastasia	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1874	26	8			New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary P.	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1872	28	8			New York	New York	New York				Upholsterer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Agnes D.	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct	1876	23	8			New York	New York	New York				Washline maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Gertrude A.	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1880	20	8			New York	New York	New York				School teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Rosanna M.	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1882	17	8			New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Edward J.	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1884	16	8			New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1890	10	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			4 32 74	Sullivan John	Head	W.	M.	May	1868	32	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	P.	Longshoreman	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Annie	Wife	W.	F.	Apr	1876	24	4	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6					yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	W.	M.	July	1898	1	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			75	Pullich Charles	Head	W.	M.	May	1855	44	12			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1885	15	Nat	4 1/2 - 6 1/2 - 6 1/2	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Annie P.	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1871	29	12	7	4	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Rosell	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1892	8	8			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Edick	Daughter	W.	F.	July	1895	5	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Grace	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1897	3	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Hedert	Son	W.	M.	Mar	1899	1	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Hall Elizabeth	Son in law	W.	F.	Feb	1877	23	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
		76	Brier Jonathan	Head	W.	M.	Dec	1872	27	3			New York	England	New York				Sp. 4/4			yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			Ada	Wife	W.	F.	Nov	1876	23	3	1	1	New York	England	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Gida V.	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1898	2	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Jonathan	Father	W.	M.	Nov	1845	55	36			England	England	England	1870	30	Nat	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Matthew Harriott	Int. Lam	W.	F.	Jan	1835	65	14	9	5	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
	176	32 77	Matthew John	Head	W.	M.	Aug	1867	30	3			New York	England	England				4 1/2 - 4 1/2 - 3	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			John M.	Wife	W.	F.	Aug	1878	21	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			John V.	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1899	1	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Heaton Eugene	Stepson	W.	M.	Aug	1894	5	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Agnes Mary A.	Servant	W.	F.	Mar	1877	23	8			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
		77	Pickli Arthur	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1865	34	9			Canada (Eng)	England	England	1887	13	Nat	Machinist Pumps	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			Lillian	Wife	W.	F.	Aug	1892	6	9	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W.	M.	May	1892	8	8			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Howard	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1894	6	8			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
		79	Mahl George	Head	W.	M.	Aug	1862	37	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Machinist Pumps	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			Mary U.	Wife	W.	F.	Feb	1868	32	12	5	4	California	Ohio	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					
			George H.	Son	W.	M.	May	1889	11	8			Illinois	Ohio	California				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Howard U.	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1891	9	8			Illinois	Ohio	California				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Harriette	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1890	7	8			Illinois	Ohio	California				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	W.	M.	Mar	1898	2	8			New York	Ohio	California							yes	yes	yes	R		H		
	178	34	Stephan Mary	Head	W.	F.	Jul	1872	28	4	3	2	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180

A

State New York

County Ringo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 2.....)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 166

5

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Seppesen, Enumerator.

9425

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in lot.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					New York	New York	New York													
			Christopher	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2					New York	New York	New York													
			John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1846	53					Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Not	Ship Carpenter	0			yes	yes	yes			
			John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22					New York	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Margaret	Sister	W	F	Jan	1878	22					New York	Germany	Germany				12-17-1899	0			yes	yes	yes			
36	81		Symes	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28			10		New York	England	Ireland				Boiler Driller	2			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			John	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25			10	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					New York	New York	New York													
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45			5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30						yes	yes	yes			
			Mary Jr	S. in-law	W	F	June	1871	29					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamach Apr	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Jennie	S. in-law	W	F	Feb	1880	20					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Manfr fisher	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Henry	B. in-law	W	M	Nov	1881	18					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Builder	0			yes	yes	yes			
180	32	84	Schibowski August	Head	W	M	May	1837	63			20		Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	Not	Ship Carpenter	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Hilda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	57			20	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21						yes	yes	yes			
			Herman	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23					Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Not	Book binder	4			yes	yes	yes			
			Alto	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16					New York	Germany	Germany				Jewelry maker	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10			yes	yes	yes			
			Miller Chester	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30			8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Not	Driver thral	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10			yes	yes	yes			
			Mina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
			Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	1					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10			yes	yes	yes			
			Hochs	Head	W	M	Sep	1837	62			10		New York	Germany	Germany				Plumber	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			John Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20					New York	New York	New York				Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	17					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Knudsen Anna S.	Servant	W	F	Jun	1866	33			1	1	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1884	6		Servant	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Wilhelm Jr	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1895	4					New York	Norway	Denmark	1895	5						yes	yes	yes			
182	36	85	Miller Augusta	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27			8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		Marine Engineer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Haats	Head	W	M	Sep	1847	52			9		New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28			9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20						yes	yes	yes			
			Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Claud H	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Arvidie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/2					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Ideler Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56			23		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Pa	Day Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48			23	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18						yes	yes	yes			
			Calherine M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22					Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		School teacher	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Mackinson James	Head	W	M	May	1840	60			27		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Not	Stationary Engineer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52			27	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16						yes	yes	yes			
			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Stenographer	6			yes	yes	yes			
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Typewriter	0			yes	yes	yes			
			John K	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	At	Clerk Iron Works	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Ashtown	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Boiler maker	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16						yes	yes	yes			
184	34	83	Townsend William F	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45			22		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Iron Moulder	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43			22	7	New Jersey	England	New Jersey								yes	yes	yes			
			William F Jr	Son	W	M	May	1880	20					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Clerk Insurance	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				School teacher	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at School	10			yes	yes	yes			
			Florence A	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4					New York	New York	New York													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Henry J. Loeffler, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

94.33.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Street.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	89	Maley	John R.	Head	U.	M.	Jun 1863	36	M.	17			New York	New York	New York				Iron moulder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Alice	Wife	U.	F.	Sep 1864	35	M.	12	4	4	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	U.	M.	Jul 1889	10					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Albert M.	Son	U.	M.	Feb 1891	9					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Marion	Daughter	U.	F.	Sep 1892	7					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Leo H.	Son	U.	M.	Dec 1894	5					New York	New York	New York													
186 38	90	Byrne	Brigitte	Head	U.	F.	May 1855	45	U.		1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		W. G. (C. C. C.)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Hughes	Frances X.	Boarder	U.	M.	Jan 1892	8					New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary A.	Boarder	U.	F.	Nov 1893	6					New York	New York	Ireland													
		Dugan	Patrick	Boarder	U.	M.	May 1836	64	U.	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	35	Stat	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
188 39	91	Hoehne	Christ	Head	U.	M.	May 1866	34	U.	12			New York	Germany	Germany				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Lena	Daughter	U.	F.	June 1889	10					New York	New York	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Bitia	Daughter	U.	F.	Dec 1891	8					New York	New York	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
	92	Gerlach	Meta	Servant	U.	F.	June 1831	69	U.	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34					yes	yes	yes				
		Miller	Edward	Head	U.	M.	Oct 1853	46	M.	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Stat	W. G. (C. C. C.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	U.	F.	Aug 1863	36	M.	10	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
			Barbara	Daughter	U.	F.	Aug 1890	8					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Lena	Daughter	U.	F.	Dec 1892	8					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	U.	F.	Jan 1897	3					New York	Germany	Germany													
190 40	93	Harrington	James	Head	U.	M.	July 1869	30	M.	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Store Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	W. H.			
			Isabella	Wife	U.	F.	Nov 1870	29	M.	12	7	3	New York	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	U.	M.	May 1880	11					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			May	Daughter	U.	F.	Jul 1894	5					New York	New York	New York				At School	10			yes					
			LeRoy	Son	U.	M.	Aug 1896	3					New York	New York	New York													
			Patrick	Brother	U.	M.	Sep 1864	35	M.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brush maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
192 41	94	Ruehn	Daniel	Head	U.	M.	Feb 1844	56	M.	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Stat	Retired Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	W. H.			
			Paulina	Wife	U.	F.	Nov 1855	44	M.	26	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	U.	M.	Aug 1874	25	M.	4			New York	Germany	Germany				Clerk Apt.	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Elsie	Daughter	U.	F.	June 1894	5	M.	4	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	1					yes	yes					
			Helen	Daughter	U.	F.	May 1897	3					New York	New York	Sweden													
	95	Carler	Charles	Head	U.	M.	Jan 1867	33	M.	14			New York	New York	New York				Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	U.	F.	Dec 1867	33	M.	14	5	2	New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
			Charles J.	Son	U.	M.	Feb 1890	10					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			William J.	Son	U.	M.	Jun 1897	2					New York	New York	New York													
			Kenny Elizabeth	Daughter	U.	F.	May 1869	30	M.	14	1	1	New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Jenny bag maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Patrick	Stephan	U.	M.	Nov 1883	14					New York	New York	New York				no occupation	0		yes	yes	yes				
97 42	96	Vaigh	Fredrick	Head	U.	M.	Feb 1864	36	M.	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Stat	Saloon keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Christina	Wife	U.	F.	Oct 1869	30	M.	3	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Florey	Daughter	U.	F.	Jun 1899	1					New York	Germany	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Cooker	Carrie	S. Daughter	U.	F.	Nov 1887	12				New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
99 43	97	Keymer	Reuben	Head	U.	M.	Mar 1871	29	M.	10			New York	New York	New York				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Bernhard	Head	U.	M.	Apr 1861	39	M.	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Stat	Barber	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Lena	Wife	U.	F.	May 1872	28	M.	7	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes				
			Bernhard	Son	U.	M.	Oct 1894	5					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	U.	M.	Mar 1895	5					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Phoebe	Daughter	U.	F.	Feb 1897	3					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Anna	Daughter	U.	F.	Jan 1899	1					New York	Germany	Germany													
99		Schmidt	Isabel	Head	U.	M.	Nov 1866	33	M.	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Stat	Store Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Louisa	Wife	U.	F.	Sep 1867	32	M.	10	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	U.	M.	Sep 1881	8					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No. 6Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.9444

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
93	44	100	William	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1896	4					New York	Germany	Germany														
			Frieda	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1897	2						New York	Germany	Germany													
			Pohl Edward C	Head	W.	M.	Dec	1843	56	M	19				Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	40	Mar	Master Mariner	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
			Melby P	Wife	W.	F.	Feb	1854	46	M	19	8	8		England	England	England	1865	35					yes	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth P	Son	W.	F.	Apr	1878	22						New York	California	England				Trained nurse	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Augustus C	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1880	19						New York	California	England				Plumber	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Pohl Edward L	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1882	17						New York	Germany	England				Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew A	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1884	16						New York	Germany	England				Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Posie B	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct	1886	13						New York	Germany	England				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles E	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1889	11						New York	Germany	England				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
Francis F	Son	W.	M.	Apr	1891	9						New York	Germany	England				At School	10	yes	yes	yes								
101			Miller Margaret	M-in-law	W.	F.	Dec	1830	69	M	19	3	England	England	England	1860	40					yes	yes	yes						
			Schubert August	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1866	33	M	7				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Mar	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Caroline E	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1876	24	M	7	4	4		New York	California	England						yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph A	Son	W.	M.	Nov	1893	6						New York	Germany	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1896	4						New York	Germany	New York													
			Eduard	Son	W.	M.	Jun	1898	1						New York	Germany	New York													
91	49	103	Raymond A	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1899	0				New York	Germany	New York															
			Mamar Anthony	Head	W.	M.	Dec	1835	64	M	35				France	France	France	1854	46	Al	Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Bridget	Wife	W.	F.	Mar	1837	63	M	35	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45					yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	W.	M.	May	1873	27						New York	France	Ireland				Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
			Quinn Cornelius	Head	W.	M.	May	1867	33	M	35				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Mar	Ship Smith	3	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
			Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1846	54	M	35	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
			Connel Patrick	Head	W.	M.	Jun	1865	34	M	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Mar	Ice Cart driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			Mary E	Wife	W.	F.	Aug	1873	26	M	5	3	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			John P	Son	W.	M.	May	1896	4						New York	Ireland	New York													
			Catherine	Daughter	W.	F.	Jun	1897	2						New York	Ireland	New York													
105			Griffin Edward	Head	W.	M.	Jan	1855	44	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Mar	Laborer	6	no	no	yes	R	H				
			Mary J	Wife	W.	F.	May	1855	44	M	25	10	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28					yes	yes	yes				
			Edward J	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1880	20						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov	1881	18						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Picking Mat Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1883	16						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Picking Mat Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1887	12						New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W.	M.	May	1890	10						New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W.	M.	Apr	1891	9						New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Hyland Daniel	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1854	45	M	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Mar	Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
			Honora	Wife	W.	F.	Aug	1853	46	M	26	9	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
85	49	107	Elizabeth	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct	1876	23				New York	Ireland	New York				Fin Ware Maker	0	yes	yes	yes							
			William	Son	W.	M.	Nov	1881	18						New York	Ireland	New York				Iron worker	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec	1883	16						New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Anthony	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1890	9						New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Sims Thomas	Head	W.	M.	Mar	1858	42	M	24				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Builder	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
			William	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1879	21						New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Hellie	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1881	19						New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1883	17						New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Caroline	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1888	11						New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Stella	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1891	9						New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Gertrude	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1894	5				New York	New York	Ireland															
			Leo	Son	W.	M.	Jun	1896	3						New York	New York	Ireland													
			Driver John	Stepson	W.	M.	Jan	1877	21						New York	New York	Ireland				Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 166Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Type name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry J. Seppagen, Enumerator.9452

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
House Number.	Block.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
108	40	108	Mahoney, Joseph	Head	U. M.	W.	Feb. 1871	29	7	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Al	Refinery	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			----- Catherine	Wife	U. F.	W.	Mar. 1872	28	7	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12				yes	yes	yes					
			----- Mary E.	Daughter	U. F.	W.	May 1894	6	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			----- Jeremiah Jr.	Son	U. M.	W.	Oct. 1896	3	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			----- Catherine	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Oct. 1898	1	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			----- Delia	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Oct. 1899	1	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
109			McFeely, Catherine	Head	U. F.	W.	Mar. 1820	80	24		0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	70		Retired		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
110			Burchell, John C.	Head	U. M.	W.	Oct. 1835	64	16			England	England	England	1860	40	Str	Ship Carpenter		yes	yes	yes					
			Scott, Jane	Housekeeper	U. F.	W.	Aug. 1824	75	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	31		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
111			Hutchings, Frances	Head	U. F.	W.	Dec. 1850	49	16		6	England	England	England	1879	21		N. G. (a-o-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Kirkpatrick, Ellen	Sister	U. F.	W.	May 1853	46	8			England	England	England	1881	19		No occupation	0	yes	yes	yes					
112			Spach, Matthew	Head	U. M.	W.	Aug. 1839	60	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Str	Ship Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sanderson, Tracy Ann	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Mar. 1867	33	16		0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20				yes	yes	yes					
			Brownell, John	Boarder	U. M.	W.	Dec. 1860	39	8			England	England	England	1893	7	Al	Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
113			Hall, Peter	Head	U. F.	W.	Nov. 1845	54	16		0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		N. G. (a-o-o)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Dumas, Frances	Boarder	U. M.	W.	Jan. 1856	44	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Steam Fitter	0	yes	yes	yes					
114			Bulter, Phoebe	Head	U. M.	W.	Feb. 1860	40	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Str	Cooper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	U. F.	W.	July 1870	29	11		6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	14				yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	U. M.	W.	Dec. 1890	8	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10								
			Thomas	Son	U. M.	W.	Jan. 1893	6	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Bartholomew	Son	U. M.	W.	Jul. 1895	4	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Walter	Son	U. M.	W.	Jan. 1898	2	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary E.	Daughter	U. F.	W.	May 1885	15	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
115			Cacace, Frederick	Head	U. M.	W.	Nov. 1871	29	7		6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	Str	Ship Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary M.	Wife	U. F.	W.	Dec. 1874	25	7		2	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Rose	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Mar. 1897	3	8			New York	Italy	New York													
			Frank	Son	U. M.	W.	Mar. 1895	5	8			New York	Italy	New York													
97			Moore, Robert	Head	U. M.	W.	Apr. 1848	52	11		33	England	England	England	1879	21	Str	Iron Moulder	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elena	Wife	U. F.	W.	Jan. 1846	54	11		33	New York	England	England	1887	19				yes	yes	yes					
			Laura	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Aug. 1877	22	8			England	England	England	1887	19		Book Binder	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Robert Jr.	Son	U. M.	W.	Dec. 1880	19	8			England	England	New York	1887	19		Clerk of Bakery	0	yes	yes	yes					
95			White, George	Head	U. M.	W.	Dec. 1864	35	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ida	Wife	U. F.	W.	Apr. 1874	26	7		2	New York	England	England						yes	yes	yes					
			Ida Jr.	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Feb. 1894	6	8			New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	U. M.	W.	Nov. 1893	7	8			New York	New York	New York													
91			Williams, James	Head	U. M.	W.	Mar. 1835	65	11		35	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Str	Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	U. F.	W.	Apr. 1839	61	11		35	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55				no	no	yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Dec. 1863	26	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland						no	no	yes					
			Eliza	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Dec. 1876	3	8			New York	New York	New York													
93			Cartier, John	Head	U. M.	W.	July 1873	26	11		3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cooper	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	U. F.	W.	Feb. 1872	25	11		3	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Mary Jr.	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Nov. 1897	2	8			New York	New York	New York													
			Flora	Daughter	U. F.	W.	Oct. 1899	1	8			New York	New York	New York													
91			Bing, Joseph	Head	U. M.	W.	Jan. 1881	19	8			Germany	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Stephen Thomas	Boarder	U. M.	W.	Apr. 1875	25	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Darius John	Boarder	U. M.	W.	Dec. 1877	22	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Al	Cooper	0	yes	yes	yes					
			O'Rourke, Michael P.	Boarder	U. M.	W.	Jan. 1834	66	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Cooper	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Barbark, John P.	Boarder	U. M.	W.	Jul. 1848	51	8			New York	New York	England				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Sanderson, John	Boarder	U. M.	W.	Jan. 1866	33	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Frederick	Head	U. M.	W.	Mar. 1871	29	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Str			yes	yes	yes	R	H			



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

*Enumerated by me on the*

- day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Henry J. Stoppegen, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 166 } 7

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not completed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.			Year.	Occupation.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Dikeman St				Anna	Wife	W. F.	Apr	1850	50	m	18	7	7	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Deppena Frederick J	Son	W. M.	May	1876	24	s				New York	Germany	New York				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Meyer Willie J	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1883	17	s				New York	Germany	New York				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Stella W.	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1885	14	s				New York	Germany	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Harry H.	Son	W. M.	Feb	1887	13	s				New York	Germany	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	501	24		Mc Dermott Patrick	Head	W. M.	May	1870	30	m	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	Al	Labourer		3/6	yes	yes	yes				
				Estherine	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1867	33	m	5	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13					yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	W. M.	Dec	1898	1	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1900	0	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				123 Sighe	Head	W. M.	Feb	1836	64	m	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	40	Nat	Education Porter		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H
Coffey St				Louise	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1849	50	m	30	8	4	New York	New York	New York				Messenger-boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel	Son	W. M.	Nov	1882	17	s				New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
				Uelster E	Son	W. M.	July	1886	13	s				New York	Ireland	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				William H.	Son	W. M.	Mar	1890	10	s				New York	Ireland	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	104	29	123	Edward Wright H.	Head	W. M.	Jun	1860	39	m	15			New York	Germany	Germany				Ship Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Josephine	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1861	38	m	15	4	3	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
				William J	Son	W. M.	Oct	1886	13	s				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Waller J	Son	W. M.	Oct	1889	10	s				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Miller H	Son	W. M.	June	1898	2	s				New York	New York	New York													
				125 Olsen	Head	W. M.	Apr	1861	39	m	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Nat	Labourer		5	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
Hikeman St				Andrine	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1861	38	m	13	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10				yes	yes	yes					
				Phora	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1888	12	s				Norway	Norway	Norway				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Einjar	Son	W. M.	Apr	1891	9	s				Massachusetts	Norway	Norway				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	W. M.	Jan	1895	5	s				Massachusetts	Norway	Norway													
				126 Racey	Head	W. M.	Dec	1868	31	m	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher		3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mathilda	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1872	28	m	11	3	3	New York	Scotland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				Mary A	Daughter	W. F.	May	1890	10	s				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Lillian	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1895	5	s				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				127 Schwartz Elizabeth	Head	W. F.	Jun	1855	44	Wid	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	178	35	129	Delaney Charles H.	Head	W. M.	Nov	1846	53	m	33			New York	New York	New York				Foreman Stable	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
Hikeman St				Louisa E	Wife	W. F.	Apr	1847	53	m	33	4	3	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
				Porter Lillian A	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1873	26	m	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
				Seller Charles H	Son	W. M.	Nov	1878	21	s				New York	New York	New York				Clark		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Essler Lillian L	Daughter	W. F.	Jul	1898	1	s				New York	New York	New York													
				Robert	Son-in-law	W. M.	Feb	1872	28	m	3			New York	New York	New York				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
	185	56	129	Olving Frederick C	Head	W. M.	Mar	1839	61	m	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Nat	Labourer		4	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Resina A	Wife	W. F.	Apr	1850	50	m	27	7	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35		Saleslady		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Louisa F	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1879	21	s				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				130 Ransen	Head	W. M.	Dec	1846	53	m	21			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Nat	Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Ellen M	Wife	W. F.	Jun	1854	46	m	21	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17		Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
Hikeman St				George A	Son	W. M.	Mar	1880	20	s				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17				yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Son	W. M.	Apr	1884	16	s				New York	Norway	Norway				Press feeder		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Asel	Son	W. M.	Feb	1886	14	s				New York	Norway	Norway				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur R	Son	W. M.	Apr	1895	6	s				New York	Norway	Norway													
				138 Huber Charles	Head	W. M.	Apr	1863	37	m	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Pa	Soap maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Barbara	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1863	37	m	11	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	W. M.	July	1890	9	s				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W. M.	Jun	1892	7	s				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Fredrick	Son	W. M.	Feb	1894	6	s				New York	Germany	Germany													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ward of city, 12  
Henry J. Seffgen, Enumerator.

9475

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
195	134	Lynch John	Head	W. M.	Aug	1856	43	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	Mar	Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Storah	Wife	W. F.	May	1864	36	M	9	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
		Ahearn Dennis	B. in law	W. M.	Mar	1871	29	M	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Pa	Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
	182	Breen James	Head	W. M.	Jan	1862	38	M	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Al	Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Calhoun	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1862	38	M	18	7	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8					yes	yes	yes				
		Edwards	Son	W. M.	Jan	1887	13	M	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	al	At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Alfred A.	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1895	4	F	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	138	Nolan Charles	Head	W. M.	Jan	1869	31	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Mary	Sister	W. F.	Dec	1875	24	F	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Type setter	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Nolan	Brother	W. M.	Oct	1877	22	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
	134	Frederick William	Head	W. M.	Sep	1845	54	M	27				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		John C.	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1847	53	M	27	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
		John E.	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1878	22	F	8				New York	Germany	Germany				Soap maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
		William B.	Son	W. M.	Apr	1879	21	M	8				New York	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
183	3135	Duen Christian	Head	W. M.	July	1859	40	M	14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Pa	Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Maria	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1866	33	F	14	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
		Louisa A.	Daughter	W. F.	July	1887	12	F	8				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Clara S.	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1889	10	F	8				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Annie S.	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1898	2	F	8				New York	Germany	Germany													
		Frederick C.	Son	W. M.	Jan	1900	12	M	8				New York	Germany	Germany													
	134	Kalowski Axel	Head	W. M.	Jan	1861	39	M	13				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	al	Rightman	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Bora S.	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1864	36	F	13	7	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
		Charles R.	Son	W. M.	Feb	1888	12	M	8				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1889	11	F	8				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Walter A.	Son	W. M.	May	1893	7	M	8				New York	Germany	Germany													
		Harry F.	Son	W. M.	Dec	1897	2	M	8				New York	Germany	Germany													
		John D.	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1899	1	F	8				New York	Germany	Germany													
	139	Heathie Charles J.	Head	W. M.	Sep	1871	29	M	7				Rhode Island	Scotland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Mary A.	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1872	27	F	7	3	3		England	England	England	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
		Arthur	Son	W. M.	Aug	1873	6	M	8				Rhode Island	Rhode Island	England													
		Charles A.	Son	W. M.	Aug	1895	4	M	8				Rhode Island	Rhode Island	England													
		Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1900	12	F	8				Rhode Island	Rhode Island	England													
	134	Gillespie Michael	Head	W. M.	Mar	1864	36	M	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Mar	Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Ellie	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1864	40	F	12	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
		Charles B.	Son	W. M.	Aug	1890	9	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1893	6	F	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
	134	McGowan James	Head	W. M.	May	1840	60	M	25				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Mar	Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Margella	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1850	50	F	25	5	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
		Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Jul	1882	17	F	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book binder	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Charles	Son	W. M.	Jan	1884	15	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
173	51	Brad James	Head	W. M.	Dec	1866	34	M	0	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	134	James Patrick	Head	W. M.	Mar	1871	29	M	8				England	England	England	1888	12	Mar	Ship builder	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Mary C.	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1872	27	F	8	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
		Anna M.	Daughter	W. F.	July	1893	6	F	8				Maryland	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Mary E.	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1894	5	F	8				Maryland	Ireland	Ireland													
		Patrick J.	Son	W. M.	Jan	1899	1	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	134	McGowan James	Head	W. M.	May	1840	60	M	25				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Mar	Laborer	0	yes	no	yes	R	H			
		Jennie	Son	W. M.	Apr	1869	31	M	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steam fitter	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Jeremiah	Son	W. M.	Aug	1872	28	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brick driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Annie	B. in law	W. F.	Oct	1873	26	F	2	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

183 A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city 12

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steppagen Enumerator.

9487

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
173			David	Son	U. M.	Oct 1888	11	8				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Catharine	Daughter	U. F.	Sept 1899	12	8				New York	New York	New York													
	148	Anderson	Samuel	Head	U. M.	Jun 1864	35	12				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Pa	Palmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Julia A.	Wife	U. F.	Jan 1866	34	12	3	3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14					yes	yes	yes				
			Ernest J.	Son	U. M.	Oct 1888	11	5				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Holga S.	Daughter	U. F.	Jun 1891	8	5				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School	10								
			Wilhelmina	Daughter	U. F.	Jun 1893	6	5				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
	144	Daley	Eugene	Head	U. M.	Jul 1868	31	7	9			New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey				Boiler maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Catharine	Wife	U. F.	Mar 1869	31	7	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Frances	Daughter	U. F.	Jul 1897	2	8				New Jersey	New Jersey	New York													
	145	Allen	Arthur	Head	U. M.	Apr 1855	45	21				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Stat	House Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Karen	Wife	U. F.	Nov 1850	49	21	6	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9											
			Alta	Son	U. M.	Jul 1879	20	5				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Barber	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Fredrick	Son	U. M.	July 1881	18	5				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Palmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Christian	Son	U. M.	Dec 1884	15	5				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Iron Worker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	U. M.	Oct 1891	8	5				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Fin	Son	U. M.	May 1897	3	3				New York	Norway	Norway													
	146	Nelson	Isaac	Head	U. M.	Oct 1839	60	14				England	England	England	1870	30	al	Ship Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ethel J.	Daughter	U. F.	Apr 1873	27	14	0	0		New Jersey	England	England													
171	147	Puckhaber	John	Head	U. M.	Mar 1867	33	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Stat	Steamer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary A.	Wife	U. F.	Mar 1866	34	12	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
			Charles H.	Son	U. M.	Jan 1890	10	5				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Catharine M.	Daughter	U. F.	Aug 1891	8	5				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10								
			Emma M.	Daughter	U. F.	Jul 1893	6	5				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10								
			Mela L.	Daughter	U. F.	Oct 1895	4	5				New York	Germany	Germany													
			John H.	Son	U. M.	Oct 1897	2	5				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Peter H.	Son	U. M.	Jan 1900	1	5				New York	Germany	Germany													
177	148	Casey	Mary A.	Head	U. F.	Oct 1867	32	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				M. G. (0-5-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Thomas F.	Brother	U. M.	Oct 1868	31	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John P.	Brother	U. M.	Nov 1869	30	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Smith	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Annie B.	Sister	U. F.	Mar 1873	27	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			James	Brother	U. M.	Nov 1874	25	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Madden Patrick J.	Cousin	U. M.	Nov 1870	29	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police Officer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Reuben Ann	Aunt	U. F.	Oct 1839	60	14	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		Dress Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
167	149	Shenwood	John A.	Head	U. M.	Jan 1862	38	13				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Right Hand	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Emma	Wife	U. F.	Nov 1864	35	13	4	4		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Elenora	Daughter	U. F.	Oct 1888	11	5				New York	Connecticut	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Mabel	Daughter	U. F.	Jul 1890	9	5				New York	Connecticut	New York													
			Edith	Daughter	U. F.	Oct 1892	7	5				New York	Connecticut	New York													
			Margaret	Daughter	U. F.	May 1899	1	5				New York	Connecticut	New York													
151		Lawrence	William V.	Head	U. M.	Jan 1876	24	7	1			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	al	Coppersmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Satunde E.	Wife	U. F.	Jun 1880	19	7	0	0		New York	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes				
151		Reininger	Mathilda	Head	U. F.	Aug 1850	49	14	2	2		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Albert J.	Son	U. M.	May 1874	26	5				New York	New York	Germany				Paper Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	U. F.	Sep 1879	20	5				New York	New York	Germany				Cashier Maker	10	yes	yes	yes					
152		Ealer	James	Head	U. M.	Sep 1842	57	14				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			George H.	Son	U. M.	Feb 1870	30	5				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William J.	Son	U. M.	Apr 1881	19	3				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph S.	Daughter	U. F.	Jul 1885	14	5				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
172	153	John	Henry	Head	U. M.	May 1866	35	12				New York	England	England				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			







Q

Ward of city, 12

9506

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months of attendance at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Household.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		163	Anna J.	Wife	U. S.	F	Aug	1860	39	M	10	4	England	England	England	1887	13				yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph H.	Son	U. S.	M	Jul	1883	16	S			England	England	England	1887	13		machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas J.	Son	U. S.	M	Feb	1894	6	S			New York	England	England						yes	yes	yes					
			Dorthea V.	Daughter	U. S.	F	May	1896	4	S			New York	England	England													
			Daniel W.	Son	U. S.	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S			New York	England	England													
		163	Cain Ignace	Head	U. S.	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Alma E.	Wife	U. S.	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes					
			John J.	Son	U. S.	M	Sep	1885	14	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	Son	U. S.	M	Mar	1890	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Harold	Son	U. S.	M	Dec	1897	2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Nephew	U. S.	M	Jul	1885	14	S			New York	New York	New York				Press feeder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William H.	Nephew	U. S.	M	Mar	1887	13	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Nephew	U. S.	M	Jan	1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		163	Edwards	Head	U. S.	M	Jul	1867	32	M	7		Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	al	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Manka	Wife	U. S.	F	Sep	1867	32	M	7	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7			yes	yes	yes					
			Paul	Son	U. S.	M	Aug	1896	4	S			New York	Norway	Norway						yes	yes	yes					
			Arthur	Son	U. S.	M	Jan	1898	2	S			New York	Norway	Norway						yes	yes	yes					
			Uilly	Son	U. S.	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S			New York	Norway	Norway						yes	yes	yes					
		164	Anderson	Head	U. S.	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Pa	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sophie	Wife	U. S.	F	Dec	1869	30	M	4	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9			yes	yes	yes					
			Sigrid	Daughter	U. S.	F	Jul	1897	3	S			New York	Sweden	Norway						yes	yes	yes					
			Elenora	Daughter	U. S.	F	Sep	1898	1	S			New York	Sweden	Norway						yes	yes	yes					
			Carl	Boarder	U. S.	M	May	1870	29	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Pa	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes					
		165	O. Moley	Head	U. S.	M	Mar	1848	52	M	26		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Nat	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Catherine	Daughter	U. S.	F	May	1876	24	S			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	al	Perfumery maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	Son	U. S.	M	Apr	1878	22	S			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Maria	Daughter	U. S.	F	Jan	1880	19	S			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	al	Housekeeping	0	yes	yes	yes					
157	164	166	Remigan	Head	U. S.	M	Jan	1866	34	M	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Nat	Bricklayer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Budget	Wife	U. S.	F	Jun	1864	35	M	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13			yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	U. S.	F	Mar	1899	1	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		167	Johnson	Head	U. S.	M	Mar	1863	37	M	16		England	England	England	1870	30	Nat	Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	U. S.	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	5	4	Wales	Wales	Wales	1870	30			yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	U. S.	M	Feb	1885	15	S			Vermont	England	Wales				Wine Worker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	U. S.	M	Jul	1887	13	S			Vermont	England	Wales				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	U. S.	M	Nov	1890	10	S			New York	England	Wales				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			David	Son	U. S.	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S			New York	England	Wales						yes	yes	yes					
		168	Burns	Head	U. S.	M	Jan	1849	51	M	16		New York	New York	Ireland				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	U. S.	F	Jan	1851	49	M	16	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49			yes	yes	yes					
			Cornelia	Son	U. S.	M	Dec	1871	25	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	U. S.	M	Oct	1876	23	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Silversmith	1	yes	yes	yes					
			Riggie	Daughter	U. S.	F	Feb	1885	15	S			New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Francis R.	Son	U. S.	M	Feb	1888	12	S			New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	U. S.	F	Aug	1889	10	S			New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Annie M.	Daughter	U. S.	F	Nov	1894	5	S			New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		169	Belaw	Head	U. S.	M	Sep	1851	42	M	13		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Nat	Lighterman	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	U. S.	F	Jun	1865	34	M	13	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14			yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew	Son	U. S.	M	Oct	1890	9	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles A.	Son	U. S.	M	Apr	1893	7	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	U. S.	F	Jul	1890	4	S			New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Ernest	Son	U. S.	M	Dec	1897	2	S			New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No. 9Township or other division of county City of New York  
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900,Henry J. Seppeler, Enumerator.9514

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  <small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.</small>	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of enumeration.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			McEllen	Frederick J	Son	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S			New York	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Stat	Clerk dry goods	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			McEllen	James J	Head	M	Aug	1860	39	M	15		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
			McEllen	Elizabeth	Wife	F	Jul	1867	32	M	15	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes				
			McEllen	William J	Son	M	Dec	1886	13	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Clerk dry goods	0	yes	yes	yes				
			McEllen	James J	Son	M	Feb	1890	10	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			McEllen	Mary J	Daughter	F	Feb	1892	8	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			McEllen	John J	Son	M	Mar	1896	4	S			New York	Ireland	New York												
			McEllen	Margaret C	Daughter	F	Jan	1898	2	S			New York	Ireland	New York												
			McEllen	Carry	Daughter	F	Dec	1894	5	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	34	Stat	Shoe fitter	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Thomson	Thomas	Head	M	Mar	1857	43	M	12		Norway	Norway	Norway	1855	15	Stat	Shoe fitter	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Thomson	Johnna	Wife	F	Aug	1864	35	M	12	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1854	16				yes	yes	yes			
			Thomson	Alma	Daughter	F	Apr	1889	11	S			New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Thomson	Ernest	Son	M	Oct	1891	8	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		At School	10							
			Thomson	Arthur M	Son	M	Dec	1893	6	S			New York	Norway	Norway												
			Thomson	Frederick	Daughter	F	Aug	1896	3	S			New York	Norway	Norway												
			Johnson	Harry	Son	M	Jan	1899	1	S			New York	Norway	Norway												
			Johnson	Frederick	Head	M	Oct	1859	40	M	16		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	25	Stat	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Johnson	Harriet	Wife	F	July	1858	41	M	16	8	7	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1857	19				yes	yes	yes			
			Johnson	Charles	Son	M	Nov	1875	14	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes				
			Johnson	Andrew A	Son	M	Dec	1888	11	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School	10							
			Johnson	Esther	Daughter	F	Mar	1891	9	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden												
			Johnson	Lillian	Daughter	F	Aug	1893	6	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden												
			Johnson	Walter	Son	M	Jun	1895	4	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden												
			Johnson	Justus	Son	M	Mar	1897	3	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden												
			Johnson	Esther	Daughter	F	Nov	1899	1	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden												
			Puchhaber	Henry	Head	M	Oct	1854	45	M	12		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	25	Stat	Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Puchhaber	Christine	Wife	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	18				yes	yes	yes			
			Puchhaber	Annie H	Daughter	F	Dec	1889	10	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Puchhaber	Hattie	Daughter	F	Nov	1892	7	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10							
			Puchhaber	Lillian C	Daughter	F	Dec	1894	5	S			New York	Germany	Germany												
			Puchhaber	William J	Son	M	Oct	1897	2	S			New York	Germany	Germany												
			Connell	John	Head	M	May	1844	56	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Stat	Saloon Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Connell	Mary J	Wife	F	Dec	1870	29	S			Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Connell	Catharine	Wife	F	Oct	1874	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Connell	Nicholas	Wife	F	Jan	1870	29	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Stat	Bar tender	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	James	Head	M	Mar	1840	50	M	17		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Stat	Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Doan	Mary	Wife	F	Dec	1857	42	M	17	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				yes	yes	yes			
			Doan	Annie	Wife	F	Mar	1865	35	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16				yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	Patrick	Wife	F	Apr	1877	23	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Stat	Tram Elevator	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	William	Head	M	Dec	1870	29	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Stat	Tram Elevator	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Doan	Henry	Wife	F	Mar	1879	21	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Tram Elevator	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	John	Head	M	May	1856	44	M	23		Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Stat	Soap maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Doan	Lena	Wife	F	Apr	1860	40	M	23	8	6	New Jersey	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	Amelia	Daughter	F	Feb	1878	22	S			New York	Germany	New Jersey				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	Catharine	Daughter	F	Aug	1879	21	S			New York	Germany	New Jersey				Soap maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	Joseph	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S			New York	Germany	New Jersey				U.S. Army	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	Barbara	Daughter	F	Oct	1882	17	S			New York	Germany	New Jersey				Pencil maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	Lena	Daughter	F	Feb	1888	12	S			New York	Germany	New Jersey				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Doan	George	Son	M	Apr	1891	9	S			New York	Germany	New Jersey				At School	10							
			Doan	Amelia	Head	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14		New York	Germany	Germany				Provision Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	



County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 166 } 10

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry J. Stephen, Enumerator.

9523

LOCATION.			NAME.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres cultivated.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this Person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Mathilda	Wife	U	F	Feb	1862	38	m	14	8	6	New York	Germany	Germany												
				George	Son	U	M	Dec	1889	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Jessie	Daughter	U	F	May	1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Henry F	Son	U	M	Feb	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Elsie	Daughter	U	F	Apr	1895	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Catherine	Daughter	U	F	Aug	1899	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Mathilda	Daughter	U	F	Aug	1899	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
	179			Norman	Head	U	M	Apr	1860	40	m	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Nat	Engineer Stationary	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Henry M	Wife	U	F	July	1862	37	m	14	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				yes	yes	yes				
				Fert	Son	U	M	Mar	1871	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Sophia U	Daughter	U	F	Jun	1888	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Annie D	Daughter	U	F	Dec	1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Martin D	Son	U	M	Dec	1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				John M	Son	U	M	Nov	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Betty	Boarder	U	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Al	Housekeeping	0	yes	yes	yes				
	180			Prohman	Head	U	M	Jan	1851	49	m	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Nat	Machineist	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Wanda C	Wife	U	F	May	1861	39	m	17	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11				yes	yes	yes				
				Alga	Daughter	U	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11				yes	yes	yes				
				Mathias	Son	U	M	May	1882	12	S				Belgium	Germany	Germany	1889	11				yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	U	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Alma	Daughter	U	F	Jun	1895	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
	208	62/138		Duce	Head	Ch	M	Feb	1860	40	m	18			China	China	China	1880	20	Al	Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John D	Son	Ch	M	May	1883	17	S				California	China	China												
	182			Breder	Head	U	M	Mar	1893	57	m	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Nat	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Jane	Wife	U	F	May	1898	52	m	31	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Ernest G	Son	U	M	Dec	1884	16	S				New York	Germany	Ireland												
				Francis J	Son	U	M	Nov	1886	14	S				New York	Germany	Ireland												
	210	62/182		Maderbad	Head	U	M	May	1860	40	m	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Nat	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Harry	Wife	U	F	Dec	1863	37	m	17	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				yes	yes	yes				
				Catherine	Daughter	U	F	Apr	1889	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				William J	Son	U	M	Oct	1887	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Florence M	Daughter	U	F	Jun	1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany												
	186			White	Head	U	M	Feb	1853	47	m	12			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	9	Al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ellen	Wife	U	F	Oct	1860	38	m	12	1	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1892	8				yes	yes	yes				
	185			Isachsen	Head	U	M	May	1861	39	m	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Al	Labourer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Willie	Wife	U	F	Jul	1867	32	m	12	5	2	England	England	England	1887	13				yes	yes	yes				
				Ingabur	Daughter	U	F	Oct	1892	8	S				New York	Norway	England												
				Emine U	Son	U	M	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	Norway	England												
	183			Edvardson	Head	U	M	Dec	1856	43	m	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Al	Boatman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				May M	Wife	U	F	Mar	1861	39	m	8	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13				yes	yes	yes				
				Edvard	Son	U	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway												
				Christiana	Daughter	U	F	Aug	1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway												
	189			Blum	Head	U	M	May	1871	29	m	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	6	Pa	Ship Painter	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Alma M	Wife	U	F	Apr	1866	34	m	2	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9				yes	yes	yes				
				Alma E	Daughter	U	F	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden												
				Barkman	Boarder	U	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3	Al	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
	190			Doreasen	Head	U	M	May	1863	37	m	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Al	Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Hannah	Wife	U	F	Jan	1871	29	m	6	5	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7				yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	U	M	Mar	1895	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway												
				Charles M	Son	U	M	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway												



State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county.

City of New York

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Stoffregen, Enumerator.

0522

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of relation.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Albeda	Daughter	W F		1899	7	3				New York	Norway	Norway																
			John P	Head	W M		1866	33	12				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Emma	Wife	W F		1859	30	12	3	1		New York	New York	New York																
			Mary P	Daughter	W F		1890	9	9				New York	New York	New York																
			Philips	Head	W M		1823	76	11	55			Germany	Germany	Germany	1832	11	11													
			Erdenka	Wife	W F		1826	73	11	55	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1834	11	11													
			Charles	Head	W M		1870	29	11	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	11	11													
			Agata	Wife	W F		1867	32	11	6	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	11													
			Frederick H	Boys	W M		1858	41	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	28													
			James	Head	W M		1871	29	11	1			England	England	England	1882	18	18													
			Susan	Wife	W F		1878	22	11	1	1	1	England	Ireland	Ireland	1856	14	14													
			James S	Son	W M		1900	0	0	0	0	0	New York	England	England																
			Albeda	Wife	W F		1872	27	11	6	3	3	New York	Norway	Norway	1892	8	8													
			Arthur	Son	W M		1894	5	5				New York	Norway	Norway	1899	11	11													
			Howard M	Son	W M		1896	3	3				New York	Norway	Norway																
			Anna	Daughter	W F		1900	0	0	0	0	0	New York	Norway	Norway																
			John	Head	W M		1855	44	11	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	20													
			Ann	Wife	W F		1860	40	11	17	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	19													
			Catharine	Daughter	W F		1885	15	3				New York	Germany	Germany																
			John C	Son	W M		1887	12	3				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Margaret	Daughter	W F		1889	10	3				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Christina	Daughter	W F		1893	6	3				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Maria	Daughter	W F		1896	4	3				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Albeda	Head	W M		1833	67	11	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	40	40													
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F		1844	55	11	33	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	39	39													
			Anna A	Daughter	W F		1846	53	11	33			New York	Germany	Germany																
			Andrew S	Son	W M		1882	17	3				New York	Germany	Germany																
			William	Head	W M		1862	38	11	11			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	20													
			Phoebe	Wife	W F		1864	35	11	11	5	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	11													
			George	Son	W M		1889	10	3				New York	Norway	Norway																
			Jennie	Daughter	W F		1892	8	3				New York	Norway	Norway																
			William	Son	W M		1896	3	3				New York	Norway	Norway																
			Mathilda	Daughter	W F		1899	1	3				New York	Norway	Norway																
			Paul	Head	W M		1860	39	11	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	1	1													
			Albertina	Wife	W F		1860	30	11	10	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	1	1													
			Agne	Daughter	W F		1891	8	3				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	1	1													
			Larsen	Head	W M		1870	30	11	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	4													
			Mathilda	Wife	W F		1877	22	11	1	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	4													
			Henry	Son	W M		1899	1	3				New York	Norway	Norway																
			George E	Head	W M		1848	51	11	30			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	22													
			Carin	Wife	W F		1838	61	11	30	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	20													
			William	Head	W M		1833	67	11	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																
			Mary E	Wife	W F		1834	66	11	40	12	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	47													
			James	Son	W M		1865	35	3				New York	Virginia	Ireland																
			Thomas	Head	W M		1860	40	11	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18	18													
			Ellen	Wife	W F		1867	33	11	6	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	17	17													
			John S	Son	W M		1885	14	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Michael P	Son	W M		1896	3	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Thomas H	Son	W M		1899	1	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland																



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Seppeler Enumerator.

9546

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Conover St	119	69	209	Clark Michael	Head	M	W	1877	77	M	40				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Al	Retired			yes	yes	yes					
				Bormann Henry	Head	M	M	1836	63	M	35				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Nat	Store			yes	yes	yes			R	H	
				Alfred	Wife	M	F	1844	56	M	35	8	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36					yes	yes	yes					
				Kallish Christina	Daughter	M	F	1871	29	M	3	0	0		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				Bernhard	Son-in-law	M	M	1859	40	M	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Nat	Store			yes	yes	yes					
				Bormann William	Son	M	M	1869	31	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				Annie	Daughter	M	F	1873	26	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				Emma	Daughter	M	F	1881	18	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
		203		Seemann Bernhard	Head	M	M	1868	32	M	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	30	Nat	1/2 Staff			yes	yes	yes			R	H	
				Alfred	Wife	M	F	1868	32	M	12	5	4		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	M	M	1889	10	S					New York	Germany	New York						10	yes	yes	yes					
				Bernhard	Son	M	M	1891	8	S					New York	Germany	New York						10	yes	yes	yes					
				Louis	Son	M	M	1893	6	S					New York	Germany	New York						8	yes	yes	yes					
				Viola	Daughter	M	F	1895	4	S					New York	Germany	New York								yes	yes	yes				
				Wilkins George	Nephew	M	M	1881	19	S					New York	Germany	New York							0	yes	yes	yes				
			Rathjen Ellen	Cousin	M	F	1882	18	S					New York	New York	New York							0	yes	yes	yes					
			Seemann Lizzetta	Sister	M	F	1879	21	S					New York	New York	New York							0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Boarder	M	M	1874	26	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Nat	Ship Rigger			0	yes	yes	yes					
	167	206	Finckley Henry	Head	M	M	1841	58	M	35				Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	Nat	Shoe			0	yes	yes	yes			R	H	
			Catharine	Wife	M	F	1843	56	M	35	10	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40						yes	yes	yes					
			Henry Jr	Son	M	M	1866	33	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	M	M	1869	30	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			Minnie	Daughter	M	F	1873	26	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			Fredrick	Son	M	M	1875	25	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			Catharine	Daughter	M	F	1880	20	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	M	M	1884	15	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
	167	206	Ramsey Edward	Head	M	M	1847	53	M	53				New York	Scotland	Ireland							0	yes	yes	yes			R	H	
			Rose	Wife	M	F	1863	37	M	37	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			Lester	Son	M	M	1894	5	S					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	M	M	1896	23	S					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	M	M	1877	22	S					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	1881	18	S					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
	165	206	Judy Agnes	Head	M	M	1856	44	M	44				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								yes	yes	yes			R	H	
			John	Wife	M	F	1867	32	M	32	0	0		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								yes	yes	yes					
	204		Briarton Sylvester	Head	M	M	1868	31	M	31				New York	Canada (Br)	Ireland							0	yes	yes	yes			R	H	
			Josephine	Wife	M	F	1871	28	M	28	4	2		New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	M	M	1891	8	S					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	M	M	1898	2	S					New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
	159	206	Russell William	Head	M	M	1870	30	M	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Al	Labourer			6	yes	yes	yes			R	H	
			Rose	Wife	M	F	1875	25	M	25	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10						yes	yes	yes			R	H	
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	1894	5	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			Ann	Daughter	M	F	1896	4	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
	153	206	Frank Frederick	Boarder	M	M	1871	28	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Al	Ship Carpenter			2	yes	yes	yes					
	208	206	O'Leary Joseph	Head	M	M	1860	39	M	39				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Nat	Boiler maker			0	yes	yes	yes			R	H	
			Ann	Wife	M	F	1869	31	M	31	6	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	M	M	1890	9	S					New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Catharine	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S					New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	1894	5	S					New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			Timothy	Son	M	M	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			John	Daughter	M	F	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			John	Daughter	M	F	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes					



LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Issued or renewed.	Issued from or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm in lots.	
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
Conover St	214	26	210	Sinnet, Catherine	Sis-in-law	U	F	Dec	1865	34	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	0			yes	yes	yes					
				Brouer, John	Head	U	M	Nov	1861	38	M			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	Stat		0			yes	yes	yes			H		
				Augusta	Wife	U	F	Jun	1871	28	M		3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9			0			yes	yes	yes				
				John E	Son	U	M	May	1895	5	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden					0										
				Gertrude	Son	U	M	Apr	1897	3	S			At Sea	Sweden	Sweden					0										
				Carrie	Daughter	U	F	Apr	1899	1	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden					0										
			215	Edmund	Head	U	M	May	1865	34	M		1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Pa		0			yes	yes	yes				
				John	Wife	U	F	Mar	1874	26	M		0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5			0			yes	yes	yes				
	216	67	216	Thompson, Edith	Head	U	M	Nov	1876	23	M		14		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Al		0			yes	yes	yes			H	
				Wilda	Wife	U	F	Oct	1859	40	M		14	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15			0			yes	yes	yes			
Conover St				Emma H	Daughter	U	F	May	1887	13	S			New York	Norway	Sweden				At School	10			yes	yes	yes					
				Clara B	Daughter	U	F	Apr	1889	10	S			New York	Norway	Sweden				At School	10			yes	yes	yes					
				Henry W	Son	U	M	May	1891	9	S			New York	Norway	Sweden				At School				yes	yes	yes					
	216			Hansen, Axel P	Head	U	M	Jun	1867	32	M		7	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Pa		0			yes	yes	yes			H		
				Waldemar	Wife	U	F	Apr	1872	28	M		3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9			0			yes	yes	yes				
				Esther	Son	U	M	Aug	1896	3	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					0										
				Allice O	Daughter	U	F	Feb	1899	1	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden					0										
				Jacobson, Knut H	Boarder	U	M	Dec	1873	26	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	4	Pa		0			yes	yes	yes					
	Coffey St	184	39	216	Del, Jeremiah	Head	U	M	Jun	1875	24	M		4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Painter	0			yes	yes	yes				
					Esther	Wife	U	F	Feb	1876	24	M		4	New York	Ireland	New York					0			yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	U	M	Feb	1898	2	S			New York	New York	New York					0										
Dickman St		167	57	156	Johnson, Thos A	Boarder	U	F	Dec	1873	26	S			New York	Sweden	New York				Bookbinder	0			yes	yes	yes				
		173	57	144	McMan, Edward	Boarder	U	M	May	1850	50	A			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	12			yes	yes	yes				
					Swanke, John	Boarder	U	M	Jul	1881	18	S			Maryland	Germany	Germany				Ship Carpenter	0			yes	yes	yes				
					O'Brien, D J	Boarder	U	M	Oct	1877	22	S			Maryland	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	0			yes	yes	yes				
					Coldeney, George C	Boarder	U	M	Jan	1879	21	S			Maryland	Holland	Ireland				Boiler Maker	0			yes	yes	yes				
					Boyle, Edward	Boarder	U	M	Dec	1875	24	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Furnace Man	0			yes	yes	yes				
					Russell, William F	Boarder	U	M	Mar	1874	26	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Stat		0			yes	yes	yes				
	83	56	144	Moore, Henry	Boarder	U	M	Mar	1864	36	M			Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	1899	1	Al		0			yes	yes	yes					
Conover St				Kennedy, Edward	Boarder	U	M	Apr	1864	36	S			New Brunswick	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1899	1	Al		0			yes	yes	yes					
	184	67	217	Dwyer, John A	Head	U	M	Jan	1846	54	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Pa		0			yes	yes	yes					
	184	67	218	Wuester, Herman	Head	U	M	Jan	1831	68	M		30	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Al		0			yes	yes	yes			H		
				Kunze, George	Wife	U	F	June	1839	60	M		30	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35			0			yes	yes	yes			
				Edolph	Son	U	M	Apr	1869	31	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Retail	0			yes	yes	yes					
				Christoph	Son	U	M	Feb	1871	29	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Machinist	0			yes	yes	yes					
				Louis	Son	U	M	Nov	1872	27	M		1/2	New York	Germany	Germany				Barber	0			yes	yes	yes					
				Margaret	Sis-in-law	U	F	May	1877	23	M		1/2	0	0	New York	New York	New York					0			yes	yes	yes			
	186	70	219	Lynch, Bridget	Head	U	F	Nov	1845	55	M		6	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38			0			yes	yes	yes			H	
				Thomas W	Son	U	M	Apr	1873	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	4			yes	yes	yes					
Conover St	186			McGuire, Thomas F	Head	U	M	Mar	1865	35	M		1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18	Pa		0			yes	yes	yes			H	
				Frances	Wife	U	F	Jun	1876	23	M		1	0	0	England	England	England	1891	9			0			yes	yes	yes			
				Hardigan, Catharine	Sis-in-law	U	F	Apr	1884	16	S			England	England	England	1887	1			0			yes	yes	yes					
	188	71	221	Whalen, John B	Stepson	U	M	Nov	1893	6	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0			yes	yes	yes					
				Michael	Head	U	M	Dec	1854	45	M		1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Al		0			yes	yes	yes			H	
				Bridget	Wife	U	F	Feb	1843	56	M		1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36			0			yes	yes	yes				
				Kennedy, Mary	Sis-in-law	U	F	May	1877	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0			yes	yes	yes					
	188			Laglan, Walter	Head	U	M	July	1857	42	M		11		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Engineer	0			yes	yes	yes			H	
				Louise M	Wife	U	F	Oct	1870	29	M		11	0	0	New York	Sweden	Germany					0			yes	yes	yes			
	188			Oswald, Maud L	Sis-in-law	U	F	May	1894	6	S			New York	New York	New York					0			yes	yes	yes			H		
			Crawford, Bernard	Head	U	M	Apr	1862	38	M		17		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	19	Pa		0			yes	yes	yes			H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

187 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12

9566

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Conover St					Anna M.	Wife	U. S.	F	1864	35	M	17	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19				yes	yes	yes						
					Rose V.	Daughter	U. S.	F	1888	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					9	yes	yes	yes						
					Ida	Daughter	U. S.	F	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					10	yes	yes	yes						
	190	72 218	Dan		John J.	Son	U. S.	M	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					10	yes	yes	yes						
					Patrick	Head	U. S.	M	1846	54	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Sta	Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
					Ann	Wife	U. S.	F	1846	54	M	35	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	40				yes	yes	yes						
					Thomas	Son	U. S.	M	1869	31	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Stat	Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
					Dennis	Son	U. S.	M	1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes						
					James	Son	U. S.	M	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes						
					John	Son	U. S.	M	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes						
	70	218	Caroline		Caroline	Head	U. S.	F	1830	69	Wid		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51	Stat	W. G. (0-0-1)		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
					Elizabeth	Daughter	U. S.	F	1873	26	S				New York	Sweden	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
					James	Head	U. S.	M	1851	49	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
					Bridget	Wife	U. S.	F	1851	46	M	21	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
					James	Son	U. S.	M	1879	20	S				New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
					Thomas	Son	U. S.	M	1880	19	S				New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	218		John		John	Head	U. S.	M	1857	42	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland					3	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
					Isabella	Wife	U. S.	F	1854	45	M	8	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
					Michael	Head	U. S.	M	1873	26	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
					Wm. A.	Wife	U. S.	F	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14				yes	yes	yes						
					Agnes	Daughter	U. S.	F	1896	3	S				New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
					Catharine	Daughter	U. S.	F	1898	1	S				New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
	192	73 218	Freida		Freida	Head	U. S.	F	1843	56	Wid		5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30				yes	yes	yes	R		H			
					George	Son	U. S.	M	1879	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
	218		Charles		Charles	Head	U. S.	M	1870	30	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Sta	Truck driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
					Theresa	Wife	U. S.	F	1875	24	M	7	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				yes	yes	yes						
					Bertha	Daughter	U. S.	F	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
					Clara	Daughter	U. S.	F	1895	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
218		Albert		Albert	Head	U. S.	M	1850	49	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Stat	Truck driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				Dora	Wife	U. S.	F	1861	38	M	6			New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
				Hart Dora	Step. Dan	U. S.	F	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
				May	Step. Dan	U. S.	F	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
194	74 236	Phyllis		Phyllis	Head	U. S.	F	1861	39	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				Sophia	Wife	U. S.	F	1861	39	M	7	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
				Louis	Son	U. S.	M	1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
				Sophia	St. Daughter	U. S.	F	1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
236		James		James	Head	U. S.	M	1868	31	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland					1	yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				Susan	Wife	U. S.	F	1878	22	M	5	2	2	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
				Susan	Daughter	U. S.	F	1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
				Frances	Daughter	U. S.	F	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
196	75 236	Bartholomew		Bartholomew	Head	U. S.	M	1861	39	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Sta	Metal dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				Theresa	Wife	U. S.	F	1864	35	M	13	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				yes	yes	yes							
				Bartholomew	Son	U. S.	M	1888	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
				Edmund	Son	U. S.	M	1889	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
				Harry	Son	U. S.	M	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
236		Charles		Charles	Head	U. S.	M	1871	29	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				Mary	Wife	U. S.	F	1872	28	M	4	1	1	New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
				Harold	Son	U. S.	M	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
				Henry	Boarder	U. S.	M	1873	27	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
				Ernest	Boarder	U. S.	M	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	Sta	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes							

B2 M



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No. 12Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry J. Seiffert Enumerator.9578

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Conover St	186				Behrens Charles P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Pa	Captain of Police	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
					— Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5					yes	yes	yes			
					— Edwin C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
					— Charles H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
					Kroel Amel	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	1	Al	Seafarer	0		yes	yes	yes			
	186	74	256		McLean J. J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	W				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	Na	Ship Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H
					— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes				
					— Archibald	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	11	Al	Boiler maker	0		yes	yes	yes			
					— Helen M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	18	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	11		Type writer	0		yes	yes	yes			
					— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1889	11					yes	yes	yes			
198	74	256		Steinhagen H. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	20	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26	Na	Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	20	6	3	New York	Germany	Germany				Retail Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Germany	New York				Album maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— August	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				New York	Germany	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
	237			Harloff J. J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	W		6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		n. 9-6-3-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	7	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes				
				— Nicholas	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7			New York	Germany	Germany				Night Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Emily	Son	W	F	Jul	1894	5	S				New York	New York	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	New York	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				— John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1836	63	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
200	17	238		Beiranzel Anna	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1825	74	W		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49				yes	yes	yes					
				Russell John	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Truck Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					yes	yes	yes				
				— Hamilton Anna	Son	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1					yes	yes	yes				
202	78	239		Stet John	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	6	Na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jun	1871	29	M	9	2	0	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				— Gebhardt William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Office Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Louis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Composer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Andersen Agnes	Servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2					yes	yes	yes				
186	79	240		Harms H. J.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Al	Butcher Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Raeres H. J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	44	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Pa	Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	11	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
				— Rudolf	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				New York	New York	Germany				Office Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Raeres Louis	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hannah	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
158	80	241		McEuen James	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	38			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	17	Na	Engineer Sta Eng	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	38	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					yes	yes	yes				
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	1	9	0	New York	Scotland	Ireland				Master of Station	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Laura V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Master of Station	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— James A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Office Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				— Daniel S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Office Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— James V.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Clerk Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
160	81	242		Hansen John	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	17	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na				yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	42	M	17	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	55	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes				



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 166 } 13

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Stoppegen, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Dickens St				Johanna	Wife	W. M.	May	1865	35	3	12	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14										
				Johanna	Daughter	U. S.	Jul	1888	11	3				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Arthur	Son	U. M.	Jan	1891	9	3				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Matilda	Daughter	U. S.	May	1894	6	3				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Fatima	Daughter	U. S.	Jul	1899	3	3				New York	Germany	Germany												
				Carson	Head	U. M.	Oct	1858	41	7	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	15	Na	604-146-0-2	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary A.	Wife	U. S.	Aug	1869	30	7	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Thomas M.	Son	U. M.	Apr	1899	1	3				New York	Sweden	New York												
				Bartholomew	Head	U. M.	May	1863	37	7	10			New York	England	England												
				Mary	Wife	U. S.	Jun	1865	34	7	10	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
Walleth St				William J.	Son	U. M.	Aug	1881	18	3				New York	New York	New York												
				Mary V.	Daughter	U. S.	Jun	1883	16	3				New York	New York	New York												
				George L.	Son	U. M.	Jul	1885	14	3				New York	New York	New York												
				Isabella	Daughter	U. S.	Nov	1887	12	3				New York	New York	New York												
				Charles L.	Son	U. M.	Nov	1891	8	3				New York	New York	New York												
				Bernard	Head	U. M.	Apr	1862	38	7	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	624-146-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Rosa	Wife	U. S.	Jun	1871	28	7	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11										
				Rosa A.	Daughter	U. S.	Oct	1894	5	3				New York	Norway	Norway												
				Bergerson	Son	U. M.	Oct	1897	3	3				New York	Norway	Norway												
				Werkman	Head	U. S.	May	1855	45	14	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	n. y. (a-f-o-o)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Dickens St				Palnicky	Head	U. M.	Dec	1850	49	7	28			German (Pol.)	Germany (Pol.)	Germany (Pol.)	1880	20	Na	6-2-4-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Abnie	Wife	U. S.	Jun	1854	45	7	28	12	4	Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)	1880	20										
				Rose	Daughter	U. S.	Jun	1881	18	3				New York	Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)												
				John	Son	U. M.	Nov	1884	15	3				New York	Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)												
				Walter	Son	U. M.	May	1896	4	3				New York	Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)												
				Kulpanowski John	Boarder	U. M.	Jun	1880	19	3				German (Pol.)	Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)	1899	1	Al	Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Kulpanowski Thomas	Boarder	U. M.	Jul	1878	21	3				Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)	Poland (Ger.)	1899	1	Al	Artificer (Stone)	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Matthias	Head	U. M.	Jan	1877	23	7	2			Poland (Russ.)	Poland (Russ.)	Poland (Russ.)	1895	5		Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Stella	Wife	U. S.	Feb	1880	20	7	2	1	1	Poland (Russ.)	Poland (Russ.)	Poland (Russ.)												
				Phonson	Head	U. M.	Feb	1864	36	7	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	Al	624-146-0-3	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Dickens St				Phonson	Wife	U. S.	Jan	1870	30	7	6	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4										
				Charles	Son	U. M.	Dec	1896	3	3				New York	Norway	Norway												
				Arnold	Son	U. M.	Jan	1898	2	3				New York	Norway	Norway												
				Dunin	Head	U. M.	Jun	1874	25	7	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4	Al	6-2-4-0-0-1	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ellen	Wife	U. S.	May	1875	25	7	3	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7										
				George C.	Head	U. M.	Aug	1877	23	7	1			New York	Germany	Germany												
				Catharine	Wife	U. S.	Dec	1876	23	7	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York												
				McCullough	Head	U. M.	May	1874	26	7	2			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	12	Na	Plumber	7	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary J.	Wife	U. S.	Apr	1877	23	7	2	0	0	England	England	England	1894	6										
				Agnes	Boarder	U. M.	Jan	1864	36	7	13			Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1896	4	Pa	Shipwright	0	yes	yes	yes				
Conover St				Johnny	Boarder	U. M.	Mar	1865	35	3				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama												
				Plate	Head	U. M.	Mar	1855	44	7	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28	Na	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Augusta	Wife	U. S.	Dec	1872	27	7	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8										
				John	Son	U. M.	Jul	1883	16	3				New York	New York	Germany												
				Charles H.	Son	U. M.	Feb	1886	14	3				New York	New York	Germany												
				Anna M.	Daughter	U. S.	Oct	1887	13	3				New York	New York	Germany												
				Frederick	Son	U. M.	Jul	1891	9	3				New York	New York	Germany												
				Bernard	Boarder	U. M.	June	1868	31	3	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Boarder	U. M.	Aug	1873	26	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Rosina	Boarder	U. M.	Jul	1880	19	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	Al		0	yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 166Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.9599

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN OTHER.	House Number.	dwelling, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  List every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Conover St			Byrnes Bernhard F	Booster	U	M	Feb 1870	30	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Process clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Melcher Hermann A	Booster	U	M	May 1876	24	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Na	Retail milkman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Von Staden Friedrich	Booster	U	M	May 1867	33	S					Germany	Germany	Germany				Retail milkman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Docher William F	Booster	U	M	Nov 1875	24	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Na	Retail milkman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			De Palma Robert	Booster	U	M	Dec 1882	18	S					New York	France	Italy				Wagon driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
		257	Daly John J	Head	U	M	Jun 1872	28	M	3					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Catharine A	Wife	U	F	Feb 1874	26	M	3	2	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	U	M	Oct 1898	1	S						New York	New York	New York													
		258	Hanson John	Head	U	M	Aug 1865	34	M	7					Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	Iron 3 roller	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Ida	Wife	U	F	Oct 1870	29	M	7	2	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12					yes	yes	yes				
			Clara L	Daughter	U	F	Dec 1896	3	S						New York	Norway	Norway													
		259	McCabe James	Head	U	M	Aug 1865	36	M	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Rose	Wife	U	F	Mar 1868	31	M	8	3	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					yes	yes	yes				
	167	24	258	Rogers Joseph	Head	U	M	May 1873	27	M	5				New York	New York	New York				Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Wells	Wife	U	F	Oct 1872	27	M	5	3	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
				Grace	Daughter	U	F	Aug 1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York													
				Anna	Daughter	U	F	Dec 1897	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
				George H.	Son	U	M	Dec 1899	12	S					New York	New York	New York													
		259		Devine James	Head	U	M	Apr 1863	37	M	19				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ann	Wife	U	F	May 1863	37	M	17	6	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	U	F	Nov 1883	16	S					New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Catharine	Daughter	U	F	Aug 1885	14	S					New York	New York	New York				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Margaret	Daughter	U	F	Nov 1888	11	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Wells	Daughter	U	F	Oct 1890	9	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10								
				James	Son	U	M	Jun 1892	7	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10								
		260		Matthias Magnus	Head	U	M	Jan 1858	42	M	7				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Pa	Lightman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Elsa	Wife	U	F	Feb 1872	28	M	7	4	2			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1890	10				yes	yes	yes				
				Marcus	Son	U	M	Jul 1893	6	S					New York	Norway	Denmark				At School	10								
				Oliver	Son	U	M	Sep 1895	4	S					New York	Norway	Denmark													
		261		Anderson Charles	Head	U	M	Dec 1858	41	M	10				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Na	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Hilda	Wife	U	F	Apr 1860	39	M	10	3	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15				yes	yes	yes					
			Arnold	Son	U	M	Feb 1891	9	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School	10									
			Annie	Daughter	U	F	Dec 1893	6	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden														
			Benson Marie	Daughter	U	F	Aug 1877	22	S					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5		Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					
	262		Weldon John	Head	U	M	Oct 1859	40	M	12				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	Book binder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Abella	Wife	U	F	Mar 1863	37	M	12	5	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15				yes	yes	yes					
			Caroline	Son	U	M	Apr 1888	11	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10												
			Wilhelm	Son	U	M	Jul 1891	8	S					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10									
			Henry A	Son	U	M	Feb 1893	6	S					New York	Norway	Norway														
			George P.	Son	U	M	Jan 1896	4	S					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Matilda	Daughter	U	F	Jul 1898	1	S					New York	Norway	Norway														
	263		James Shaffer	Head	U	M	Mar 1852	48	M	30				England	England	England	1860	40	Na	Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Wm	Wife	U	F	May 1854	46	M	30	9	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas Jr	Son	U	M	Jul 1875	24	S					New York	England	New York				Gasfitter	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	U	M	Oct 1878	21	S					New York	England	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	U	M	Aug 1883	16	S					New York	England	New York				Press feeder	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Frederic	Daughter	U	F	Feb 1890	10	S					New York	England	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
	264		Smith John	Head	U	M	Jul 1855	45	M	17				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Na	Solacee maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			William	Wife	U	F	Apr 1856	44	M	17	2	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23				yes	yes	yes					
			William	Daughter	U	F	Dec 1878	21	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					

Conover St



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

189 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 166Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry J. Seffegen, Enumerator.

9609

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.  OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the year of valuation.	Number of family in the year of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
164	85	267	Danielson	Head	M	F	Jan	1851	49	W		3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		N. Y. (0-2-1)			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Daniel	Son	M	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Al	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Rosa	Son	M	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Al	Boys' maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Ala	Son	M	M	May	1886	14	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Al	At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
		266	Rogue	Head	M	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Al	Boys' maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Theresa F.	Wife	M	F	Nov	1867	33	M	15	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					
			Alice D.	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1885	15	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Mellie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	6	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	M	M	Dec	1896	3	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		267	Hupp	Head	M	M	May	1870	30	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Al	Ship Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Annie M.	Wife	M	F	Jan	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5					yes	yes	yes					
		268	Rose	Head	M	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1860	40	Al	W. 4. (0-3-5)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Theresa	Wife	M	F	Apr	1850	50	M	30	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36					yes	yes	yes					
			David	Son	M	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6	4	4	New York	Sweden	Ireland				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	M	M	May	1875	25	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Dusan	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1879	21	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Son	M	F	Jul	1876	23	M	6	3	3	New York	Germany	Ireland				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Dusan	Gr. Son	M	F	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Gr. Daughter	M	F	Jul	1895	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Annie	Gr. Daughter	M	F	Jul	1899	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York														
		269	Roman	Head	M	M	May	1865	35	M	11			New York	New York	New York				W. 4. (0-5)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Theresa	Wife	M	F	Jul	1871	28	M	11	5	4	New York	France	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Catharine	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Alice	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	Son	M	M	Oct	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Phyllis	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
		270	Aslesen	Head	M	M	Oct	1868	31	M	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Al	W. 4. (0-4)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Theresa	Wife	M	F	Oct	1867	32	M	9	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					
			Henry	Son	M	M	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Mena	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes					
			Carl	Son	M	M	May	1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes					
		271	Larsen	Head	M	M	Feb	1868	31	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Al	W. 4. (0-5)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Robert	Wife	M	F	Feb	1863	32	M	7	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18					yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew	Son	M	M	Jul	1880	13	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Herman	Son	M	M	Jul	1889	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Jennie	Son	M	F	Jul	1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes					
			Larsen	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes					
			Ladwig	Son	M	M	Oct	1898	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes					
		272	Faubner	Head	M	M	May	1859	41	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Al	Stone Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ida	Wife	M	F	Dec	1858	44	M	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					
			Theresa	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1881	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Paper bag maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Edmund	Son	M	M	Oct	1888	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
166	86	273	Wimmer	Head	M	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Al	Retail Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Wimmer	Wife	M	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Al	Retail Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes					
		274	Ullrich	Head	M	M	Feb	1874	25	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Al	Shoe maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		275	Wimmer	Head	M	M	Oct	1852	47	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Al	Insurance Agt.	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Honietta	Wife	M	F	May	1845	55	M	23	10	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50					yes	yes	yes					
			Maria A.	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1877	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	M	M	May	1880	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Signal man	0		yes	yes	yes					
			George W.	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	17	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 166

14

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9620

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or lot.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Conover St			Louis C	Son	24	m	Jan	1885	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
	236		Haffkane John W.	Head	44	m	Jun	1844	55	m	19			Sweden	Germany	Sweden	1883	17	Na	Engineer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary A	Wife	44	f	Aug	1848	51	m	19	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17			0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Minna A	Daughter	24	f	Oct	1883	16	S				New Jersey	Sweden	Sweden				Washer of fruit & vegetables	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			John W	Son	44	m	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Errand boy	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Charles J	Son	44	m	Aug	1888	11	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
	249		Zimmer Charles	Head	44	m	May	1851	43	m	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Lighterman	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Wilhelmina	Wife	44	f	Nov	1863	36	m	12	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19			0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Clara	Daughter	24	f	Feb	1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	44	m	Jun	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	44	m	Feb	1895	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Charlotte M	Daughter	44	f	Jul	1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	278		Keiser Charles	Head	44	m	Nov	1874	25	m	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Al	Machineist	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	
			Elizabeth	Wife	44	f	Dec	1875	24	m	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11			0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Jenna	Daughter	44	f	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	279		Back Jacob	Head	44	m	Jan	1870	30	m	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Pa	Calverton Porter	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margdalena C	Wife	44	f	Jan	1875	25	m	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13			0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Louisa	Daughter	44	f	May	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	44	f	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	172	37	Brenning Charles	Head	44	m	Apr	1855	44	m	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Lighterman	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Bora	Wife	44	f	Nov	1855	44	m	14	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14			0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Eksterna H	Daughter	44	f	Apr	1887	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Paula	Daughter	44	f	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Charles H	Son	44	m	Apr	1891	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Martha	Daughter	44	f	Feb	1893	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	44	f	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	291		Schneider Reubena	Head	44	m	Nov	1862	37	m	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Al	Day laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Seigiana	Wife	44	f	Jun	1864	38	m	14	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15			0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Lucy H	Daughter	44	f	Nov	1886	13	S				New Jersey	Germany	Germany				At School	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
			Hennetta	Daughter	44	f	Feb	1892	8	S				New Jersey	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
292		Thorsen Phoral	Head	44	m	May	1877	33	m	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		Photographer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Clara	Wife	44	f	Feb	1869	30	m	8	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4			0	0	yes	yes	yes					
		John A	Son	44	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Ella	Daughter	44	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4			0	0	yes	yes	yes					
293		Rundstrom John	Head	44	m	Dec	1854	45	m	13			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1862	38	Na	Day laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Solda	Wife	44	f	Aug	1862	37	m	13	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18			0	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Solda	Daughter	44	f	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	Sweden	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Victor	Son	44	m	Feb	1891	8	S				New York	Sweden	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Margaret	Daughter	44	f	Dec	1896	3	S				New York	Sweden	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Margaret	Daughter	44	f	Feb	1898	1	S				New York	Sweden	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes					
294		Ringsmull John	Head	44	m	Nov	1858	41	m	11			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Al	Lighterman	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Janie	Wife	44	f	Dec	1859	40	m	11			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17			0	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Dandberg Herman	Head	44	m	Dec	1871	28	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	1	Al	Lighterman	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
295		Haffkane John	Head	44	m	Feb	1854	46	m	24			New York	England	England				Brick mason	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		Mary B	Wife	44	f	Dec	1853	46	m	24	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	40			0	0	yes	yes	yes					
		John	Son	44	m	Mar	1883	17	S				New York	New York	Germany				At School	0	8	yes	yes	yes					
		John	Daughter	44	f	Oct	1886	13	S				New York	New York	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
174	38	Grandt John	Head	44	m	Mar	1842	58	m	19			Germany			1870	30	Al	Day laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

190 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 166Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 13Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,Henry J. Hoffmann, Enumerator.

96.31

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.	Month.	Year.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.										Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Rosalina	Wife	W. F.	Feb. 1852	48	M.	29	7	5	New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
			Rosalina	Daughter	W. F.	July 1885	14	S.				New York	Germany	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			William M.	Son	W. M.	April 1889	11	S.				New York	Germany	New York								yes	yes	yes			
	189		Radigan Margaret	Head	W. F.	May 1835	65	W.		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		N. Y. (0-2-0)				yes	yes	yes			
			Catharine	Daughter	W. F.	June 1874	25	S.				England	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Dress maker	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Patrick	Son	W. M.	May 1874	33	S.				England	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na	Seaman	0			yes	yes	yes			
	288		Ryan Ellen	Head	W. F.	June 1835	64	W.		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44		N. Y. (0-2-0)				yes	yes	yes			
			Thomas F.	Son	W. M.	Sept 1873	26	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Soap cutter	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Willie	Daughter	W. F.	Feb. 1877	23	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washing maker	0			yes	yes	yes			
	289		McCamon Annie	Head	W. F.	Dec. 1856	43	W.		8	4	New York	Ireland	New York				N. Y. (0-2-1)				yes	yes	yes			
			James W.	Son	W. M.	Aug. 1882	17	S.				New York	New York	New York				U. S. M.	0			yes	yes	yes			
			John J.	Son	W. M.	Dec. 1884	15	S.				New York	New York	New York				U. S. M.	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Frene	Daughter	W. F.	Apr. 1889	11	S.				New York	New York	New York				At School				yes	yes	yes			
	290		Hansen Peter	Head	W. M.	Mar. 1861	39	W.				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Al	Lightman	0			yes	yes	yes			
			John P.	Son	W. M.	Sept 1889	10	S.				Norway	Norway	Norway				At School	0			yes	yes	yes			
	291		Moss John	Head	W. M.	Jul. 1862	37	W.		4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Na	Washing	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Maria C.	Wife	W. F.	Apr. 1861	39	W.		4	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9		Day laborer	0			yes	yes	yes			
180	89	292	Loddy Michael H.	Head	W. M.	Mar. 1872	27	W.		2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0			yes	yes	yes			
			Edna C.	Wife	W. F.	Oct. 1878	21	W.		2	1	New York	New York	New York					0			yes	yes	yes			
			Edhel M.	Daughter	W. F.	May 1899	1	S.				New York	New York	New York					0			yes	yes	yes			
			Richards May E.	Servant	W. F.	Jan. 1881	18	S.				New York	New York	New York					0			yes	yes	yes			
			Kelly Mary S.	Boarder	W. F.	Mar. 1899	1	S.				New York	Ireland	New York					0			yes	yes	yes			
	293		Peter Amelia	Head	W. F.	Jan. 1861	39	W.		3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		N. Y. (0-1-3)				yes	yes	yes			
			Annie	Daughter	W. F.	May 1891	9	S.				New York	Germany	Germany				At School				yes	yes	yes			
			Jennie	Daughter	W. F.	June 1897	3	S.				New York	Germany	Germany				At School				yes	yes	yes			
			Arenut Franz	Father	W. M.	Jan. 1819	81	W.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Al					yes	yes	yes			
			Anna	Sister	W. F.	Aug. 1869	30	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	89-8				0			yes	yes	yes			
	294		Meyer Robert	Head	W. M.	Nov. 1854	45	W.		18	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Al	Dressmaker	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Emma	Wife	W. F.	Apr. 1857	43	W.		18	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Lightman	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Maria H.	Daughter	W. F.	Sept 1884	15	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Servant				yes	yes	yes			
			Richard R.	Son	W. M.	Aug. 1890	9	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		At School				yes	yes	yes			
			Lucy A.	Son	W. M.	Oct. 1896	3	S.				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
	295		Brennan Catharine	Head	W. F.	Aug. 1841	59	W.		7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		N. Y. (0-1-3)				yes	yes	yes			
			Michael	Son	W. M.	Sept 1874	25	S.				England	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		Day laborer	6			yes	yes	yes			
			Hugh	Son	W. M.	June 1891	8	S.				England	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		At School				yes	yes	yes			
			Annie	Son	W. F.	June 1894	5	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			Catherine	Son	W. F.	July 1895	4	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
	296		Jillon Thomas F.	Head	W. M.	Mar. 1868	32	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Moloney Annie	Sister	W. F.	Sept 1870	29	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			John S.	Nephew	W. M.	Sept 1895	4	S.				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			James	Nephew	W. M.	Mar. 1898	2	S.				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Jillon Michael J.	Boarder	W. M.	Mar. 1864	36	S.				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
	297		Pastor Albert	Head	W. M.	Oct. 1850	49	W.		10		Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1870	30	Na	Cook	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	Aug. 1861	38	W.		10	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10						yes	yes	yes			
			Engelena	Daughter	W. F.	Jan. 1896	4	S.				New York	Belgium	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
			Albert	Son	W. M.	Jan. 1898	2	S.				New York	Belgium	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
164	298		Deans Patrick	Head	W. M.	Feb. 1872	28	W.		3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boat deck hand	0			yes	yes	yes			
			Edna	Wife	W. F.	Sept 1876	23	W.		3	1	New York	England	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	July 1898	1	S.				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
	299		Jennings John	Head	W. M.	May 1865	35	W.		8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Truck driver				yes	yes	yes			



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 166 } 15

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry J. Stephens, Enumerator.

9644

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this Person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	10													
				Ella	Wife	W F	May	1870	30	M	8	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13				yes	yes	yes					
				John P.	Son	W M	Oct	1893	6	S					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Horona	Daughter	W F	Aug	1894	5	S					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
166	399		Hamilton	Michael	Son	W M	Apr	1897	3	S					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland													
				George	Head	W M	Oct	1861	38	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Annie M	Wife	W F	Sept	1863	36	M	8	4	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				James B.	Son	W M	July	1893	6	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Feb	1895	5	S					New York	New York	New York													
				William J.	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3	S					New York	New York	New York													
				Annie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1899	1	S					New York	New York	New York													
	346		Burmeister	Mary E.	Head	W F	Apr	1865	35	M	1	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Wenke	Daughter	W F	June	1877	22	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Burmeister	Son	W M	Oct	1888	11	S					New York	Germany	New York						yes	yes	yes					
182	90	347	Folk	John	Head	W M	Apr	1865	35	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Retail Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Muller	Daughter	W M	July	1880	19	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	Al	Clerk Retail Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Kattenberg	Head	W M	June	1839	60	M	32	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	Na	Cider & Wine Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	O M		H		
				Mary M	Wife	W F	Sept	1866	53	M	32	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40				yes	yes	yes					
	348			Albert H.	Head	W M	July	1870	30	M	8				New York	Germany	Germany				Clerk (W.S.P.D.)	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Annie S	Wife	W F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	2	2		New York	Sweden	England						yes	yes	yes					
				Charles W	Son	W M	June	1893	6	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Albert H.	Son	W M	May	1899	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
146	91	349	Hoyland	Henry J	Head	W F	Dec	1850	49	M	4	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				N. G. At School	10	yes	yes	yes	O M		H		
				William	Son	W M	Jan	1882	14	S					New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
	349		Andersen	John P	Head	W M	July	1867	32	M	9				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	June	1868	31	M	9	0	0		England	England	England	1899	1				yes	yes	yes					
	349		Pink	William	Head	W M	Apr	1867	32	M	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Na	Ship Rigger	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Martha	Wife	W F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	3	3		England	England	England	1898	4				yes	yes	yes					
				Daniel	Son	W M	June	1890	9	S					England	England	England	1898	4	Na	At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Emily	Daughter	W F	July	1892	8	S					England	England	England	1898	4	Na	At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Martha	Daughter	W F	Jan	1899	1	S					New York	England	England													
148	92	350	Filmore	Charles	Head	W M	Jan	1859	41	M	10				Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	Pa	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Abel	Wife	W F	Oct	1861	38	M	10	6	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14				yes	yes	yes					
				Larry A.	Son	W M	Aug	1892	7	S					New York	Norway	Norway													
				John O.	Son	W M	Apr	1894	6	S					New York	Norway	Norway													
				Lillian	Daughter	W F	Oct	1897	2	S					New York	Norway	Norway													
	351		Morrissey	James	Head	W M	May	1865	59	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Na	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Patrick J.	Son	W M	Mar	1877	23	S					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
150	93	352	Jaenman	John S.	Head	W M	Apr	1870	30	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Retail Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Harora M	Wife	W F	July	1872	27	M	8	5	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				John	Son	W M	Jan	1895	5	S					New York	New York	New York													
				Honora	Daughter	W F	Sept	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York													
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Aug	1897	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
				Mary	Sister	W F	Aug	1897	20	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Martin	Brother	W M	Apr	1882	18	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice Mach	0	yes	yes	yes					
	353		Petersen	Carlmann	Head	W F	May	1827	63	M	6	5			England	Ireland	England	1860	40				yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				William J.	Son	W M	Oct	1871	28	S					New York	Sweden	England				Boat Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Ellen M.	Daughter	W F	Jul	1899	20	S					New York	Sweden	England													
152	94	354	Ratelle	Robert	Head	W M	Oct	1860	39	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30											
				John	Son	W M	Oct	1895	24	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brickman	0	yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	W M	Dec	1897	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Foreman Storage	0	yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steffensen Enumerator.

9657

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed (free or mortgaged).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Agnes V.	Daughter	U. S.	July	1886	14	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			May	Daughter	U. S.	Mar	1892	8	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		363	McDonnell James	Head	U. S.	Mar	1873	27	2	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Mary J.	Wife	U. S.	June	1875	24	2	3	2	1	New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas D.	Son	U. S.	Jan	1899	1 1/2	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Brother	U. S.	Oct	1881	18	3				New York	New York	New York				Errand Boy			yes	yes	yes				
		366	Peterson John	Head	U. S.	Jan	1858	42	2	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Ja	W. P. afo - Pump		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Beck	Wife	U. S.	May	1859	41	2	14	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14					yes	yes	yes				
			Ellen C.	Daughter	U. S.	July	1887	12	3				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Dress maker		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Ascar J.	Son	U. S.	Sept	1889	10	3				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah	Daughter	U. S.	Feb	1892	8	3				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
154	98	365	Anderson John	Head	U. S.	Mar	1830	60	2	29			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1860	40	Ja	6th - 20-2-3		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Mary E.	Wife	U. S.	Feb	1850	50	2	29	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32					yes	yes	yes				
			William H.	Son	U. S.	Mar	1878	21	3				New York	Sweden	Germany				Coffee Clerk		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Rena M.	Daughter	U. S.	June	1886	13	3				New York	Sweden	Germany				Milliner		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mathilda	Daughter	U. S.	July	1889	10	3				New York	Sweden	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		366	Runden Henry	Head	U. S.	Dec	1870	29	2	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	21	Ja	4th - 10-2-2		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Mathilda	Wife	U. S.	Feb	1872	27	2	4	1	1	New York	Belgium	Belgium							yes	yes	yes				
		367	Coleman Josephine	Head	U. S.	Aug	1837	62	2	6	4		Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1864	36		W. 4 (0-2-0)			yes	yes	yes	R			
			Edward	Son	U. S.	Dec	1864	35	3				New York	Belgium	Belgium				Day laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth J.	Daughter	U. S.	Mar	1875	24	3				New York	Belgium	Belgium				maker fruit esting		0	yes	yes	yes				
156	96	368	Mann John	Head	U. S.	Aug	1860	39	2	16	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Ja	W. 4 (1-0-5)		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Theresa	Wife	U. S.	May	1860	40	2	16	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	U. S.	Mar	1882	17	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		machinist		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Max	Son	U. S.	Apr	1884	16	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	U. S.	Feb	1888	12	3				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	U. S.	June	1890	9	3				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	U. S.	July	1896	3	3				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
158	97	369	Brooklyn College	Head	U. S.	Oct	1849	50	2	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		W. 4 (0-1-2)			yes	yes	yes	R			
			Rane Margaret	Sister	U. S.	Aug	1839	60	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret S.	Wife	U. S.	Jan	1871	29	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Head of P School		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Elise R.	Wife	U. S.	July	1883	16	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
160	98	370	Brown Alfred	Head	U. S.	Oct	1858	41	2	17			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Ja	W. 4 (1-1-2)		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Margaret	Wife	U. S.	Feb	1864	35	2	17	6	2	New York	Sweden	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	U. S.	July	1884	15	3				New York	Sweden	New York				Clark Telegraph		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Hilda	Daughter	U. S.	July	1886	13	3				New York	Sweden	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			William	Brother	U. S.	Mar	1870	30	3				New York	Sweden	Ireland				Lightman		0	yes	yes	yes				
381			Knight Joseph S.	Head	U. S.	June	1872	27	2	7			New York	England	Ireland				Son Moulder		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Mary A.	Wife	U. S.	Sept	1873	26	2	7	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	U. S.	Feb	1894	6	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	U. S.	Feb	1895	5	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Winifred	Daughter	U. S.	Feb	1897	3	3				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Ross John	Step-son	U. S.	Jan	1830	60	2				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1858	42	Ja				yes	yes	yes				
			Cooper Charles	Brother	U. S.	May	1881	19	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Messenger		0	yes	yes	yes				
311			Herring John	Head	U. S.	June	1856	43	2	23	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Ja	Day laborer		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Bertha	Wife	U. S.	July	1891	42	2	23	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					yes	yes	yes				
312			Ensign Adela P.	Head	U. S.	Aug	1846	53	2	28	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22		Philosophy		0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Clara	Son	U. S.	June	1873	26	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	28					yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 2Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No.

16

Ward of city, 12

Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9668.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	324	Jacobson	Gustav A	Head	M	M	Sept 1864	35	M	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Pa	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
52			Herrittam	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	28	M	8	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12					yes	yes	yes					
53			Trachida	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
54			Harry A.	Son	M	M	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
55			Julian W.	Son	M	M	Oct 1897	2	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
56		Johnson	Hilda P.	Son-in-law	W	F	June 1880	19	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
57	327	Booth	John J.	Head	M	M	Sept 1857	42	M	22			New York	New York	New York				Steamfitter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
58			Nellie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1859	40	M	22	4	2	New Brunswick	New York	New Brunswick	1870	30					yes	yes	yes					
59			George	Son	M	M	Dec 1879	18	S				New York	New York	New Brunswick				Boiler maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
60	162-99	328	Wabak	Head	M	M	Aug 1872	27	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Truckman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
61			Wang A.	Wife	W	F	Jul 1874	25	M	4	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10												
62			James	Son	M	M	Feb 1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
63			William	Son	M	M	Apr 1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
64	329	Snell	Michael	Head	M	M	Jan 1876	24	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
65			Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr 1878	22	M	4	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
66			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
67			John	Son	M	M	Oct 1899	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York														
68	326	Dart	Elizabeth	Head	M	F	Mar 1870	30	M	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				9/6-21			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
69			George L.	Son	M	M	Feb 1891	9	S				New Jersey	Nova Scotia	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
70			Dougherty	Richard	Brother	M	M	Nov 1881	18	S			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
71			Lumley	Andrew	Cousin	M	M	Feb 1899	1	S			New York	Scotland	Ireland														
72	329	Begley	Thomas	Head	M	M	Dec 1867	32	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
73			Catherine	Wife	W	F	July 1868	31	M	10	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
74			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York														
75			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
76			Veronica	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York														
77	330	Mass	J. Henry	Head	M	M	Mar 1851	49	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	M. G. (C. & S.)			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
78			Nellie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1876	23	M	2	0	0	Connecticut	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
79			Louisa	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
80	331	McNabb	Jaguis	Head	M	M	Aug 1867	33	M	19			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	35	Na	Day laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
81			Abner	Wife	W	F	Apr 1867	36	M	19	7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					
82			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Patience maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
83			John	Son	M	M	Aug 1887	12	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
84			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
85			Robert	Son	M	M	Nov 1895	4	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland														
86	332	Fraser	John	Head	M	M	Apr 1848	52	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Al	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
87			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1859	41	M	15	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					
88			Thomas	Son	M	M	Sept 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
89			John	Son	M	M	Jan 1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
90			Martin	Son	M	M	Aug 1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
91	333	Callahan	Edmund	Head	M	M	Nov 1867	32	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman Sta Eng	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
92			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	25	M	3	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
93			Frances	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
94			John	Son	M	M	Feb 1900	3/12	S				New York	New York	New York														
95		Deary	Janett	Son-in-law	M	M	Feb 1846	60	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Ship Rigger	0		yes	yes	yes					
96	334	Dweeney	James	Head	M	M	Nov 1851	48	M	25			New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
97			John	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	25	12	9	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
98			Robert	Son	M	M	Jan 1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
99			George	Son	M	M	Sept 1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
100			Marah	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Boiler Captain	0		yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

192 A

State New York

County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Harry J. Stoffegen, Enumerator.

9679

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Street.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Paid or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			James	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Wallen	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Olsen Ernest	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec 1876	23	M	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na	Day laborer	0								
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1879	20	M	3	2		New York	New York	New York													
			Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
164	100	335	Bellinger Margaret	Head	W	F	Aug 1854	45	Wid		2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25		N. Y. (6-1-0)			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			Therietta M	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Stenographer			yes	yes	yes				
			O Sullivan James F	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1878	12	Wid				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41	Al		0		yes	yes	yes				
148	92	334	O Rourke Mary A	Head	W	F	Feb 1852	48	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	N. Y. (6-0-0)	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
146	92	333	Anderson Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov 1843	57	Wid				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Na	Ship painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Moren Peter	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1849	51	Wid				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	Na	Ship painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
156	92	335	Tompson J. J	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1839	60	Wid				Norway	Norway	Norway	1851	49		Ship painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
		334	Schneider Catherine M	Head	W	F	Dec 1839	60	Wid		1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Al	N. Y. (6-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
			Schultz Albert	Head	W	M	Jan 1866	34	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	28	M	11	6		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Albert J	Son	W	M	June 1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			William	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
736		340	Daniel Edward	Head	W	M	Aug 1871	28	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June 1874	25	M	3	1		New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Richard	Son	W	M	Apr 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
164	100	344	Brundage Thomas	Head	W	M	May 1852	48	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Christina	Wife	W	F	Apr 1853	47	M	20	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Saleslady	0		yes	yes	yes				
360	101	343	Wood Thomas F	Head	W	M	Sept 1859	40	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Christina	Wife	W	F	Aug 1869	30	M	11	5		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			George R	Son	W	M	Apr 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Edward C	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Robert F	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Charles O	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
147	102	346	Mc Intyre Richard	Head	W	M	Nov 1850	49	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	N. Y. (4-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1840	60	M	30	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29					yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Apr 1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wholesale dr dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wholesale dr dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wholesale dr dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Richard	Son	W	M	Mar 1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wholesale dr dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
145	103	344	Shanley William	Head	W	M	Apr 1866	34	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	Al	Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1872	28	M	4	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
		343	Shanley Timothy	Head	W	M	Feb 1863	37	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farm dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ann	Wife	W	F	May 1874	26	M	3	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5					yes	yes	yes				
			Timothy J	Son	W	M	May 1897	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		344	Berry John	Head	W	M	June 1846	53	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Catharine	Wife	W	F	Aug 1853	46	M	26	9		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret M	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Box maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Winifred V	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Type Writer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			David	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Messenger	0		yes	yes	yes				



LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  List every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITY.		Number of family in the order of birth.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Loretta E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes						
		347	Seintson Otto	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	6	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
143	104	348	Samuelson Henry S.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	7		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na	Retail Shoe dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Sophia G.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11					yes	yes	yes					
			Antoni	Son	W	M	Jul	1894	5	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes						
			Stella B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
			Walter R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		2	Neils John	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	38		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	Na	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Annie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	63	M	38	7	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	15					yes	yes	yes					
		347	Samuelson John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Na	Machineist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Gertrude W.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9					yes	yes	yes					
			John O.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
			Roy C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
			Hilda J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1865	35	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes						
141	105	350	Dailley Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Harrah	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	14	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	19					yes	yes	yes					
			Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
		347	Sullivan Dennis	Head	W	M	June	1894	55	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	Wholesale	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	June	1899	50	M	26	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					yes	yes	yes					
			Herbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
139	106	352	Sullivan Hilda A.	Head	W	F	June	1864	35	M	3	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14		M. A. (0-1-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Carl	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S			Holland	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14		Machineist	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
137	107	353	Hickey Margaret	Head	W	F	May	1818	72	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54		M. A. (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		354	Crosley John	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0									
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15												
			John J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S			New York	New York	Ireland															
139	108	355	Finney Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		M. A. (0-0-0)	0					R	H			
			James	Daughter	W	M	July	1859	40	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Al	Machineist	0		yes	yes	yes						
		356	Reynolds Michael	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Annie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	2	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23					yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office boy	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10										
			Murray Mary	Mother	W	F	Oct	1831	69	M	1	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40												
126	109	357	Hyltner William	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Na	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Julia A.	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Austria	Austria	Austria	1876	4					yes	yes	yes					
			Frederick S.	Son	W	M	June	1892	1	S			New York	Germany	Austria															
			Carl H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	12	S			New York	Germany	Austria															
		358	McAvey Henry J.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Jimmy Bay Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Agnes C.	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	4	2	1	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			John F.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S			New York	New York	Massachusetts															
		359	Hyltner John	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	32	Na	Electrician R.R. Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	9	4	3	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S			New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				At School	10										
			John	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S			New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania															



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

193

A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9704

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not completed school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Hawkes Annie	M-in-law	W	F	Apr	1857	63	Wd	7	1	Nova Scotia	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41											
				Hugler Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S			New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
138	109	360		Flores Antonio	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12		Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	al	6	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	12	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	no	yes					
				Philomena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10								
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
140	110	361		Skelly Mary E	Head	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				N. Y. (0-0-0)		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
142	111	362		McJure Robert	Head	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	49				yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				John C	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Store Porter	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Elevator Porter	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Kelly John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na	Watchman	0	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	al	Store Porter	0	yes	yes	yes					
146	112	363		Moroney Dennis	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	45		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	na	Store Porter	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	45	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1864	35	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seaman	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Michael	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steward	0	yes	yes	yes					
27	113	364		Frank Mary	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	Wd	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Herman	Son	W	M	July	1895	5	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
				William	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			365	Connelly Madeline	Head	W	F	Mar	1833	67	Wd	11	2	France	France	France	1844	56				yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S			New York	France	France				Pinsmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Jeannette	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1867	32	S			New York	France	France				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
			366	Bradley Joshua	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	29		New Brunswick	England	Ireland	1881	19	al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	29	8	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1881	19	al			yes	yes	yes					
				Joshua	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S			New Brunswick	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1881	19	al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S			New York	New Brunswick	New Brunswick				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S			New York	New Brunswick	New Brunswick				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Dorothea	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S			New York	New Brunswick	New Brunswick				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Bissett John J	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S			New Brunswick	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1880	20	al	Iron Moulding	0	yes	yes	yes					
25	114	367		Duboy Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	38	M	13		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Boiler Maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	7	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	11	S			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Frank	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
				James	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			368	McClellan William	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	10		England	England	England	1885	15	na	Day Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12				yes	yes	yes					
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	10								
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	10								
				George B	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	10								
23	115	369		Darby Charles	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	8		New York	New York	New York				Engineer Boat	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Christina	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	8	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12				yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S			New York	New York	Norway													
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			New York	New York	Norway													
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S			New York	New York	Norway													
				Lee Frederick	Bo-in-law	W	M	May	1860	40	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	27	na	Engineer Boat	0	yes	yes	yes					
209	116	370		Wether Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1823	67	M	34		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	na	Boiler Maker		yes	yes	yes	R	H			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No.  
18State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steffeger, Enumerator.

9715

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Leave out every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	AGE.  Color or race.			SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.		AGE at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
						Month.	Year.																					
197	117	374	Mary August Martha Elizabeth Martha Anna Phonias Cornelius Josephine Abbie Henry Johanna Robert John Annie Charles Agnes William A. Catharine Robert Clara Catharine John Margaret Mary Thomas John Margaret Frank Barbara Nicholas Patrick Maria James Catharine Mary Andrew Willie Andrew Willie John John William James Henry John John	Wife Head Wife Daughter Daughter Daughter Head Son Daughter Daughter Head Step Son Head Wife Son Daughter Head Wife Son Son																								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

194 A

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Seffegen, Enumerator.

9727

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP		HOME.		
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.		Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
147			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1882	17	S					New York	Norway	Norway				Upholsterer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Louisa J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S					New York	Norway	Norway				Upholsterer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	S					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	S					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Louis	Son	W	M	July 1891	5	S					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
348			Adam	Head	W	M	Jan 1859	41	M	16				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Nat	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	16	3	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
			Eva C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Charles J.	Son	W	M	July 1889	10	S					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
348			Charles J.	Head	W	M	Nov 1856	43	M	10				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Nat	Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Frieda	Wife	W	F	Mar 1866	34	M	10	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					yes	yes	yes				
			Frederic	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	8	S					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10								
			Jacob P.	Son	W	M	June 1893	6	S					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10								
			Mathilda C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	5	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Louisa A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	5	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Sophia Q.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896	3	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
356			Charles R.	Head	W	M	Sept 1874	25	M	4				New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Carrie C.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	20	M	4	1	1		New York	Norway	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
			George H.	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S					New York	New Jersey	New York													
144	124	356	Martin	Head	W	M	May 1854	46	M	15				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Al	Lightman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Ragna	Wife	W	F	Feb 1868	32	M	15	8	6		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Rachel J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15	S					New York	Sweden	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
			Annie S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13	S					New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Tracie H.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1889	11	S					New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	10								
			George J.	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	S					New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	10								
			Lucille A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	4	S					New York	Sweden	Norway													
			Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	12	S					New York	Sweden	Norway													
389			Actavia	Head	W	F	Jan 1845	55	M	9	5			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	45	Nat	n. 9/6-1-1			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Alice A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13	S					New York	Norway	Sweden				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan 1865	34	S					New York	Norway	Sweden				Steamboat Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
344			Henry J.	Head	W	M	Apr 1857	43	M	11				New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Helena	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	M	11	5	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
			Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S					New Jersey	New Jersey	Germany				At School	10								
			Harry J.	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S					New Jersey	New Jersey	Germany				At School	10								
			Angelina	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1	S					New York	New Jersey	Germany													
389			Albert C.	Head	W	M	Nov 1856	43	M	11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Nat	Lightman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Dorothea	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868	32	M	11	5	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					yes	yes	yes				
			Herman A.	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	S					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S					New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10								
			Augusta R.	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	4	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Albert C.	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
			Herman F.	Brother	W	M	Oct 1850	49	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Nat	Lightman	0		yes	yes	yes				
344			Michael J.	Head	W	M	May 1845	55	M	10				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Nat	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Apr 1846	54	M	10	6	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Nov 1877	22	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Retail Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edmund F.	Step Son	W	F	July 1879	20	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
344			Laurence	Head	W	M	Apr 1852	48	M	20				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Nat	Brewer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Dorothea	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	45	M	20	10	3		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S					Germany	Germany	Germany				Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S					Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 16619Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steffen, Enumerator.

97.36.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Paurence	Son	Wm	Nov	1898	1	3				New York	Germany	Germany														
146	15	392	Paul Joseph	Head	Wm	Feb	1849	51	31				England	England	England	1894	6	Wm	Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ann	Wife	Wm	Oct	1848	51	31	7	3		England	England	England	1894	6					yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	Wm	Sept	1896	3	3				England	England	England	1897	3												
392	Compton	392	William	Head	Wm	July	1853	46	5				New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	Wm	Aug	1876	23	5	2	1		England	England	England	1894	6					yes	yes	yes					
			Phonax	Son	Wm	Dec	1896	3	3				New York	New York	England														
			Delaphine	Daughter	Wm	May	1885	15	5				Pennsylvania	New York	England							yes	yes	yes	R	H			
394	Henry	394	Henry	Head	Wm	May	1862	38	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Wm	Print Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Alvina	Wife	Wm	Nov	1867	32	12	6	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23					yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	Wm	May	1888	12	3				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Agnes A.	Daughter	Wm	June	1892	7	3				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Frederick C.	Son	Wm	May	1894	6	3				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Henry M.	Son	Wm	July	1896	3	3				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Martha A.	Daughter	Wm	Nov	1898	1	3				New York	Germany	Germany														
396	Anderson	396	John	Head	Wm	Mar	1862	38	6				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Wm	Boatman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Helen	Wife	Wm	June	1869	30	6	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					yes	yes	yes					
			Phereas G.	Daughter	Wm	Aug	1885	14	3				New York	Sweden	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Mary D.	Daughter	Wm	May	1895	5	3				New York	Sweden	Ireland														
397	Barnett	397	John	Head	Wm	May	1850	50	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Wm	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Hannah	Wife	Wm	Apr	1857	42	26	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38					yes	yes	yes					
			John J.	Son	Wm	Aug	1880	19	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Phary C.	Daughter	Wm	Feb	1883	17	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
148	126	399	John B.	Head	Wm	June	1841	58	18				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Jane A.	Wife	Wm	Feb	1843	57	18	5	2		New York	New York	England							yes	yes	yes					
			Walter A.	Son	Wm	Sept	1887	12	3				New York	New Jersey	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Arthur E.	Son	Wm	Feb	1880	19	3				New York	New Jersey	New York														
398	McMurry	398	John F.	Head	Wm	Apr	1853	47	26				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Danah	Wife	Wm	Aug	1852	47	26	4	2		New Jersey	England	England							yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	Wm	Aug	1878	21	3				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	Wm	Aug	1882	17	3				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes					
399	Rumsey	399	James	Head	Wm	June	1861	38	15				Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1889	11	Wm	Cabinet maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Wife	Wm	Feb	1863	37	15	9	5		Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland							yes	yes	yes					
			Annie M.	Daughter	Wm	Mar	1891	9	3				Massachusetts	Newfoundland	Newfoundland							yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			George S.	Son	Wm	Apr	1893	7	3				Massachusetts	Newfoundland	Newfoundland							yes	yes	yes					
			William P.	Son	Wm	Jan	1896	4	3				Massachusetts	Newfoundland	Newfoundland							yes	yes	yes					
			Herbert R.	Son	Wm	Nov	1897	2	3				Massachusetts	Newfoundland	Newfoundland														
			Ann R.	Son	Wm	Oct	1899	1	3				Massachusetts	Newfoundland	Newfoundland														
399	Pjuntstedt	399	Charles	Head	Wm	July	1835	64	14				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Wm	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Arvid	Son	Wm	Nov	1861	38	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Wm	Iron worker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mellogan Charles	Boarder	Wm	Oct	1861	38	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	4	Wm	Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes					
H	4	401	Ernst	Boarder	Wm	Sept	1861	38	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Al	Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John C.	Head	Wm	Jan	1871	29	5				Maryland	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary A.	Wife	Wm	Mar	1875	25	5	2	2		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			John C.	Son	Wm	Apr	1896	4	3				New York	Maryland	Pennsylvania														
			Loetta C.	Daughter	Wm	Oct	1898	1	3				New York	Maryland	Pennsylvania														
			Annie B.	Sister	Wm	June	1893	6	3				Maryland	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Head	Wm	May	1853	62	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Agnes	Daughter	Wm	May	1894	6	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
H			John	Boarder	Wm	Apr	1861	40	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Wm	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No. 20Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 17Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9747

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Months of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
144	443		Jacob Martin	Head	M	Jan	1866	34	M	8					Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Pa	Dr - 3 - 10 - 0 - 4	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Helena	Wife	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	3	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4					yes	yes	yes					
			Jennie M	Daughter	F	Oct	1893	6	S						Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Henriette M	Daughter	F	Apr	1897	3	S						New York	Norway	Norway														
			John H	Son	M	Oct	1898	1	S						New York	Norway	Norway														
144	443		U. Martin	Head	M	Aug	1875	24	M	4					Maryland	Germany	Germany				7A3-10-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Annie C	Wife	F	June	1875	24	M	4	1	1			New York	Norway	Sweden							yes	yes	yes					
			Herman C	Son	M	Sept	1897	2	S						New York	Maryland	New York														
146	445		John Schnabel	Head	M	Oct	1872	27	M	1					New York	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	1	1			New York	Belgium	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Grother	Daughter	F	Nov	1899	12	S						New York	New York	New York														
			Jacob	Father	M	Apr	1849	51	Wd						Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John Matthews	Head	M	Oct	1865	34	M	7					New York	New York	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sarah	Wife	F	June	1865	34	M	7	5	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Thelen	Daughter	F	Oct	1894	5	S						New York	New York	New York														
			George	Son	M	Feb	1896	4	S						New York	New York	New York														
			Harold	Son	M	Sept	1897	2	S						New York	New York	New York														
			Mary	Daughter	F	Apr	1900	12	S						New York	New York	New York														
			James Henningsen	Head	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886	14	Al	House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Lena	Wife	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	3	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth R	Daughter	F	May	1893	7	S						New York	Denmark	Norway				at School	10									
			Claus	Son	M	May	1896	4	S						New York	Denmark	Norway														
150	127	443	Jane Moloney	Head	F	July	1847	52	Wd	10	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				n. 4. (0-3-1)			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Edward A	Son	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6					New York	Ireland	New York				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Bernhard	Son	M	Dec	1881	18	S						New York	Ireland	New York				Drug Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	M	May	1885	15	S						New York	Ireland	New York				Lawyer Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Jane	Daughter	F	Sept	1888	11	S						New York	Ireland	New York				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Susan	Servant	F	July	1877	22	S						New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Timothy Galley	Head	M	May	1833	67	M	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	Na	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ann	Wife	F	Aug	1843	56	M	8	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34					yes	yes	yes					
			David	Son	M	Sept	1859	40	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Richard Kennedy	Head	M	Dec	1864	35	M	7					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Al	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	Mar	1867	31	M	7	2	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7					yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	F	Dec	1897	2	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Sarah	Daughter	F	Mar	1899	1	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
152	128	444	Bernhard Urely	Head	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Catharine	Wife	F	May	1870	30	M	7	6	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9					yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	F	Sept	1895	4	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Catharine	Daughter	F	Jan	1898	2	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Mary	Daughter	F	Dec	1898	2	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			James	Son	M	Apr	1899	1	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
150	442		Arnold Petander	Head	M	Apr	1853	47	M	17					Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	18	Na	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sophia	Wife	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	19	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	18					yes	yes	yes					
			Annie M	Daughter	F	May	1886	14	S						New York	Norway	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Henry	Son	M	Sept	1887	12	S						New York	Norway	Sweden				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	M	July	1890	9	S						New York	Norway	Sweden				at School										
			Ella	Daughter	F	Sept	1895	4	S						New York	Norway	Sweden														
			Sophia R	Daughter	F	Jan	1898	2	S						New York	Norway	Sweden														
			Erin M	Daughter	F	Oct	1899	1	S						New York	Norway	Sweden														
152	444		Emma Reymann	Head	F	Feb	1885	15	Wd	3	2				New York	Germany	Germany				Janitress			yes	yes	yes	R	H			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No. 20Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900,Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.9758

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		Ransom John	Boarder	U m	W	May 1852	48	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1865	35	Str	Stenogrd	0	yes	yes	yes								
	464	Rango Alfred	Head	U m	W	Oct 1864	35	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Str	Confessionary Petu	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Bertha	Wife	U f	W	Sept 1874	25	M	6	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8						yes	yes	yes						
		Anna	Daughter	U f	W	Mar 1895	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
		Bertha	Daughter	U f	W	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
	465	Joseph	Head	U m	W	Dec 1862	37	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Str	Day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Hennetta	Wife	U f	W	Apr 1869	31	M	9	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24						yes	yes	yes						
		Muller Paul	Son	U m	W	Feb 1881	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Coffee Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Hennetta	Son	U f	W	May 1884	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Paper for maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
154	129	Donat	Head	U m	W	Feb 1831	69	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Str	Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		King Sarah	Daughter	U f	W	Jan 1866	34	Wd	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes						
		Charles E.	Son	U m	W	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York							at School	2	yes	yes	yes					
		Robert J.	Son	U m	W	July 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York																
		Donat James	Son	U m	W	June 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Pattern maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	467	De George Simon	Head	U m	W	Apr 1867	33	M	11			New Scotia	New Scotia	New Scotia	1875	25	Str	Cloak Cutter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Catharine	Wife	U f	W	Mar 1868	32	M	11	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes						
		Donat Thomas	Bro-in-law	U m	W	Aug 1864	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Music Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	468	Delmar	Head	U m	W	Dec 1851	48	M	20			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1868	14	Str	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Chora	Wife	U f	W	Nov 1858	41	M	20	5	5	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1883	17						yes	yes	yes						
		Annie	Daughter	U f	W	Oct 1881	18	S				Illinois	Denmark	Denmark								yes	yes	yes						
		Christina	Daughter	U f	W	Sept 1883	16	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1899	1						yes	yes	yes						
		John J. W.	Son	U m	W	Dec 1886	13	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1899	1					at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
		Charles P. W.	Son	U m	W	Apr 1891	9	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1899	1					at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
		Cai W.	Son	U m	W	Jan 1893	7	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1899	1					at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
	469	Angel	Head	U m	W	July 1869	30	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Str	Printer (maker)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Margaret	Wife	U f	W	Apr 1856	44	M	17	5	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30						yes	yes	yes						
		Annie E.	Daughter	U f	W	June 1884	15	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Scotland							at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
		Margaret A.	Daughter	U f	W	Apr 1886	14	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Scotland							at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Laurie	Son	U m	W	Mar 1888	12	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Scotland							at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Tracy	Daughter	U f	W	Aug 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Scotland							at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		Quincy Mary	Dis-in-law	U f	W	Sept 1850	49	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35						yes	yes	yes						
	470	King Mary	Head	U f	W	Apr 1844	55	Wd	3	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50					Shiping clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		George B.	Son	U m	W	Mar 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes						
	471	Koch Friedrick	Head	U m	W	May 1858	42	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Elizabeth	Wife	U f	W	Jan 1858	42	M	18	12	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8						yes	yes	yes						
		Seniors	Son	U m	W	Oct 1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8						Baker	0	yes	yes	yes				
		Clara A.	Daughter	U f	W	Feb 1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
		Elizabeth	Daughter	U f	W	Aug 1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
		Carl H.	Son	U m	W	Dec 1887	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8						at School	10	yes	yes	yes				
		Rudolph	Son	U m	W	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
		Julia	Daughter	U f	W	Nov 1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
156	120	Maria	Head	U m	W	May 1865	35	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Str	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Celia	Wife	U f	W	Sept 1868	31	M	12	5	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26							yes	yes	yes					
		Albert	Son	U m	W	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy							at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
		John	Son	U m	W	May 1893	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy																
		Celia	Daughter	U f	W	July 1892	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy																
	472	Victor	Head	U m	W	Apr 1866	34	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Str	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
		Ida	Wife	U f	W	Sept 1869	30	M	12	6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26							yes	yes	yes					
		Sadie	Daughter	U f	W	Aug 1894	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy								at School	10	yes	yes	yes				
		Willie	Daughter	U f	W	Oct 1890	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy								at School	10	yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

196 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9768

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Frank	Son	U m	Aug	1891	8	5				New York	Italy	Italy				At School		10								
			Edward	Son	U m	Aug	1893	6	5				New York	Italy	Italy														
			William	Son	U m	Aug	1896	3	5				New York	Italy	Italy														
			Victor	Son	U m	Aug	1898	1	5				New York	Italy	Italy														
132			Balloch George	Head	U m	Apr	1849	51	m	15			Austria	Austria	Austria	1865	35	Sta	4 Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Julia	Wife	U f	Apr	1866	35	m	15	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Pop Corn maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Ann	Daughter	U f	Apr	1882	18	5				New York	Austria	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Amelia	Daughter	U f	Nov	1885	14	5				New York	Austria	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	U m	Oct	1887	12	5				New York	Austria	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Julia O.	Daughter	U f	Oct	1891	9	5				New York	Austria	Germany				At School	10									
			George A.	Son	U m	Mar	1892	8	5				New York	Austria	Germany														
			Frederick	Son	U m	Oct	1896	3	5				New York	Austria	Germany														
			Stella	Daughter	U f	Dec	1898	1	5				New York	Austria	Germany														
135			Resline	Head	U m	Mar	1856	44	m	10			Austria	Austria	Austria	1884	16	Al	6 Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Jennie	Wife	U f	May	1866	34	m	10	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					
			Spens	Son	U m	Mar	1891	9	5				New York	Austria	Ireland				At School	10									
			Louis	Son	U m	Feb	1895	5	5				New York	Austria	Ireland														
136			Higgins John	Head	U m	Mar	1865	35	m	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		4 Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Bridget	Wife	U f	Apr	1870	30	m	12	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					
			Patrick	Son	U m	July	1890	10	5				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Bridget	Daughter	U f	Aug	1894	5	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Catherine	Daughter	U f	Jan	1897	3	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John S.	Son	U m	Aug	1899	1/2	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
137			Alexander	Head	U m	Feb	1866	34	m	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	15	Pa	75-60-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Serinda	Wife	U f	Sept	1877	22	m	5	0	0	Maine	New Hampshire	At Sea							yes	yes	yes					
139	106	139	Frank	Head	U m	Mar	1875	25	m	2			New York	New York	New York				4 Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Anna	Wife	U f	July	1879	20	m	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
141	105	141	Frances A.	Son	U m	Aug	1899	1/2	5				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Smith Francis	Head	U m	Aug	1870	29	m	6			New York	Germany	Germany				20-5-9-0-2	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Walter	Wife	U f	June	1867	32	m	6	0	0	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
160	92	160	Jennison John A.	Head	U m	Dec	1875	24	m	3			New York	Sweden	Sweden				4 Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary E.	Wife	U f	Sept	1878	21	m	3	0	0	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				14-5-6-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes					
173	131	173	Reck William	Head	U m	May	1860	40	m	5			France	France	France	1880	20	Al	14-5-6-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	U f	June	1856	43	m	5	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		14-5-6-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes					
133			Charles	Head	U m	Oct	1869	30	m	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Sta	14-5-6-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Emma	Wife	U f	Apr	1874	26	m	4	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5					yes	yes	yes					
			Atilie	Daughter	U f	Dec	1896	3	5				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Charles	Son	U m	May	1898	2	5				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Asel	Son	U m	Jan	1899	1/2	5				New York	Norway	Norway														
141	132	141	Hansen Asel	Head	U m	Mar	1875	24	m	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	Al	14-5-6-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Head	U m	Apr	1855	45	m	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Sta	14-5-6-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	U f	Aug	1856	43	m	12	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					yes	yes	yes					
			Matthew	Son	U m	Jan	1889	11	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	U m	Jan	1889	11	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary A.	Daughter	U f	Sept	1890	9	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Patrick	Son	U m	May	1893	7	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Joseph	Son	U m	Oct	1895	4	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
141			John	Head	U m	Aug	1837	62	m	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Pa	14-5-6-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	U f	Aug	1839	60	m	32	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50					yes	yes	yes					
			Matthew	Son	U m	Jan	1890	10	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician			yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 166 } 21

County King  
Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, ..... Henry J. Steffgen, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

197 A

State New York

County King

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166

Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No.

22

Ward of city, 12

Henry J. Stoffregen, Enumerator.

9790

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.  OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13
				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York														
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	New York														
	165	104	446	Wattign William	Head <sup>2C</sup>	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	10			England	England	England	1888	12	Na	Enginner Sta Eng	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Agnes M	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	10	4	2	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21					yes	yes	yes					
				Raphad S	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	England	Scotland														
				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/2	S				New York	England	Scotland														
	442	137	447	Cowling John	Head <sup>5C</sup>	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	41			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Trunk dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	Kh	H		
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	41	10	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39					yes	yes	yes					
				Michael J	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	448			Bunghy Bernhard	Head <sup>3C</sup>	W	M	Nov	1857	48	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Christina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	M	23	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					yes	yes	yes					
				Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				Anna C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				Fredrick H	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				John	Head <sup>1R</sup>	W	M	June	1839	61	M	24			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	45	Na	Colored Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Calherine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	24	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31					yes	yes	yes					
				Michael	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Colored Printer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	444	138	450	Peter	Head <sup>1C</sup>	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			New York	Germany	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Phura	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Agusta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
	451			Joseph J.	Head <sup>2R</sup>	W	M	May	1867	33	M	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Agnes A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	9	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Estude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				John C	Bro-in-law	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Lillian	Sister	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				William	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Cabinet maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1830	70	M	20	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25					yes	yes	yes					
	456	149	453	William	Head <sup>1B</sup>	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Deamie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5					yes	yes	yes					
				James	Uncle	W	M	July	1859	40	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		
				Thomas P.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Emma	Sister	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Mathias	Nephew	W	M	June	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Brother	W	M	Feb	1839	61	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Al	Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
	458	140	454	Lancelot	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Na	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		
				Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	20	5	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Laetta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Bro-in-law	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Phonac	Bro-in-law	W	M	June	1864	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Bro-in-law	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
	465			Perret S	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	Na				Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	33	Pa	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12

Henry J. Seiffert, Enumerator.

9800

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of families in the house, in the order of relation.	Number of families in the order of relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Van Brunt St	441			William	Son	M	M	Jan	1876	24	S			New York	Norway	Ireland				Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Annie	Daughter	U	F	May	1877	23	S			New York	Norway	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Hyler	Son	M	M	May	1879	21	S			New York	Norway	Ireland				Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes						
	456			Francis	Head	M	M	Feb	1855	45	M	17		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
				Emma	Wife	U	F	July	1864	35	M	17	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18				10	yes	yes	yes					
				Francis	Daughter	U	M	Dec	1888	11	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes						
				Edwin	Daughter	U	F	Oct	1890	9	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10									
				Walter	Son	U	M	Apr	1894	6	S			New York	Germany	Germany															
				Edward	Boarder	U	M	Jan	1864	35	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Na	Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes						
	440	151	457	Thomas	Head	U	M	Feb	1864	36	M	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Al	Ship Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
			Catharine	Wife	U	F	Jan	1873	27	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
	452		Joseph	Head	U	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
			Wells	Wife	U	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			John	Daughter	U	M	Mar	1872	28	Ud				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1800	50	Na				yes	yes	yes						
			Rosalie	Son	U	F	Apr	1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			Rose	Son-in-law	U	F	June	1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drum maker	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Bridget	M-in-law	U	F	Dec	1826	73	M	45	10	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50					yes	yes	yes						
			Patrick	S-in-law	U	M	Dec	1826	73	M	45			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na				yes	yes	yes						
	452	142	459	John F.	Head	U	M	June	1857	42	M	19		New York	Ireland	Ireland				6th of 2nd	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
				Mary C.	Wife	U	F	Sept	1857	42	M	19	9	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Mary S.	Daughter	U	F	Sept	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	U	M	Aug	1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	U	M	Aug	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	U	M	Oct	1887	12	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Catharine	Daughter	U	F	June	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Eva	Daughter	U	F	Oct	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Agnes	Daughter	U	F	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Helen	Daughter	U	F	Dec	1900	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Joseph	Son	U	M	June	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York															
	448	140	46	James	Head	U	M	May	1849	51	M	8		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
			Annie	Wife	U	F	Mar	1868	32	M	8	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12				0		yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	U	F	Feb	1895	5	S				New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	U	M	Feb	1879	1	S				New York	New York	Ireland															
	449	143	47	John H.	Head	U	M	Apr	1845	55	M	28		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
			Anna	Wife	U	F	Oct	1843	56	M	28	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						yes	yes	yes					
			August	Son	U	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Son-in-law	U	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10													
			John	Son	U	M	June	1895	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
			Catharine	Son	U	F	May	1897	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
			Frederick	Son	U	M	Sept	1899	1/2	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
440		48	Martin	Head	U	M	May	1866	34	M	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
			Theda	Wife	U	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9					yes	yes	yes						
			Albert	Son	U	M	Aug	1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway															
			Martin H.	Son	U	M	Aug	1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway															
	440		Joseph	Head	U	M	Jan	1868	32	M	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Pa	Iron Worker	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
			Margaret	Wife	U	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					yes	yes	yes						
	441	141	49	John	Head	U	M	June	1865	34	M	12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Al	Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
			Catharine	Wife	U	F	Aug	1865	31	M	12	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	14					yes	yes	yes						
			Theresa	Daughter	U	F	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	8		yes	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

198 A

State New York  
County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 23  
Enumeration District No. 166Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900,Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.

9809

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.				1	2					3	4																					
Ward St					Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	47	144	465	Krapf, Nicholas	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	29				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Yes	Maker of Ben Belting	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				C. P. H.	
					Margdalena	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	29	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Maker of Ben Belting	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
					Nicholas	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes					
					Fredrick	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19												
					Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Confectioner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
					William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Office Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
					John A	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
Reid St	46	145	466	Dunne, Mary	Head	W	F	May	1830	70	Wid		8	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				W. C. (10-0-3)			Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
				Pitz Patrick Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1868	31	M	11	5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School		10									
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School		10									
				Forster Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				England	England	England	1889	11		Boiler maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	467			Johnston, Alfred	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	7	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		8									
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
Conover St	468			Monahan John	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		W. C. (10-0-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes				C. P. H.		
				Joseph P	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Binder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	38	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Prunty Bernard	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11		Retail Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Farrell Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Retail Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	45	146	469	Ryan, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	8	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York															
Conover St	41	147	470	Dibbin, Francis	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	Wid				New York	England	England				Engineer Shelling	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				C. P. H.		
				Francis Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York				Plumber			Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Harrietta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Betta V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Charles A	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	44	148	471	Petersen, Edvard	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	35	Yes	6-4-0-1	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
				Edna	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	1	2	1	New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
	261	149	472	Costello, Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	No	Salmon keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				C. P. H.		
				Murphy, Hugh	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Jack dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
				Purcell, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	Wid				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	No	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
Conover St				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Murphy, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	Wid				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	No	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
				Dennis	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Michael	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Cropper, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	Wid				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ironworker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York				Stein fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Russie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	259	150	473	O'Hara, Johanna	Head	W	F	July	1838	61	Wid		4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41					Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H	
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11		Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 166Sheet No. 23Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry J. Steffensen, Enumerator.9822

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	How many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				James	Son	M	June 1871	28	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11		Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
52				Paul	Son	M	June 1873	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	11		Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
53				Alfred	Son	M	Mar 1865	35	Wd		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
54	475			Charles	Head	M	Aug 1853	46	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Sta	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
55				Catherine	Wife	F	July 1859	40	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22					yes	yes	yes					
56				George	Son	M	Apr 1886	14	S				New York	Massachusetts	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
57				Charles	Son	M	Mar 1889	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
58	474			Mary B	Head	F	Nov 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
59				Dennis	Brother	M	Nov 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
60				Maureen J	Brother	F	Sept 1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
61				William A	Brother	M	Jan 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
62	470			William	Head	M	Feb 1849	51	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Sta	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
63				Sophia	Wife	F	Jan 1852	48	M	26	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					
64				Amalia	Daughter	F	Mar 1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					
65				Dora	Daughter	F	June 1885	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
66				Paulina	Daughter	F	Dec 1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
67	253	1st 471		Rudolf	Head	M	Dec 1825	74	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60		Storekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
68				Emma	Wife	F	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
69	472			Henry	Head	M	June 1854	45	M	10			New York	Germany	Germany				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
70				Margaret	Wife	F	May 1858	42	M	10	1	1	New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes					
71				Martha	Daughter	F	Mar 1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drunk dealer	0		yes	yes	yes					
72				James	Daughter	F	Apr 1840	60	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Sta	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					
73	473			Thomas	Head	M	Feb 1843	57	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Sta	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
74				Michael	Son	M	Aug 1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					
75	251	1st 474		Joseph	Head	M	Mar 1856	44	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
76				Margaret J	Wife	F	July 1866	33	M	14	13	6	New York	England	Scotland					0		yes	yes	yes					
77				William	Son	M	July 1887	12	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
78				Sarah	Daughter	F	Apr 1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
79				Margaret	Daughter	F	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
80				Josephine	Daughter	F	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
81				Alfred	Son	M	Jan 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes					
82				Robert	Son	M	Apr 1899	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	yes					
83				Elizabeth	Wife	F	Feb 1887	13	S				New York	New York	New York				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
84	470			Elizabeth	Head	F	Feb 1860	40	Wd	11	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
85				Thomas	Son	M	Aug 1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Coachman	0		yes	yes	yes					
86				John B	Son	M	Aug 1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
87				William	Son	M	July 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	0	8	yes	yes	yes					
88				Catherine	Daughter	F	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	New York					0		yes	yes	yes					
89				Thomas	Daughter	F	Apr 1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	Sta	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					
90	476			Dennis	Head	M	June 1857	43	M	15			New York	New York	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
91				Elizabeth	Wife	F	June 1857	43	M	15	7	4	New York	England	England				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
92				Stephen	Son	M	June 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
93				Joseph	Son	M	Mar 1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
94				Mary J	Daughter	F	May 1884	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Making Paper	0		yes	yes	yes					
95	477			Hennetta	Head	F	Sept 1864	35	W	3	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18			0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
96				Phredora	Son	M	Jan 1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
97				Alfred	Son	M	Sept 1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	10	yes	yes	yes					
98	169	1st 478		Thomas	Head	M	Nov 1872	27	M	7			England	England	England	1886	14	Sta	Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
99				Mary	Wife	F	Apr 1872	28	M	7	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes					
100				Thomas	Son	M	Aug 1894	5	S				New York	England	New York					0		yes	yes	yes					



SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Steppes, Enumerator.

12  
9830

[illegible]



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

( *Supervisor's District No.* ..... ) *Sheet No.* .....

(Enumeration District No. ....)

Township or other division of county \_\_\_\_\_ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_ Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson Enumerator.

9836

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	152	1	1	Mutfaht, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	July 1840	59	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	35	Na	9-2-a (9-0-0)	7	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H			
2				<sup>43</sup> John	Wife	W	F	June 1830	64	M	26	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43		5-3-a (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes						
3			2	Lehmann, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	Dec 1842	57	M	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		7-3-a (0-0-0)	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
4			3	Fitzpatrick, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	July 1849	50	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Na	7-3-a (0-0-0)	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
5	154	2	4	Farney, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	Oct 1860	39	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-3-a (0-0-0)	1	yes	yes	yes	0	5	H			
6				Sullivan, <sup>43</sup> John	Sister	W	F	Nov 1862	34	M	2	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-3-a (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
7				<sup>43</sup> John	Wife	W	F	Feb 1886	14	M				New York	New York	New York				9-2-a (0-0-0)	10	yes	yes	yes						
8	168	3	5	Muller, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	7			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1884	11	Pa	Ship Carpenters	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
9				<sup>43</sup> Matilda	Wife	W	F	July 1870	29	M	7	4	4	Finland	Finland	Finland	1892	8				yes	yes	yes						
10				<sup>43</sup> Matthew	Son	W	M	July 1892	6	M				New York	Denmark	Finland														
11				<sup>43</sup> Christophe	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	M				New York	Denmark	Finland														
12				<sup>43</sup> George	Son	W	M	April 1897	3	M				New York	Denmark	Finland														
13				<sup>43</sup> Frank	Son	W	M	July 1899	1	M				New York	Denmark	Finland														
14			6	Bergman, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	Jan 1878	22	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	At	7-3-a (0-0-2)	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
15				<sup>43</sup> Anna	Wife	W	F	June 1876	23	M	1	1	1	Finland	Finland	Finland	1894	6				yes	yes	yes						
16				<sup>43</sup> William	Son	W	M	Mar 1900	0	M				New York	Germany	Finland				7-4-a (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
17			7	Denny, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	Oct 1867	32	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-3-a (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
18				<sup>43</sup> Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1870	29	M	10	5	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
19				<sup>43</sup> Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	April 1892	8	M				New York	New York	New York				at school	10									
20				Sullivan, <sup>43</sup> Michael	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1877	22	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				2-3-a (0-0-0)	8	yes	yes	yes						
21			8	Evans, <sup>43</sup> Anna	Head	W	F	Aug 1861	43	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1862	38	Na	7-3-a (0-0-0)	1	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
22			9	McMullan, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	Nov 1869	30	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	At	7-3-a (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
23				<sup>43</sup> Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	3	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	15				yes	yes	yes						
24				Burke, <sup>43</sup> Michael	Step Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	2	yes	yes	yes						
25				McMullan, <sup>43</sup> James	Son	W	M	Nov 1897	2	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
26				<sup>43</sup> James	Son	W	M	July 1900	0	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				3-2-a (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
27			10	Collins, <sup>43</sup> Michael	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	49	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na	Cooper	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
28				<sup>43</sup> Elie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	M				New York	Ireland	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
29				<sup>43</sup> Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1888	12	M				New York	Ireland	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
30				<sup>43</sup> William	Son	W	M	Dec 1889	10	M				New York	Ireland	Virginia				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
31	170	4	11	Thoms, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	May 1868	32	M	4	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13		7-3-a (0-0-4)	11	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
32				<sup>43</sup> Eustace	Son	W	M	April 1890	10	M				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
33				<sup>43</sup> Mona	Daughter	W	F	April 1891	9	M				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
34				<sup>43</sup> Hermyon	Son	W	M	July 1893	7	M				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
35				<sup>43</sup> Bella	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	1	M				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
36			12	Bradley, <sup>43</sup> John	Head	W	M	June 1831	68	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Oil Refiner	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
37				<sup>43</sup> Anna	Wife	W	F	June 1861	48	M	31	9	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50				yes	yes	yes						
38				Knocky, <sup>43</sup> Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1874	25	M	2	1	1	New York	New York	Ireland														
39				<sup>43</sup> Charles	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct 1860	39	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Finance	10	yes	yes	yes						
40				<sup>43</sup> Robert	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct 1898	1	M				New York	New York	New York														
41				Bradley, <sup>43</sup> James	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	16	M				New York	New York	Ireland				Apprentice Ship	5	yes	yes	yes						
42				<sup>43</sup> Virginia	Daughter	W	F	April 1887	14	M				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
43			13	Petersen, <sup>43</sup> Christian	Head	W	M	Aug 1856	43	M	10			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1872	27	Na	Locksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
44				<sup>43</sup> Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	35	M	11	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
45				<sup>43</sup> Robert	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	4	M				New York	Denmark	Denmark				at school	6	yes	yes	yes						
46				<sup>43</sup> James	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	M				New York	Denmark	Denmark				at school	6	yes	yes	yes						
47				<sup>43</sup> Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	6	M				New York	Denmark	Denmark														
48				<sup>43</sup> William	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	3	M				New York	Denmark	Denmark														
49			14	Evans, <sup>43</sup> Bliss	Head	W	F	Jan 1854	46	M	4	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Mailman	5	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
50				<sup>43</sup> William	Son	W	M	July 1878	22	M				New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	9	yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *New York*

County *Kings*

Township or other division of county *City of New York*

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division *Borough of Brooklyn*

Name of Institution, *X*

Supervisor's District No. *2*

Sheet No. *1*

Enumeration District No. *167*

Ward of city, *12*

Enumerated by me on the *1st* day of June, 1900, *John E. Nelson*, Enumerator.

*9850*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or lot.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
170	4	17	Grass, Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes					
			— Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	15	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Philharmonic	10		yes	yes	yes					
172	5	15	Woods, Margaret	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	60	10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	42	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	60	60	10	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ice man	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Finisher	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McDonald, William	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes					
174	6	16	McChate, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	32	36	14		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Builder	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	31	36	14	5	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			— Emily	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	9	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	8		yes	yes	yes					
			— Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S			New York	New York	New York														
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	4	S			New York	New York	New York														
176	7	17	Strosahl, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	51	56	18		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	40	Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H		
			— Anne	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	52	56	18	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes					
			— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	14	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Apprentice Painter	2		yes	yes	yes					
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
	18		Swanick, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	30	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	41	Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Bridget	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	28	30	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9					yes	yes	yes					
	19		Lewis, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1864	35	40		2	New York	New York	New York				Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	7	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			— Nathan	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
	20		Liebert, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	42			Italy	Italy	Italy	1865	35	40	Speculator	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
	21		Jones, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	29	34			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Captain (P. M.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
178	8	22	Wasscher, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	74	39		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	41	Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1828	72	76	39	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					
			Snell, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	30	35			New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— August	Brother	W	M	Mar	1871	28	33			New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes					
178	4	24	Kaurin, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	46	51	20		Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	35	40	Shipping Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	37	42	11	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	19	S			New York	Norway	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			— Gustave	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S			New York	Norway	New York				Clerk Shipping Office	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			New York	Norway	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	14	S			New York	Norway	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	12	S			New York	Norway	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			— Laura	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S			New York	Norway	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S			New York	Norway	New York														
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S			New York	Norway	New York														
			— Frederick	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S			New York	Norway	New York														
			— Francis	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S			New York	Norway	New York														
180	10	25	Blumfield, Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	50	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	40	Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	42	47	21	6	Canada	Canada	Canada	1876	24					yes	yes	yes					
			— Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			New York	Germany	Canada				Book Binder	5		yes	yes	yes					
			— Emily	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S			New York	Germany	Canada							yes	yes	yes					
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S			New York	Germany	Canada				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S			New York	Germany	Canada				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
185	11	26	Nelson, Nicholas	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	43	10		Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	24	40	House Painter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	33	7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, XSupervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 2Enumeration District No. 167Ward of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,Enumerator, John E. Nelson

9862

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN HOUSES.	IN SHOPS.			IN OTHER PLACES.	DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THOSE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed in industry.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Beard	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Garner	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, XSupervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 2Enumeration District No. 167Ward of city, 12Enumerator, John C. Nelson

STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
						DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE.	SEX.	COLORED.	WEDDED.	WIDOWED.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Owned house.	Number of farms or lots.
51	231	X	4	Christiansen, John	Head	Dec 1864	35	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	12	N	House Carpenter	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
52	40			Torkelson, Peter	Head	Apr 1859	41	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	3	N	Blacksmith	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
53				Bothe	Wife	Apr 1859	41	F				Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	3	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
54	41			Olson, John	Head	Oct 1854	45	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	5	N	2nd Clerk	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
55				Emilie	Wife	Apr 1854	45	F				Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	4	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
56				Claf	Son	Apr 1873	15	M				Norway	Sweden	Norway	1896	2	N	Grand Boy Longshore	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
57				Ingell	Son	Sept 1877	12	M				Norway	Sweden	Norway	1896	4	N	St. School	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
58	42			Nelson, John	Head	Nov 1859	40	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1876	14	N	Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
59				Mary	Wife	Mar 1859	40	F				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				Kocher	Daughter	Feb 1894	6	F				New York	Sweden	New York													
61				Arthur	Son	Mar 1896	4	M				New York	Sweden	New York													
62	43			Eastman, John	Head	Aug 1879	30	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	11	N	Marine Engineer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
63				James	Wife	July 1873	26	F				England	England	Scotland	1893	7	N	7-5-C (0-0-1)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
64	224 15			Harrison, John	Head	Sept 1875	24	M				New York	Germany	England				Thames River	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
65				Isabella	Wife	Jan 1879	21	F				New York	Sweden	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				George	Daughter	Apr 1880	12	F				New York	New York	New York				7-2-C (0-0-2)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
67	45			Williams, Mary	Head	Jan 1838	62	F				Russia	Russia	Russia	1860	40	N	Ship Carpenter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
68				Annie	Wife	May 1848	52	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	31	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
69				Margaret	Son	July 1875	24	M				New York	Russia	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
70				Margaret	Daughter	Jan 1877	22	F				New York	Russia	Ireland				7-5-C (0-0-7)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
71	224 6			Vodicka, John	Head	May 1838	62	M				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	12	N	Manager	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
72				Mary	Wife	May 1864	36	F				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18	N	At School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				Lizzie	Daughter	June 1892	6	F				New York	Bohemia	Bohemia													
74				Frances	Daughter	Dec 1895	4	F				New York	Bohemia	Bohemia													
75				John	Son	Apr 1899	3	M				New York	Bohemia	Bohemia													
76				John	Son	Sept 1899	2	M				New York	Bohemia	Bohemia													
77				Frederick	Stepson	Sept 1891	18	M				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1893	1	N	Labourer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
78				Rebecca	Stepdaughter	Apr 1877	12	F				New York	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
79				Mary	Stepdaughter	Dec 1890	9	F				New York	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
80	46			Wheeler, William	Head	June 1872	28	M				New York	Germany	Scotland				7-5-C (0-0-1)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
81				Mary	Wife	Mar 1870	26	F				New York	Ireland	England						Yes	Yes	Yes					
82	47			Kelly, Joseph	Head	Mar 1871	29	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-5-C (0-0-1)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
83				Annie	Wife	June 1871	22	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				Julia	Daughter	Mar 1875	5	F				New York	Germany	New York													
85				Kelley	Daughter	July 1891	3	F				New York	Germany	New York													
86				Kelley	Son	Sept 1891	2	M				New York	Germany	New York													
87				Frederick	Head	Oct 1850	50	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39	N	Mar 20-2-2	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
88	225 17			Mooney, James	Head	Dec 1840	59	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	N	Ship Carpenter	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
89				John	Wife	Aug 1855	45	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				Clary	Daughter	Sept 1879	20	F				New York	Germany	New York				Spent on Boat	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				William	Son	Jan 1880	20	M				New York	Germany	New York				Long Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
92				John	Son	Mar 1891	9	M				New York	Germany	New York				At School	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
93	50			Deputy, William	Head	June 1852	48	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	29	N	Chief Mailman	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
94				Imelia	Wife	Apr 1850	50	F				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				August	Son	Mar 1879	21	M				New York	Germany	Germany				Ship Carpenter	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
96				Anna	Daughter	Oct 1871	21	F				New York	Germany	Germany				Long Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
97				Miriam	Daughter	Mar 1892	7	F				New York	Germany	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
98	51			Deputy, John	Head	Apr 1860	39	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	N	Ship Carpenter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
99				Annie	Wife	Dec 1862	37	F				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				Lella	Daughter	Jan 1890	5	F				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 } \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1960, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

9887

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13	14
225	4	51	Schultz, Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	7	4				New York	Germany	Germany	1894	7	4		9-1-10 (0-0-0)	6	no	no	yes	R	X					
223	18	52	Bertoni, Frank	Head	W	M	Sept 1854	46	18				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
		53	Katachnich, David	Head	W	M	Dec 1874	25	16	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
			Ida	Wife	W	F	May 1873	27	16	5	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	16			1-15-10 (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes							
		54	Frankel, David	Head	W	M	May 1871	29	16	3			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
			Bessie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	16	3	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9			1-15-10 (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes							
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	4				New York	Russia	Russia																
			Gussie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	7	4				New York	Russia	Russia																
			Silberstein, Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1881	19	8				Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9		Millinery Ornament	2		yes	yes	yes							
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13	4				Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	2		yes	yes	yes							
		55	Noick, John	Head	W	M	Dec 1872	27	16	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X				
			Maria	Wife	W	F	June 1872	27	16	1	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2			1-15-10 (0-0-0)	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Anderson, Charles	Brother	W	M	April 1874	26	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	1		yes	yes	yes						
		56	Kevin, Stephen	Head	W	M	Dec 1864	35	16	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X				
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	33	16	13	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17			1-15-10 (0-0-0)	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Stephen	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	7	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Robert	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	2	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		57	Hanson, Edward	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	29	16	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X				
			Kulga	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	16	7	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7			1-15-10 (0-0-0)	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Edfreda	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	4				New York	Norway	Norway					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	4				New York	Norway	Norway					At School	5		yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	4				New York	Norway	Norway																
			Kross	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	4				New York	Norway	Norway																
		58	Lynch, Kate	Head	W	M	Nov 1864	35	16	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	5		no	no	yes	R	X				
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July 1859	41	16	17	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28			1-15-10 (0-0-0)	5		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1883	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Office Boy, Printing	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Kellie	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
165	10	59	Stieg, Muller	Head	W	M	Sept 1849	50	18				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	20	10		1-15-10 (0-0-0)	5		yes	yes	yes	R	X				
			Hermena	Wife	W	F	Sept 1858	42	18	10	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29			1-15-10 (0-0-0)	5		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1883	16	8				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June 1866	13	8				New York	Germany	Germany					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Harry	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	11	8				New York	Germany	Germany					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	8				New York	Germany	Germany					At School	11		yes	yes	yes						
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6	8				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	8				New York	Germany	Germany																
			Edward	Son	W	M	July 1899	1	8				New York	Germany	Germany																
		60	Patterson, James	Head	W	M	July 1863	35	18				New York	Scotland	New York	1886	14			Farmer, Orchard	1		yes	yes	yes	R	X				
			Jerome	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	8				New York	New York	New York					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	8				New York	New York	New York					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Annetta	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York																
			William	Housekeeper	W	F	Aug 1828	72	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1839	46						yes	yes	yes						
163	20	61	Moloney, James	Head	W	M	June 1858	41	18				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Stevard	3		yes	yes	yes	R	X				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1860	39	17	9	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18						yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	8				New York	New York	Ireland					At School	10		yes	yes	yes						



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 167

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

9897

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
163	20	61	Moloney Hannah	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School		16	yes	yes	yes					51	
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	5	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					52	
62			Breslin Peter	Head	M	M	Dec 1849	50	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39	Pa			7	yes	yes	yes	C				53	
			Christina	Wife	W	F	May 1871	29	M	8	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						yes	yes	yes					54
			Patrick J	Son	M	M	Dec 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Germany				At School		9								55	
			Kenny	Son	M	M	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Germany								yes	yes	yes	R				56
63			Walsh Peter	Head	M	M	Oct 1867	32	M	3			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	32	Pa					yes	yes	yes					57
			Frances	Wife	W	F	Dec 1874	25	M	3	2	2	Ohio	Canada Eng	Ireland														58	
			Frances S	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	2	S				Illinois	Scotland	Ohio														59	
			Mice A	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	2	S				New York	Scotland	Ohio				4-4-a (0-0-1)				yes	yes	yes	C				60
161	21	64	Horton Joseph	Head	M	M	Apr 1857	42	M	18			New York	New York	New York				Stationary Engineer				yes	yes	yes					61
			Mary B	Wife	W	F	May 1853	45	M	18	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					62
159	22	65	Caddell Joseph	Head	M	M	Apr 1871	28	M	6			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1889	13	Pa					yes	yes	yes	R				63
			Lydia Anne	Wife	W	F	Apr 1876	30	M	6	3	3	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1894	1						yes	yes	yes					64
			Lillian B	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	5	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1899	1												65	
			Le Roy M	Son	M	M	Apr 1896	3	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1899	1												66	
			Le Roy B	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1899	1												67	
66			Smith Joseph	Head	M	M	Apr 1849	51	M	6	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Telephone Operator				yes	yes	yes	R				68
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Bar Tender				yes	yes	yes					69
			Butler Edward	Son	M	M	Dec 1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Telephone Operator				yes	yes	yes					70
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Compositor				yes	yes	yes					71
			Michael	Son	M	M	July 1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York				At School				yes	yes	yes					72
			James	Son	M	M	Apr 1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				5-5-a (0-0-1)				yes	yes	yes	R				73
67			Looney Peter	Head	M	M	Mar 1843	57	M	9			New York	Ireland	England								yes	yes	yes					74
			Ezzie S	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	9	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School				yes	yes	yes					75
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York														76	
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York														77	
			Edmund	Son	M	M	May 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York				W.E. (0-1-1)				yes	yes	yes	C				78
159	23	68	Norris Joseph	Head	M	M	Jan 1841	59	M	10	15	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50						yes	yes	yes					79
			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1874	26	S				New York	Connecticut	Ireland				Making Stationery				yes	yes	yes					80
			Klara	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1874	20	S				New York	Connecticut	Ireland				14-0-a (0-0-1)				yes	yes	yes					81
159	24	69	Volkman Paul	Head	M	M	Mar 1833	67	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Pa					yes	yes	yes					82
			Pauline	Wife	W	F	Mar 1849	51	M	6	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43						yes	yes	yes					83
			Martiny Joseph	Head	M	M	Aug 1845	55	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Pa					yes	yes	yes	C				84
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr 1860	40	M	20	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38						yes	yes	yes					85
			Ernest Joseph	Head	M	M	July 1844	55	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	Pa					yes	yes	yes	R				86
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1854	46	M	17	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	39						yes	yes	yes					87
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1865	34	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Making signatures				yes	yes	yes					88
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	July 1877	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School				yes	yes	yes					89
			Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1880	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School				yes	yes	yes					90
			Emily	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany				5-5-a (0-0-1)				yes	yes	yes	R				91
159	26	72	Lund Robert	Head	M	M	July 1865	34	M	1			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1863	35	Pa					yes	yes	yes					92
			Barbara	Wife	W	F	Mar 1881	19	M	1	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17						yes	yes	yes					93
			James	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland															94
			Kunze William	Head	M	M	Apr 1842	58	M	9	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47						yes	yes	yes	C				95
			John	Son	M	M	Oct 1880	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Mechanics				yes	yes	yes					96
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1883	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School				yes	yes	yes					97
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1884	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School				yes	yes	yes					98
			Constance	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School				yes	yes	yes					99
			Konigs Joseph	Head	M	M	Mar 1878	22	M	1			New York	Ireland	New York				Bar Tender				yes	yes	yes	R				100



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kansas

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division)

Name of Institution, X

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 167

4

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 12

*Enumerated by me on the*

4 OK

John E. Nelson

*Enumerator.*

9910

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
155	26	74	Wendley Myronie	Wife	W	F	April	1878	22	16	1	0	0	New York	Italy	Scotland	1896	4	Pa	Landlord	12	yes	yes	yes					
153	27	75	Steger George B	Head	W	M	July	1836	64	16	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33				yes	yes	yes					
			Pauline	Wife	W	F	July	1840	59	16	31	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	9				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Charles F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	8				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	8				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		76	Lundgren Erika R	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	16	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Pa	Farmer (Farming)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	16	6	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8				yes	yes	yes					
			Carl R.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					
			John G. B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					
			Lundgren Oscar	Stephens	W	M	Feb	1880	20	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	8				yes	yes	yes					
151	28	77	Ravener Leona	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	16	22			Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	23	Pa	Long (Farming)	5	yes	yes	yes					
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	16	22	8	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1868	32				yes	yes	yes					
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	8				New York	Italy	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	8				New York	Italy	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	8				New York	Italy	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	8				New York	Italy	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
		78	Dipping Leona	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	16	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	31	Pa	Farmer (Farming)	5	no	no	yes					
			Leona	Wife	W	F	Feb	1834	61	16	38	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	24				no	no	yes					
146	24	79	Laurel Leona	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	16	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	18	Pa	Farmer (Farming)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	16	43	3	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	17				yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	June	1868	31	16	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	17	Pa	Farmer (Farming)	3	yes	yes	yes					
		80	Romana Leona	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	16	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	18	Pa	Farmer (Farming)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	16	43	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	9				yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	2				yes	yes	yes					
147	30	81	Leona Leona	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	47	16	43			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	21	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
148	31	82	Leona Leona	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	32	16	43			New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	16	43	3	2	New York	Norway	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		83	Wilson Leona	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	16	5			New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	28	16	5	3	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	4	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
149	32	84	Leona Leona	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	41	16	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Pa	Farmer (Farming)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	16	18	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24				yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	17	8				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Stephens	W	M	Oct	1888	11	8				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	6	Pa	Farmer (Farming)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1892	20	8				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	16	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		85	Leona Leona	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	44	16	7			New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	16	7	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Leona	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	6	8				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		86	Leona Leona	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	41	16	7			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1874	17				yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 }

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

9922

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or lot.	Number of family in the house.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
426	33	87	Polanski	16-2	Head	M	16	May	1862	38	16	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	41	7-4-9 (0-0-1)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-3	Wife	M	2	Mar	1862	38	16	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			Zidovous	16-4	Head	M	2	May	1862	38	16	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	3		Chas. Ledy	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
		88	McNamara	16-5	Head	M	11	Apr	1855	45	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-2-9 (0-0-7)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-6	Wife	M	7	Jan	1860	40	18	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-7	Son	M	11	June	1880	19	18	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-8	Son	M	1	1880	15	18	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-9	Son	M	1	1880	12	18	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-10	Son	M	1	1880	8	18	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-11	Son	M	1	1880	2	18	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			Reiley	16-12	Head	M	16	Sept	1850	49	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York				15-1-2 (0-0-7)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
428	34	89	Kline	16-13	Head	M	1	Oct	1865	34	16	4	4	New York	Germany	Germany				15-1-2 (0-0-7)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-14	Wife	M	1	Sept	1865	34	16	4	4	New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
		90	Murphy	16-15	Head	M	16	Dec	1854	45	18	24	24	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	30	42	1-7-6 (0-3-6)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-16	Wife	M	16	Sept	1854	45	18	24	24	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-17	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-18	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-19	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-20	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-21	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-22	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-23	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-24	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-25	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-26	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-27	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-28	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-29	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-30	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-31	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-32	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-33	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-34	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-35	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-36	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-37	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-38	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-39	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-40	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-41	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-42	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-43	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-44	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-45	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-46	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-47	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-48	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-49	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-50	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-51	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-52	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-53	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-54	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-55	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-56	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-57	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-58	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-59	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-60	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-61	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-62	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-63	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-64	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-65	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-66	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-67	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-68	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-69	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			
			—	16-70	Son	M	16	Dec	1874	25	18	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

Enumerator.

1931

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the year of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Month.		Year.	Place of birth of this person.					Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	OCCUPATION.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
436 36	94	McMullen, Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1860	40	M	10	4	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		14-0-0 (0-0-0)	4	yes	no	yes	R					
438 37	96	Kearney, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1874	26	M	2	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Makes Safety Pins	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Relief, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1861	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes						
	97	McCall, Edward	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	21			New York	New York	Ireland				Book Binding	6	yes	yes	yes	R					
		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1839	60	M	21	12	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23			0	yes	yes	yes						
		— John	Son	W	M	Apr 1880	20	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				Book Binding	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	18	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				Book Binding	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1883	17	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes						
		— William	Son	W	M	Apr 1886	13	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				At school	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— James	Son	W	M	Apr 1888	12	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				At school	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Anne	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	10	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				At school	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Edward	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				At school	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Edward	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	6	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						
		— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	M	4			New York	New York	Ireland														
130 38	98	Jayne, Andrew	Head	W	M	Apr 1850	50	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Captain, Steam Boat	3	no	no	yes	R					
		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1852	47	M	20	6	2	New York	Germany	Germany				Housewife	6	yes	yes	yes						
		— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Housewife	6	yes	yes	yes						
		— Ambrose	Son	W	M	May 1887	13	M	4			New York	New York	New York				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
	99	Schulinsky, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1835	64	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	42	2-2-2 (2-2-2)	6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			
		— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Mar 1843	57	M	25	8	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30			6	yes	yes	yes						
		— Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 1876	23	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				Sea Tender	8	yes	yes	yes						
		— Fred	Son	W	M	Mar 1882	18	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				Apprentice East India	6	yes	yes	yes						
	100	Moore, Walter	Head	W	M	Nov 1845	54	M	4			New York	New York	New York				4-4-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
	101	Gorman, John	Head	W	M	May 1871	29	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-4-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
132 39	102	Evert, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1851	49	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	42	4-5-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	45	M	25	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27			0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	18	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				Cashier, Dry Goods	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Mathewina	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
		— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	11	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
	103	Martin, George	Head	W	M	Jan 1837	63	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	42	4-5-0 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		— Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	16	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18			0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1874	25	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	14	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
	104	Parkinson, Robert	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	42	4-6-0 (0-0-0)	2	yes	yes	yes	R					
		— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1864	36	M	16	7	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1892	7			0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	11	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Scotland	1892	7			At school	10	yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	7	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Scotland	1892	7			At school	10	yes	yes	yes					
		— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5	M	4			New York	Ireland	Scotland					0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	M	4			New York	Ireland	Scotland					0	yes	yes	yes						
	105	Nash, Patrick	Head	W	M	Apr 1872	28	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R					
		— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec 1878	21	M	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes						
	106	Marer, Henry	Head	W	M	Apr 1855	45	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Driver, Warehouse	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— William	Wife	W	F	Dec 1853	46	M	20	3	2	New York	New York	New York					0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan 1881	19	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Photographer	0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	17	M	4			New York	New York	New York					0	yes	yes	yes						
	107	Chambers, Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan 1864	36	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	42	Stone Mason	1	yes	yes	yes						
		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1862	38	M	12	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28			0	yes	yes	yes						
		— Gretchen	Grand child	W	F	Sept 1893	6	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 167

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 4th

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

, Enumerator.

9923

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this Person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
51	132	39	108	Le Parthen Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M				New Jersey	France	New York			6-1-a (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R				51	
52			109	Koch John	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			New York	Germany	New York			4-7-a (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				52	
53				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					53
54				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	1		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					54
55	134	40	110	Shanley Anna	Head	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M		10	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	6	N.G. (0-1-0)		yes	no	yes	R				55	
56				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	6	Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					56	
57			111	Nemie James	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	34			France	France	France	1840	60	W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				57	
58				Beatrice	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	34	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40			no	no	yes					58	
59				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M				New York	France	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					59
60			112	Nemie Charles	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	6			New York	France	Ireland			W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				60	
61				Beatrice	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	3	3	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					61
62				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	M				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					62
63				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	M				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					63
64				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	M				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					64
65			113	Heather Mary	Head	W	F	July	1830	70	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	un. ux.		N.G. (0-0-0)		yes	yes	yes	R				65	
66				Dougherty Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M		2	1	Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R				66	
67				Taylor Robert	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M				New York	England	England			Boatman	3	yes	yes	yes					67	
68	136	41	114	Chely Paul	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland			W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				68	
69				Margaret	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					69
70				Harold	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	M				New York	New York	New York			At School	10	yes	yes	yes					70	
71				Flouise	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	M				New York	New York	New York			At School	4	yes	yes	yes					71	
72				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	M				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					72
73	150	42	115	McKenna John	Head	W	M	Nov	1829	70	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	38	W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				73	
74				Margaret	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	30	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50			no	no	yes					74	
75				Coleman John	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes					75	
76				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes					76	
77	152	43	116	Busse Carl	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	57	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	59	W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				77	
78				Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	55	M	25	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	59			yes	yes	yes					78	
79				Robert William	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M				Austria	Austria	Austria	1873	27			yes	yes	yes					79	
80				Kron August	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M				France	France	France	1841	59	Laundress	2	yes	yes	yes					80	
81				Busse Fred	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	M				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany			Apprentice	0	yes	yes	yes					81	
82				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M				New York	Germany	Germany			At School	10	yes	yes	yes					82	
83				Carl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M				New York	Germany	Germany			At School	10	yes	yes	yes					83	
84	153	44		Busse Fred	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	8			New York	Germany	Germany	1872	28	W.D. (0-0-0)	1	yes	yes	yes	R				84	
85				Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	8	5	5	New York	Germany	Germany	1870	30			yes	yes	yes					85	
86				Carl	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	M				New York	Germany	Germany			At School	5	yes	yes	yes					86	
87				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					87
88				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					88
89				Anna	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					89
90				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					90
91			118	Schnepfer John	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	21	4	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	56	W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				91	
92				Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	21	4	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	59			yes	yes	yes					92	
93				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	59	W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes					93	
94				Agatha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	19	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	59	At School	10	yes	yes	yes					94	
95				Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	M				New York	Germany	Germany			At School	10	yes	yes	yes					95	
96				Anna	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	25	M				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					96
97			119	Keenan John	Head	W	M	Nov	1829	70	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	38	W.D. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				97	
98				Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	30	6	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50			yes	yes	yes					98	
99				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	30	0	5	New York	Germany	Germany	1843	58			yes	yes	yes					99	
100				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M				New York	Germany	Germany			Day Laborer	14	yes	yes	yes					100	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New York  
(If name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Name of Institution, XEnumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.Ward of city, 12  
9956

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.									1	2																					
219	75	121	Murray, Joseph	Head	W. M.	July 1874	25	M	2						New York	England	England				18-1-2 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Jennie	Wife	W. F.	Aug 1879	20	M	2	1	1				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Jennie	Daughter	W. F.	Mar 1900	2	F							New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
		122	Stone, Joseph	Head	W. M.	Jan 1868	32	M	11						England	England	England	1875	25	18	4-2-9 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Lucy	Wife	W. F.	Sept 1868	31	M	11	2	2				New York	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes						
			Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	May 1890	10	F							New York	England	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W. M.	Oct 1892	7	M							New York	England	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
		123	Vogt, Frederick	Head	W. M.	Oct 1865	34	M	9						New York	Germany	Germany				6-0-2 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Katie	Wife	W. F.	Aug 1868	31	M	9	4	1				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23				yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	W. M.	Mar 1898	2	M							New York	New York	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Strickbone, Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan 1883	17	F	8	3					Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23			4-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes					
217	46	124	McGone, Joseph	Head	W. M.	June 1870	29	M	7						New York	Scotland	New York				10-0-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Jessie	Wife	W. F.	June 1874	25	M	7	5	3				New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Confectionery Store	0	yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W. M.	Oct 1893	6	M							New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Edwin	Son	W. M.	Oct 1896	3	M							New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W. M.	May 1900	2	M							New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
		125	Martens, Joseph	Head	W. M.	Dec 1825	75	M	15						Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	18	9-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Sophia	Wife	W. F.	April 1834	66	M	15	6	4				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	44					yes	yes	yes					
217	47	126	Rusch, Louis	Head	W. F.	Aug 1856	43	M	8	6					New York	Germany	Germany				4-9-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Charles	Son	W. M.	April 1877	23	M							New York	Germany	New York				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Katie	Daughter	W. F.	Dec 1880	19	F							New York	Germany	New York				Walter, Joseph	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Friedrich	Son	W. M.	April 1883	17	M							New York	Germany	New York				Walter, Joseph	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Sophia	Daughter	W. F.	July 1889	10	F							New York	Germany	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	W. M.	Oct 1891	8	M							New York	Germany	New York				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W. M.	Aug 1898	1	M							New York	Germany	New York						yes	yes	yes						
218	48	127	Morgan, George	Head	W. M.	Mar 1862	38	M	9						England	Ireland	England	1857	41	18	14-5-2 (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	July 1872	27	M	9	4	3				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Thomas	Son	W. M.	July 1892	7	M							Maryland	England	Pennsylvania				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Ernest J	Son	W. M.	Mar 1894	5	M							New Jersey	England	Pennsylvania				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W. M.	Dec 1896	3	M							Maryland	England	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes						
218	49	128	Cramford, George	Head	W. M.	July 1852	48	M	24						Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1852	48	18	7-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Emma	Wife	W. F.	July 1854	45	M	24	10	5				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1852	48				yes	yes	yes						
			Harry	Son	W. M.	Aug 1880	19	M							New York	Denmark	Sweden				Clerk, Post Office	0	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W. M.	July 1882	17	M							New York	Denmark	Sweden				Clerk, Post Office	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur	Son	W. M.	Mar 1891	8	M							New York	Denmark	Sweden				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	W. M.	July 1896	3	M							New York	Denmark	Sweden						yes	yes	yes						
213	50	129	Wardley, William	Head	W. F.	May 1835	65	M	5	3					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	18	7-9-2 (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
		130	Bullen, William	Head	W. M.	Sept 1876	23	M	3						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	18	4-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Eleanor	Wife	W. F.	June 1876	23	M	3	2	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23				yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W. M.	May 1898	2	M							New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Stephen	Son	W. M.	July 1900	2	M							New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
213	51	131	Scarfield, George	Head	W. M.	June 1876	23	M	2						New York	New York	South Carolina				14-5-2 (0-0-3)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	16				
			Sophia	Wife	W. F.	July 1877	22	M	2	1	1				New York	Denmark	Sweden						yes	yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	W. F.	Aug 1899	2	M							New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
211	52	132	Smith, William	Head	W. M.	Oct 1856	43	M	10						New York	Ireland	Ireland				14-5-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	Mar 1869	31	M	10	7	7				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23					yes	yes	yes					
			Calvin	Daughter	W. F.	Mar 1890	9	F							New York	New York	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			John H	Son	W. M.	Aug 1892	8	M							New York	New York	Germany				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Elsie	Daughter	W. F.	July 1893	6	F							New York	New York	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Adolph	Son	W. M.	Jan 1895	5	M							New York	New York	Germany						yes	yes	yes						



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 6  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 }

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of

Ward of city, ... 12

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

9968

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
IN OTHER.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Usual or rented.	Usual free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Street.										1	2																							3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
																																51	31	54	132	Smith Henry B	Son	W	M	Nov	1846	3	S				New York	New York	Germany																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 7  
 { Enumeration District No. 167 }

County King

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of Institution, X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Ward of city, 12

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

... *Enumerator*

9979

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of householders living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
						Month.	Year.																					
137	58	43	Dohrmann Henry	Son	W. H.	Mar	1884	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Apprentice Baker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Fred	Son	W. H.	May	1888	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			— Walter	Son	W. H.	June	1891	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Archer Frederick	Boarder	W. H.	Dec	1873	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	St	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Chlers Friedrich	Boarder	W. H.	Dec	1873	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	10	St	Swiss Baker	0		yes	yes	yes				
144			Leadlie Alfred	Head	W. H.	June	1849	50	M	28	6	5	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1852	48	M	28	6	5	New Jersey	New Jersey	Scotland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— William H.	Son	W. H.	Oct	1872	27	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	Scotland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Augustus	Son	W. H.	Jan	1880	20	S				New York	New Jersey	Scotland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Annie V.	Daughter	W. F.	April	1883	17	S				New York	New Jersey	Scotland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Bessie	Daughter	W. F.	July	1892	8	S				New York	New Jersey	Scotland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
145			Kreuch John	Head	W. H.	Jan	1847	53	M	30	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Louisa	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1841	58	M	30	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Frederick	Son	W. H.	June	1875	24	S				New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	June	1880	19	S				New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
146			Ekstrand Charles	Head	W. H.	Sept	1852	45	M	9	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	11	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Sophia	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1858	42	M	9	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	11	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
147			Cooper Thomas	Head	W. H.	Sept	1843	56	M	24	2	2	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Dorcas H.	Wife	W. F.	Sept	1848	51	M	24	2	2	Rhode Island	Scotland	Scotland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Albert	Son	W. H.	Jan	1877	23	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	Rhode Island				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Lillian	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1874	26	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	Rhode Island				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
148			White Thomas	Head	W. H.	Nov	1852	47	M	13	2	2	Canada	Canada	Canada	1866	34	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Maria	Wife	W. F.	Nov	1850	49	M	13	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas	Son	W. H.	Jan	1898	12	S				New York	Canada	Ireland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1840	4	S				New York	Canada	Ireland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
149			Schroeder Henry	Head	W. H.	Feb	1869	31	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	11	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Jessie	Wife	W. F.	April	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	11	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Kenneth	Son	W. H.	April	1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
135	58	150	McGowan Henry	Head	W. H.	Oct	1867	32	M	8	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Elizabeth H.	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1868	31	M	8	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Marie E.	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas J.	Son	W. H.	Oct	1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
151			Beaton Edward	Head	W. H.	Oct	1866	34	M	13	4	2	New York	England	Ireland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Mary	Wife	W. F.	June	1865	34	M	13	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Charles	Son	W. H.	Oct	1887	12	S				New York	New York	New York				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— William	Son	W. H.	Feb	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
152			Love Charles	Head	W. H.	Oct	1857	42	M	14	7	5	England	England	England	1880	20	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Louisa	Wife	W. F.	Sept	1834	40	M	14	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Frederick H.	Son	W. H.	May	1884	16	S				New York	England	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary E.	Daughter	W. F.	July	1887	12	S				New York	England	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— William H.	Son	W. H.	Sept	1889	10	S				New York	England	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Frances H.	Daughter	W. F.	April	1891	9	S				New York	England	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Charles P.	Son	W. H.	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	England	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
153			Nelson William	Head	W. H.	July	1874	25	M	0	0	0	New Jersey	New York	New York				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Habel	Wife	W. F.	May	1878	22	M	0	0	0	New York	New Jersey	Scotland				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
154			Schneider Jacob	Head	W. H.	Aug	1861	38	M	5	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	St	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			— Lena	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1864	35	M	5	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Maria R.	Daughter	W. F.	July	1896	3	S				New York	Germany	New York				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma C.	Daughter	W. F.	July	1899	2	S				New York	Germany	New York				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Louisa S.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1900	1/2	S				New York	Germany	New York				Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, XWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

9990

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or tenement.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	135	155	Lugh John	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	7-2-2 (0-1-2)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
52			Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	8	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
53			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	10	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Press. Exp. Emb.	6		yes	yes	yes				
54			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S					New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	10		yes	yes	yes				
55	135	156	Schultz Jacob	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	30	Na	7-1-2 (0-0-2)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
56			Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	5	2	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	22					yes	yes	yes				
57			Amey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S					New York	Germany	Germany													
58		157	Otterson Olaf	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1844	3	Al	N. G. (0-1-0)						R	H		
59			Amelia	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	1	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1844	1											
60		158	McGee Patrick	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-2-2 (0-1-2)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
61			Elyzabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	5	0	0		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
62		159	Stieg Friedrich	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	2	Na	7-2-2 (0-1-1)	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
63			Constance	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	24	8	1		New York	Poland	Poa.							yes	yes	yes				
64			Friedrich	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S					New York	Germany	New York				Fireman, Marine Club	7		yes	yes	yes				
65		160	Loewenstein Jacob	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	24	4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		N. G. (0-2-1)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
66			Emanuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Conductor, R.R.	3		yes	yes	yes				
67			Jacob	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Eng. Saloon	4		yes	yes	yes				
68			Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
69		161	Muller Adolph	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1843	27	Na	7-2-2 (0-1-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
70			Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	24	3	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	29					yes	yes	yes				
71			Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Saloonman, Blue Island	3		yes	yes	yes				
72		162	Loomer Charles	Head	W	M	April	1840	60	M	33				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1867	33	Na	5-5-9 (0-2-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
73			Agnes	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	33	4	0		England	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
74			Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S					New York	England	England				Driver, St. Regis	6		yes	yes	yes				
75			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S					New York	Canada Eng	England							yes	yes	yes				
76	133	60	Wolf John	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	20				New York	Germany	Germany				6-2-1 (0-0-3)	6		yes	yes	yes				
77			Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1849	51	M	20	8	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	30					yes	yes	yes				
78			Edward	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S					New York	New York	Germany				St. School	10		yes	yes	yes				
79			Harvey	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S					New York	New York	Germany				St. School	10		yes	yes	yes				
80	13	61	Oterson John	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	33				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na	7-0-2 (0-4-2)	6		yes	yes	yes				
81			Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	33	7	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34					yes	yes	yes				
82			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7				New York	Germany	Germany				Saloonman, Westchester	6		yes	yes	yes				
83			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Saloonman, Eng. Club	6		yes	yes	yes				
84			Lucie	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Cooking, St. Regis	6		yes	yes	yes				
85			Hermann	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Stenographer, Eng. Club	6		yes	yes	yes				
86			David	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
87		165	Buse Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10				New York	Germany	Germany				6-4-2 (0-2-5)	1		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	10	5	4		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
89			Kurietta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S					New York	New York	New York				St. School	10		yes	yes	yes				
90			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					New York	New York	New York													
91			Friedrich	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York													
92			Karl	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					New York	New York	New York													
93		166	Stony Everett	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	0				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				7-5-2 (0-2-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
94			Leonard	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	0	0	0		Maine	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes				
95		167	Parker Charles	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	4				New York	England	Ireland				7-1-2 (0-1-1)	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96			Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	3	2		New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes				
97			Kellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
98			Charles	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S					New York	New York	New York													
99		168	Nash David	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chalk	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
100			Margaret	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	3	0		New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynWard of city 12Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson Enumerator.

0-7-4

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling place in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
124	62	169	Guastarino, John	Head	M	M	Jan	1856	43	M	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29	N	Ship Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Nov	1870	29	M	1	4	3		New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Isaac	Son	M	M	Nov	1891	8	S					New York	Italy	New York													
			Nettie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1896	3	S					New York	Italy	New York													
			Maria	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1899	8/2	S					New York	Italy	New York													
			Joseph	Father	M	M	April	1825	75	Ad					Italy	Italy	Italy	1848	52	N	Ship Carpenter	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
170			Kindner, John	Head	M	M	June	1825	74	Ad					Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53	N	Wagon Driver	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
171			Seavers, Robert	Head	M	M	April	1854	46	Ad	18				New York	Germany	Germany				Long Islander	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Bertha	Wife	M	F	Mar	1859	41	M	18	9	8		New York	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Minnie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1883	17	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Augusta	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1884	15	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Matthew	Son	M	M	Apr	1886	14	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Harriet	Son	M	M	June	1888	11	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Harriet	Daughter	M	F	April	1892	10	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Clara	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1894	3	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	M	Oct	1897	1	G					New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
172			Pence, John	Head	M	M	Aug	1861	38	Ad	25				Austria	Austria	Austria	1842	58	N	Blacksmith	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	M	F	April	1855	45	M	25	2	0		Austria	Austria	Austria	1844	56	N	Wagon Driver	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
173			Smith, John	Head	M	M	Dec	1854	45	Ad	26				England	England	England	1876	24	N	Wagon Driver	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			David	Wife	M	F	Aug	1854	46	M	26	16	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	M	M	July	1876	23	S					New York	England	Ireland				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1880	19	S					New York	England	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	M	M	Jan	1885	14	S					New York	England	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	June	1887	12	S					New York	England	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Stephen	Son	M	M	Dec	1889	10	S					New York	England	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1892	7	S					New York	England	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1895	5	S					New York	England	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
174			Salomone, John	Head	M	M	Mar	1867	33	Ad					Italy	Italy	Italy	1846	54	N	Wagon Driver	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
124 63 175			Olsen, John	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	39	Ad	10				Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29	N	Wagon Driver	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Dec	1854	40	M	10	5	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1840	60	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1892	7	S					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Albert	Son	M	M	July	1898	1	S					New York	Norway	Norway													
			Abraham	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1854	45	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1846	54	N	Wagon Driver	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
176			Reutter, John	Head	M	M	Aug	1857	42	Ad	23				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	N	Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Caroline	Wife	M	F	Sept	1850	49	M	23	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	60	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	M	M	July	1878	21	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	N			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eustace	Son	M	M	Feb	1880	20	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	N	Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emil	Son	M	M	Sept	1882	17	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	N	Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Caroline	Daughter	M	F	April	1886	14	S					New York	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	M	Nov	1895	4	S					New York	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
177			Brereton, George	Head	M	M	July	1846	54	Ad	1	8	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52	N	Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Laura	Wife	M	F	July	1846	54	Ad	1	2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52	N	Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	M	June	1870	29	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Madeline	Daughter	M	F	July	1872	27	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	M	M	Dec	1875	24	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1877	22	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	M	M	June	1880	19	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
125 64 178			Monte, Edward	Head	M	M	May	1858	42	Ad	16				Italy	Italy	Italy	1840	60	N	Wagon Driver	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, John E. Nelson

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 8

Enumeration District No. 67

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

0014

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.										
Street.	House Number.	In City.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.			Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Month.	Year.																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
125	64	78	Montesi, Carolina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	16	5	3	Austria	Italy	Austria	1876	24				yes	yes	yes							
			— Adie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	14	F				New York	Italy	Austria			At school	10	yes	yes	yes								
			— Oliva	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	F				New York	Italy	Austria			At school	10	yes	yes	yes								
			— Elda	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	F				New York	Italy	Austria			At school	10											
			— Maria	Mother	W	F	Sept	1858	11	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		At school	10	yes	yes	yes							
			Pezroni, Benetta	Servant	W	F	Nov	1861	38	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Blason, John	Servant	W	M	April	1853	47	M	16			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6	Pa	Match Maker	0	yes	yes	yes							
174			Barkley, John A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1813	86	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1813	7	Pa	Ship Joiner	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
			— Emily	Wife	W	F	July	1816	84	F	5	3	2	Pennsylvania	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes							
			— Anne M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1848	44	F				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania															
			— Violet	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	2	F				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania			Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes	R							
80			Chapman, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	3	5	5	New York	Austria	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
			— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	F				New York	New York	New York															
			— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	F				New York	New York	New York															
			Zammitti, Salari	Head	W	M	Feb	1888	12	F				New York	Italy	New York			At school	10	yes	yes	yes								
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	F				New York	Italy	New York			At school	10											
181			McElroy, Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	13	Pa	Bricklayer	3	yes	yes	yes	R						
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	8	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	13				yes	yes	yes							
			— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
182			Johnsen, Robert	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Pa	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
			— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	8	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10				yes	yes	yes							
			— Bergrud	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	F				New York	Norway	Norway			At school	10											
			— Johanna M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	F				New York	Norway	Norway															
			— Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	F				New York	Norway	Norway															
			— Lilly C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	F				New York	Norway	Norway															
			Johnsen, John	Wife	W	M	Nov	1884	15	F				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		Grand Boy, Iron	8	yes	yes	yes							
183			Jacobson, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Pa	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
			— Johanne	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6				yes	yes	yes							
			— Gunhild	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	F				New York	Norway	Norway															
			— Harold	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	F				New York	Norway	Norway															
			— James	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2	F				New York	Norway	Norway															
123	65	180	Hall, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1822	77	M	19			New York	Germany	Germany			14-2-9 (1-1-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R							
			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	F	1	1		New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
			— Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1872	28	F				New York	Germany	Germany			Stenographer	0	yes	yes	yes								
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	20	F	23	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
121	66	185	Kammann, George	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	2	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31		7-5-4 (0-1-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
			— George	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	31	F				New York	Germany	Germany			Marine	0	yes	yes	yes								
			McCarthy, John	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland			7-2-2 (0-0-0)	2	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Ritter, George	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	M	20			New York	Germany	Germany			7-2-2 (0-0-0)	1	yes	yes	yes	R							
			— Bridget	Wife	W	F	Jan	1894	6	F	20	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
			Edison, Matt	Head	W	M	Sept	1883	16	F				New York	New York	New York			Folder Paper	0	yes	yes	yes								
			Edison, William	Head	W	M	July	1854	46	M	11			New York	Germany	Germany			7-5-4 (0-0-0)	4	yes	yes	yes	R							
			Curran, George	Head	W	M	April	1894	41	M	6	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland			7-5-4 (0-0-0)	1	yes	yes	yes	R							
			— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	F				New York	Ireland	New York			Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes								
			— Edward	Son	W	M	June	1893	12	F				New York	New York	New York			Grand Boy, Iron	8	yes	yes	yes								
			— James	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	F				New York	Ireland	New York			At school	10	yes	yes	yes								
446	67	110	Harvard, George	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Pa	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R						
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	12	10	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6				yes	yes	yes							
			— George	Son	W	M	April	1900	10	F				New York	Germany	Germany			At school	10	yes	yes	yes								



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 167 } 9

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 9

Enumeration District No. 167

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

Enumerator.

38

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
416 70	202		Pederson, Arthur	Brother	M	W	Aug	1871	28	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	Pa	Baker	0	yes	yes	yes					
	203		Fay, Eugene	Head	M	W	April	1863	37	16	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				5-5-9 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	20	1865	34	16	9	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Bernice	Daughter	F	W	May	1892	6	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10								
			— Birdie	Daughter	F	W	July	1894	5	4				New York	New York	New York													
	204		Maclean, Robert	Head	M	W	Feb	1861	38	11	12			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	14	Ch	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Annie	Wife	F	W	May	1865	33	16	12	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	14	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
	205		Kunz, William	Head	M	W	May	1838	61	13				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Ch	Cooper	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Katharina	Wife	F	W	March	1853	47	16	3	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
	206		Mattison, Mary	Head	F	W	Jan	1861	38	11	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	Ch			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Hannah	Wife	F	W	Nov	1863	36	11	2	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
	207		Carroll, George	Head	M	W	Jan	1853	47	16	3			England	Ireland	England	1889	11	Ch	Bookbinder	3	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	April	1871	28	11	13	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— William	Son	M	W	Jan	1887	13	13				England	England	England	1889	11	Ch	At school	7	yes	yes	yes					
			— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1889	11	11				England	England	England	1889	11	Ch	At school	4	yes	yes	yes					
			— Flossie	Daughter	F	W	Feb	1894	5	4				New York	New York	New York													
416 70	208		Madden, Patrick	Head	M	W	Nov	1850	49	14				Canada	Canada	Canada	1880	20	Ch	Superintendent	0	yes	yes	yes					
			— Patrick	Son	M	W	Mar	1873	27	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Ch	Manager	0	yes	yes	yes					
416 71	208		Kendrick, John	Head	M	W	June	1852	48	14				Canada	Canada	Canada	1880	20	Ch			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Frederick	Wife	F	W	April	1858	42	16	4	0	0	New York	New York	New York	1880	20	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— Frederick	Son	M	W	Nov	1882	17	9				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
	209		Lorentzen, John	Head	M	W	May	1857	43	16	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Ch			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Karen	Wife	F	W	Jan	1863	37	11	10	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— Lawrence	Son	M	W	Sept	1884	15	15				New York	New York	New York				At school	6								
			— Leon	Son	M	W	Jan	1885	15	15				New York	New York	New York													
			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1894	5	5				New York	New York	New York													
	210		Plunkett, Peter	Head	M	W	June	1829	70	11	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	38	Ch	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Ann	Wife	F	W	Jan	1862	38	11	28	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	38	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— James	Son	M	W	July	1851	49	14				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Manager	0	yes	yes	yes					
			— Bridget	Daughter	F	W	June	1859	40	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— Stephen	Son	M	W	Dec	1861	38	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
			— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	Nov	1861	38	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	11	yes	yes	yes					
			— Letitia	Daughter	F	W	Oct	1862	37	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	yes	yes	yes					
	211		Radtha, John	Head	M	W	Nov	1851	48	14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Ch			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Emily	Wife	F	W	July	1859	40	11				New York	Germany	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— Augusta	Daughter	F	W	Sept	1853	46	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	20	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— Gustav	Brother	M	W	Jan	1856	44	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	24	Ch	Boatman	0	yes	yes	yes					
	212		Kenneth, John	Head	M	W	Dec	1843	56	14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Ch			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— William	Wife	F	W	Jan	1852	48	11	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
	213		Smith, Nicholas	Head	M	W	Aug	1833	66	16	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Ch			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	April	1844	56	13	3	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— Michael	Son	M	W	May	1884	16	16				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	yes	yes	yes					
	214		Redst, Jacob	Head	M	W	Nov	1845	54	16	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	38	Ch			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Julia	Wife	F	W	Nov	1842	58	16	3	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	July	1878	21	11				New York	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Son	M	W	Jan	1882	18	18				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
420 72	215		Lundberg, John	Head	M	W	July	1870	30	11	1			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Ch	Captain	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Lena	Wife	F	W	Oct	1874	25	16	1	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Ch			yes	yes	yes					
			— Esther	Daughter	F	W	Oct	1894	5	5				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
	216		Kart, George	Head	M	W	Nov	1841	58	18				New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes	R				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

209 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 167

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

0032

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in family).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
420	78	217	Alfred H. 186-3	Head	W	M	Oct 1836 61	4	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27		N. G. (0-1-1)			yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Ireland Henry	Grand daughter	W	F	July 1813 16						New York	England	Germany				0			yes	yes	yes					
			Ireland Henry	Grand son	W	M	Aug 1813 12						New York	England	Germany				0			yes	yes	yes					
		218	Anderson H. 184-1	Head	W	M	Feb 1855 45	4	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	1a	47-8 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		210	Landgreen H. 188-2	Head	W	M	Nov 1869 31	6	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5	1a	49-9 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Landgreen H. 188-2	Wife	W	F	June 1872 27	6	3	0	0		New York	Germany	Germany				0			yes	yes	yes					
		220	Karl Miller 186-1	Head	W	M	June 1872 27	4					Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania				47-10-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
422	78	221	Frank Miller 188-1	Head	W	M	Oct 1880 19	4					New York	Germany	Germany				52-2-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7 H			
			Ann Miller	Mother	W	F	Aug 1869 50	4	6	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	35					yes	yes	yes	X	X	X		
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1883 17	4					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Katrina	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884 15	4					New York	Germany	Germany				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Sena	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1886 13	4					New York	Germany	Germany				Alcohol	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Rockwell J. 1820-40	Owner	W	M	Sept 1820 70	4	3	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1816	83		Owner	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Frederick H. 1870-24	Master	W	M	Oct 1870 29	4					Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	58	1a	Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Brown Charles	Partner	W	M	Oct 1865 34	4					Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	1a	Partner	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Medora Carl	Kitchen Man	W	M	Jan 1870 29	4					Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	58	1a	Kitchen Man	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Murray John	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1871 28	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46	1a	Ship Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes					
			William H. 1874-61	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1874 26	4					England	England	England	1849	51	1a	Machinist	3		yes	yes	yes					
			Leitch John	Boarder	W	M	July 1874 25	4					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1850	50	1a	Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Hardy Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June 1870 29	4	6				New York	England	England				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McGowan John	Boarder	W	M	April 1871 28	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54	1a	Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James H. 1861-38	Boarder	W	M	July 1861 38	4					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Brick Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Edgar H. 1855-44	Boarder	W	M	April 1857 43	4	37				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	1a	Ship Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes					
			John H. 1855-44	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1855 44	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	8		yes	yes	yes					
			Richard John	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1836 64	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	1a	Ship Joiner	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Robert John	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1865 34	4	3				England	England	England	1866	34	1a	Ship Joiner	0		yes	yes	yes					
420	78	222	Connors H. 1850-50	Head	W	M	May 1850 50	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		N. G. (0-0-0)			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
123	78	223	Dyos Henry	Head	W	M	July 1849 51	4					Ireland	Ireland	England	1855	45	1a	Longshoreman	6		yes	yes	yes	X	X			
		224	Quilley Timothy	Head	W	M	Jan 1849 51	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	1a	Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	X	X			
		225	Kelly Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept 1845 54	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	X	X			
			William	Son	W	M	July 1872 27	4					New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	8		yes	yes	yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Nov 1874 25	4					New York	New York	New York				Apprentice Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					
		226	Kelly Patrick	Head	W	M	Dec 1850 49	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		227	Baker John	Head	W	M	Oct 1857 42	4					Canada	Canada	Canada	1880	16	1a	Longshoreman	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		228	Riley Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1845 55	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	1a	Longshoreman	3		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		229	Andrew John	Head	W	M	Jan 1844 56	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		230	Brown Frank	Head	W	M	April 1855 45	4	13				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	1a	Storekeeper	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		231	Somson Chris	Head	W	M	Dec 1861 38	4					Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	1a	Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		232	McLester Frances	Head	W	F	June 1862 36	4					England	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	1a	Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		233	McLester David	Head	W	M	Nov 1870 28	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	1a	Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		234	Carolan Kate	Head	W	F	Oct 1842 57	4	35				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	1a	Musician	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		235	Connel John	Head	W	M	Jan 1864 35	4	10				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		236	Carolan John	Head	W	M	Nov 1853 46	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	1a	Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		237	Carolan John	Head	W	M	Nov 1860 39	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	1a	Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		238	Lyndon John	Head	W	M	Nov 1863 37	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	5		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		239	McHale Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct 1860 39	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
420	37	240	Bough William	Head	W	M	July 1861 38	4	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
135	78	241	Konrad H. 1863-36	Head	W	M	June 1863 36	4	16				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	1a	Marine Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Ida	Wife	W	F	July 1857 40	4	6	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	25					yes	yes	yes					
			Adolph	Son	W	M	July 1870 29	4					New York	Norway	Norway				Barand Ray	0		yes	yes	yes					



## B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Name of Institution, X

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 }  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 }

( Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Ward of city, 12.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Years of age of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
135	78	24		Kecem Agnes	Daughter	W F	Mar	1890	10	S					New Jersey	Norway	Norway				St School	11	yes	yes	yes					
				— Dagny	Daughter	W F	Jan	1892	8	S					New York	Norway	Norway				St School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				— Irene	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1895												
				— Godfrey	Son	W M	Jun	1898	2	S					Connecticut	Norway	Norway													
				Peterson John	Broader	W M	Jun	1864	36	Wd					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	no	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Kelda	Boarder	W F	April	1897	3	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
				244 Begley John	352R	W M	Jan	1869	31	M	9				New Jersey	Spain	Ireland				65-2 (3-3-7-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— Annie	Wife	W F	May	1869	31	M	9	5	5		England	Ireland	Ireland	1890	28		St School	9	yes	yes	yes					
				— Joseph	Son	W M	Mar	1893	7	S					New York	New Jersey	England													
				— William	Son	W M	July	1895	4	S					New York	New Jersey	England													
				— John	Son	W M	Feb	1897	3	S					New York	New Jersey	England													
				— Henry	Son	W M	April	1898	2	S					New York	New Jersey	England													
				— Raymond	Son	W M	July	1900	1/2	S					New York	New Jersey	England													
				Dunn Patrick	Head	W M	Mar	1836	64	Wd					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	28	no	Son Shipper, Yach	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Henry	Boarder	W M	Feb	1867	33	S					England	Ireland	Ireland	1870	28	no	Son Shipper, Yach	0	yes	yes	yes					
				215 Percy James	4	W M	Mar	1861	39	M	2				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1888	2	no	17-9-8 (3-3-7-2)	0	yes	no	yes	R	X			
				— Martha	Wife	W F	Nov	1860	36	M	2	2	2		Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1894	1				yes	no	yes					
				— Bertha	Daughter	W F	Feb	1900	1/2	S					New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng													
				— Elong	Son	W M	July	1884	15	S					Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1895	2		St School	9	yes	yes	yes					
				226 Tolson Robert	356	W M	Mar	1865	35	M	11				New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1888	18	no	22-4-2 (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— Hannah	Wife	W F	Dec	1863	36	M	11	8	4		Canada	Canada	Canada	1884	16				yes	yes	yes					
				— Carl L	Son	W M	Dec	1889	10	S					New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				St School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				— Rarin	Son	W M	July	1892	7	S					New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				St School	5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Henry	Son	W M	Aug	1894	5	S					New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng													
				— Hannah	Wife	W F	Oct	1891	1	S					New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng													
				227 Morrison John	356	W M	Dec	1855	44	M	14				England	England	England	1875	25	no	9-4-2 (0-0-7)	4	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Sept	1864	35	M	14	6	6		England	England	England	1886	22		House Painter	4	yes	yes	yes					
				— William	Son	W M	April	1887	13	S					New York	England	England				St School	9	yes	yes	yes					
				— Elsie	Daughter	W F	Oct	1888	11	S					New York	England	England				St School	9	yes	yes	yes					
				— James	Son	W M	April	1891	9	S					New York	England	England				St School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	June	1893	6	S					New York	England	England													
				— John	Son	W M	Dec	1895	4	S					New York	England	England													
				— Thomas	Son	W M	Feb	1898	2	S					New York	England	England													
				228 Torson John	356	W M	June	1859	40	M	14				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	no	47-2-0 (1-3)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— Olga	Wife	W F	April	1894	4	M	14	8	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18				yes	yes	yes					
				— Anquil	Son	W M	April	1883	17	S					New York	Norway	Norway				Helper, Expressman	10	yes	yes	yes					
				— John	Son	W M	Mar	1891	9	S					New York	Norway	Norway				St School	5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Gilbert	Son	W M	April	1893	7	S					New York	Norway	Norway				St School	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Bac Peter	Boarder	W M	May	1865	35	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	no	Ship, Painter	6	yes	yes	yes					
				229 Thompson Robert	356	W M	Oct	1864	35	M	3				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	9	no	9-2-2 (0-0-2)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— Lena	Wife	W F	Sept	1868	31	M	3	2	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	4				yes	yes	yes					
				— Sam C	Son	W M	Dec	1899	1/2	S					New York	Sweden	Norway													
				133 79 27 Jara Louis	Head	W M	April	1836	64	Wd					France	France	France	1858	42	no	Foreigner (Swiss)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— William	Son	W M	Feb	1891	9	S					New York	France	Sweden				St School	10	yes	yes	yes					
				240 Walters James	Head	W M	Jan	1873	27	M	1				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Anna	Wife	W F	Jan	1877	22	M	1	1	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	5		Landlord (Swiss)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— John A	Son	W M	Nov	1899	1/2	S					New York	Norway	Norway													
				249 Quinn Thomas	Head	W M	Oct	1877	22	Wd					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	5	no	Landlord	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
				— Catherine	Wife	W F	Feb	1871	29	S					New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

210 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 11

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution, XWard of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

8th

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

Enumerator.

0068

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
133	74	Pyne Charles P.	Head	M	M	Mar 1878	22	4					New York	Ireland	New York				House Painter	6		yes	yes	yes					
		C. Brady Donof 5-	Wife	M	F	Mar 1861	39	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					yes	yes	yes	R				
		— E. L.	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1890	9	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10									
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1896	4	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Elsie	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1896	4	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		Kaley Mary	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1895	5	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					no	no	yes					
		Kane Pat 3	Head	M	M	Mar 1861	39	4					Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1846	54					yes	yes	yes	R				
		— Ellen	Wife	M	F	Mar 1871	29	4					Ireland	Ireland	England	1889	11					yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1891	8	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10									
131	77	Colins 13	Head	M	M	Mar 1834	66	42					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1834	66					yes	yes	yes	R				
		— Anastasia	Wife	M	F	July 1848	51	42					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52					yes	yes	yes					
		— William	Son	M	M	May 1860	40	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1871	28	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Michael	Son	M	M	Sept 1873	26	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Anastasia	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1880	19	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1881	18	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		Larkin Margaret	Daughter	M	F	July 1863	36	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		Jones Alice	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Alice	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		— Emma	Daughter	M	F	July 1864	35	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 167

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

5077

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IS CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of times married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm- buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
61	129 78	245	Edgipol Anna	Daughter	W F	Aug	1895	4	S			New York	Germany	Germany																	
62	245	245	Anderson John	Head	W M	Apr	1838	61	M	35		Finland Rus.	Finland Rus.	Finland Rus.	1886 14	Pa		Ship Painter	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
63			John	Son	W M	Feb	1865	35	M			Finland Rus.	Finland Rus.	Finland Rus.	1887 13	Pa		Ship Painter	6		yes	yes	yes								
64	127 80	245	Dehl Fred	Head	W M	Oct	1859	40	M		7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882 18			St School	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X					
65			Friedrich	Son	W M	Oct	1892	7	S			New York	Germany	Germany						8											
66			Annie	Daughter	W F	Aug	1895	4	S			New York	Germany	Germany																	
67			Ernest	Son	W M	Feb	1898	2	M			New York	Germany	Germany																	
68			Shaul John	Boarder	W M	Oct	1875	24	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894 6	Pa		Baker	1		yes	yes	yes								
69			Krohlle Chas	Boarder	W M	Apr	1824	76	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845 55	Pa		Clothing Cutter	11		yes	yes	yes								
70	245	245	Kelly Macgill	Head	W M	May	1862	38	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30	Pa		Wagon Driver	0		yes	no	yes	R	X						
71			Joseph	Wife	W F	May	1860	40	M	20	7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30					yes	yes	yes								
72			Richard	Son	W M	Mar	1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice Embalmer	0		yes	yes	yes								
73			Mary	Daughter	W F	Sept	1897	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				St School	10		yes	yes	yes								
74			Sarah	Daughter	W F	Feb	1890	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				St School	10		yes	yes	yes								
75			Imma	Daughter	W F	May	1892	6	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
76	129 78	245	Janson Benjamin	Head	W M	Apr	1853	46	M	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880 20	Pa		Wagon Driver	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
77			Anna	Wife	W F	July	1845	55	M	5	9	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882 18					yes	yes	yes								
78			Jacobson Hermann	Son	W M	Feb	1879	21	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880 20	Pa		Wagon Driver	1		yes	yes	yes								
79	127 81	245	Verra Dora	Head	W F	Apr	1864	35	M	9		Italy	Italy	Italy	1886 14	Pa		Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
80			Martha	Wife	W F	Apr	1872	27	M	9	6	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891 9					no	no	yes								
81			Melina	Daughter	W F	Jan	1892	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy				St School	10												
82			Michael	Son	W M	Aug	1894	5	S			New York	Italy	Italy																	
83			Malia	Daughter	W F	Apr	1895	4	S			New York	Italy	Italy																	
84			Giovanni	Son	W M	July	1898	1	S			New York	Italy	Italy																	
85			Luigi	Son	W M	Jan	1900	5	S			New York	Italy	Italy																	
86			Caragela	Mother	W F	Sept	1836	63	M	38	3	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891 9					no	no	no								
87	245	245	Kerrigan Bridget	Head	W F	Dec	1856	43	M	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875 25			N. S. (0-1-0)			yes	yes	yes	R	X						
88			Annie	Sister	W F	May	1860	40	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875 25			Wagon Driver	2		yes	yes	yes								
89	245	245	Michelson Michael	Head	W M	Jan	1861	39	M	11		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880 20	Pa		Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
90			Kelga	Wife	W F	Aug	1865	34	M	14	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887 13					yes	yes	yes								
91			Martha	Daughter	W F	Apr	1890	9	S			New York	Norway	Norway				St School	9												
92			Cecilia	Son	W M	Dec	1894	5	S			New York	Norway	Norway																	
93			Kenny	Son	W M	July	1897	2	S			New York	Norway	Norway																	
94	245	245	Olsen Carl	Head	W M	June	1878	21	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895 5	Pa		Wagon Driver	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
95	127 82	245	Maus Pet	Head	W M	Aug	1877	22	M	2		New York	Germany	New York				Wagon Driver	3		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
96			Mary	Wife	W F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes								
97			Antha	Daughter	W F	Feb	1900	3	S			New York	New York	New York																	
98			Duffy Kate	Sister	W F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	0		New York	New York	New York																
99			Edward	Son	W M	Mar	1885	15	S			New York	New York	New York																	
100	245	245	Kelly John	Head	W M	Aug	1854	45	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	4		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
101	125 84	245	Fulker Edward	Head	W M	Oct	1852	47	M	14		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
102			Mary	Wife	W F	June	1864	35	M	14	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes								
103	245	245	Van Miele Desire	Head	W M	Mar	1858	62	M	12		Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1858 42	Pa		Wagon Driver	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X						
104			Susan	Wife	W F	Dec	1863	36	M	12	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885 15					yes	yes	yes								
105			Agnes	Daughter	W F	Jan	1878	18	S			New York	Belgium	Ireland							yes	yes	yes								
106			Susan	Daughter	W F	Dec	1888	11	S			New York	Belgium	Ireland				St School	10		yes	yes	yes								
107			Desire	Son	W M	July	1892	7	S			New York	Belgium	Ireland				St School	6												
108			Sarah	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	S			New York	Belgium	Ireland																	
109			Charles	Son	W M	Jan	1898	2	S			New York	Belgium	Ireland																	
110	245	245	Hogues Mary	Head	W F	Nov	1859	40	M	5	3	Maryland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	0	M	X					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

0090

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	125	88	Keynes Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	9				New York	New York	Maryland				St. School	10	yes	yes	yes						
2			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	9				New York	New York	Maryland				St. School	10									
3			Dougherty Bernard	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	19	9				New York	New York	Maryland				Day Laborer	12	yes	yes	yes						
4	123	85	Phelan James	Head	W	M	Oct 1870	29	10	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	27	Un	2-5-6 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
5			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1870	29	10	4	2	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes							
6			Peter	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	9				New York	Ireland	New York				St. School	10									
7			Fiddigan Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1863	37	10	1	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes							
8	266	74	Quinn Mary	Head	W	M	June 1876	23	10	6			New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
9			Kate	Wife	W	F	May 1876	24	10	6	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland					yes	yes	yes							
10			Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	9				New York	New York	New York														
11	123	86	Farrell Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	10	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-2 (0-0-4)	3	yes	yes	yes	R					
13			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1873	27	10	10	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes							
14			Bernard	Son	W	M	April 1893	7	9				New York	New York	New York														
15			William	Son	W	M	June 1896	3	9				New York	New York	New York														
16			Julius	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	9				New York	New York	New York														
17	121	87	Reynolds Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug 1870	29	10	5			Michigan	Ireland	Canada				17-4-a (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
18			Ruth	Wife	W	F	April 1876	24	10	5	2	2	Michigan	Canada	Canada					yes	yes	yes							
19			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	April 1896	4	9				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan														
20			Louise	Son	W	M	June 1897	2	9				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				7-4-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
21	129	76	Hark Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov 1874	25	10	3			Canada	England	England	1870	5	Un	Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
22			Louise	Wife	W	F	Aug 1874	25	10	3	1	0	Michigan	New York	New York					yes	yes	yes							
23	120	79	Sandberg John	Head	W	M	Nov 1869	30	10	1			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	6	Un	4-7-6 (0-0-2)	6	yes	yes	yes	R					
24			Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	10	1	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1864	4			yes	yes	yes							
25			Karlson	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	2	9				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
26	121	88	Benson Fritz	Head	W	M	July 1880	19	9				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	1		Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
27	128	76	Cooper John	Head	W	M	Nov 1877	22	10	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				5-0-1 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
28			Ruth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1881	18	10	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
29	122	77	Amie	Head	W	F	July 1861	38	10	5	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	24		7-5-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
30			Charles	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	10	yes	yes	yes						
31			Green Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	9				Canada	Canada	Canada				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes						
32	115	88	Johnson John	Head	W	M	Jan 1857	43	10	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Un	7-2-a (0-0-1)	4	yes	yes	yes	R					
33			Reame	Wife	W	F	April 1851	49	10	9	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1861	14			yes	yes	yes							
34	124	78	Kessler John	Head	W	M	Mar 1843	57	10	24			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-6-a (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
35			Ernestine	Wife	W	F	June 1844	50	10	24	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes							
36			William G.	Son	W	M	July 1877	22	9				New York	New York	New York				Week, Fire Insurance	0	yes	yes	yes						
37			John T.	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	21	9				New York	New York	New York				Bus. Traveler	3	yes	yes	yes						
38			Henry A.	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	18	9				New York	New York	New York				Relief, State Treasury	0	yes	yes	yes						
39			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16	9				New York	New York	New York					yes	yes	yes							
40			Adeline	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1893	6	9				New York	New York	New York														
41	125	89	Duncan John	Head	W	M	July 1860	40	10	17			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-6 (0-0-1)	6	yes	yes	yes	R					
42			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861	39	10	17	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes							
43			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19	9				New York	New York	New York				St. School	10	yes	yes	yes						
44			Henry	Son	W	M	May 1887	12	9				New York	New York	New York				St. School	10									
45	113	90	Samel	Head	W	M	Mar 1828	72	10	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1828	28		2-8 (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
46			Wendel	Wife	W	F	June 1814	84	10	2	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1814	28												
47	126	80	Paul	Head	W	M	Mar 1859	41	10	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	20		3-0-0	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
48			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1862	37	10	13			New York	New York	New York					yes	yes	yes							
49			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	9				New York	New York	New York				St. School	9	yes	yes	yes						
50			Harold	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	9				New York	New York	New York				St. School	6									



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, John E. Nelson

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 167

Sheet No. 12

Ward of city, 12

Enumerator.

0103

IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to this United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	113 74	Keller, Edna	Daughter	W F	Aug 1895	4	8					New York	New York	New York	1895	50	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
52		Boyd, John	Head	M M	Aug 1819	80	47					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
53		Mary	Wife	W F	July 1831	68	47	10	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
54	318 90	Kale, Charles	Head	M M	Jan 1825	75	46					Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
55		Kale, George	Head	M M	April 1851	49	16	19				New York	New York	New York	1851	53	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
56		— Sarah E.	Wife	W F	Aug 1865	34	16	19	4	2		New York	New York	New York	1865	34	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
57		— George E.	Son	M M	April 1883	17	1					New York	New York	New York	1883	17	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
58		— Mary E.	Daughter	W F	Oct 1884	15	1					New York	New York	New York	1884	15	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
59	271 94	Dand, Alfred	Head	M M	May 1845	55	16	13				New York	New York	New York	1845	55	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
60		— Annie	Wife	W F	Jan 1860	40	13					New York	New York	New York	1860	40	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
61		— John	Son	M M	Jan 1860	40	13					New York	New York	New York	1860	40	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
62		— Isabella	Grand Daughter	W F	Dec 1891	8	1					New York	New York	New York	1891	8	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
63	272 95	Dorski, Carl	Head	M M	May 1845	55	16	7				New York	New York	New York	1845	55	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
64		— Mary	Wife	W F	May 1847	53	16	7	1	1		New York	New York	New York	1847	53	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
65		— John	Son	M M	May 1860	40	13					New York	New York	New York	1860	40	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
66	273 96	Merham, Charles	Head	M M	Jan 1861	39	11	2				New York	New York	New York	1861	39	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
67		— Christine	Wife	W F	July 1870	29	11	2	1	1		New York	New York	New York	1870	29	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
68		— Essie	Daughter	W F	Jan 1890	10	1					New York	New York	New York	1890	10	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
69	274 97	Johnson, Emily	Daughter	W F	Aug 1866	33	1					New York	New York	New York	1866	33	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
70	274 98	Anderson, Charles	Head	M M	Aug 1880	19	1	5				New York	New York	New York	1880	19	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
71		— Mary	Wife	W F	Oct 1888	11	1					New York	New York	New York	1888	11	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
72	275 99	Reynolds, Peter	Head	M M	Aug 1858	41	1					New York	New York	New York	1858	41	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
73	342 94	Ruse, Catherine	Wife	W F	Jan 1839	61	1	7	5			New York	New York	New York	1839	61	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
74		— John	Son	M M	Jan 1871	29	1					New York	New York	New York	1871	29	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
75		— Dorothy	Daughter	W F	Jan 1871	29	1					New York	New York	New York	1871	29	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
76		VanBuren, Catherine	Daughter	W F	Jan 1871	29	1					New York	New York	New York	1871	29	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
77		— Lillie	Grand Daughter	W F	June 1887	12	1					New York	New York	New York	1887	12	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
78	276 100	Kut, Anna	Head	W F	Dec 1843	56	1	8	3			New York	New York	New York	1843	56	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
79		— Habel	Daughter	W F	July 1874	26	1					New York	New York	New York	1874	26	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
80		Kane, Ann	Wife	W F	Jan 1860	39	1	4	2			New York	New York	New York	1860	39	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
81		— Henry E.	Son	M M	April 1860	40	1					New York	New York	New York	1860	40	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
82		— Walter	Son	M M	June 1884	15	1					New York	New York	New York	1884	15	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
83		— Annie	Grand Daughter	W F	Oct 1892	7	1					New York	New York	New York	1892	7	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
84	342 93	Kerfin, Margaret	Head	W F	June 1837	62	1	7	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1837	62	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
85		— Thomas	Son	M M	July 1840	59	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	59	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
86		— James	Son	M M	Aug 1873	26	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	26	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
87	276 101	Montach, Paul	Head	M M	Dec 1866	33	1	1	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	33	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
88		— Anna	Wife	W F	April 1870	27	1					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	27	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
89		— Henrietta	Daughter	W F	Jan 1898	2	1					New York	New York	New York	1898	2	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
90	346 94	Rosen, Joseph	Head	M M	July 1880	19	1					New York	New York	New York	1880	19	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
91		— Mary	Wife	W F	Jan 1871	29	1					New York	New York	New York	1871	29	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
92	278 102	— John	Son	M M	Jan 1871	29	1					New York	New York	New York	1871	29	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
93		— Anne E.	Wife	W F	Mar 1873	27	1					New York	New York	New York	1873	27	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
94		— Sue E.	Daughter	W F	Aug 1894	5	1					New York	New York	New York	1894	5	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
95	279 103	— John	Head	M M	July 1873	27	1	14				New York	New York	New York	1873	27	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
96		— John	Head	M M	Jan 1873	27	1	14				New York	New York	New York	1873	27	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
97		— John	Head	M M	Jan 1873	27	1	14				New York	New York	New York	1873	27	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
98		— John	Head	M M	Jan 1873	27	1	14				New York	New York	New York	1873	27	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
99	348 95	Sturbing, Samuel	Head	M M	June 1851	48	1	13				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1851	48	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
100		— Martha	Wife	W F	Oct 1854	45	1	13	0	0		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1854	45	Na	4-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

212 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 9th

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 13

Enumeration District No. 167

Ward of city, 12

Enumerator, John E. Nelson

0119

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	398 78	300	Mussberg Charles	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	9			Pennsylvania	Hungary	Hungary				Salesman, shoe store	6		yes	yes	yes						
2		284	Albert	Head	M	M	July	1857	43	16	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	8	na	10-5-8 (2-1-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
3			Louisa	Wife	M	F	Aug	1850	49	16	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	8					yes	yes	no						
4		283	Cusci Leopold	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	39	11	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Pa	4-8-8 (0-1-2)	0		yes	yes	no	R					
5			Johnnie	Wife	M	F	May	1860	4	16	1	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1					yes	yes	no						
6			DeVos Conchetta	Step Daughter	M	F	Sept	1881	18	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0					yes	yes	no						
7			Solo Gussupina	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1861	39	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0					yes	yes	no						
13-3	398 98	281	Gordon Michael	Head	M	M	April	1854	46	16	20		At Sea	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46	na	4-7-1 (0-3-3)	2		yes	yes	yes	R					
9			Catherine	Wife	M	F	June	1859	40	14	20	9	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
10			Mieci	Daughter	M	F	April	1881	19	9			New York	At Sea	New York							yes	yes	yes						
11			James	Son	M	M	June	1882	17	9			New York	At Sea	New York							yes	yes	yes						
12			Bernard	Son	M	M	June	1883	16	9			New York	At Sea	New York							yes	yes	yes						
13			Philip	Son	M	M	Aug	1898	1	9			New York	At Sea	New York															
14			Charles	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1899	1	9			New York	At Sea	New York															
13-3	400 96	287	Ball Thomas	Head	M	M	Dec	1827	72	16	35		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	50	na	7-9-1 (0-1-1)			yes	yes	yes	0	M				
16			Michael	Wife	M	F	Nov	1839	60	16	35	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	45				yes	yes	yes						
17			Robert	Son	M	M	Jan	1869	31	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
18		288	Monks Joseph	Head	M	M	Aug	1863	36	16	13		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R					
19			John	Wife	M	F	Aug	1863	36	6	3	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
20			Marion	Daughter	M	F	May	1887	13	9			New York	New York	New York							10	yes	yes	yes					
21			Joseph	Son	M	M	Dec	1888	11	9			New York	New York	New York							10	yes	yes	yes					
22			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1890	10	9			New York	New York	New York							10	yes	yes	yes					
23			John	Son	M	M	Sept	1893	6	9			New York	New York	New York							9	yes	yes	yes					
24			Casey Richard	Daughter	M	F	June	1899	30	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							6	yes	yes	yes					
25	402 98	388	Sickney Charles	Head	M	M	Jan	1864	36	14	5		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	2	na	4-8-8 (0-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
26			Agnes	Wife	M	F	June	1872	27	16	5	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2				yes	yes	no						
27			Lucie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1899	1	9			New York	Italy	Italy															
28		387	Ametrano Constant	Head	M	M	April	1838	62	14	29		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	na	4-8-8 (0-2-1)	0		yes	yes	no	R					
29			Lucie	Wife	M	F	July	1842	58	16	24	4	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2				no	no	no						
30			Louisa	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1878	22	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2					yes	yes	no						
31			Legnino Pled	Wife	M	F	Jan	1880	20	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4					7	no	yes						
32	241	381	Gross Joseph	Head	M	M	Jan	1854	46	16	21		Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	na	4-7-1 (0-2-2)	6		no	no	no	R					
33			Josephine	Wife	M	F	Mar	1858	42	16	21	5	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10				no	no	no						
34			Frank	Son	M	M	July	1879	20	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10					yes	yes	yes						
35			Antonio	Son	M	M	Mar	1882	18	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10					yes	yes	yes						
36			Katie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1892	8	9			New York	Italy	Italy							10								
37			Salemme Dominick	Nephew	M	M	June	1876	23	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	na				no	no	no						
38			Adams Raffaele D.	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1879	20	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	na				yes	yes	yes						
39	392	388	Neenan Papp	Head	M	M	Sept	1872	27	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R					
40			Margaret	Wife	M	F	Mar	1878	22	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
41			Katie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1880	20	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
42			Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1884	15	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
43			Connell Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1885	15	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
44	396	370	Pengo	Head	M	M	Nov	1861	38	16	10		Austria	Austria	Austria	1870	26	na	1-8-4 (0-3-1)	6		yes	yes	yes	R					
45			Rosa	Wife	M	F	Feb	1862	38	16	10	4	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13				no	yes	yes						
46			Joseph	Son	M	M	Sept	1891	8	9			New York	Austria	Italy															
47			Marion	Daughter	M	F	May	1893	5	9			New York	Austria	Italy															
48			Thomas	Son	M	M	Sept	1896	3	9			New York	Austria	Italy															
13-3	403 97	371	Reverend Elizabeth	Head	M	F	Jan	1840	59	16	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50					yes	no	yes	R					
50		382	White James	Head	M	M	Aug	1872	27	16	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson

, Enumerator.

0131

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farms or houses.	Number of farm vehicles.
								Month.	Year.																					
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	21	57	372	White Catherine F.	Wife	W	J	April 1875	25	M	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-4-a(0-0-0)	3	yes	yes	yes						
52	398	76	373	Ireland Henry	Head	W	M	May 1836	44	M				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				2-3-a(0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H			
53	404	98	374	Kocher William F.	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	34	M	11			New York	Germany	Germany				2-3-a(0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
54				Christina	Wife	W	J	Dec 1867	32	M	11	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
55				Florence	Daughter	W	J	Mar 1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
56		375		Robinson William	Head	W	M	Jan 1868	32	M	6			New York	England	Ireland				2-5-a(0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
57				Catherine	Wife	W	J	Jan 1875	25	M	6	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
58				Napoleon	Daughter	W	J	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
59	400	77	376	McLeod William	Head	W	M	April 1872	28	M				England	Scotland	Scotland	1866	16		Teacher	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
60	128	78	377	Donovan William	Head	W	M	April 1830	40	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	0	Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes	0	16	H			
61				John	Son	W	M	Oct 1865	34	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Carpenter	5	yes	yes	yes						
62				Conchies	Son	W	M	May 1868	32	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Carpenter	6	yes	yes	yes						
63				Mary	Daughter	W	J	May 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
64		301		James	Son	W	M	Sept 1875	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
65		378		Council Joseph H.	Head	W	M	April 1848	52	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
66				Bridget	Wife	W	J	May 1848	52	M	28	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				yes	yes	yes						
67				Frank	Son	W	M	April 1874	26	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber Maker	2	yes	yes	yes						
68				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	J	Aug 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				School Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
69	130	100	379	Valentine Joseph	Head	W	J	Feb 1838	62	M		6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	57		N. G.	(0-3-1)		yes	no	yes	0	7	H		
70				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	J	Sept 1857	42	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Book Binder	4	yes	yes	yes						
71				Mary J.	Daughter	W	J	Aug 1865	34	S				New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
72				John T.	Son	W	M	April 1868	32	M				New York	New York	Ireland				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
73				Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M				New York	New York	Ireland				Longshoreman	6	yes	yes	yes						
74		303		White John	Head	W	M	Mar 1840	60	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
75				Annie	Daughter	W	J	Jan 1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
76				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1875	25	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes						
77		304		LeBlanch Joseph	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M	1			Canada	Canada	Canada	1870	30	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
78				Frances	Wife	W	J	April 1878	22	M	1	1	0	New York	Canada	New York						yes	yes	yes						
79	132	132	380	Peterson Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar 1848	52	M				New York	Switzerland	New York				9-4-a(0-1-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
80				Jennet	Daughter	W	J	June 1875	24	S				New Hampshire	New York	Massachusetts				Sample Maker	0	yes	yes	yes						
81		305		Russell Robert	Head	W	M	July 1836	43	M	27			Delaware	Delaware	Delaware				6-4-c(0-0-0)	12	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
82				Susan	Wife	W	J	Mar 1860	40	M	27	0	0	New York	England	England						yes	yes	yes						
83				Taylor Mary	Daughter	W	J	Dec 1842	57	S				New York	Virginia	New York						yes	yes	yes						
84		306		Thomley William	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland				11-5-a(1-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
85				Mary	Wife	W	J	April 1867	33	M	13	4	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
86				John	Son	W	M	Mar 1871	29	M				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
87				Reeds John	Son	W	M	May 1863	37	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						
88	134	103	381	Robinson George	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	M				England	England	England	1848	52	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H			
89				Clara	Daughter	W	J	Mar 1874	26	S				New York	England	Ireland				4-7-b(0-1-1)	0	yes	yes	yes						
90				John	Son	W	J	Nov 1874	25	M	7	2	0	New York	England	Ireland				At School	0	yes	yes	yes						
91				Frances	Wife	W	J	Nov 1842	57	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1842	57	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
92				John	Son	W	M	Feb 1873	27	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
93	136	104	382	Robinson George	Head	W	M	Mar 1871	29	M	5	2	1	New York	England	Ireland				11-4-a(0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
94				Anne	Wife	W	J	Jan 1875	25	M	5	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
95				William	Son	W	M	Feb 1876	24	M				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
96	138	105	383	Mayer Anne	Head	W	J	Mar 1834	66	M	40	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1834	66	0	Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
97		384		Mayer William	Head	W	M	Dec 1834	40	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1834	40	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
98				Edo	Son	W	J	Mar 1863	37	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
99				William	Son	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
100		385		Knansen Henry	Head	W	M	May 1863	37	M	9			New York	New York	New York	1863	37	0	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

213 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 167

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator. Ward of city, 12

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schools.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.			13	14																						15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
138	708	313	313	Hansen Malinda	Wife	M	F	Chr	1870	29	16	9	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1901	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Richmond

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 167

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

, Enumerator.

013-8

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
R-1 146	108	340	Goduskiel, Douglas	Head	M	J	Aug 1878	81	M		3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		W. G. (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	no	0	16			
148	109	341	Goduskiel, Mary	Head	F	Oct 1879	42	M			8	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-3-3)	0	yes	no	yes	R	16			
			— Daniel	Son	M	Oct 1880	19	S					New York	New York	New York				Apprentice Tinsmith		yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	F	Nov 1882	17	S					New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes					
			— Catherine	Daughter	F	Oct 1884	15	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— William	Son	M	Aug 1886	13	S					New York	New York	New York				William Carpenter	6	yes	yes	yes					
			— Sarah	Daughter	F	Sept 1889	10	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			— Julia	Daughter	F	Jan 1892	8	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
	326	242	Kearney, Eliza	Head	M	June 1860	39	M		6	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16			
			— James	Son	M	May 1886	14	S					New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Son	M	June 1888	11	S					New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— Catherine	Daughter	F	April 1896	4	S					New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
	326	243	O'Brien, Dennis	Head	M	Jan 1850	54	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-1-3)	11	yes	yes	yes	0	16			
			— Catherine	Daughter	F	Dec 1863	36	M		10			Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland				Marine Engineer	6	yes	yes	yes					
			— Adeline	Daughter	F	Jan 1869	30	M		10	1	1	New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— Stephen	Son	M	July 1899	1	S					New York	Louisiana	New York													
	329	103	O'Brien, Margaret	Head	F	April 1888	12	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
	110	342	O'Brien, Margaret	Head	F	Dec 1881	17	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-0-1)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	16			
			— Catherine	Daughter	F	Dec 1885	16	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	328	244	Chace, Henry	Head	M	Oct 1849	50	M		11			New York	Cheshire	England				W. G. (0-0-2)	0	yes	no	yes	R	16			
			— Annie	Wife	F	Oct 1869	30	M		11	1	1	Chico	Chico	Chico						yes	yes	yes					
			— Eliza	Daughter	F	Nov 1874	25	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	F	Jan 1876	24	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
	329	245	O'Brien, George	Head	M	Dec 1870	27	M		6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-0-5)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	16			
			— Mary	Wife	F	Dec 1871	28	S		5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	F	Jan 1874	26	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— Henry	Son	M	Dec 1874	25	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— Catherine	Daughter	F	Nov 1876	23	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— James	Son	M	Oct 1879	20	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
201	118	343	Carroll, Robert	Head	M	Dec 1834	65	M		9	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-2-2)		yes	yes	yes	R	16			
			— Peter	Son	M	Oct 1875	24	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-0-0)	12	yes	yes	yes					
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	Oct 1881	18	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			— Rose	Daughter	F	Mar 1884	16	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. G. (0-0-0)	6	yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	F	Sept 1888	11	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	348		Kondrick, George	Head	M	Dec 1826	73	M		14			Germany	Germany	Germany				W. G. (0-0-5)	4	yes	yes	yes	R	16			
			— Amelia	Wife	F	Jan 1826	73	M		14			Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Arthur	Son	M	Oct 1856	43	M					Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Laura	Daughter	F	April 1862	38	S					Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Charles	Son	M	Mar 1864	36	S					New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— David	Son	M	April 1868	32	S					New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	344		Kondrick, George	Head	M	Dec 1851	48	M		8			Germany	Germany	Germany				W. G. (0-1-7)		yes	yes	yes	R	16			
			— Arthur	Son	M	Aug 1862	37	M		18	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Eugene	Son	M	Mar 1863	36	S					Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	F	Nov 1865	34	S					Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Walter	Son	M	Mar 1867	33	S					Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Erich	Son	M	Mar 1870	30	S					Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Katie	Daughter	F	June 1874	25	S					New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Elsie	Daughter	F	Aug 1876	23	S					New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— William	Son	M	Aug 1878	21	S					New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	353		Parrott, Eugene	Head	M	June 1877	22	M		5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver Express	2	yes	yes	yes	R	16			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

214 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 15

Enumeration District No. 67

Ward of city, 12

Enumerator, John E. Nelson

0169

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
IN CITY.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Street.	1								2	3																				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
201	12	334	Barnett, Marcella	Wife	W	M	Oct	1888	21	16	5	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 } 15

Ward of city, 12

*Enumerator.*

0180

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
193	562	346	Garrigan, Luff, 4	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-7-0 (0-0-3)	5		yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	1	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Michael	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
R-1	143	346	— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1833	67	W		6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51					yes	yes	yes				
			O'Brien, 2	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				2-9-0 (0-0-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	X	
			— Margaret	Sister	W	F	March	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
189	185	347	Schauer, 3	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38			6-0-0-0 (0-1-1)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— Dorothy	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	30	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	32						yes	yes	yes			
			Emig, 3	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34			Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes			
			Sebeck, 1	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45			0-0-0-0 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
87	149	349	Kaiser, 5	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30			4-2-0-0 (0-2-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	25	8	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25						yes	yes	yes			
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Paints Caps for bottles	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Pastry & Ice Cream	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Morris, 2	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	0			New York	New York	New York				6-5-0-0 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany				5-9-0-0 (0-2-1)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Torken, 4	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	39			Refinery, Germany	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— Christine	Wife	W	F	April	1843	57	M	33	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	39						yes	yes	yes			
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Goldsmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Valery	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			O'Sullivan, 2	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			4-7-0-0 (0-0-1)	4		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— John	Wife	W	F	June	1863	31	M	7	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37			17-4-0 (0-1-1)	10		yes	yes	yes			
			Freymann, 3	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38			Food Store, Germany	10		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— William	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	9	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38						yes	yes	yes			
			— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32			4-7-0-0 (0-0-2)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			Class, 3	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34						yes	yes	yes			
			— Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1871	23	M	0	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38						yes	yes	yes			
			— Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
185	124	348	Carv, 2	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	56	M	2	2	2	England	England	England	1851	49			N. E. (0-1-0)			yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1864	33	S				England	England	England	1873	27						yes	yes	yes			
			— Karen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	32	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	35			4-4-0-0 (0-0-3)	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— Karen	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	7	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29						yes	yes	yes			
			— Siegrid	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3											
			— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Torken, 4	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	60	M		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32			N. E. (0-1-0)			yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Corner Book Binding	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Anderson, 8	Head	W	M	Mar	1824	75	M		1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53			N. E. (0-0-0)			yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			Spies, Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	36	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	12			14-3-0 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— John	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	4			7-0-0-0 (0-0-0)	6		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
189	124	348	Freiden, 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	24	M	3			New York	Germany	Germany				7-0-0-0 (0-0-0)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	3	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Oltmanns, John	Widower	W	M	Jan	1851	49	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5			Driver, Milk Wagon	0		yes	yes	yes			
			Billstein, Elizabeth	Servant	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	0			German Girl	0		yes	yes	yes			
193	148	349	Olsen, 2	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12			Book Binding	3		yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			— Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	6	4	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12						yes	yes	yes			
			— Gilbert	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Student	2								
			— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
14	129	350	Riley, Morgan	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	24	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver, Milk Wagon	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

State New York

County Kershaw

Township or other division of county

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 } 16

Enumeration District No.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution, .....

Ward of city, 12

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900.

*Enumerator.*

0199

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Married how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Occupation.									
	146	360	Riley, Nellie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	16	8	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	14											
		364	— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland				St. School	10								
		364	— Houston, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	16	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				St. School	1								
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	16	11	5	4	New York	Virginia	Ireland													
			— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				New York	Virginia	New York				St. School	10								
			— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				New York	Virginia	New York				St. School	9								
			— Francis	Son	W	M	April	1894	3	S				New York	Virginia	New York													
			— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				New York	Virginia	New York													
123	124	365	Madigan, James B	Head	W	F	Nov	1863	37	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31											
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31											
		366	Byrnes, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				City Engineer	0								
21	283	366	Kosher, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	14										
			— Freda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	16	17	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15											
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	10								
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	10								
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	10								
			— Gustav	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		367	— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		367	Lynn, Charles	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	16	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	12										
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	16	15	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway				Longshoreman	4								
			— James	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	27	S				Norway	Norway	Norway													
		368	— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	89	9		St. School	10								
		368	Murray, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	16	11	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	14										
			— William	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	16	11	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31											
			— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	10								
			— William	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	10								
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	1								
		369	— Lilie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		369	Kelly, James	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	16	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	14										
			— Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	16	35	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42											
			— Christopher	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Moulder	6								
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		370	— Isaacson, Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	41	16	18			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	12										
		370	— Ida	Wife	W	F	March	1860	40	16	18	8	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20											
			— Kamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Polish, Book Binder	0								
			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	11	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				St. School	10								
			— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	13	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Board Girls	6								
			— John R.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			— Charles E.	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
		371	Buckley, Catherine	Head	W	F	April	1850	50	16	35	8	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Black, Tailor	0								
			— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	16		1	1	New York	Ireland	New York													
			— Catherine	Grand daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
		372	Dawson, Catherine	Head	W	F	Apr	1845	55	S				New York	New York	New York													
		372	Lambert, Patrick	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	16	35			England	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	14										
			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	16	35			England	England	England	1874	26											
			— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				New York	England	England													
			— Peter	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				New York	England	England													



7E-224

Bl...

, *Enumerator.*

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 16  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 }

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

, *Enumerator.*C-69



State New York

County Kendall

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 } 17

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

0218

Stwt.	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
	IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	119	X25	383	Horgan Ellen	Daughter	M F	Mar 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York				14-3-C(0-1-2)										
2	117	124	383	Brompton James	Head	M M	Sept 1852	47	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland										R				
3				Kearney	Wife	M F	Sept 1852	47	M	4	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
4				Josaphine	Son	M M	Oct 1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice, Novices	3									
5				Philip	Son	M M	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10									
6				Algie	Daughter	M F	Nov 1891	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10									
7	384	401		Cochran Philip	Head	M M	Dec 1856	43	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Charles (Spirits)	0						R			
8				Catherine	Wife	M F	Mar 1858	42	M	15	9	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
9				Catharine	Daughter	M F	Jan 1888	12	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10									
10				Margaret	Daughter	M F	Oct 1889	10	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10									
11				Mary J	Daughter	M F	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10									
12				Edward	Son	M M	Sept 1892	5	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
13				Agnes	Daughter	M F	Nov 1892	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
14				Rose	Daughter	M F	Sept 1899	1	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
15	102	X25	383	Sharp James	Head	M M	Apr 1855	35	M	8			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Commercial Traveler	0						R			
16				Margaret	Wife	M F	Apr 1870	29	M	8	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
17	185	X25	386	Richter Charles E.	Head	M M	July 1865	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper, Glass Works	0						R			
18	123	X25	387	Callahan James	Head	M M	Mar 1869	31	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Freight Broker, Dry Goods	0						R			
19				William E.	Butler	M M	Aug 1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dry Goods	6									
20	115	125	388	Collins William	Head	M M	June 1879	20	S				Delaware	Delaware	Pennsylvania				Dry Goods	0						R			
21				McBreen Mary	Wife	M F	March 1840	60	M	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Thomas, Furnace Bolt	6						R			
22				Ellen	Wife	M F	Dec 1841	58	M	38	6	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
23				Cornell John	Stepher	M M	Aug 1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Freight Broker, Pottery	0									
24	380			Wente Charles	Head	M M	Jan 1853	47	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods	0						R			
25				Annie	Wife	M F	April 1863	37	M	9	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany														
26				John	Son	M M	Oct 1890	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10									
27				Edward	Son	M M	Dec 1892	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
28				Annie	Daughter	M F	July 1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
29	391	408		Lynett James	Head	M M	Jan 1845	55	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Dry Goods	2						R			
30				Jessie	Wife	M F	Feb 1869	31	M	11	5	3	New York	Scotland	Scotland				Dry Goods	12									
31				George W	Son	M M	Oct 1864	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York														
32				Ernest	Daughter	M F	July 1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York														
33				Nabel	Daughter	M F	June 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	New York														
34	392	404		Roughton James	Head	M F	Sept 1882	17	S				New York	Virginia	New York				Seamy, Dry, Furniture	0									
35				Wright Mary	Wife	M F	June 1867	32	M	4	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Wright, Dry	0						R			
36				Broody Marcella	Daughter	M F	Mar 1887	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10									
37				Ella	Daughter	M F	Feb 1893	7	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10									
38				William	Son	M M	July 1895	4	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
39				Madison Mary	Wife	M F	Aug 1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York														
40				James	Stepher	M M	April 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Driller, Brick Making	0									
41				George	Stepher	M M	Feb 1884	16	S				New York	New York	New York														
42	113	126	393	Selenberg Philip	Head	M M	Mar 1860	40	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany				Director, Contractor	4						R			
43				Annie	Wife	M F	Oct 1873	26	M	6	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany														
44				Friedrich	Son	M M	Dec 1874	5	S				New York	Germany	New York														
45				William	Son	M M	Sept 1876	23	S				New York	Germany	New York														
46				Albert	Son	M M	July 1899	1	S				New York	Germany	New York														
47	44			Jacobsen John	Head	M M	Nov 1854	45	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway				Porter, Electric Bell	0						R			
48				Thora	Wife	M F	April 1876	24	M	5	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway														
49				Edwin	Son	M M	Aug 1890	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
50				Cesar	Son	M M	May 1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway														



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, XSupervisor's District No. 2Enumeration District No. 167Sheet No. 17Ward of city, 12Enumerator, John E. Nelson1230

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Whether not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
113	78	74	Jacobson Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	1					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Christensen Ingvald	Widower	W	M	Oct 1854	45	16	25	8	7	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13		Nurse	8		yes	yes	yes					
			Edda	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11					New York	Norway	Norway				St. School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Oscar	Daughter	W	M	July 1891	8					New York	Norway	Norway				St. School	6									
	395	72	Jornussen J. B.	Head	W	M	Aug 1849	50	16	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	30	14	House Painter	4		yes	yes	yes	0	N	H		
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1834	65	16	25	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					no	no	yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	July 1876	23					New York	Germany	Germany				House Painter	6		yes	yes	yes					
	346	23	Peterson J. B.	Head	W	M	Feb 1868	32	16	2			New York	Sweden	England				2-0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	16	2	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	June 1898	1					New York	New York	New York				5-1-0 (0-1-2)	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	347	14	Jamieson J. B.	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	34	16	4			New York	Russia	Russia				5-1-0 (0-1-2)	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	16	4	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	June 1893	6					New York	New York	New York				St. School	9									
	348	14	Foley Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov 1874	25					New York	Connecticut	New York				St. School	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr 1854	45	16	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	18	14	St. School	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec 1865	34	16	6	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	1		yes	yes	yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	5					New York	Norway	New York														
			Theodore	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2					New York	Norway	New York														
			Malta	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5					New York	New York	New York				6-4-0 (0-0-4)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	111	137	Labodt J. B.	Head	W	M	Dec 1872	27	16	4			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1872	28	14	Belgium	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Corneille	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	16	4	5	3	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1872	28	14				no	no	yes					
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1873	27					Belgium	Belgium	Belgium														
			Clementine	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	8					New York	New York	New York														
			Corneille	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1900	0					New York	New York	New York														
	400	14	Labodt J. B.	Head	W	M	Dec 1872	27	16	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	14	St. School	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	16	4	11	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	14				no	no	yes					
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	8					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				St. School	10									
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				2-5-0 (0-0-4)										
	401	14	Lamotte J. B.	Head	W	M	Nov 1868	31	16	4			Canada	Canada	Canada	1870	30	14	Canada			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Marie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	16	4	3	3	Canada	Canada	Canada							yes	yes	yes					
			Emile	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5					New York	New York	New York														
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	4					New York	New York	New York														
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2					New York	New York	New York														
			William	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8					New York	New York	New York				U.S. (0-2-1)			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	6					New York	New York	New York				St. School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	1					New York	New York	New York				4-7-0 (0-0-1)	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	402	22	Kearney J. B.	Head	W	M	Apr 1860	39	16	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	14	Ireland			yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1835	64	16	34	7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1836	64					yes	yes	yes					
	403	14	Kearney J. B.	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	37	16	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	14	Ireland			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov 1861	38	16	12	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	14	Ireland			yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9					New York	New York	New York				St. School	10									
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5					New York	New York	New York														
	101	130	422	Regan J. B.	Head	W	M	Aug 1845	54	16	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55		St. School	0		no	no	yes	U	H			
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1867	32					New York	New York	New York				St. School	4									
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1876	23					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20					New York	New York	New York				St. School	3		yes	yes	yes					
	404	14	Deegan J. B.	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	16	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	14	Ireland			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1870	29	16	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	14	Ireland			yes	yes	yes					
	405	14	Deegan J. B.	Head	W	M	July 1876	23	16	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	23	14	Ireland			yes	yes	yes	R	H			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217. A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 18

Enumeration District No. 167

Ward of city, 12

0243

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Walcott	104	484	Deegan Budget	Wife	W	B	Mar 1872	28	M	3	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	3						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		488	Maguire	Daughter	W	B	July 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				9-2-a(0-0-1)	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
		423	Manassa Budget	Head	W	M	Sept 1852	47	M	20			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				9-2-a(0-0-1)	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
		439	Garrett	Wife	W	B	May 1881	52	M	20	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				4-7-b(0-0-3)	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	107	429	Kelly Budget	Head	W	M	July 1867	33	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		426	Kelly Budget	Wife	W	B	June 1870	29	M	7	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Santha	Daughter	W	B	Dec 1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		410	Madeline	Daughter	W	B	Oct 1898	1	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				5-5-a(0-0-4)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		427	O'Donnell Budget	Head	W	M	April 1860	40	M	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Yes											
				Ellen	Wife	W	B	May 1865	32	M	13	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	22					Yes	Yes	Yes					
Van Dorn			Mary	Daughter	W	B	Sept 1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	10										
		411	Shirley	Daughter	W	B	Jan 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				9-4-a(0-0-3)	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
		428	Byrnes Budget	Head	W	M	July 1857	42	M	10			Ireland	England	Ireland	1858	18	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary	Wife	W	B	May 1872	27	M	10	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Mary	Daughter	W	B	May 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	370	130	Ryan Budget	Head	W	M	Mar 1854	46	M	22				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Catharina	Wife	W	B	Mar 1858	42	M	22	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nicholas	Son	W	M	Nov 1881	18	S					New York	Ireland	New York				St. School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		413	Margaret	Daughter	W	B	Sept 1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York				St. School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
	372	131	Hartland Budget	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	M	3			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1846	6	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		414	Rosie	Wife	W	B	July 1875	25	M	3	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		421	Duane Budget	Head	W	M	Nov 1856	43	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Yes					Yes	No	Yes	R				
			Bridget	Wife	W	B	June 1856	43	M	26	13	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	B	April 1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				July 21, 1898	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	W	B	Nov 1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sept 1, 1898	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Michael	Son	W	M	May 1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office Boy, 1898	11			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Stephen	Son	W	M	Aug 1884	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	10			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Josephine	Daughter	W	B	Jan 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	10										
			Annie	Daughter	W	B	Nov 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. School	9										
		415	William	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		422	Johnson Budget	Head	W	M	May 1843	57	M	33			Norway	Norway	Norway	1836	14	Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Maria	Wife	W	B	May 1847	53	M	33	8	7	Norway	Norway	Norway	1840	10						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ole	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1840	10	Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nelson	Daughter	W	B	Nov 1882	17	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1840	10						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Esther	Daughter	W	B	Nov 1885	14	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1840	10						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sarah	Daughter	W	B	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway				St. School	9										
	374	132	Stadlermann Budget	Head	W	M	Aug 1842	58	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1806	34	Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Caroline	Wife	W	B	Nov 1853	47	M	25	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1806	34	Yes						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman, 1898	11			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman, 1898	11			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mabel	Daughter	W	B	Sept 1882	17	S				New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	11			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frederic	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	11										
			Frederic	Son	W	M	Feb 1894	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany				St. School	10										
		424	Greer Mary	Head	W	B	Mar 1851	49	M	25				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Yes				No	No	Yes	R				
	376	133	Meyer Budget	Head	W	M	April 1858	42	M	25			France	France	France	1812	22	Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		426	Marie Budget	Head	W	B	Jan 1851	49	M	25				New York	New York	New York				Mechanic	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Quida	Wife	W	B	Jan 1851	49	M	25				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ruth C.	Daughter	W	B	May 1894	11	S				New York	New York	New York				St. School	10			Yes	Yes	Yes					



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the

12<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, X

John E. Nelson

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 167

Sheet No. 18

Ward of city, 12

Enumerator.

0255

1360

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
51	378	136	420	Kraft James	Head	W	M	April	1835	65	M	35				Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	Na	69-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16					
52			421	Margie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	60	M	35	5	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		69-b (0-0-7)	0	yes	yes	yes							
53	378	136	421	Kelly Thos	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes								
54			422	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	15	10	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes								
55			423	Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S					New York	New York	New York					10	yes	yes	yes							
56			424	Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	14	S					New York	New York	New York					10	yes	yes	yes							
57			425	Grace S.	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S					New York	New York	New York					10	yes	yes	yes							
58			426	Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	12	S					New York	New York	New York					10	yes	yes	yes							
59			427	Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					New York	New York	New York					10	yes	yes	yes							
60			428	William	Son	W	M	April	1895	2	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	16					
61	380	135	429	Robker David	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14				Austria	Austria	Austria	1881	19	Na	70-a (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes							
62			430	David	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	14	6	3		Austria	Austria	Austria	1882	18			yes	yes	yes								
63			431	David	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S					New York	Austria	Austria					10	yes	yes	yes							
64			432	Jacob	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S					New York	Austria	Austria					10	yes	yes	yes							
65			433	Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S					New York	Austria	Austria					10	yes	yes	yes							
66	422	146	434	Chayne George	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Na	71-a (0-0-3)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	16					
67			435	Bessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	10	2	2		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					6	yes	yes	yes							
68			436	Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S					Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					6	yes	yes	yes							
69			437	George	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S					Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					6	yes	yes	yes							
70	382	136	438	Darwin George	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	3	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		72-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	0	16	16				
71			439	Helga	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S					New York	Denmark	Denmark						yes	yes	yes							
72			440	William	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S					New York	Denmark	Denmark						yes	yes	yes							
73	425	149	441	McManus James	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	16					
74			442	Joseph	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	0	0		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
75	426	150	443	Hocher Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	16					
76			444	Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	1	0		New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
77	376	137	445	Thos E. Kelly	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	1				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	0	16	16				
78			446	James	Son	W	M	June	1871	28	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
79			447	Robert A. Kelly	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
80			448	James E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
81			449	Mabel E.	Son	W	F	Feb	1898	22	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
82			450	Richard J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	24	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
83			451	Richard J.	Friend	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
84			452	John Anna	Son	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes							
85	426	150	453	Jorgensen John	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	67	M	2	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46		73-a (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16					
86	376	137	454	John	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24		73-b (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes							
87			455	Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	30	7	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
88			456	Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes							
89			457	Theresa	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
90			458	Emmeline	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
91	427	151	459	John	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	4	1			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13		74-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	16					
92			460	Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes							
93			461	Elson John	Brother	W	M	June	1858	41	M					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1835	15	Na		4	yes	yes	yes							
94			462	John	Brother	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes							
95			463	Annie	Brother	W	F	Nov	1856	43	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes							
96	115	127	464	Reynolds John	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S					Delaware	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes	R	16					
97			465	Reynolds John	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	20	S					Delaware	Delaware	Delaware						yes	yes	yes	R	16					
98			466	John	Head	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S					Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						yes	yes	yes	R	16					
99	120	141	467	Olson Ben	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	5				New York	New York	New York	1891	10	Pa	75-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes							
100			468	John	Wife	W	F	May	1865	32	M	8	3	0		New York	New York	New York	1870	30				yes	yes	yes							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13th

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

Enumerator.

0270

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 167

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of times married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	122	140	452	Chrimpton, Henry	Head	W	M	1856	43	M	23		England	England	England	1892	8	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
2				Larkin	Wife	W	F	1858	41	M	28	7	England	England	England	1892	8	N	Press Maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
3				Henry P.	Son	W	M	1880	19	M	9		England	England	England	1892	8	N	Apprentice Bookbinder	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Edith F.	Daughter	W	F	1879	21	S			England	England	England	1892	8	N	Dress Maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
5				John W.	Son	W	M	1882	17	M			England	England	England	1892	8	N	Dentist's Boy	0	yes	yes	yes				
6				George	Son	W	M	1883	16	M			England	England	England	1892	8	N	Painter, Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
7	123	140	453	McConner, John	Head	W	M	1854	44	M	15		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	N	Ship Painter	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				Catherine	Wife	W	F	1860	40	M	15	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27	N			yes	yes	yes				
9				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	1885	14	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Blacksmith	8	yes	yes	yes				
10	Line 18	124	454	Moore, Charles	Head	W	M	1857	43	M	17		England	England	England	1875	25	N	Longer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
11				Eliza	Wife	W	F	1855	45	M	17	3	Canada	Canada	Ireland	1881	19	N			no	no	yes				
12				Moore, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	1880	20	M	1	1	Canada	Canada	Canada	1881	19	N			yes	yes	yes				
13	125	140	455	Healey, John	Head	W	M	1866	34	M	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
14				Margaret	Wife	W	F	1872	28	M	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	N			yes	yes	yes				
15				John	Son	W	M	1899	1	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			N									
16	126	140	456	Brown, George	Head	W	M	1827	73	M	9		France	France	France	1846	54	N	Ship Painter	7	yes	no	yes	R	H		
17				Bridget	Wife	W	F	1850	50	M	9	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	N			yes	yes	yes				
18	Line 10	127	457	Moore, Anne	Daughter	W	F	1900	0	S			New York	England	Canada			N									
19	128	140	458	Beckley, Robert	Head	W	M	1855	45	M	25		England	England	England	1855	45	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
20				Jennie	Wife	W	F	1854	46	M	25	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland			N			yes	yes	yes				
21				George	Son	W	M	1886	14	S			New York	England	New York			N	Apprentice Compositor	10	yes	yes	yes				
22				Christopher	Son	W	M	1889	10	S			New York	England	New York			N	St. School	10	yes	yes	yes				
23				Edward	Son	W	M	1890	9	S			New York	England	New York			N	St. School	10	yes	yes	yes				
24	129	140	459	Little, Walter	Head	W	M	1878	21	S			Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
25				Gilke, George	Head	W	M	1875	24	S			Maine	Maine	Maine			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
26	130	140	460	Mountain, William	Head	W	M	1861	39	M	19		England	England	England	1883	17	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
27				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	1860	40	M	19	6	England	England	England	1884	16	N	Restaurant	12	yes	yes	yes				
28				William	Son	W	M	1887	12	S			Connecticut	England	England			N	St. School	10	yes	yes	yes				
29				Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	1891	8	S			Connecticut	England	England			N	St. School	10	yes	yes	yes				
30				George	Son	W	M	1896	3	S			Connecticut	England	England			N	St. School	10	yes	yes	yes				
31				Walter	Son	W	M	1898	2	S			Connecticut	England	England			N	St. School	10	yes	yes	yes				
32	131	140	461	Drye, Mary	Head	W	F	1827	73	M	1	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	N	Ship Painter	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
33				Michael	Son	W	M	1867	33	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	3	yes	yes	yes				
34	132	140	462	Fleish, John	Head	W	M	1852	48	M	2		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	19	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
35				Lydiah	Wife	W	F	1877	22	M	2	0	New York	Sweden	Sweden			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
36	133	140	463	Culhane, Patrick	Head	W	M	1857	43	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	N	Ship Painter	4	no	no	no	R	H		
37				Mary	Daughter	W	F	1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
38				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	1880	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
39	134	140	464	Hovehn, Henry	Head	W	M	1869	31	M	1		New York	New York	New York			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
40				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	1868	31	M	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Mary	Daughter	W	F	1900	0	S			New York	New York	New York			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
42	135	140	465	Rapley, Robert	Head	W	M	1862	37	M	1		New York	Illinois	New York			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
43				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	1866	33	M	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
45	136	140	466	Gilman, Richard	Head	W	M	1876	24	M	39		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
46				Ann	Wife	W	F	1834	66	M	39	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52	N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
47				Ann	Daughter	W	F	1869	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
48				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	1874	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
49	137	140	467	Davis, John	Head	W	M	1866	34	M	10		New York	Wales	New York			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
50				Louise	Wife	W	F	1869	31	M	10	9	New York	England	Ireland			N	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, XJohn E. NelsonSupervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 19Enumeration District No. 167Ward of city, 120286

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
128	45	467	Davis Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S			New York	New York	New York				At School										
			Raymond	Son	M	M	July	1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York														
		451	Latham Olive	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S			New York	England	Ireland				Paper Box Maker	8		yes	yes	yes					
		468	Lokuy William	Head	M	M	July	1854	45	M	7		New York	Canada French	Canada French				(W. S. (0-0-2) Ship Painter)	4		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	7	0	0	New York	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
			Harold	Son	M	M	May	1889	11	S			New Jersey	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
		462	Bicken James	Head	M	M	Feb	1844	56	M	34		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Yes	(W. S. (0-0-1) Ship Painter)	2		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	34	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
		453	Johnson Edward	Head	M	M	Nov	1852	48	M	15		Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	Yes	(W. S. (0-0-2) Ship Painter)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Ingvald	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	26					yes	yes	yes				
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S			New York	Norway	Norway				At School	8									
128	144	474	Nelson John	Head	M	M	Aug	1866	33	M	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	21	Yes	(W. S. (0-0-2) Ship Painter)	4		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Engdora	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	4	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	6					yes	yes	yes				
			Storka	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
130	145	455	Burill William	Head	M	M	Oct	1861	38	M	9		England	England	England	1892	20	Yes	(W. S. (0-0-1) Ship Painter)	4		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Calderwood	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	9	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
		453	Van Allen William	Head	M	M	June	1868	31	M	8		New York	New York	New York				(W. S. (0-0-1) Marine Engineer)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	8	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
130	146	457	Mail Robert	Head	M	M	July	1843	57	M	11	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		(W. S. (0-0-3) Land Laid)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M		
		455	Kaligan Margaret	Head	W	F	Mar	1835	65	M	8	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		(W. S. (0-0-1) Land Laid)	9		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Patrick	Son	M	M	Mar	1868	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Painter	5		yes	yes	yes					
120	141	476	Bond Benjamin	Head	M	M	June	1855	45	M	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				(W. S. (0-0-1) Ship Painter)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	0	0	0	England	England	Ireland	1867	33					yes	yes	yes	R			
			Rogers Catherine	Friend	W	F	Mar	1820	80	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40						yes	yes	yes	R			
132	149	477	Kernikend John	Head	M	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Yes	(W. S. (0-0-5) Ship Painter)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Nettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	9	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	15					yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	9									
			Frank	Son	M	M	Oct	1898	1	S			New York	Germany	Germany														
			Julius	Son	M	M	June	1900	12	S			New York	Germany	Germany														
		461	Stumpf Christina	Widow	W	F	April	1840	60	M	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12						yes	yes	no				
		478	Kerffmanns John	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	39	M	13		Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Yes	(W. S. (0-0-2) Captain, Lighter)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	13	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S			New York	Germany	Germany				At School	9									
		479	Adams John	Head	M	M	June	1858	41	M	15		New York	Ireland	Ireland				(W. S. (0-0-2) Police Officer)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	15	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1885	14	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Mar	1889	11	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	M	M	June	1892	7	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10									
			John	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York														
			George	Son	M	M	Aug	1899	12	S			New York	New York	New York														
		480	Palmerston George	Head	M	M	Sept	1841	58	M			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Yes	(W. S. (0-0-2) Ship Painter)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18						yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Aug	1892	15	S			New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
		481	Rogers Emma	Head	W	F	May	1867	33	S			New York	New York	New York				(W. S. (0-2-1) Ship Painter)			yes	yes	yes	R				
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S			New Jersey	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Katie	Sister	W	F	June	1880	19	S			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			James	Sister	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S			New York	New York	New York				Paper Box Maker	2		yes	yes	yes					
		482	Rogers Frederick	Head	M	M	Dec	1868	31	M	4		New York	New York	New York				Paper Box Maker	2		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	M	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0	0	New Jersey	England	New Jersey				Police Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
134	150	483	Bell Philip	Head	M	M	Feb	1826	74	M	6	2	New York	New York	New York				Land Laid	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, XSupervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 167Sheet No. 20Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

14th

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

Enumerator.

0302

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of variation.	Number of family, in the order of variation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
134	467	Nelson	Phoebe A	Granddaughter	W 2	April 1879	21	S						New Jersey	New York	New York				Kindergarten Teacher	4	yes	yes	yes									
	467	Nelson	Charlotte E	Head	W 16	Mar 1872	28	M	4					New York	New York	New York				Stationary Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Martha G	Wife	W 2	June 1878	24	M	4	2	1			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes									
	468		John E	Son	W 16	May 1897	3	S						New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				Ship Smith	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
	468	Betts	William J	Head	W 16	June 1852	48	M	24					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes									
			Clara D	Wife	W 2	May 1855	45	M	24	3	2			New York	Kentucky	New York						yes	yes	yes									
			Elsie E	Daughter	W 7	May 1879	21	S						New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes									
			Pauline E	Daughter	W 4	July 1889	11	S						New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes									
			Scuff Annie	Mother-in-law	W 7	Dec 1834	65	M	46	11	9			New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes									
	469		Alfred B	Brother-in-law	W 16	Aug 1878	21	S						New York	Kentucky	New York						yes	yes	yes									
	469	Stonett	James W	Head	W 16	June 1858	42	M	10					Maryland	Maryland	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R								
			Mary F	Wife	W 2	Oct 1865	34	M	10	5	5			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
			Mary B	Daughter	W 7	July 1890	9	S						North Carolina	Maryland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes									
			James E	Son	W 16	Mar 1892	8	S						New York	Maryland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes									
			John W	Son	W 16	Aug 1893	6	S						New York	Maryland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes									
			Joseph F	Son	W 16	Mar 1895	4	S						New York	Maryland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes									
	470		Walter B	Son	W 16	Sept 1898	1	S						New York	Maryland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes									
	470	Fritz Patrick	Head	W 16	Mar 1871	29	M	3						England	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Mary E	Wife	W 2	Aug 1875	24	M	3	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
	471		John	Son	W 16	Dec 1897	2	S						New York	England	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	R								
	471	Beckley	Ruff	Head	W 16	Dec 1877	22	M	0					New York	England	New York						yes	yes	yes	R								
			Mary	Wife	W 2	Sept 1880	19	M	0	0	0			New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes									
	472		Lorensen	Head	W 16	Oct 1866	31	M	0					Sweden	Sweden	Norway	1890	8	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
	472		Martha	Wife	W 2	Nov 1856	23	M	0	1	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	8	na			yes	yes	yes									
			Henry	Son	W 16	Mar 1900	2	S						New York	Sweden	Norway						yes	yes	yes	R								
	134	473	Nelson	John	Head	W 16	July 1848	51	M	29				New York	Sweden	Maine						yes	yes	yes	R								
			Phoebe J	Wife	W 7	July 1849	50	M	29	4	3			New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes									
	136	150	Spellman	Head	W 16	Nov 1872	27	M	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
			Catherine	Wife	W 2	Sept 1874	25	M	4	3	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
			Arthur	Son	W 16	Sept 1896	3	S						New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes									
			Charles	Son	W 16	Sept 1898	1	S						New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes									
	475		Waldron	Head	W 16	Oct 1844	55	M	8	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	30		Wagoner	3	yes	yes	yes									
			Andrew	Son	W 16	Jan 1874	26	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
			Michael	Son	W 16	June 1875	24	S						Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
			John	Son	W 16	April 1878	22	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
	476		Chechy	Head	W 16	Aug 1873	22	M	7					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes									
			Mary	Wife	W 2	May 1871	29	M	7	3	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	22				yes	yes	yes									
			John	Son	W 16	June 1894	6	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
			William	Son	W 16	Mar 1895	4	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
			Charles	Daughter	W 7	June 1898	2	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
	477		Whaler	Head	W 16	Nov 1879	21	S						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes									
	477	Stangren	Head	W 16	Mar 1867	33	M	11						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes									
			Lisen	Wife	W 7	May 1862	38	M	11	4	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	na			yes	yes	yes									
			John	Son	W 16	Oct 1889	12	S						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	na			yes	yes	yes									
			Bernhard	Son	W 16	July 1899	11	S						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	na			yes	yes	yes									
			Margaret	Daughter	W 7	April 1890	10	S						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	na			yes	yes	yes									
	478		Gustaf A	Son	W 16	June 1892	8	S						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes									
	478	Harz	John	Head	W 16	Oct 1867	32	M	8					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	na	Wagoner	0	yes	yes	yes									
			Rose	Wife	W 2	June 1870	30	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									
			Mary E	Daughter	W 7	Oct 1897	7	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes									



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 20  
Enumeration District No. 167

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, John C. Nelson, Enumerator.

0314

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IF CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling. Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.																					
Street.																														
136	480	480	480	480	Head	W M	Dec	1856	43	4	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Na	4-5-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	no	R	X					
					Wife	W F	Dec	1854	45	4	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Na			yes	yes	no							
					Brother	W M	Oct	1869	30	4			Finland Rus	Finland Rus	Finland Rus	1890	10	Na	Ship Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes							
					Brother	W M	Jan	1866	34	4			Finland Rus	Finland Rus	Finland Rus	1893	7	Pa	Ship Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes							
	480	480	480	480	Head	W M	Feb	1864	36	16	7		Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Na	4-5-a (0-0-5)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	Dec	1863	36	16	7	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8				no	no	yes							
					Son	W M	April	1893	7	4			New York	Norway	Norway				St. School	3										
					Daughter	W F	June	1894	5	4			New York	Norway	Norway															
					Son	W M	April	1896	4	4			New York	Norway	Norway															
	481	481	481	481	Head	W M	July	1860	40	16	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	4-7-b (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	Mar	1861	39	16	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20				yes	yes	yes							
					Son	W M	Feb	1891	9	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	136	481	481	481	Head	W M	July	1862	37	16	7		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na	4-5-a (0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	July	1869	31	16	7	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9				yes	yes	yes							
					Son	W M	Mar	1895	5	4			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
					Daughter	W F	Oct	1898	1	4			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
	138	482	482	482	Head	W M	July	1835	64	16	40		New York	New York	New York				7-4-b (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	Aug	1835	64	16	40	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50				yes	yes	yes							
	482	482	482	482	Head	W M	Oct	1868	31	16	7		Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	3-7-a (0-0-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	Sept	1868	31	16	7	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8				yes	yes	yes							
					Brother	W M	April	1869	31	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	Pa	Deck Hand, Freight	4	yes	yes	yes							
	483	483	483	483	Head	W M	May	1857	43	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1873	27	Na	4-5-a (0-0-0)	6	yes	no	yes	R	X					
	484	484	484	484	Head	W M	June	1875	24	4			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1900	0	Na	4-5-a (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
	485	485	485	485	Head	W M	Feb	1845	55	16	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	4-5-a (0-0-0)	12	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	July	1854	45	16	20	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18				yes	yes	yes							
					Daughter	W F	Jan	1882	18	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-5-a (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes							
	486	486	486	486	Head	W M	May	1863	37	16	12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	4-5-a (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	June	1864	36	16	12	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
					Son	W M	Jan	1894	6	4			New York	Ireland	New York				St. School	5										
					Daughter	W F	Oct	1895	4	4			New York	Ireland	New York															
	487	487	487	487	Head	W M	April	1875	25	16	2		Connecticut	Norway	New York				6-6-a (0-0-3)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	July	1871	22	16	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
					Daughter	W F	June	1898	1	4			New York	Connecticut	New York															
	488	488	488	488	Head	W M	July	1900	1	4			New York	Connecticut	New York				7-5-b (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	Feb	1868	32	4			New York	Germany	Germany															
	489	489	489	489	Head	W M	Mar	1855	45	16	18		England	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	4-5-a (0-0-3)	1	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	July	1854	45	16	18	0	England	Ireland	England	1872	28				yes	yes	yes							
					Brother	W M	Apr	1866	34	4			England	England	England	1870	30	Na	Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes							
					Brother	W F	April	1868	32	4			England	England	England	1870	30				yes	yes	yes							
	489	489	489	489	Head	W M	Dec	1837	62	16	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47				yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Daughter	W F	Apr	1874	25	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salisbury, Pa	0	yes	yes	yes							
					Son	W M	Oct	1877	22	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salisbury, Pa	0	yes	yes	yes							
					Son	W M	April	1880	20	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salisbury, Pa	0	yes	yes	yes							
	490	490	490	490	Head	W M	April	1866	34	16	11	4	England	England	Ireland	1864	35	Na	4-5-a (0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X					
					Wife	W F	Mar	1866	34	16	11	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
					Son	W M	Jan	1889	11	4			New York	England	New York				St. School	10	yes	yes	yes							
					Son	W M	Oct	1893	6	4			New York	England	New York				St. School	9										



SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

*Enumerated by me on the*

14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 167

Sheet No.

Ward of city, 12

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

0341

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	177	507		Madison Sleck	Boarder	W	M	June 1861	38	S					England	England	England	1896	10	Na	Ship painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
52				Peterson John	Boarder	W	M	May 1863	37	Na					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	16	Na	Longshoreman	8	yes	yes	yes					
53				Jacobson John	Boarder	W	M	April 1861	39	S					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	16	Na	Longshoreman	0	yes	yes	yes					
54				Johnson Johanna	Servant	W	F	Dec 1832	68	M	42	9	5		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15		Domestic	0	yes	no	yes					
55	506	523		Johnson Katarina	Head	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M	9				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	17	Na	Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
56				— Elma	Wife	W	F	Sept 1864	35	M	9	5	5		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12				yes	yes	yes					
57				— Fredricka	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	8	S					Norway	Norway	Sweden				At school	10								
58				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	S					Norway	Norway	Sweden				At school	9								
59				— August	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S					Norway	Norway	Sweden													
60				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	April 1897	3	S					Norway	Norway	Sweden													
61				— Fredrick	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1	S					Norway	Norway	Sweden													
62	507	524		Hermann Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Aug 1853	46	M	21				Norway	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
63				— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Dec 1856	43	M	21	5	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	21				yes	yes	yes					
64				— Emil	Son	W	M	May 1885	12	S					Norway	Norway	Germany				At school	10	yes	yes	yes					
65	508	525		Speckin Charles	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	30				Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51	Na	Wagon driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
66				— Hermann	Wife	W	F	Sept 1851	49	M	30	11	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51				yes	yes	yes					
67				— Helene	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	12	S					Norway	Norway	Germany				At school	10	yes	yes	yes					
68	178	159	506	Thompson August	Head	W	M	July 1834	66	Na	10	1			England	England	England	1852	47		N.G. (C-2-3)		yes	yes	yes	0	Na	Na		
69				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	April 1860	40	M	20	5	3		Norway	Denmark	England						yes	yes	yes					
70				— William	Son	W	M	July 1839	61	M	20				Norway	Ireland	England				Policeman	0	yes	yes	yes					
71				— John E.	Grand son	W	M	Sept 1882	17	S					Norway	Norway	Norway				Black Export House	0	yes	yes	yes					
72				— George	Grand son	W	M	June 1884	15	S					Norway	Norway	Norway				At school	10	yes	yes	yes					
73				— William	Grand son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S					Norway	Norway	Norway				At school	6	yes	yes	yes					
74	510	527		Coleman George	Head	W	M	Aug 1849	50	M	5				Norway	Holland	Holland				Wagon driver	3	yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
75				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	June 1872	27	M	5	1	1		Norway	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
76				— Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1875	24	S					Norway	Norway	Norway						yes	yes	yes					
77	511	528		Peterson August	Head	W	M	May 1866	34	M	9				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29	Na	Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
78				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M	2	1	1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1843	57				yes	yes	yes					
79				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S					Norway	Sweden	Denmark						yes	yes	yes					
80				Michaelson Theodore	Daughter	W	F	May 1875	25	S					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1845	55	Na	Lighter Captain		yes	yes	yes					
81	512	529		Morgan Mary	Sister	W	F	Nov 1835	64	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		W.G. (C-3-4)		yes	yes	yes					
82	175	160	529	Winnery Edwidge	Head	W	F	Nov 1850	49	M	11				Norway	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
83				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1860	40	M	11	7	5		Norway	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
84				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	S					Norway	Norway	Norway				At school	10								
85				— Edward	Son	W	M	July 1891	6	S					Norway	Norway	Norway													
86				— Matthew	Son	W	M	June 1892	2	S					Norway	Norway	Norway													
87				Hilson Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	7	S					Norway	Norway	Norway				Bookkeeper	5	yes	yes	yes					
88				— Thomas	Son	W	M	April 1894	6	S					Norway	Norway	Norway				Bookkeeper	5	yes	yes	yes					
89				John Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1895	3	S					Norway	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
90	530			Dempsey Dennis	Head	W	M	June 1854	45	M	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	30	Na	W.G. (C-3-4)		yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
91				— Catharine	Wife	W	F	May 1854	46	M	1	5	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	30				yes	yes	yes					
92				— William	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9								
93				— Charles	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	7	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				At school	9								
94				— John	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	7	S					Norway	Norway	Ireland													
95				— John	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	7	S					Norway	Norway	Ireland													
96	173	161	531	Harriet Anne	Head	W	F	July 1840	60	Na	3	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		W.G. (C-3-4)		yes	yes	yes	0	Na	Na		
97				Harriet Anne	Daughter	W	F	July 1870	30	Na	3	0	0		Norway	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
98				— John	Son	W	M	Sept 1860	35	M	10				Norway	Norway	Norway				Marine Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes					
99	532			Roach John	Head	W	M	Mar 1830	70	M	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	W.G. (C-3-4)		yes	yes	yes	R		Na		
100				— Jane	Wife	W	F	July 1865	35	M	8	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	67				yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 221 Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 167Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

John E. Nelson

Enumerator.

0 35-1

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
173	56	56	56	Paulsen, John	Head	W. H.	Dec	1862	37	1	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	14	14	6-7-2 (0-0-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
				— Josephine	Wife	W. H.	Nov	1865	35		1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	14	14		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W. H.	Mar	1899	1		0	New York	New York	New York					0	yes	yes	yes								
173	57	57	57	Keamson, John	Head	W. H.	Mar	1864	36	1	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	12	4-7-2 (0-0-3)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
				— Bertha	Wife	W. H.	Jan	1866	34	1	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	12		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Laver	Daughter	W. H.	Jan	1896	4		0	New York	New York	New York					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Kallista	Son	W. H.	Mar	1897	3		0	New York	New York	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes								
171	58	58	58	Reck, John	Head	W. H.	June	1867	32	1	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1884	16	16	12-4-2 (0-0-6)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
				— Peter	Wife	W. H.	Mar	1868	32	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Julia	Daughter	W. H.	May	1889	11		0	New York	New York	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Katherine	Daughter	W. H.	Nov	1890	9		0	New York	New York	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— George	Son	W. H.	Oct	1892	7		0	New York	New York	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Peter	Son	W. H.	Nov	1894	5		0	New York	New York	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Kasper	Son	W. H.	Nov	1896	3		0	New York	New York	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes								
519	59	59	59	Gilmore, John	Head	W. H.	Aug	1864	35	1	0	England	England	England	1884	16	16	14-5-2 (0-2-1)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
				— Susan	Wife	W. H.	Feb	1867	33	1	0	England	England	England	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Nellie	Daughter	W. H.	Nov	1877	22		0	England	England	England	1884	16	16	Three Makers	0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Katherine	Daughter	W. H.	Nov	1883	16		0	New York	England	England				Three Makers	0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Caroline	Daughter	W. H.	Mar	1885	15		0	New York	England	England					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Frances	Daughter	W. H.	Jan	1891	9		0	New York	England	England				St. School	10	yes	yes	yes								
				— Florence	Daughter	W. H.	Oct	1894	6		0	New York	England	England				St. School	11	yes	yes	yes								
520	60	60	60	Anderson, John	Head	W. H.	May	1873	27	1	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	9	10-7-2 (2-2-6)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
				— Rose	Wife	W. H.	Feb	1871	29	1	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	9		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Annie	Daughter	W. H.	Dec	1893	6		0	New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Charles	Son	W. H.	May	1896	4		0	New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Andrew	Son	W. H.	Oct	1897	2		0	New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— William	Son	W. H.	Dec	1898	1		0	New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Rose	Daughter	W. H.	April	1900	1/2		0	New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes								
521	61	61	61	Danson, John	Head	W. H.	April	1862	38	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16	N. G. (0-2-4)	0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Michael	Son	W. H.	Sept	1871	29		0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16	Sugar Maker	0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Edward	Son	W. H.	June	1879	20		0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16	Same as father	0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Margaret	Daughter	W. H.	Mar	1880	19		0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	Nov	1882	17		0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Loretta	Daughter	W. H.	June	1885	15		0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Frances	Daughter	W. H.	Oct	1888	11		0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
522	62	62	62	Anderson, John	Head	W. H.	Jan	1875	25	1	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	10	4-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H						
				— Oliva	Wife	W. H.	Oct	1874	25	1	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	10		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Olga	Daughter	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	10		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Mary	Daughter	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	10		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Rose	Daughter	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	10		0	yes	yes	yes								
169	63	63	63	Hanson, John	Head	W. H.	May	1836	64	1	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16	10-7-2 (0-0-3)	0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Alice	Wife	W. H.	Mar	1864	36	1	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Emma	Son	W. H.	Sept	1881	18		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— William	Son	W. H.	May	1896	4		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— Robert	Son	W. H.	May	1897	3		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900	1/2		0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	16		0	yes	yes	yes								
				— John	Son	W. H.	May	1900																						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, X

John E. Nelson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 167

Sheet No. 22

Ward of city, 12

0361

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.										1	2																					
	169	500	Lutzburger, Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		526	Schelling, George B	Head	M	M	June	1867	32	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Pa	4-3-a(0-0-2)				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	3	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		527	— William	Son	M	M	Jan	1900	0	S				New York	Germany	Germany				4-4-c(0-0-4)												
		343	Redden, John	Head	M	M	April	1865	35	M	14			Scotland	Scotland	Ireland	1880	20	Ch	4-4-c(0-0-4)				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	14	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				New York	Scotland	New York				At school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				New York	Scotland	New York				At school			10									
		528	— John	Son	M	M	Dec	1892	7	S				New York	Scotland	New York																
		546	Korlyn, John	Head	M	M	Dec	1858	41	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Ch	5-7-f(0-0-3)				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	10	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	M	M	Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Ireland				At school			10									
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				New York	Germany	Ireland				At school			10									
	147	529	Imensborg, Fred	Head	M	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Ch	4-7-d(0-0-1)				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Elsie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	6	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	181	530	Fasstaland, Fred	Head	M	M	May	1827	73	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Ch	7-8(0-0-1)				Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7				
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	15	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	180	531	Nelson, John	Head	M	M	June	1864	35	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Ch	7-3-b(0-0-0)				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	9	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Charles	Son	M	M	Feb	1891	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
			— Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec	1892	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
			— Gerald	Son	M	M	Sept	1894	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany																
			— Thomas	Son	M	M	Nov	1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany	1900	0														
			— Shaffer	Son	M	M	Nov	1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany	1900	0														
	173	532	Behrendt, Henry	Head	M	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa	15-7-f(0-0-4)				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Doris	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	13	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Richard	Son	M	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Henry	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Maria Amalia	Mother	W	F	Sept	1835	64	Wd	6	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	56						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	140	533	McMahon, Henry	Head	M	M	Feb	1864	31	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver			10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Gallagher, James	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1870	30	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman			12	Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 168Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynA & BWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup>

day of June, 1900,

John J. Jenkins, Enumerator.Block A0369

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Van Brunt St.	1	1	Simon, Hans	Head	M	W	April	1842	58	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1864	36	Na	5	Watchman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
	2	2	Smith, George	Head	M	W	Aug	1842	57	S				Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia				6	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
	3	3	Colson, Charles	Head	M	W	May	1858	42	S				Boston	Boston	Boston				9	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
	4	4	Moarch, Charles	Head	M	W	Mar	1851	49	M	14			Austria	Austria	Austria	1881	19	Na	6	Highly Captain	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Moarch, Emma	Wife	M	W	Feb	1861	39	M	14	4	2	Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	12					yes	yes	yes					
			Moarch, Nicholas	Son	M	W	Aug	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Moarch, William	Son	M	W	Nov	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
	49	5	5	Murphy, Philip	Head	M	W	Oct	1844	55	M	27	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	Na	5	Iron Worker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Murphy, Susan	Wife	M	W	Oct	1855	44	M	27	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Murphy, Rose	Daughter	M	W	Jan	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Murphy, William	Daughter	M	W	July	1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
	49	6	6	Hollen, George	Head	M	W	Feb	1870	30	M	7			New York	Sweden	Sweden				9	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Hollen, Rose	Wife	M	W	Oct	1871	28	M	7	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Hollen, Mary	Daughter	M	W	April	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Hollen, Walter	Son	M	W	Aug	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
	49	7	7	Durke, John	Head	M	W	Jan	1860	40	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	4	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
		Durke, Margaret	Wife	M	W	Feb	1862	38	M	6	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18					yes	yes	yes					
		Durke, Mary	Daughter	M	W	Dec	1878	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
49	8	8	Baccanella, George	Head	M	W	Aug	1863	37	M	3			Austria	Austria	Austria	1881	18	Na	10	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		Baccanella, Margaret	Wife	M	W	Jan	1864	33	M	3	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					yes	yes	yes					
		Baccanella, David	Son	M	W	Sept	1888	2	S				New York	Austria	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
		Baccanella, Julia	Daughter	M	W	Mar	1900	1/2	S				New York	Austria	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
47	6	9	Higginson, Mary	Head	M	W	Jan	1845	55	M	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Na	5	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		Higginson, Mary	Daughter	M	W	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
		Higginson, Annie	Daughter	M	W	Oct	1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
47	10	10	Raumburger, Martin	Head	M	W	Jan	1863	37	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	10	Na	10	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		Raumburger, Annie	Wife	M	W	Jan	1860	40	M	16	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	10					yes	yes	yes					
		Raumburger, Johanna	Daughter	M	W	Aug	1885	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
		Raumburger, Emma	Daughter	M	W	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
		Raumburger, Louis	Daughter	M	W	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							
47	11	11	La Blanch, Albert	Head	M	W	Jan	1850	50	M	25			Cape Breton	Cape Breton	Cape Breton	1889	11	Na	4	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		La Blanch, Eliza	Wife	M	W	Nov	1852	48	M	25	4	4		Cape Breton	Cape Breton	Cape Breton	1889	11					yes	yes	yes					
		La Blanch, Peter	Son	M	W	Nov	1877	23	S				Cape Breton	Cape Breton	Cape Breton	1889	11	Na	4	at school	0	yes	yes	yes						
		La Blanch, Henry	Son	M	W	Jan	1879	20	S				Cape Breton	Cape Breton	Cape Breton	1889	11					yes	yes	yes						
		La Blanch, Walter	Son	M	W	Jan	1883	16	S				Cape Breton	Cape Breton	Cape Breton	1889	11					yes	yes	yes						
		La Blanch, Abing	Daughter	M	W	Dec	1875	4	S				New York	Cape Breton	Cape Breton						yes	yes	yes							
47	12	12	La Blanch, Anne	Head	M	W	May	1839	73	M	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52	Na	0	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		La Blanch, Joseph	Son	M	W	Oct	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
47	13	13	Higginson, Thomas	Head	M	W	Jan	1861	39	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Na	5	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		Higginson, Mary	Wife	M	W	July	1862	38	M	19	3	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
		Higginson, William	Son	M	W	Aug	1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes							
47	14	14	Gordon, Thomas	Head	M	W	Jan	1861	39	M	4			England	England	England	1885	15	Na	10	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		Gordon, Loretta	Wife	M	W	May	1871	29	M	4	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
		Gordon, John	Son	M	W	Aug	1896	3	S				New York	England	New York						yes	yes	yes							
		Gordon, Thomas	Son	M	W	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	England	New York						yes	yes	yes							
		Gordon, Francis	Daughter	M	W	Jan	1898	1	S				New York	England	New York						yes	yes	yes							
415	7	15	Sell, Patrick	Head	M	W	Oct	1860	40	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	4	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
		Sell, Mary	Wife	M	W	Nov	1854	46	M	13	3	3		England	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					yes	yes	yes					
415	15	15	Smith, Mary	Head	M	W	Feb	1843	56	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
50	16	16	Smith, James	Head	M	W	Mar	1845	55	M	6			New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	X				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, John M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

038

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
415	46		Dowd Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1874	26	M	6	3	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Dowd James	Son	M	M	June 1896	4					New York	New York	New York							No	No	No				
			Dowd John	Son	M	M	Nov 1898	1					New York	New York	New York							No	No	No				
415	17		Katenhorn Charles	Head	M	M	Oct 1872	28	M	6			New York	Germany	Germany			Driver 03	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katenhorn Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	M	6	2	2	New York	Ireland	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katenhorn Thomas	Daughter	W	F	April 1895	5					New York	New York	New York							No	No	No				
			Katenhorn Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2					New York	New York	New York							No	No	No				
	18		Phalag Michael	Head	M	M	Mar 1845	55	M	21			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Ship Capt.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Phalag Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1845	55	M	21	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes				
413	8	19	Cowry Kate	Head	W	F	Aug 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland			Na	013			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cowry Mary	Sister	W	F	May 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cowry Susan	Sister	W	F	June 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cowry William	Brother	M	M	Dec 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cowry Mary	Sister	W	F	May 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	20		Sutherland John	Head	M	M	Mar 1863	37	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sutherland Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1863	37	M	10	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sutherland Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	21		Moon Andrew	Head	M	M	Feb 1867	33	M	10			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Moon Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	33	M	10	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Moon Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6					New York	Scotland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Moon Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3					New York	Scotland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	22		Buckley Margaret	Head	W	F	Jan 1888	12	M	8	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Crowley John	Boarder	M	M	Feb 1867	33					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John John	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1872	28					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Brattley John	Boarder	M	M	May 1863	37					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Bar tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
409	9	23	Ryan Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan 1861	39	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ryan Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar 1862	38	M	16	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ryan John	Son	M	M	Jan 1885	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ryan Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888	12					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	24		Picazo Louis	Head	M	M	May 1855	45	M	20			Spain	Spain	Spain	1855	35	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Picazo Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861	39	M	20	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Picazo Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19					New York	Spain	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Picazo John	Son	M	M	May 1886	14					New York	Spain	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Picazo Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9					New York	Spain	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Picazo Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	4					New York	Spain	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Picazo Annie	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1					New York	Spain	Ireland							No	No	No				
407	10	25	Smith John	Head	M	M	Feb 1846	54	M	24	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1832	27	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Smith Rosey	Wife	W	F	May 1849	51	M	4	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Smith John	Son	M	M	Jan 1892	8					New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
407	26		M <sup>c</sup> Donnell Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	10	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			M <sup>c</sup> Donnell John	Son	M	M	Nov 1893	6					New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			M <sup>c</sup> Donnell John	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5					New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Smith James	Boarder	M	M	May 1860	40	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stankard John	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1850	50	M				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stankard John	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1880	20					Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stankard Edward	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1872	28					New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
407	27		Stankard Julia	Wife	W	F	May 1853	47	M	24	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stankard Thomas	Son	M	M	Jan 1877	23					Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stankard Louis	Son	M	M	May 1890	10					New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	28		Stankard Michael	Head	M	M	Feb 1850	50	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	35	Na	at school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900,Enumerator, John M. Jenkins0397

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
407	28		Murphy, Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1858	42	M	12	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes	R	H		
405	11	29	Eckman, Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb 1858	42	M	3		Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	1	al	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Eckman, Bta	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	M	3	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	1					yes	yes	yes				
			Simbits, Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1872	28	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	8	al	Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
405	30		Play, Edward	Head	W	M	May 1858	42	M	12		New York	England	England				Ship Joiner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Play, Benita	Wife	W	F	Jan 1899	48	M	12	0	Massachusetts	Scotland	England							yes	yes	yes				
405	31		Felt, Michael	Head	W	M	May 1856	44	M	6		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Felt, Rose	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861	39	M	6	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Felt, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S			New York	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	yes	yes				
403	12	32	Barrett, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec 1835	64	M	15		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	4th Gen (over)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Catharine	Wife	W	F	Mar 1855	45	M	15	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
		33	Maid, Fred	Head	W	M	Mar 1853	47	M	23		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	na	17th Gen (over)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1855	45	M	23	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22					yes	yes	yes				
			Herman	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	22	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	na	Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Emeline	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	S			New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	6	S			New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1897	2	S			New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
		34	Bush, John	Head	W	M	May 1842	58	M	16		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	na	9 Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1850	50	M	16	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Willy	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1888	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			10	yes	yes	yes			
		35	King, Maamian	Head	W	M	May 1867	43	M	18		Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1889	11	na	9 Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July 1863	36	M	18	6	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1889	11					yes	yes	yes				
			John L	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S			Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1889	11		at School			10	yes	yes	yes			
			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	S			Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1889	11		at School			10	yes	yes	yes			
			Malace	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S			Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland							yes	yes	yes				
121	13	36	Shanley, Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1840	60	M	38	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56		Painter	2		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	April 1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	W	M	Sept 1884	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patternmaker	12		yes	yes	yes				
119	14	37	Edward	Son	W	M	Sept 1879	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patternmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Blair, James	Head	W	M	May 1840	60	M	32		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	9 Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1879	21	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
		38	Hogart, John	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carver	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Sept 1877	22	M	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
		39	Shanley, Andrew	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	7		Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	na	9 Dentist	1		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1875	24	S			New York	Canada	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	W	M	Dec 1872	28	S			New York	Canada	New York				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
		40	LaBelle, Jeffery	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	42	M	14		Canada	Canada	Canada	1885	15	na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	35	M	14	8	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S			New York	Canada	New York				at School			8	yes	yes	yes			
			Will	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	4	S			New York	Canada	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	S			New York	Canada	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	2	S			New York	Canada	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S			New York	Canada	New York							yes	yes	yes				
117	15	41	Murray, Edward	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	na	Cotton Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Julia	Wife	W	F	Apr 1866	34	M	3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	16					yes	yes	yes				
			Don, Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	48	M	12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	na	Pigger	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, each (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
117	15	42	Dougherty, Catharine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	12	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	X	X			
			Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Niece	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	N		Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75	43		Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Bermuda	Bermuda	Bermuda	1893	7	N	4th Grade School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Fanny	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fanny	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				New York	Bermuda	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Milly	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				New York	Bermuda	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
117	16	44	Ryan, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	N	6th Grade School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	22	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	23		Plumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harriet Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
115	46	45	Ryan, Michael	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4th Grade School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	2	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
46			Forster, Eugene	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Dark Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Theresa	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
115	18	47	Ryan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	14			New York	New York	Ireland				18th Grade	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Henry	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	14	3	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Adia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	7	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	May	1897	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Melony, Michael	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes					
48			Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	N	4th Grade School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Andrew	Wife	W	F	Mar	1834	66	M	15	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes					
49			Carroll, Timothy	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				14th Grade School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
43		50	Castilla, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	N	17th Grade	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
118	4	51	Smith, Sophie	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	11	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes					
115	17	57	Smith, Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	N	Salvador	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Amey	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Loff, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12	N	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
124	18	52	Damara, Joe	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	58	M	19			Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19	N	Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Michael	Wife	W	F	Sept	1842	58	M	19	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
53			Conrad, Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	N	Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
180	14	53	Langer, Sophie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	19	M	1	0	0	New York	England	England				Day goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
132	23	54	Polishchik, Boris	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	18			Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12	N	Day goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	18	4	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Martinez, James	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	S				New York	New York	New York				Salvador	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

3rd Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900,

John J. McElhiney, Enumerator.

04-24

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
								Month.	Year.																					
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Beard St	126	23	58	14-3	18-100	M	M	Jan	1854	34	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	No	5	Rest. mdr	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X	
															Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					No	No	No				
															Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	No	Waiter	0		No	No	No				
															Italy	Italy	Italy	1893			Factory Hand	0		No	No	Yes				
	132	24	57			M	M	Mar	1850	50	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	No	14	Engl. drs	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X	
															New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
															New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes</					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 3  
{ Enumeration District No. 168 }

County Kings  
Township or other division of county \_\_\_\_\_

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Boston

Name of Institution.

Bl 6 Ward of city, 12th

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, *John M. Svensen*, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Paid or loaned.	Number of farm-scholarships.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.																			
461	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	68			Grunman, Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	14	S		New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
399	24	68		Grunman, Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S		New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
	66			Lehman, John	Head	M	M	June	1864	36	M	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	11	Gas fitter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	11	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S		New York	Germany	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Louis	Son	M	M	June	1898	4	S		New York	Germany	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
	69			Balt, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	45		at school	0			Yes	Yes	Yes		H
				Louis	Son	M	M	Apr	1878	22	S		New York	Germany	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes		
	68			Kinder, Harry	Border	M	M	May	1885	45	M	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	20	Na						Yes	Yes	Yes		
	68			Head, Christian	Head	M	M	Apr	1863	37	M	15	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1893	7	Na	4	at school	10			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	3	3	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Engel, Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1893	7							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Emily	Son	M	M	July	1889	10	S		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1893	7							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Smith, John	Border	M	M	Jan	1855	45	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	25	Na						Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Smith, James	Border	M	M	Jan	1863	37	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	25	Na						Yes	Yes	Yes		
397	27	69		Rauth, John	Head	M	M	Mar	1853	47	M	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	4	Barber	10			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Lara	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	11	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Munzinger, Harry	Border	M	M	July	1860	39	S		New York	Germany	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Munzinger, Louis	Head	M	M	Aug	1861	32	M	6	New York	Germany	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Isabel	Wife	W	F	June	1878	26	M	6	2	0	Mosachmitt	Mosachmitt	Mosachmitt							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Obrecht, William	Head	M	M	Aug	1860	39	M	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	3	0	0	England	England	England	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Robinson, Sammie	Head	M	M	Jan	1858	42	M	23	England	England	England	1877	23	Na	1	Longshoreman	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S		New York	England	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Arthur	Son	M	M	Apr	1885	15	S		New York	England	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
395	29	70		Madison, Nathan	Head	M	M	May	1860	40	M	18	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Na	1	Shygards	10			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	18	1	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Gaufman, Rebecca	Sister	W	F	May	1868	32	M	0	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Orlando, William	Border	M	M	July	1889	10	S		New York	Russia	Russia									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Kenneth, Patrick	Head	M	M	Jan	1887	43	M	13	England	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Pa	1	Machinist	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Fanny	Wife	W	F	May	1889	40	M	13	0	0	England	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes		
393	20	71		Almquist, Harry	Head	M	M	Jan	1845	55	M	27	Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21	al	1	Print dealer	0			No	No	Yes	R	R
				Rosie	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	27	15	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20					Yes	No	Yes		
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1881	19	S		New York	Italy	Italy									No	No	Yes		
				Louis	Son	M	M	Aug	1885	14	S		New York	Italy	Italy									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Sophy	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S		New York	Italy	Italy									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S		New York	Italy	Italy									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Calhoun, Bridget	Head	W	F	May	1844	56	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Josephine, Mary	Border	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47							Yes	Yes	Yes		
391	32	72		Joseph, Charles	Head	M	M	Dec	1866	34	M	2	New York	Austria	Austria									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Jenni	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Johanna	Mother	W	F	May	1830	70	M	1	Austria	Austria	Austria	1853	38							Yes	No	Yes		
				Sarah, Tony	Head	M	M	Dec	1865	35	M	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Na	1	Chorman	0			Yes	No	Yes	R	R
				Kate	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	5	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Therese, Eugene	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	5	3	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S		New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Charles	Son	M	M	May	1898	5	S		New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Eugene	Son	M	M	Mar	1898	2	S		New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Esther	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/2	S		New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

225

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 4th

day of June, 1900,

John M. Jenkins

Enumerator.

0449

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Van Buren St	371 32 79		Leontine Comelia	Head	M	W	1862	1886	38	M	8		New York	New York	New York				Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
			Th. J. Jennie	Wife	F	W	1862	1886	38	M	8	0	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	387 32 80		Paradise Friedman	Head	M	M	1867	1893	33	M	11		Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	No	Shoemaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
			Jerena	Wife	F	W	1866	1894	34	M	11	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10				No	No	Yes					
			Nicholas	Son	M	M	1890	1910	10	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10				0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	M	M	1892	1912	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	M	M	1899	1919	3	S			New York	Italy	Italy							No	No	Yes					
			Gertrude Dominica	Boarder	F	F	1888	1910	12	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Shoemaker	0		No	No	Yes					
	34 88		Caroline William	Head	M	M	1866	1910	34	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Mary	Wife	F	F	1862	1888	38	M	20	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	82		Hayden Barry	Head	M	M	1870	1910	30	M	10		New York	Germany	Germany				Wheeler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
			Mary	Wife	F	F	1870	1910	30	M	10	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lucie	Daughter	F	F	1893	1913	7	S			New York	New York	New York						0	No	No	Yes					
			Larry	Son	M	M	1896	1916	4	S			New York	New York	New York						0	No	No	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	F	1898	1918	2	S			New York	New York	New York						0	No	No	Yes					
	388 32 81		George Thomas	Boarder	M	M	1881	1911	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charlotte	Wife	F	F	1872	1912	28	M	28	2	2	England	England	England	1882	18		Butcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			John Thomas	Son	M	M	1875	1915	25	M	25			England	England	England	1882	18				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Isabella	Daughter	F	F	1866	1910	34	S			New York	England	England				Freelance	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	87		Wallace Charles	Head	M	M	1849	1910	50	M	21			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	35		Cook	0-3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Annie	Wife	F	F	1866	1910	34	M	21	2	2	New York	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Isabel	Daughter	F	F	1880	1910	19	S			New York	Scotland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mable	Daughter	F	F	1893	1913	7	S			New York	Scotland	New York				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	88		Anna Alice	Head	F	F	1836	1910	74	M		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1836	64				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Katie Annie	Sister	F	F	1845	1910	55	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1836	64				Yes	Yes	Yes						
	86		John German	Head	M	M	1825	1910	75	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	No	Shoemaker	12	No	No	Yes	R	X			
			Annie	Wife	F	F	1847	1910	53	M	28	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes					
	353 32 82		Henry	Head	M	M	1860	1910	40	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	1851	1910	49	M		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		Shoemaker	0-1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			James	Son	M	M	1863	1910	37	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary Kate	Servant	F	F	1845	1910	55	M		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Brown Walter	Boarder	M	M	1846	1910	54	S			Washington	Washington	Washington				Iron Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Killian John	Boarder	M	M	1860	1910	40	S			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Iron Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	101 32 83		William	Head	M	M	1862	1910	38	M	18		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police	0-6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
			Mary	Wife	F	F	1846	1910	54	M	18	8	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	M	M	1888	1910	12	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Eddie	Son	M	M	1890	1910	10	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Esther	Daughter	F	F	1894	1914	6	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frank	Son	M	M	1895	1915	5	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lawrence	Son	M	M	1898	1918	2	S			New York	New York	New York						0	No	No	Yes					
	87		Robert Elizabeth	Head	M	M	1820	1910	80	M	24	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Samuel	Son	M	M	1846	1910	54	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Daughter	F	F	1862	1910	38	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	99 32 84		Patience Otto	Head	F	F	1846	1910	54	M	24		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	No	Engineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
			John	Wife	F	F	1850	1910	50	M	24	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Agnes	Son	M	M	1878	1910	22	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Refinery	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Martha	Daughter	F	F	1892	1912	8	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Saleslady	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	M	1899	1919	10	S			New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	97 32 85		William	Head	M	M	1840	1910	60	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Mary	Wife	F	F	1840	1910	60	M	21	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County King

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

City of New York

Name of Institution.

Borough of Brooklyn

Supervisor's District No. 2nd  
Enumeration District No. 168

Sheet No. 4

BL B Ward of city. 12th

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

John J. Jenkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
97			Callahan Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Shoe maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Saleslady	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Kellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
98			Lynch Daniel	Head	W	M	May 1854	46	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Na	Builder	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Harriet	Wife	W	F	June 1866	33	M	13	7	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	June 1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York							0	no	no	yes				
			Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1899	1/2	S				New York	Ireland	New York							0	no	no	no				
96	40	95	Carlton Annie	Servant	W	F	Apr 1872	28	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Walsh John M.	Head	W	M	Oct 1870	29	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Na	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	31	M	8	5	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7	S				New York	Norway	New York							0	no	no	yes				
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	5	S				New York	Norway	New York							0	no	no	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	Norway	New York							0	no	no	yes				
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	Norway	New York							0	no	no	no				
			Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	1/2	S				New York	Norway	New York							0	no	no	no				
94			Thomas Annie	Boarder	W	F	Sept 1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cash Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
93	34	97	Henry John	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	May 1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	W	M	May 1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
93	42	98	Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	2	S				New York	New York	New York							0	no	no	yes				
			Morgan John	Head	W	M	Apr 1860	40	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1861	39	M	19	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Bernard	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Orville Mary	Mother	W	F	Apr 1835	65	M	42	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37		at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Father	W	M	May 1838	62	M	42			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	38	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
91	46	99	John	Head	W	M	Feb 1850	50	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar 1850	50	M	2	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
97			John	Head	W	M	Feb 1867	31	M	8	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	8	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							10	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							10	yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							10	yes	yes	yes				
			Quinn Patrick	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1868	32	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Eliza	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1844	56	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
99			Apple John Carl	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	11			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Laura	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	36	M	11	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				Norway	Sweden	Norway	1886	14	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Theresa	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	7	S				New York	Sweden	Norway							10	yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1895	4	S				New York	Sweden	Norway							10	yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	1	S				New York	Sweden	Norway							10	yes	yes	yes				
100			McGowan Patrick	Head	W	M	May 1860	44	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	12	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				
			Isabella	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	32	M	10	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	at School			10	yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

5th

day of June, 1900,

Borough of Brooklyn

3d Ward of city,

12th

Enumerator.

0440

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of variation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.						Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
91			McCoo Mary C.	Daughter	W	May	1891	9	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	Feb	1893	7	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Isobelle	Daughter	W	Apr	1897	3	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Bugh P	Son	W	Mar	1899	1	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
168			McCoo Thomas	Head	W	Mar	1864	36	36	10	2	New York	Ireland	New York				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Annie	Wife	W	Nov	1862	38	38	10	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10						yes	yes	yes			
			Amie	Daughter	W	Jan	1895	4	8			New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			Thomas	Son	W	Apr	1898	1	8			New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			Barthelme	Daughter	W	May	1897	3	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na	Labourer		0	yes	yes	yes				
89	44	102	McCoo Mathew	Head	W	Jan	1850	50	50	24		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Labourer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Annie	Wife	W	May	1871	29	29	2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12						yes	yes	yes			
			Mathew	Son	W	Feb	1881	19	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer		2	yes	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	W	Mar	1887	13	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	Feb	1880	10	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	Feb	1884	6	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
105			McCoo Patrick	Head	W	May	1869	31	31	12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	Jan	1874	26	26	12	4	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Daniel	Son	W	Mar	1889	11	8			New York	New York	New York				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	May	1890	10	8			New York	New York	New York				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W	Feb	1896	4	8			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	Jan	1899	1	8			New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
108			McCoo William	Head	W	Mar	1868	32	32	3		New York	Scotland	Scotland				Plumber		0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Mary	Wife	W	Jan	1868	32	32	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
108			Gallagher Patrick	Head	W	Feb	1843	57	57	36		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Labourer		3	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Bridget	Wife	W	May	1842	58	58	36	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10						yes	yes	yes			
			Michael	Son	W	Jan	1866	34	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Labourer		2	yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	Mar	1872	28	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Iron Worker		2	yes	yes	yes				
			Bridget	Daughter	W	Oct	1881	19	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Pecker		0	yes	yes	yes				
108			McCoo James	Head	W	Apr	1855	45	45	23		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Mary	Wife	W	Jan	1860	40	40	13	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	21						yes	yes	yes			
			Peter	Son	W	Jan	1879	21	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumbing		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	Oct	1883	16	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pecker		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Rose	Daughter	W	Sept	1887	13	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
109			McCoo Lawrence	Head	W	Jan	1871	29	29	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Annie	Wife	W	Mar	1877	23	23	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10						yes	yes	yes			
			Catherine	Daughter	W	Mar	1899	1	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
108			McCoo Mary	Head	W	May	1840	60	60	41	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44	NS	(0-1-0)				yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			Anthony	Son	W	Jan	1863	37	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter		0	yes	yes	yes				
87	43	109	McCoo John	Head	W	Nov	1863	36	36	15		Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Elementary		0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Mary	Wife	W	Jan	1865	35	35	15	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			John	Son	W	Feb	1886	14	8			New York	Germany	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Martha	Daughter	W	Jan	1892	8	8			New York	Germany	New York				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	Jan	1896	4	8			New York	Germany	New York								yes	yes	yes			
110			McCoo Thomas	Head	W	Mar	1867	33	33	16		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na	Labourer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	May	1865	35	35	16	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7						yes	yes	yes			
			Thomas	Son	W	May	1890	10	8			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7		at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W	May	1893	7	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Patrick	Son	W	Dec	1896	4	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
110			McCoo Annie	Head	W	Sept	1863	37	37	18	5	England	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35						yes	yes	yes	R	X	
			Clara	Daughter	W	Jan	1882	18	8			New York	Ireland	England				Superintendent		0	yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 29 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county.

City of New YorkName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, BL 6 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.0481

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
87			Bedell William	Son	M	W	Sept 1884	15	8				New York	Ireland	England				Printing	9	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	M	W	Aug 1886	13	8				New York	Ireland	England				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
113			Kelly William	Head	M	W	Jan 1846	66	46				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na		12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
112			Johnson David	Head	M	W	Apr 1848	52	29				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Boiler make	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Margaret	Wife	M	W	Jan 1850	50	29		7	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rebecca	Daughter	M	W	May 1874	26	8				New York	New York	New York				Butler Make	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	W	Mar 1878	22	8				New York	New York	New York				Spice Packin	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robert	Son	M	W	Sept 1881	18	8				New York	New York	New York				Boiler make	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sarah	Daughter	M	W	May 1883	17	8				New York	New York	New York				Cash Girl	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Daughter	M	W	Jan 1885	15	8				New York	New York	New York				Shall fringe	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
113			Masuda John	Head	M	W	Jan 1858	42	21		16		Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Johanna	Wife	M	W	Dec 1868	32	22		16	8	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Angeline	Daughter	M	W	Aug 1890	12	8				New York	Italy	Italy				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	W	May 1892	8	8				New York	Italy	Italy				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Berna	Daughter	M	W	Jan 1894	6	8				New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jose	Daughter	M	W	Mar 1895	5	8				New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
114			Rogers Dennis	Head	M	W	May 1864	36	21		8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Bridget	Wife	M	W	May 1868	32	22		8	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Marion	Daughter	M	W	May 1896	4	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alice	Daughter	M	W	May 1900	2	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
118			Edward	Head	M	W	Oct 1858	41	21		14		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Na	Loop make	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Louise	Wife	M	W	Oct 1894	40	21		14	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lizzie	Daughter	M	W	July 1887	12	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9		at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Max	Son	M	W	Feb 1892	8	8				New York	Germany	Germany				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Daughter	M	W	Mar 1894	6	8				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	M	W	June 1895	4	8				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank	Son	M	W	July 1899	1	8				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85	464		John J.	Head	M	W	Nov 1863	37	21		18		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Rigger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Mary	Wife	M	W	Jan 1867	33	21		10	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John	Son	M	W	Dec 1892	7	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	M	W	Jan 1895	5	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
119			James	Head	M	W	Mar 1868	32	21		9		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Rigger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Norah	Wife	M	W	Jan 1869	31	21		9	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Marion	Son	M	W	Mar 1893	7	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lizzie	Daughter	M	W	Jan 1898	1	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
119			John	Head	M	W	June 1868	32	21		10		New York	Ireland	Scotland				17	Shenlan	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X	
			Ann	Wife	M	W	Mar 1871	29	21		10	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			William	Son	M	W	Apr 1894	6	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	W	Mar 1895	5	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harry	Son	M	W	Jan 1897	3	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	W	July 1898	1	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jerome	Son	M	W	Mar 1900	1	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Head	M	W	May 1856	44	21		14		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Alice	Wife	M	W	Jan 1864	36	21		14	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27		at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John	Son	M	W	Apr 1887	13	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	M	W	May 1897	3	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Brother	M	W	Mar 1866	34	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Brother	M	W	Jan 1866	34	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				American	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
120			William	Head	M	W	Apr 1842	58	21		19		Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1861	39	Na	Rock hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Catherine	Wife	M	W	Jan 1862	38	21		21	9	8	New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

John J. McKenrick Enumerator.

Bl 6 Ward of city, 12th

0490

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Coffee St	85-46	Wright Elizabeth	Daughter	X	M	F	Aug	1883	16	S			New York	Belgin	New York							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Callahan	Daughter	X	M	F	Aug	1885	14	S			New York	Belgin	New York							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Alfred	Son	X	M	M	Mar	1888	12	S			New York	Belgin	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		William	Son	X	M	M	Sept	1891	8	S			New York	Belgin	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Grace	Daughter	X	M	F	Oct	1894	6	S			New York	Belgin	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	122	Thompson William	Head	X	M	M	Mar	1860	40	M	13	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				8	Partial	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Kate	Wife	X	M	F	May	1862	38	M	13	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Raymond	Son	X	M	M	Apr	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Winifred	Son	X	M	M	Apr	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Allie	Daughter	X	M	F	Apr	1895	6	S				New York	New York	New York							0	No	No	Yes				
		William	Son	X	M	M	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York							0	No	No	No				
	122	Lynn Edward	Son	X	M	M	May	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Baker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Petrich	Daughter	X	M	F	Jun	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	124	Wallace Edward	Head	X	M	M	May	1868	32	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4	Longshore	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Mary	Wife	X	M	F	Jun	1870	30	M	10	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Joseph	Son	X	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Edward	Son	X	M	M	Sept	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Daniel	Son	X	M	M	Feb	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Francis	Son	X	M	M	Aug	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York								No	No	No				
	124	John Thomas	Head	X	M	M	Jan	1866	34	M	18			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	al	Lighterman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
		Hellie	Wife	X	M	F	May	1861	39	M	18	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Mary	Daughter	X	M	F	Jan	1883	17	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	X	M	M	Mar	1884	16	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Office Boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Kate	Daughter	X	M	F	Feb	1887	13	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles	Son	X	M	M	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	91	125	Nelie Bala	Head	X	M	F	Jan	1867	33	M	10		Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Na	Machine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
		Olava	Wife	X	M	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Matilda	Daughter	X	M	F	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway							0	No	No	Yes				
X	126	Orland Frank	Head	X	M	M	Dec	1852	48	M	14		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	17	Na	Boatbuilder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
	Rose	Wife	X	M	F	Mar	1860	40	M	14	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Thomas	Son	X	M	M	Apr	1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Frank	Son	X	M	M	May	1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Rose	Daughter	X	M	F	Oct	1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	John	Son	X	M	M	Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							0	No	No	Yes					
97	127	Charles John	Head	X	M	M	Feb	1850	50	M	26		New York	New York	New York				14	Machine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
	Annie	Wife	X	M	F	Jan	1859	41	M	26	9	7	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
	James	Son	X	M	M	Aug	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Copper smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Richard	Son	X	M	M	Sept	1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Office Boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Annie	Daughter	X	M	F	Mar	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Carrie	Daughter	X	M	F	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
98	128	Joseph	Son	X	M	M	Nov	1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York							0	No	No	Yes					
71-45	129	Thomas William	Head	X	M	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10		New York	New York	New York				Boatman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
	Francis	Wife	X	M	F	May	1871	29	M	10	7	7	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Margaret	Daughter	X	M	F	Feb	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Thomas	Son	X	M	M	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	William	Son	X	M	M	Apr	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	David	Son	X	M	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	George	Son	X	M	M	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York							0	No	No	Yes					
	Gertrude	Daughter	X	M	F	May	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York							0	No	No	No					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynBlk 8 Ward of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,John H. Jenkins

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
71	130	Baker, Kate	Daughter	X	F	Jan	1900	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
71	130	Hansen, Herman	Head	X	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Al	Engsholmen	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X				
		Bertha	Wife	X	F	Jan	1851	49	F	30	11	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	31					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Blom, Bern	Daughter	X	F	May	1884	16	S				New York	German	German							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Blom, Charley	Son	X	M	Mar	1887	13	S				New York	German	German					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Hansen, Lurser	Daughter	X	F	Feb	1891	9	S				New York	Sweden	Germany					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	139	Dunlop, George	Head	X	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	15	Na	Water	0 0 3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
		Nelly	Wife	X	F	Feb	1862	38	F	12	8	2	Canada	Canada	Yermouth							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		William	Son	X	M	Mar	1889	11	S				New York	Scotland	Canada					at school	18	Yes	Yes	Yes					
69	40	138	4 Charles	Son	X	M	May	1894	6	S			New York	Scotland	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes					
69	40	138	Frederick	Head	X	M	Jan	1852	48	M	20	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Salomon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Philip	Boarder	X	M	Mar	1888	52	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Bartender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lauren, James	Boarder	X	M	Feb	1862	32	S				Minnesota	England	England	1885	15	Al	Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Conrad, William	Boarder	X	M	May	1887	13	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1867	33	Na	Wholesale	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90	49	138	Guthrie, August	Head	X	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20		Germany	German	Germany	1870	30	Na	Parrot	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	10	Yes	X		
		Annie	Wife	X	F	Mar	1860	40	F	20	5	5	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Charles	Son	X	M	Mar	1888	19	S				New York	Germany	New York					Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		George	Son	X	M	Mar	1888	17	S				New York	Germany	New York					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		David	Son	X	M	Jun	1888	18	S				New York	Germany	New York					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	X	M	Apr	1898	2	S				New York	Germany	New York					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Mamie	Daughter	X	F	Feb	1888	12	S				New York	Germany	New York					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
139		Richard	Head	X	M	Jan	1855	45	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
		Lizabeta	Wife	X	F	May	1870	30	F	1	1		New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Annetta	Daughter	X	F	Apr	1899	1	S				New York	Germany	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
106	55	138	James	Head	X	M	Feb	1874	26	M	0		New York	New York	New York					Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Susan	Wife	X	F	May	1873	27	F	0	0		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
138		James	Head	X	M	Apr	1864	36	M	13			England	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
		Adelaide	Wife	X	F	Mar	1866	34	F	13	6	4	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		May	Daughter	X	F	Nov	1889	10	S				New York	England	New York					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Edwin	Daughter	X	F	Feb	1892	8	S				New York	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		James	Son	X	M	May	1896	4	S				New York	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Kate	Daughter	X	F	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
139		Herman	Head	X	M	Apr	1855	45	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
		Emma	Wife	X	F	May	1857	43	F	15	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Herman	Son	X	M	May	1896	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Louisa	Daughter	X	F	Sept	1889	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Frank	Son	X	M	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Philip	Son	X	M	Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Charles	Son	X	M	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Emma	Daughter	X	F	Apr	1900	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
139		John	Head	X	M	Jan	1860	40	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Pa	Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
		Ida	Wife	X	F	Mar	1863	37	F	5	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	X	M	July	1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Carla	Daughter	X	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Richard	Boarder	X	M	May	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Al	Day Guard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
139		Edward	Head	X	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Annie	Wife	X	F	Sept	1877	26	F	3	2	2	New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		May	Daughter	X	F	Nov	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Edward	Son	X	M	Sept	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
139		Edward	Head	X	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			England	England	England	1886	14	Pa	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 168Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John J. Jenkins, Enumerator.

LOCATIONS.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Occupation.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
St.	House Number.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.			Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.									
1	106 50 107	Watson Catharine	Wife	M	June	1864	35	M	15	1	1	England	England	England	1887	13							
2		Kate	Daughter	M	Mar	1886	14					Eng and	England	England	1887	13							
3	108 49 149	Patrick	Head	M	Jan	1856	44	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland									
4		Mary	Wife	M	Mar	1861	39	M	18	11	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24							
5		Margaret	Daughter	M	Aug	1883	16					New York	New York	Ireland									
6		Mary E	Daughter	M	Mar	1886	13					New York	New York	Ireland									
7		Frank	Son	M	Mar	1889	11					New York	New York	Ireland									
8		George	Son	M	Apr	1891	9					New York	New York	Ireland									
9		Montimer	Son	M	Apr	1891	9					New York	New York	Ireland									
10		Grace	Daughter	M	Mar	1895	5					New York	New York	Ireland									
11		Josephine	Daughter	M	June	1897	2					New York	New York	Ireland									
12		Mary	Son	M	Feb	1900	3/12					New York	New York	Ireland									
13		John	Son	M	Feb	1900	3/12					New York	New York	Ireland									
14	140	Kentley Charles	Head	M	Sept	1852	47	M	30			New York	New York	New York									
15		Elizabeth	Wife	M	Jan	1851	49	M	30	4	3	New York	New York	New York									
16		William	Son	M	Mar	1874	26					New York	New York	New York									
17		Mary	Daughter	M	Mar	1879	21					New York	New York	New York									
18		Charles	Son	M	Jan	1882	18					New York	New York	New York									
19	142	James	Head	M	May	1845	55	M	29	8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30							
20		Mathew	Son	M	Jan	1875	25					New York	Ireland	Ireland									
21		Kate	Daughter	M	May	1880	20					New York	Ireland	Ireland									
22		Maggie	Daughter	M	May	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland									
23		William	Son	M	Apr	1879	21			4		New York	Ireland	Ireland									
24		Murphy Kelly	Boarder	M	Mar	1878	22					New York	Ireland	Ireland									
25		McKee John	Boarder	M	Apr	1882	18					New York	New York	New York									
26		Edward	Boarder	M	Mar	1886	14					New York	New York	New York									
27	110 50 142	Lyon Lawrence	Head	M	Feb	1840	60	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	40							
28		Emilia	Wife	M	Mar	1840	60	M	40	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	40							
29		Junjan Patrick	Boarder	M	Jan	1867	33					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12							
30		Bertie	Boarder	M	May	1871	29					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12							
31		Hebert Charles	Boarder	M	Apr	1860	40					New York	New York	New York									
32	71 50 148	Ma Grady Martin	Head	M	Mar	1813	87	M	19			New York	Ireland	Ireland									
33		Mary	Wife	M	Apr	1812	87	M	19	11	5	New York	Germany	Germany									
34		Amal	Son	M	Mar	1882	18					New York	New York	New York									
35		Loretta	Daughter	M	Apr	1886	14					New York	New York	New York									
36		Lucy	Daughter	M	Mar	1892	8					New York	New York	New York									
37		William	Son	M	Mar	1893	6					New York	New York	New York									
38		Celia	Daughter	M	Sept	1898	1					New York	New York	New York									
39	106 50 145	Bart Thomas	Head	M	Jan	1845	55	M	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32							
40		Ellen	Wife	M	May	1847	53	M	27	9	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32							
41	106 50 146	Lane John	Head	M	Aug	1811	89	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15							
42		Minnie	Wife	M	Mar	1865	35	M	9	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	13							
43		John	Son	M	July	1874	25					New York	Ireland	Ireland									
44		Frank	Son	M	Apr	1877	23					New York	Ireland	Ireland									
45	405 50 147	Reynolds Frank	Head	M	Mar	1871	29	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland									
46		Mary	Wife	M	May	1874	26	M	7	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland									
47		Frank	Son	M	Apr	1876	24					New York	New York	New York									
48		Joseph	Son	M	May	1878	22					New York	New York	New York									
49	106 50 143	Levy Charles	Boarder	M	Mar	1864	36					Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	0							
50		Levy Eugene	Boarder	M	Apr	1867	33					Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	17							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of town, town, precinct, or other civil division, in the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

Enumerator.

0516

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
395	52	144	10	Richard	Head	W	M	Apr 1850	50	M	18				Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	35	N.	4	Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	M			
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct 1849	51	M	18	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Rose	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1881	18	F					New York	Germany	New York						yes	yes	yes						
381	52	150	10	John	Head	W	M	Nov 1833	66	M					New York	Germany	New York						yes	yes	yes						
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1873	26	F	45	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
379	52	150	10	Handus	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M	6				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	18	N.	10	Store Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M			
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	M	6	0	0		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					
				Andrew	Son	W	F	Apr 1880	20	M					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3					yes	yes	yes					
18				William	Head	W	M	May 1873	27	M	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	6	M				
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1875	25	M	4	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1877	3	F					New York	New York	New York						no	no	no						
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	2	F					New York	New York	New York						no	no	no						
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Mar 1700	70	M					New York	New York	New York						no	no	no						
153				Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb 1845	55	M	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	R	M				
153				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	1	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	14					yes	yes	yes					
				Clark	Head	W	M	Dec 1857	43	M	11				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	M				
				Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1867	33	M	11	3	2		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	M					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
				Irma	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1893	6	F					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
				Edith	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1	F					New York	New York	New York						no	no	no						
377	54	154	10	Henry	Head	W	M	Aug 1830	69	M	30				Holland	Holland	Holland	1880	20	N.	7	Wing Goods	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M			
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June 1877	23	F					England	Holland	Holland	1882	20					yes	yes	yes					
153				James	Head	W	M	Apr 1873	27	M	1				Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					yes	yes	yes	R	M			
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar 1880	20	M	1	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Gunnitt	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	1/2	F					New York	Scotland	New York						no	no	no						
153				Constance	Head	W	M	Apr 1879	21	M	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	R	M				
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec 1881	18	M	1	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
153				John	Head	W	M	Apr 1845	55	M	24	7	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53	N.	6	Boatman	0	yes	yes	yes	6	M			
				James	Wife	W	F	Feb 1853	45	M	24	7	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36					yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Son	W	M	Aug 1874	26	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	July 1875	25	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				James	Son	W	M	Mar 1874	16	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan 1876	14	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
				Richard	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	20	M					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
375	61	154	10	William	Head	W	M	Dec 1876	23	M	1				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	R	M				
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1879	20	M	1	0	0		New York	New York	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
373	62	154	10	Christina	Head	W	M	July 1863	36	M	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	N.	6	Boat Captain	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M			
				Sophy	Wife	W	F	Apr 1855	42	M	8	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1857	13					yes	yes	yes					
				Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	F					New York	Norway	Norway						yes	yes	yes						
				Christina	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	1	M					New York	Norway	Norway						no	no	no						
16				August	Head	W	M	Apr 1871	29	M	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	N.	6	Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M			
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	4	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					yes	yes	yes					
				Annie	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	3	M					New York	Norway	Norway						no	no	no						
				Alf	Son	W	M	Mar 1878	1	M					New York	Norway	Norway						no	no	no						
				August	Head	W	M	Mar 1871	29	M	4	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	N.	6	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	6	M			
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1858	42	M	1	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	20					yes	yes	yes					
371	63	16	10	Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1861	34	M	7	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	N.	6	Trunk Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	M	7	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					
403	64	16	10	John	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	10				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	M				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2nd  
Enumeration District No. 168 Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the

7th

day of June, 1900.

John J. Jenkins

Enumerator.

05307

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, over children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Usual or rented.	Usual free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of natation.	Number of family, in the order of natation.					Month.	Year.																				
403	164	Grady Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1845	56	M	21	1	1	New York	New York	New York	1870	30	Na	4	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
371	164	Pennings Henry	Head	M	M	Mar	1850	50	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	4	Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Callan	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	25	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	4	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Richard	Son	M	M	Apr	1876	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
369	166	Bradford	Head	M	M	Feb	1835	65	M	50			New York	Ireland	Ireland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	50	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1860	20	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		William	Son	M	M	Apr	1875	25	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	M	M	Dec	1860	40	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
367	164	Pauline	Head	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	21	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	9	Stitcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Carl	Son	M	M	Dec	1853	47	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	9	Band	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Carl	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	10	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	9				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Oscar	Son	M	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	9	Longshore	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ernest	Son	M	M	May	1878	22	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	9	Longshore	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Head	M	M	Dec	1846	53	M	25			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	9	Bricklayer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	25	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	9				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Anton	Son	M	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	9	Telegraph	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	M	M	Apr	1890	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
365	170	Grady	Head	M	M	July	1866	34	M	10			Virginia	Germany	Germany						0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Caroline	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	46	M	9	8	8	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	30	Na	8				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Fernanda	Son	M	M	May	1876	24	S				New York	Switzerland	Switzerland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Alfred	Son	M	M	Sept	1872	28	S				New York	Switzerland	Switzerland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Walter	Son	M	M		1884	16	S				New York	Switzerland	Switzerland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Wm	Son	M	M		1886	14	S				New York	Switzerland	Switzerland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Viola	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				New York	Switzerland	Switzerland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Lucilla	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				New York	Switzerland	Switzerland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
101	170	Michael	Head	M	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14			New York	Germany	Germany						0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Mania	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
99	174	Daniel	Head	M	M	Jan	1840	60	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	7				Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	35	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	7				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Patrick	Son	M	M	Nov	1868	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	172	William	Head	M	M	May	1840	60	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	4	at school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	55	M	20	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Na	4				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Patrick	Son	M	M	Mar	1865	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
174		James	Head	M	M	Oct	1860	40	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland						3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	12	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York						10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
178		Joseph	Head	M	M	May	1871	29	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11	al	3	at school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Larissa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	Italy	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	al	4				Yes	Yes	Yes				
176		William	Head	M	M	May	1842	58	M	29	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	4				Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Edward	Son	M	M	Jan	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Henry	Son	M	M	May	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
177		Mc Cabe	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	30	5	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		John	Son	M	M	Nov	1862	38	S				New York	New York	New York						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

John H. Jenkins

Enumerator.

0513

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
95	72	78	Nelson Christiana	Head	M	W	Nov	1853	46	M	11	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13		ng	6	1	0	yes	yes	yes	6				
			— 4 Theodor	Son	M	M	May	1889	21	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	na	Fish Dealer				yes	yes	yes					
	97	73	178	Charles William	Head	M	M	May	1869	31	M	11		New York	New York	New York				4	Long Island	3				yes	yes	yes	R		
			— 5 Mary	Wife	F	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	1	0	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
	93	74	180	Mary Polina	Head	F	F	May	1837	63	M	15	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		ng	6	3	1	yes	yes	yes	10				
			— Louis	Son	M	M	Apr	1832	68	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			— Bernard	Son	M	M	May	1878	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			— Frank	Son	M	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	na	Wood worker	0				yes	yes	yes				
			— 2 Polina	Daughter	F	F	May	1882	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
	91	75	180	Frank Jullia	Head	M	M	Jan	1846	54	M	12	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		ng	10	0	yes	yes	yes	6				
			— Thomas	Son	M	M	May	1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			— Kate	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1868	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
	180		Naylor John	Head	M	M	Dec	1863	36	M	2	0	0	England	England	England	1898	2	al	1	Widder	1	yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Jullia	Wife	F	F	Mar	1872	29	M	2	0	0	England	England	England	1891	2						yes	yes	yes					
91	76	180	3 Davis	Son	M	M	Apr	1884	16	S				England	England	England	1898	2						yes	yes	yes					
			— George	Head	M	M	Oct	1866	34	M	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	23	na	4	Long Island	1				yes	yes	yes	R		
			— Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	Sept	1871	29	M	12	9	2	New York	Germany	Muschna								yes	yes	yes					
			— Louis	Son	M	M	Jan	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
91	76	180	Ellen	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1879	20	S				New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes					
			— Richard	Head	M	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	na	4	Long Island	3	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Annie	Wife	F	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	4	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14						yes	yes	yes					
			— Dixie	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14						yes	yes	yes					
91	76	180	Williamina	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes					
			— Christ	Head	M	M	May	1864	36	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	al	9	Widder	4	1/3	yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Charlotte	Wife	F	F	Apr	1864	36	M	8	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10						yes	yes	yes					
			— Hilda	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes					
			— George	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes					
89	77	180	14-3 Harry	Son	M	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes					
			— Benny	Head	M	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	na	4	Long Island	1				yes	yes	yes	R		
			— Anna	Wife	F	F	Mar	1862	38	M	10	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	28						yes	yes	yes					
			— Angela	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1884	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			— Fredrick	Son	M	M	July	1890	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			— Emma	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			— Jessica	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1894	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
			— Henry	Son	M	M	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
91	76	180	Q Rany John	Head	M	M	May	1853	46	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Ellen	Wife	F	F	May	1856	44	M	21	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37						yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1880	19	S				New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			— Thomas	Son	M	M	Oct	1882	17	S				New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			— Edward	Son	M	M	July	1885	15	S				New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			— John	Son	M	M	July	1886	14	S				New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			— Anna	Daughter	F	F	July	1897	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
180			Lunt Henry	Head	M	M	July	1865	34	M	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	25						yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Annie	Wife	F	F	July	1863	31	M	9	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
			— Annie	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1893	7	S				New York	Norway	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			— Harry	Son	M	M	Mar	1896	4	S				New York	Norway	New York								yes	yes	yes					
			— Loretta	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1895	2	S				New York	Norway	New York								yes	yes	yes					
89	77	180	McBride Patrick	Head	M	M	May	1863	37	M	13	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19	na	Long Island	2			yes	yes	yes	R				
			— Ann	Wife	F	F	Apr	1863	37	M	13	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20						yes	yes	yes					
			— Annie	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the

8

day of June, 1900,

John J. Jenkins

Enumerator.

Block 40551

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Murray St	89	188	McConley James	Son	X	M	May 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		10	yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Norah	Daughter	X	F	Nov 1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	367	189	Austrian William	Head	X	M	Mar 1871	29	M	6			Finland	Finland	Finland	1892	8	2	9	Printer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Emily	Wife	X	F	Dec 1869	30	M	6	3	3	Finland	Finland	Finland	1891	9						yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	X	F	Dec 1895	4	S				New York	Finland	Finland								yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	X	M	Aug 1897	3	S				New York	Finland	Finland								yes	yes	yes				
			Mable	Daughter	X	F	Jan 1900	0	S				New York	Finland	Finland								yes	yes	yes				
	367	190	Noble Archie	Head	X	M	Jan 1870	30	M	5			Sweden	Finland	Finland	1898	12	2	9	Book binder	3	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Eada	Wife	X	F	Apr 1872	28	M	5	2	2	Finland	Finland	Finland	1894	6						yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	X	M	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	Finland	Finland								yes	yes	yes				
Van Buren St			Edith	Daughter	X	F	Mar 1900	0	S				New York	Finland	Finland								yes	yes	yes				
	176		Johnson John	Head	X	M	Aug 1856	43	M	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	al	Longshore	3		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Mary	Wife	X	F	Mar 1863	37	M	9	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9						yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	X	M	Apr 1893	7	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
	381	193	Kelly Herman	Head	X	M	Sept 1874	25	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	15	na	Machine	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Lena	Wife	X	F	Sept 1876	23	M	1	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
		194	Magdalena	Head	X	F	Apr 1845	55	M	4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30						yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Charles	Son	X	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
	375	198	Margaret	Daughter	X	F	Aug 1886	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	X	M	May 1844	56	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	6	al	Electron	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
Duane St	97	195	Anders Louis	Head	X	M	Jan 1874	26	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	15	al	Boatman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Margaret	Wife	X	F	May 1878	25	M	6	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7						yes	yes	yes				
			McKenna Lawrence	Head	X	M	Apr 1863	37	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Annie	Wife	X	F	Dec 1870	30	M	5	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	X	M	Dec 1899	0	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
	178		Elizabeth	Head	X	F	Jan 1864	36	M	3	3		New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Agnes	Daughter	X	F	Nov 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	X	F	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	X	M	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
	87	198	McKenna Alexander	Head	X	M	Mar 1855	45	M	0			Canada	Canada	Canada	1851	49	na	Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
Duane St			Jessie	Wife	X	F	Mar 1860	40	M	10	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1876	24						yes	yes	yes				
			Constance Kate	Wife	X	F	Jun 1835	65	M	32	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45						yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			James	Son	X	M	Apr 1855	45	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Kate	Daughter	X	F	May 1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
			Nelly	Daughter	X	F	Apr 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
	208		Murphy John	Head	X	M	May 1858	42	M	20			England	England	England	1865	35	na	Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Annie	Wife	X	F	Apr 1860	40	M	20	1	1	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	X	M	Nov 1883	16	S				New York	England	New York								yes	yes	yes				
	85	200	Brady Frederick	Head	X	M	May 1842	58	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Martin	Wife	X	F	Jul 1857	63	M	20	0	0	England	England	England	1830	70						yes	yes	yes				
Duane St			McKally Peter	Boarder	X	M	Apr 1888	12	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25						yes	yes	yes				
			Gilroy John	Boarder	X	M	May 1862	38	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts								yes	yes	yes				
	208		Compland Duncan	Head	X	M	Apr 1865	35	M	11			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10	na	Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X			
			Jessie	Wife	X	F	Oct 1869	31	M	11	7	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10						yes	yes	yes				
			Flora	Daughter	X	F	Sept 1890	9	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10						yes	yes	yes				
	63	204	Adams Mary	Wife	X	F	Dec 1832	68	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	59						yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Callahan Mary	Wife	X	F	Sept 1856	44	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			Frank	Son	X	M	Dec 1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes				
			Leary John	Nephew	X	M	Mar 1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	New York								yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 ny. Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city

12th

Enumerated by me on the

8

day of June, 1900,

John J. McJannet, Enumerator.

Block 10 054

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Wilman St				Larry Gintunde	Wife	F	Mar	1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			208	McManis Kelly	Head	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Salis Lady	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Rose	Daughter	F	Feb	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salis Lady	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Emma	Daughter	F	Mar	1884	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salis Lady	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Emma	Daughter	F	Jun	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Bender	Son	M	Nov	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
	81	74205		McLeach 7 Daniel	Head	M	Apr	1866	34	M	10			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	18	Na	Ship fitter	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
	81			Margaret	Wife	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	5	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10				yes	yes	yes					
				Donald	Son	M	Sept	1891	8	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph	Son	M	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Alexander	Son	M	Apr	1895	5	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	F	Aug	1897	2	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
				Grace	Daughter	F	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
	208			Herwig 3 Indus	Head	M	Mar	1844	56	M	20	3	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Emmer	Wife	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	3	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na			yes	yes	yes					
				Albert 54 John	Head	M	Jan	1833	67	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na			yes	yes	yes					
	79	75217		Work 1 Thomas	Head	M	Feb	1843	56	M	16			England	England	England	1871	11	Na	Machinist	12	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Mary	Wife	F	Mar	1867	33	M	16	7	7	England	England	England	1890	10				yes	yes	yes					
				Herald	Son	M	Mar	1886	14	S				England	England	England	1890	10		Diamond setter	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Elsie R	Daughter	F	Nov	1887	12	S				England	England	England	1890	10		at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Polly I	Daughter	F	July	1889	10	S				England	England	England	1890	10		at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				George	Son	M	June	1891	8	S				New York	England	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Leonard	Son	M	Oct	1890	9	S				New York	England	England				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
				Frederick	Son	M	Sept	1896	3	S				New York	England	England						yes	yes	yes					
				Victor R	Son	M	May	1900	12	S				New York	England	England						yes	yes	yes					
	208			Brumby Martin	Head	M	Feb	1852	48	M	24	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
				Margaret	Wife	F	May	1852	48	M	24	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17				yes	yes	yes					
				Annie	Daughter	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17				yes	yes	yes					
				Madeline	Daughter	F	May	1885	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph	Son	M	Oct	1887	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Martin	Daughter	F	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
77	86202		Ma 10 Eugene	Head	M	May	1844	56	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Na	at school	4	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	F	July	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
20			Daniel 10 John P	Head	M	May	1851	49	M	20	7	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Na	at school	2	yes	yes	yes	R					
			Johana	Wife	F	Feb	1860	50	M	20	7	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	23				yes	yes	yes						
			Earnest	Son	M	Mar	1881	19	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	M	July	1883	16	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Machinist	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Daughter	F	Apr	1888	12	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	M	May	1890	10	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
24			Amund 10 Frank	Head	M	Jan	1865	35	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	at school	10	yes	yes	yes	R					
			Enger	Wife	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5				yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	M	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway						yes	yes	yes						
			Ella	Daughter	F	Feb	1898	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway						yes	yes	yes						
24			Johnson 2 Antone	Head	M	May	1862	38	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28	Na	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
			Margaret	Wife	F	May	1862	48	M	10	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10				yes	yes	yes						
24			Shelton 1 Carmel	Head	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
			Annie	Wife	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	F	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes						
208			Anderson 10 Hans	Head	M	May	1845	55	M	28			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	Na	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.Block 10583

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm school.
							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
77	25	Anderson Christian	Wife	N Y	May	1880	20	M	28	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Christina	Daughter	N Y	Mar	1880	20	S				New York	Norway	Norway									Yes	Yes	Yes				
	25	Kerrick Cornelia	Head	N Y	Apr	1840	60	M	41	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	No	9	10-1-2 1/2				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Samuel	Wife	N Y	Jun	1845	55	F	41	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		George	Son	N Y	Mar	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Iron Worker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	N Y	Apr	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	79	Olaf Thoral	Head	N Y	Jan	1851	49	M	20			Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	17	No	9	Barkeeper	5	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Sophy	Wife	N Y	Jan	1853	46	F	20	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1853	17							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Margaret	Daughter	N Y	Mar	1881	19	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	N Y	June	1884	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway					Butcher Shop	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Gary	Daughter	N Y	July	1889	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Carl	Son	N Y	June	1887	12	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ellen	Daughter	N Y	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	218	Amund Jacob	Head	N Y	July	1818	81	M	1	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Mary	Wife	N Y	Jan	1878	22	F	3	1	1	England	England	England	1897	3							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	90	William	Son	N Y	Oct	1899	1/2	S				New York	Norway	England									Yes	Yes	Yes				
	28	Scarlott Camillus	Head	N Y	Apr	1840	60	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	at	9	Shoemaker	0			No	No	Yes	R	X		
		Carlton	Wife	N Y	May	1858	42	F	10	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Romano	Head	N Y	Feb	1865	35	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	at		Shoemaker	0			No	No	No				
		Brown	Head	N Y	Mar	1887	13	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	at		Shoemaker	0			No	No	Yes				
	288	Thorp	Head	N Y	Feb	1865	35	M	13	6	2	England	England	England	1892	8	at	11	Butcher	3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Mary	Wife	N Y	Feb	1866	34	F	13	6	2	England	England	England	1892	8							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Owen	Son	N Y	Nov	1888	11	S				New York	England	England	1892	8				at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Violet	Daughter	N Y	Nov	1887	12	S				England	England	England	1892	8				at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes			
	240	McGowan	Head	N Y	Mar	1855	45	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Truck driver	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Margaret	Wife	N Y	May	1855	45	F	20	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Harry	Son	N Y	Jan	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York					Truck driver	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Elizabeth	Daughter	N Y	Feb	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Cassidy	Daughter	N Y	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Clara	Daughter	N Y	July	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	228	Edson	Head	N Y	Feb	1863	37	M	4	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	No	9	Embric	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Conrad	Son	N Y	Mar	1863	37	S				New York	Germany	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes				
		George	Son	N Y	Apr	1869	31	S				New York	Germany	Germany					Driver	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71	218	Ryan	Head	N Y	Mar	1855	45	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	No	7	Truck driver	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Mary	Wife	N Y	Apr	1865	35	F	10	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	20							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	N Y	May	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	N Y	Apr	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	223	Henry	Head	N Y	June	1855	44	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	No	4	Light House	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Betha	Wife	N Y	Aug	1864	35	F	17	8	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Henry	Son	N Y	Aug	1884	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany					Butcher	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Alfred	Daughter	N Y	May	1886	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany							12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	N Y	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	228	James	Head	N Y	Feb	1862	38	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Engineer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Kate	Wife	N Y	Nov	1864	35	F	16	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Minnie	Daughter	N Y	Feb	1886	14	S				New York	Germany	Pennsylvania					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	N Y	Aug	1887	12	S				New York	Germany	Pennsylvania					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		George	Son	N Y	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	Germany	Pennsylvania					at School		10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Joseph	Son	N Y	Aug	1895	5	S				New York	Germany	Pennsylvania									Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Stephen	Son	N Y	Aug	1899	1/2	S				New York	Germany	Pennsylvania									Yes	Yes	Yes				



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 168 } 50

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

By be. See instructions.]  
Benson of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

*, Enumerator.*

Black No 583

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
77	20		Anderson Christian	Wife	N	F	May	1860	39	M	28	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Christina	Daughter	N	F	Mar	1880	20	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25			Kennedy Cornelius	Head	N	M	Apr	1840	60	M	41	8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	No	9	10-12	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Samuel	Wife	N	F	Jun	1845	54	F	41	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	N	M	Mar	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	N	F	Apr	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	79	24	Olafson Thorval	Head	N	M	Jan	1851	49	M	28			Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	17	No	9	5	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	W	X		
			Sophy	Wife	N	F	Jan	1853	46	F	20	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	N	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	N	M	June	1884	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Butcher Shop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Gary	Daughter	N	F	July	1889	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Carl	Son	N	M	June	1887	12	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ellen	Daughter	N	F	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Amundsen Jacob	Head	N	M	July	1818	81	M		1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6					No	No	Yes				
218			Mary	Wife	N	F	Jan	1878	22	F	3	1	1	England	England	England	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			William	Son	N	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S				New York	Norway	England							No	No	No				
73	90	28	Scarlata Carmelus	Head	N	M	Apr	1840	60	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	al	9	Shoemaker	0		No	No	Yes	R	X	
			Esther	Wife	N	F	May	1858	42	F	10	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Romano Beatrice	Borden	N	M	Feb	1865	35	M	X			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	al		Shoemaker	0		No	No	No			
			Brownie Annie	Borden	N	M	Mar	1887	13	M	X			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	al		Shoemaker	0		No	No	Yes			
222			Thompson Peter	Head	N	M	Feb	1865	35	M	13			England	England	England	1892	8	al	11	Butcher	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X	
			Mary	Wife	N	F	Feb	1866	34	F	13	6	2	England	England	England	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Carven	Son	N	M	Nov	1888	11	S				New York	England	England	1898				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Juliet	Daughter	N	F	Nov	1887	12	S				England	England	England	1892	8			at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
220			McGowan James	Head	N	M	Mar	1855	45	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Margaret	Wife	N	F	Mar	1855	45	F	20	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harry	Son	N	M	Jan	1892	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Truck driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	N	F	Feb	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cassidy	Daughter	N	F	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clara	Daughter	N	F	July	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
222			Eldred Conrad	Head	N	M	Feb	1833	67	M		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	No	9	0-20			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X	
			Conrad	Son	N	M	Mar	1863	37	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Emigrant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	N	M	Apr	1869	31	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71	220		Ryan Timothy	Head	N	M	Mar	1855	45	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	No	7	0-20			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	X	
			Mary	Wife	N	F	Apr	1865	35	F	10	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	N	F	May	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	N	M	Apr	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No				
69	222		Gast Henry	Head	N	M	June	1855	44	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	No	4	0-20			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	X	
			Betha	Wife	N	F	Aug	1864	35	F	17	8	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	N	M	Aug	1884	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alicia	Daughter	N	F	May	1886	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany						12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	N	M	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	222		Hopkins James	Head	N	M	Feb	1862	38	M	16			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	X		
			Kate	Wife	N	F	Nov	1864	35	F	16	5	5	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Minnie	Daughter	N	F	Feb	1886	14	S				New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	N	M	Aug	1887	12	S				New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	N	M	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	N	M	Feb	1898	2	S				New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania							No	No	No				
			Stephen	Son	N	M	Aug	1899	1/2	S				New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania							No	No	No				



## -284-

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. } Sheet No. 10  
 { Enumeration District No. 168 }

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Enumerated by me on the*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Block 40 059

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Usual or rented.	Usual free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
73	65	228	123	Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	16			New York	Germany	Germany				Ship fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fredrick	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annali M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	228			Baron	Head	W	M	May	1845	35	M	11			England	England	England	1886	14	No	Machineist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	11	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				New York	England	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Agness	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	17	S				New York	England	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	83	228	6	Ryan	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	No	Hospital	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	10	7	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Iron Worker	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
87	228			James	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			New York	Ireland	England				Wright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kellin	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	228			Sarah	Head	W	F	Apr	1868	31	M	X	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Michael	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	230			George	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	5	1		New York	New York	New York				Refractory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Louise	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	27	M	5	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
202	232			Mary	Head	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	4	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edward	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
204	232			Eustice	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	35	X		Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	No	Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Johnna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	35	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	4					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		Wasserman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Max	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		Wasserman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emile	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
204	232			William	Head	W	M	Apr	1829	71	M	46			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	No	Sigar Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	40	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
206	232			Henry	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	28	No	Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Lottie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	3	2	1	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S				New York	Germany	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adolph	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Aurilia	Sister	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
206	232			Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	No	Sigar maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				William	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	13	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
208	232			Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	20	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

232 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

9th

day of June, 1900,

John J. McFarlane

Enumerator

Ward of city

12th  
Block 10

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not at school in last year.	At school in last year in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Belmont Street.	228	10523	Jennings Patrick	Father	M	M	Feb	1835	65	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53	No	Longshore	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	238		Loeffler Henry	Head	M	M	Mar	1878	22	M	X			New York	Germany	Germany				4	Primer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Clara	Wife	M	F	Jan	1874	26	M	X	0	0	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	72	238	Brady Matthew	Head	M	M	May	1835	65	M	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	No			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	74	238	Warpel George	Head	M	M	Apr	1842	58	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	No	Wagoner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Feb	1845	55	M	25	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	M	M	Sept	1870	29	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Light man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	M	Oct	1873	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Light man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frederick	Son	M	M	Nov	1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Chick	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	M	M	Aug	1878	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
Coffey St.	74	240	Collins Henry	Head	M	M	May	1842	58	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	No	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Apr	1844	56	M	14	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Handly Thomas	Son	M	M	May	1864	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1888	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	241		Hildner Anton	Head	M	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Annie	Wife	M	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5	3	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	76	242	Larsen Carl	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			New York	New York	New York	1880	20	Al	Longshore	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Annie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1860	40	M	9	6	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ewald	Son	M	M	Apr	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rudolph	Son	M	M	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	76	243	Chung Michael	Head	M	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	No	Iron worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Adeline	Wife	M	F	May	1864	36	M	17	7	7		Connecticut	New Brunswick	New Brunswick						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	M	M	May	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Connecticut				Officer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	May	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Connecticut				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Oct	1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Connecticut				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Adeline	Daughter	M	F	July	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Connecticut				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jessie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Connecticut				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Daniel	Son	M	M	July	1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	Connecticut						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Connecticut						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	76	244	Janey Richard	Head	M	M	Dec	1872	27	S				New York	New Brunswick	New Brunswick				Printer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	M	M	July	1887	13	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	No	Chick	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Annie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1862	38	M	13	8	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	M	M	May	1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frederick	Son	M	M	Nov	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	M	M	May	1900	0	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	245		McNamee James	Head	M	M	Feb	1881	19	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	No	Bailmaker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			
			Annie	Wife	M	F	May	1873	27	M	7	4	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kate	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	78	246	Loeffler Henry	Head	M	M	Sept	1890	9	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	No	Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	D	M	X		
		Lena	Wife	M	F	Apr	1882	18	M	27	9	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	M	M	May	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Living

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd NY Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the

9th

day of June, 1900,

John J. M. Jenkins

Enumerator.

061

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
70	182		Loyer, Frederick	Son	M	M	Aug	1880	19	8				New York	Germany	Germany				Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1884	16	8				New York	Germany	Germany						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Bernardine	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1886	13	8				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frank	Son	M	M	Feb	1890	10	8				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Barclay, John	Wife	M	F	Aug	1873	26	M	1	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
248			Barclay, Frederick	Head	M	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			New York	Germany	Germany				Milkman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Leona	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1899	5	8				New York	New York	New York						0	No	No	No						
249			Concordia	Head	M	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Finland	Finland	Finland	1896	4	al	Boatman	3	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Ella	Wife	M	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ellen	Daughter	M	F	June	1896	3	8				New York	Finland	Norway							No	No	No						
			Carl	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	1	8				New York	Finland	Norway							No	No	No						
99	250		Milena	Wife	M	F	Jan	1835	65	M	40	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		N.S.	(0-24)		No	No	No	R	H				
50	250		Speer, John	Head	M	M	Feb	1855	45	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Ne	Non worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Helen	Wife	M	F	Jan	1850	49	M	28	11	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar	1881	19	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			George	Son	M	M	Aug	1884	15	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			May	Daughter	M	F	June	1887	12	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
252			Burke, George	Head	M	M	June	1865	34	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Ne	at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			May	Wife	M	F	June	1865	34	M	13	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	M	M	May	1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	New York				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Jan	1890	10	8				New York	Ireland	New York				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lawrence	Son	M	M	May	1895	5	8				New York	Ireland	New York							No	No	No						
			James	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1884	15	8				New York	New York	New York				Telegraph	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
253			Howard, Stephen	Head	M	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				9 Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			May	Wife	M	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1874	5	8				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No						
			Alice	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1896	3	8				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No						
			Winifred	Son	M	M	May	1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No						
254			Spicer, Albert	Head	M	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4			New York	German	New York				2 Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Elara	Wife	M	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alfred	Son	M	M	Apr	1878	2	8				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No						
255			Alfred, John	Head	M	M	May	1856	44	M	11			Finland	Finland	Finland	1888	12	al	9 Painter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Emma	Wife	M	F	Jan	1858	42	M	11	3	3	Finland	Finland	Finland	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alfa	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	8				New York	Finland	Finland				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annelia	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1892	7	8				New York	Finland	Finland				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annelia	Son	M	M	Jan	1898	1	8				New York	Finland	Finland							No	No	No						
256			Yag, John	Head	M	M	Feb	1862	38	M	18			New York	New York	New York				6 Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Yumi	Wife	M	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	5	4	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Corrie	Daughter	M	F	May	1884	16	8				New York	New York	New York				Packer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lilly	Daughter	M	F	July	1886	13	8				New York	New York	New York						12	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	M	Mar	1888	11	8				New York	New York	New York				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frederick	Son	M	M	Mar	1888	11	8				New York	New York	New York				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Beney	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1872	27	8				New York	New York	New York				Non worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
82	163		Fate, Sarah	Wife	M	F	May	1871	29	M	2	2	2	England	England	England	1874	26		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Mathew	Son	M	M	July	1878	5	8				New York	New York	England							No	No	No						
			James	Son	M	M	May	1896	4	8				New York	New York	England							No	No	No						
			Monson, Henri	Father	M	M	Jan	1833	67	M	40			England	England	England	1874	26	al	Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Apr	1835	65	M	40	7	3	England	England	England	1874	26					Yes	Yes	Yes						
257			La, Paul	Head	M	M	May	1841	59	M	34	9		Cape Breton	Canada	Canada	1883	17	Ne	See Captain	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	H			
			Mari	Wife	M	F	Feb	1852	57	M	30	9	8	Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

233

A

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 29 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city

12

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,

John J. Jenkins

Enumerator

0626 Block 10

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
82	La Blume	Emma	Daughter	F	M	May 1872	28	S						Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17				12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Albert	Son	F	M	May 1874	26	S						Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Stella	Daughter	F	F	July 1876	23	S						Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Paul	Son	F	M	May 1880	20	S						Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Edgar	Daughter	F	F	May 1882	18	S						Canada	Canada	Canada	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Maria	Daughter	F	F	July 1885	14	S						as Sec	Canada	Canada						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Joseph	Son	F	M	Sept 1886	13	S						New York	Canada	Canada						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Montell	Son	F	M	Aug 1893	6	S						New York	Canada	Canada						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Wynn Emory	Brother	F	F	Jan 1895	5	S						New York	Canada	Canada						0	No	No	Yes					
		Montell	Brother	F	M	May 1896	4	S						New York	Canada	Canada						0	No	No	Yes					
		Elliott Henry	Brother	F	M	July 1870	29	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1	al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
258	Richter	George	Head	F	M	June 1867	32	M	1					Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	15th St	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		John	Wife	F	F	Jan 1873	27	M	1	0	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		George	Son	F	M	Feb 1889	11	S						New York	Germany	Germany						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Henry	Son	F	M	Aug 1890	9	S						New York	Germany	Germany						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
82	Clifford	Thomas	Head	F	M	May 1840	60	M	35					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	6th St	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Harriet	Wife	F	F	Apr 1836	64	M	35	3	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Kelly	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1880	20	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
260	Enright	John J	Head	F	M	Sept 1876	23	M	4					New York	Ireland	England						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Kate	Wife	F	F	June 1876	23	M	4	2	1			New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John J	Son	F	M	Jan 1899	1	S						New York	New York	New York							No	No	No					
262	Hammond	Theodore	Head	F	M	July 1863	36	M	13					New York	Germany	Germany						9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Annie	Wife	F	F	Dec 1868	31	M	13	4	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Theodore	Son	F	M	June 1887	12	S						New York	New York	New York						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Edward	Son	F	M	Aug 1888	11	S						New York	New York	New York						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Charles	Son	F	M	Dec 1897	2	S						New York	New York	New York						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
82	Douglas	James	Head	F	M	Apr 1840	60	M	35					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	4th St	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		John	Son	F	M	Jan 1880	20	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
84	Margaret	Sarah	Wife	F	F	Jan 1855	45	M	0	0				England	England	England	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Ann	Sister	F	F	Apr 1844	57	M	32	1	1			England	England	England	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Joseph	Son	F	M	June 1869	30	S						England	England	England	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					
264	Miller	Michael	Head	F	M	Apr 1868	32	M	1					New Jersey	Germany	Germany						17	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Mary	Wife	F	F	July 1877	22	M	1	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Anna E	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1900	3/12	S						New York	New Jersey	Ireland							No	No	No					
265	Schmidt	William	Head	F	M	Oct 1850	49	M	26					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	ns. (0-0-3)	1/2		Yes	Yes	Yes	le m				
		Theresa	Wife	F	F	Sept 1847	53	M	26	6	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Minnie	Daughter	F	F	July 1882	17	S						New York	Germany	Germany						12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Kathleen	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1885	14	S						New York	German	Germany							10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	John	Edward	Head	F	M	Apr 1858	42	M	22					Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	ns. (0-0-0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Peterson	Wife	F	F	Jan 1858	42	M	22	4	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Charles	Son	F	M	Mar 1882	18	S						New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Peterson	Ellen	Mother	F	Nov 1859	40	M	1					Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20					No	No	No					
267	Leane	Andrew	Head	F	M	Apr 1859	41	M	16					Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Na	Lightman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Annie	Wife	F	F	Apr 1864	36	M	16	7	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Bernard	Son	F	M	July 1885	14	S						Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Helen	Daughter	F	F	Sept 1887	12	S						Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7					10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Grace	Daughter	F	F	Aug 1891	8	S						Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7					10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Martha	Daughter	F	F	June 1898	2	S						New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No					
268	Heinrich	Herman	Head	F	M	July 1859	40	M						New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
		Sammy	Wife	F	F	Apr 1873	27	M	1					New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 44 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 10th

day of June, 1900,

John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

063

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of family.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rent or loan.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	86		Engels, Sophie	Sister	X	F	Dec 1861	38	W		0	0	New York	Germany	Germany													
52	371	1829	Miller, Thomas	Head	X	M	Sept 1871	28	M		5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Photographer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
53			Kate	Wife	X	F	Feb 1870	30	W		5	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13				Yes	Yes	Yes					
54			O'Connell, John	Father	X	M	Nov 1829	70	M		X		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	at			Yes	Yes	Yes					
55			James	Border	X	M	Jan 1882	28	M		1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		Coal dealer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
56			Margaret	Border	X	F	May 1888	2	F				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
57			McNally, Joseph	Border	X	M	Mar 1873	27	M				New York	New York	Ireland													
58			McNally, Margaret	Border	X	F	Jun 1885	15	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14											
59	88	1827	Sullivan, John	Head	X	M	May 1825	75	M		45		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	9th Dec 1821	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
60	88		Ellen	Wife	X	F	Feb 1840	60	F		45	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
61			Dennis	Son	X	M	Jun 1860	40	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Plaster	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
62			Bridget	Daughter	X	F	Apr 1862	38	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
63			Maggie E.	Daughter	X	F	Feb 1875	25	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
64			Harriet Jones	Border	X	F	July 1871	29	F				New York	New York	New York				Salvage	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
65	88	1827	Coldwell, Mary	Wife	X	F	Jan 1840	60	F		4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	10 4 1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
66			Thomas	Son	X	M	May 1862	38	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
67			Peter	Son	X	M	Feb 1865	35	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
68			William	Son	X	M	Mar 1867	33	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
69			Albert	Son	X	M	Feb 1876	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
70	90	1827	Agnes	Wife	X	F	Mar 1834	66	F		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
71			Thomas	Son	X	M	Apr 1870	30	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
72	90	278	Mary	Wife	X	F	Apr 1864	35	F		10		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	11th Dec 1893	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
73			Lilly	Wife	X	F	Apr 1869	31	F		10	2	New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
74			Ratty	Daughter	X	F	Oct 1872	27	F				New York	Germany	New York				at school	10								
75			John	Son	X	M	Dec 1874	25	M				New York	Germany	New York													
76	90	1827	Guinness, John	Head	X	M	Nov 1835	64	M		X		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	10 0 1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
77			Briggs, Mary	Border	X	F	Nov 1841	58	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
78	92	1827	Quinn, Anne	Head	X	F	May 1851	49	F				England	England	England	1866	34	Na	10 2 2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
79			William	Son	X	M	Jun 1855	45	M				New York	England	England				Stone cutter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
80			Henry	Son	X	M	Jun 1862	38	M				New York	England	England				Painter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
81			Robert	Son	X	M	Apr 1866	34	M				New York	England	England				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
82			Margaret	Daughter	X	F	Apr 1869	31	F				New York	England	England						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83			Frank	Son	X	M	Dec 1871	28	M				New York	England	England						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84	278		Duffy, Patrick	Head	X	M	Jan 1870	30	M		3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				17th Dec 1870	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
85			Mary A.	Wife	X	F	Mar 1870	30	F		3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	18				Yes	Yes	Yes					
86			Margaret	Daughter	X	F	Nov 1877	22	F				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
87			John B.	Son	X	M	Feb 1878	22	M				New York	New York	Ireland													
88			Cropper, Mary	Wife	X	F	Aug 1881	18	F				New York	Ireland	New York													
89	94	1827	Briggs, Stephen	Head	X	M	Dec 1833	66	M		40		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	10 0 1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
90			Willie	Wife	X	F	May 1836	64	F		40		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
91			James	Son	X	M	May 1861	39	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
92			Stephen	Son	X	M	Jun 1863	37	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
93			Kate	Daughter	X	F	Apr 1870	30	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
94			Dennis	Son	X	M	Jun 1873	27	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
95	278		Ryan, Michael	Head	X	M	Oct 1863	36	M		12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
96			Mary Ellen	Wife	X	F	Dec 1863	36	F		5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
97			Vera	Daughter	X	F	Jun 1870	30	F				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10								
98			Joseph	Son	X	M	May 1872	28	M				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10								
99			James	Son	X	M	July 1873	26	M				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10								
100			Adelaide	Daughter	X	F	Apr 1876	24	F				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Knicks

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Bronxville

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

11th

day of June, 1900,

John J. Jenkins Enumerator.

Block 40 0647

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.									Month.	Year.																					
			1	2			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	96	105	258	1	McJunkin, Susan	Head	W	F	Mar	1837	63	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		n.s.	(0.1.0)	yo	yo	yo	6	no				
					— John	Son	W	M	July	1866	33	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driller	0	yo	yo	yo						
	98	105	289	2	Burns, Michael	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	26		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	na	4	Blackland	0	yo	yo	yo	R				
					— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	11	10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26				yo	yo	yo						
					— Patrick	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron worker	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleslady	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleslady	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Grocery boy	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yo	yo	yo						
					— Michael	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yo	yo	yo						
					— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10									
					— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10									
					— Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	182				Buad, Lizzi	Head	W	F	Mar	1857	41	M	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1861	39		9	Domestic	0	yo	yo	yo	R				
					— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		0		yo	yo	yo						
					— Harry	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		0		yo	yo	yo						
	100	127	258	3	Wetzel, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	37		Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51	na	7	Stock	0	yo	yo	yo	R				
					— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	37	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51				yo	yo	yo						
					— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Dressmaker	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Labour	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S			New York	Germany	Germany						yo	yo	yo						
					— Jess	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Box Maker	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Machinist	2	yo	yo	yo						
					— Willett	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Machinist	3	yo	yo	yo						
					Stone, Louisa	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yo	yo	yo						
					— George	Boarder	W	M	May	1887	13	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yo	yo	yo						
	284				Lawler, William M	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	10		Philadelphia	Ireland	Ireland				4	Engineer	0	yo	yo	yo	R				
					— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	5	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yo	yo	yo						
					— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	10	yo	yo	yo						
					— Rachel	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
					— Milton	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
					— George A	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
	102	128	288	4	Romano, James	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	19		Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	na	4	Longshore	3	yo	yo	yo	R				
					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	19	8	Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11				yo	yo	yo						
					— Peter	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15			Barber	0	yo	yo	yo					
					— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S			New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10									
					— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10									
					— Tony	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
					— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
					— Millie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
	286				Gunderson, Peter	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	14		Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	na	6	Boatman	1	yo	yo	yo	R				
					— Rosie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	14	5	England	England	England	1880	20				yo	yo	yo						
					— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S			Florida	Norway	England						6	yo	yo	yo					
					— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S			Maine	Norway	England						8	yo	yo	yo					
					— Wanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S			Florida	Norway	England														
					— Matilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2	S			Florida	Norway	England														
	287				Jimmon, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	16		New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	yo	yo	yo	R					
					— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	8	New York	Germany	Germany						yo	yo	yo						
					— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S			New York	New York	New York				Servant	0	yo	yo	yo						
					— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S			New York	New York	New York						yo	yo	yo						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

Block 10-5065

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of relation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
116	106	258	13	Munn, Edward	Head	M	M	May	1847	53	M	X			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	3	Kepper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Batham	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	New York						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	M	M	Oct	1875	24	S			New York	New York	New York						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William	Son	M	M	Dec	1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	New York						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Patrick	Son	M	M	Mar	1879	21	S			New York	Ireland	New York						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ellen	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1881	18	S			New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elizabeth	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1882	17	S			New York	Ireland	New York							10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Josephine	Daughter	F	F	July	1885	15	S			New York	Ireland	New York							10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Constance	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1887	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
287				Byron, Thomas	Head	M	M	Apr	1852	48	M	27	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Na	7	Bricklayer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Margaret	Wife	F	F	Mar	1852	48	M	27	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	M	M	Jan	1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
110	108	298	30	Thomas	Son	M	M	Oct	1879	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
168	136	298	30	Nathaniel	Head	M	M	Feb	1854	46	M	20	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	4	Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Leana	Wife	F	F	Aug	1852	47	M	20	4	3	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles	Son	M	M	Oct	1881	18	S			New York	Germany	New York							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1885	14	S			New York	Germany	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George	Son	M	M	Apr	1890	10	S			New York	Germany	New York							10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sinkler, Leana	Wife	F	F	Feb	1855	45	M	20	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Christian	Son	M	M	Dec	1897	2	S			New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
398				Muller, Henry	Head	M	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20	0	0	Holland	Holland	Holland	1845	55	Na	5	Resturant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Effey	Wife	F	F	Aug	1851	48	M	20	0	0	Cape Verde	Cape Verde	Cape Verde	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	127	291	30	Scarr, Andrew	Head	M	M	Oct	1866	33	M	8	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Na	4	Longshore	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Jennie	Wife	F	F	Sept	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Therese	Son	M	M	Sept	1873	26	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1874	25	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
				Alma	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1878	21	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
84	127	291	30	Olson, Christ	Head	M	M	July	1859	40	M	6	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Na	9	Painter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Nine	Wife	F	F	Jan	1858	42	M	6	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
112	127	291	30	Grady, Hannah	Head	M	M	Dec	1857	42	M	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Martha	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Philadelphia	Rhode Island	Rhode Island							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emily	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1890	9	S			Philadelphia	Rhode Island	Rhode Island							10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
112	127	291	30	Conroy, John	Head	M	M	June	1864	35	M	8	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	4	Resturant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Delia	Wife	F	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				James	Son	M	M	Sept	1898	1	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
89	127	291	30	Adams, Henry	Head	M	M	June	1861	38	M	10	6	4	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1	Na	9	Ship	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Theresa	Wife	F	F	Apr	1863	37	M	10	6	4	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Malvin	Son	M	M	June	1894	5	S			Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1												
				Isabel	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1896	3	S			Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1												
				James	Son	M	M	June	1899	1	S			Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1												
299				William	Head	M	M	Feb	1877	23	M	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Joseph	Wife	F	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas	Son	M	M	Jan	1899	2	S			New York	New York	New York														
299				Henry	Head	M	M	July	1848	51	M	2	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Edith	Son	M	M	Mar	1890	10	S			California	Sweden	Sweden							10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adams, Mary	Wife	F	F	Feb	1843	57	M	2	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	127	291	30	Henry	Head	M	M	Mar	1862	38	M	9	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1	Na	9	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
				Pauline	Wife	F	F	Jan	1864	36	M	9	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235

A

State New York

County San Jo

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 74 } Sheet No. 14  
 { Enumeration District No. 168 }

Township or other division of county.

City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

as the case may be. See instructions.]  
Barronsgk of Beorthlyu

Ward of city; ..... 12

Enumerated by me on the

12 分

day of June, 1900,

J. Louis J. McJannet

*Enumerator.*

Block E0667

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
57	136299		Hermie Lilly	Daughter	X	F	Mar 1893	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Bunghel	Daughter	X	F	Feb 1896	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Mary	Daughter	X	F	Dec 1898	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
57	137300		John J. McWright	Head	X	M	Jan 1852	48	M	26	10	6	New York	Canada	Ireland					5 Patchman	0								
			Mary J.	Wife	X	F	Oct 1864	45	M	26	10	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Louis H.	Son	X	M	Aug 1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York					Cornmaker	0								
			Nellie H.	Daughter	X	F	Feb 1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York					Clarke	0								
			Robert H.	Son	X	M	May 1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Sarah A.	Daughter	X	F	Feb 1883	17	S				New York	New York	New York					at School									
			Margaret	Daughter	X	F	Aug 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Mary	Daughter	X	F	Jan 1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York														
304			Thomas	Head	X	M	Mar 1852	48	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					9 Carpenter	0								
			William	Brother	X	M	Jan 1864	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Building	0								
55	138302		James	Head	X	M	Apr 1854	46	M	26			England	England	England	1880	20	Na		14									
			Mary	Wife	X	F	Jan 1856	44	M	26	0	0	England	England	England	1880	20	Na											
303			Alte	Head	X	M	May 1863	37	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na		4 Laborer	0								
			Leana	Wife	X	F	May 1862	38	M	16	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na											
			Albert	Son	X	M	Oct 1885	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany					Funeral	0								
			Tillie	Daughter	X	F	July 1888	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at School									
			Mary	Daughter	X	F	May 1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at School									
			Alte	Son	X	M	Mar 1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			William	Son	X	M	Feb 1894	6	S				New York	German	Germany														
			Charles	Son	X	M	Sept 1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
53	139303		Alice	Head	X	F	Feb 1857	43	M	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40			NS. (0-1-4)									
			Martha	Daughter	X	F	Aug. 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Robert	Son	X	M	Jan 1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Laborer	0								
			Mary	Daughter	X	F	May 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Jessie	Daughter	X	F	Dec 1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	X	M	Feb 1872	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			George	Head	X	M	Jan 1875	24	M	2			New York	Germany	Germany					6									
			Alice	Wife	X	F	Nov 1880	19	M	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Josephine	Daughter	X	F	Nov 1899	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York														
51	140304		Sarah	Head	X	F	Jan 1850	50	M	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40			NS. (0-0-0)									
			Emma	Daughter	X	F	Feb 1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Operator	0								
			William	Head	X	M	Jan 1874	25	M				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey					17									
			Myrtle	Wife	X	F	Jan 1880	20	M	0	0		New York	New York	New York														
79	141305		Richard	Head	X	M	Jan 1853	48	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na		50									
			Eva	Wife	X	F	May 1855	45	M	25	11	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	27												
			Louis	Daughter	X	F	Apr 1878	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			William	Son	X	M	Apr 1881	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany					Driver	0								
			Robert	Son	X	M	Aug 1885	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany					Office Boy	0								
			Lizzie	Daughter	X	F	Jan 1887	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at School									
			Jacob	Son	X	M	May 1889	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at School									
			Eva	Daughter	X	F	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany					at School									
			Charles	Son	X	M	July 1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Bertha	Daughter	X	F	Feb 1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
307			Daniel	Head	X	M	Dec 1847	52	M	34			England	England	Ireland	1858	42	Na		Baker	0								
			Catharine	Wife	X	F	June 1849	50	M	36	10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	35												



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 24 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

Block E 067

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
79	309		Crimmins James	Son	M	M	May 1873	27	S				New York	England	Ireland				Bar tender	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			David	Son	M	M	Mar 1878	21	S				New York	England	Ireland				Factory Hand	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kate	Daughter	F	M	Feb 1881	19	S				New York	England	Ireland				Salisbury	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
77	12398		3 Timothy	Son	M	M	Nov 1882	17	S				New York	England	Ireland				Iron worker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward Thomas	Head	M	M	Mar 1860	40	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	14	Calkin	3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Mary	Wife	F	M	Dec 1860	39	M	14	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22			Iron worker	3			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	M	M	Oct 1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
310			Ma Ellen Thomas	Head	F	M	Feb 1861	39	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	4	Barber	6	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Catherine	Wife	F	M	Oct 1861	38	M	17	8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Patrick	Son	M	M	Mar 1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Telegraph	2	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kate	Daughter	F	M	Aug 1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	M	Jun 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	M	Jan 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Helen	Daughter	F	M	May 1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
314			Spencer Thomas	Head	M	M	Dec 1884	15	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	6	Stallman	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Leana	Wife	F	M	Feb 1882	18	M	25	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Oct 1877	22	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Railroad	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	M	Feb 1882	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Black hand	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	M	M	Oct 1883	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
75	12312		Frank John	Head	M	M	Feb 1866	34	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	8	Shredder	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	26		
			Matilda	Wife	F	M	Nov 1837	62	M	21	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Matilda	Daughter	F	M	Dec 1880	19	S				New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
318			Andrew R	Head	M	M	Dec 1870	29	M	1	0	0	Finland	Finland	Finland	1894	6	Al	6	Heilbr	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Leona H	Wife	F	M	Sept 1873	26	M	1	0	0	Finland	Finland	Finland	1895	5						Yes	Yes	Yes					
314			Beauvais Nancy	Head	F	M	Oct 1846	53	M	28			Norwalk	Norwalk	Norwalk	1888	12	Al	8	Wheeler	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Lebena	Wife	F	M	Mar 1867	33	M	28	4	4	Norwalk	Norwalk	Norwalk	1888	12						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elmer	Daughter	F	M	Aug 1871	29	S				Norwalk	Norwalk	Norwalk	1888	12			Operator	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emily	Daughter	F	M	July 1877	22	S				Norwalk	Norwalk	Norwalk	1888	12			Operator	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hubert	Daughter	F	M	May 1884	16	S				Norwalk	Norwalk	Norwalk	1888	12			at School	10			Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	12315		Emilia Alexander	Head	F	M	May 1863	37	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Pa	4	Wheeler	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Anna	Wife	F	M	Apr 1857	41	M	16	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	F	M	Jan 1881	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Daughter	F	M	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
			William	Son	M	M	Aug 1895	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
			Henry	Son	M	M	Dec 1898	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
704	14507		Walter James	Son	M	M	May 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labour	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	M	M	Jan 1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labour	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					
104	12316		Mary	Wife	F	M	May 1891	9	M				New York	New York	New York				Na	0	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	26			
			2 Mary	Daughter	F	M	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York															
73	12317		Constance William	Head	M	M	Jan 1850	50	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	36	Na		Painter	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	6	26		
			Margaret	Wife	F	M	Apr 1856	48	M	19	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
318			Samuel William	Head	M	M	Jan 1872	28	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labour	3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26			
			Sophy	Wife	F	M	May 1878	22	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
71	12318		Wendell Annis	Head	M	M	Jan 1830	70	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50						Yes	Yes	Yes	6	26			
			Christina	Daughter	F	M	Sept 1869	30	S				New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	M	Aug 1871	28	S				New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	M	Aug 1869	30	S				New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
65	12320		Clifford Annie	Wife	F	M	Dec 1867	32	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 <sup>236</sup>  
Enumeration District No. 168 <sup>15</sup>

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution X  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city 12  
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John J. McFarlane Enumerator 0689 Black E

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or town.	Number of farm schedules.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Walcott St.	65	321	Clifford Charles	Son	M	M	Feb	1880	20	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	16	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ann	Son	M	M	Jan	1885	15	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	M	June	1888	12	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		31	William	Head	M	M	Apr	1857	43	20				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Caroline	Wife	M	F	July	1858	41	20	6	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			37	Daughter	M	F	July	1883	17	1				New York	New York	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		63	Michael	Head	M	M	Aug	1844	55	33				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Hannah	Wife	M	F	Jan	1845	55	33	6	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ann	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1872	27	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1878	22	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	M	Feb	1880	20	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Michael	Son	M	M	Nov	1886	13	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		31	Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan	1870	30	20	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
	Richards St.			Mary	Wife	M	F	Dec	1871	28	20	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			37	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1891	8	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		61	John	Head	M	M	Feb	1856	44	22				England	England	England	1881	19	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Apr	1857	42	22	12	5		England	England	England	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank	Son	M	M	Dec	1878	21	1				England	England	England	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1887	12	1				New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	M	Oct	1889	10	1				New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Maggie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1890	9	1				New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sarah	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1894	6	1				New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		32	Christina	Head	M	M	Aug	1865	34	20	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Augusta	Wife	M	F	Mar	1869	31	20	5	3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walter	Son	M	M	Oct	1895	4	1				New York	Norway	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1896	3	1				New York	Norway	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Martha	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1900	1	1				New York	Norway	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		18	John	Head	M	M	Jan	1858	42	22	33			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		Mary	Wife	M	F	Jan	1858	42	22	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		William	Son	M	M	Jan	1862	38	22				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Winifred	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1872	27	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	M	M	Feb	1881	19	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	150	32	William	Head	M	M	Apr	1851	49	20				New York	New York	New York	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		32	Robert	Head	M	M	Apr	1852	48	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
		32	Robert	Head	M	M	Apr	1852	48	20				Michigan	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Kate	Wife	M	F	June	1874	26	2	2			Michigan	Canada	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1885	15	1				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	M	M	May	1886	14	1				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	32	32	Patrick	Head	M	M	Mar	1855	45	20	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Ann	Wife	M	F	Mar	1855	45	20	6	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	320		Thomas	Head	M	M	Apr	1876	23	20	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	July	1883	17	20	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	182	32	Michael	Head	M	M	Mar	1855	45	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Apr	1877	23	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	32	32	Mary	Wife	M	F	May	1852	48	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar	1874	26	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Petrick	Son	M	M	Apr	1876	24	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ellen	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1879	21	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	May	1881	19	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 124

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

Block E 070

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Mother of how many children.		Number of these children living.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.		Occupation.		Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Street.				House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
182				Clifford Lamm	Daughter	X	F	May	1883	17	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd 44 } Sheet No. 16  
 { Enumeration District No. 168 }

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution,

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator

Ward of city

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.										
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Males at least 14 years of age at last birthday.	Females at least 14 years of age at last birthday.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.					
Street.				House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Walcott St.				186																															
				Seagriff, Louisa	Daughter	W	F	21	Nov	1882	7	S																							
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	21	Apr	1896	4	S																							
				Head	Head	W	M	24	Aug	1852	48	M	X																						
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	21	July	1879	20	S																							
				Martin	Son	W	M	21	Feb	1883	17	S																							
				Joseph	Son	W	M	21	Apr	1836	64	M	X																						
				William	Son	W	M	21	Aug	1873	26	S																							
				Michael	Son	W	M	21	Aug	1878	21	S																							
				Stephen	Son	W	M	21	Jan	1880	20	S																							
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	21	Aug	1867	32	M	0	0																					
				John	Head	W	M	21	July	1850	49	M	15																						
				Silma	Wife	W	F	21	Dec	1849	50	M	15	4	3																				
				Alfred	Son	W	M	21	July	1885	14	S																							
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	21	Jan	1887	12	S																							
				Christina	Daughter	W	F	21	May	1890	10	S																							
				Thomas	Head	W	M	21	May	1852	48	M	1																						
				Joseph	Son	W	M	21	Apr	1881	19	S																							
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	21	Jan	1883	17	S																							
				Clarence	Son	W	M	21	Feb	1885	15	S																							
				Isaac	Son	W	M	21	June	1886	13	S																							
				John	Head	W	M	21	Nov	1869	30	M	6																						
				Kate	Wife	W	F	21	Mar	1874	26	M	6	0	0																				
				Demsey	Head	W	M	21	Mar	1855	45	M	1	1																					
				Joseph	Son	W	M	21	Dec	1878	20	S																							
				Edward	Son	W	M	21	Nov	1880	19	S																							
				Henry	Head	W	M	21	Dec	1873	26	M	2																						
				Wife	Wife	W	F	21	Aug	1881	18	M	2	0	0																				
				Matthew	Head	W	M	21	Jan	1855	45	M	19																						
				Annie	Wife	W	F	21	May	1862	38	M	19	7	7																				
				Silva	Son	W	M	21	June	1882	18	S																							
				Siratic	Son	W	M	21	Nov	1885	14	S																							
				Raniel	Son	W	M	21	Oct	1895	4	S																							
				Jane	Daughter	W	F	21	Aug	1880	19	S																							
				Prater	Head	W	M	21	Jan	1871	29	M	3																						
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	21	Apr	1873	27	M	3	2	2																				
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	21	Feb	1898	2	S																							
				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	21	Dec	1899	1	S																							
				Prater	Head	W	M	21	July	1889	40	M	21																						
				Mary	Wife	W	F	21	Apr	1863	37	M	20	5	1																				
				James	Son	W	M	21	Apr	1883	17	S																							
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	21	Sept	1880	19	S																							
				Silva	Daughter	W	F	21	Dec	1894	5	S																							
				Adeline	Daughter	W	F	21	Feb	1895	4	S																							
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	21	May	1897	3	S																							
				Edward	Head	W	M	21	June	1849	50	M	12																						
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	21	Dec	1865	34	M	12	4	4																				
				John	Son	W	M	21	May	1878	22	S																							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd NY Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city 12th

Enumerated by me on the

14th

day of June, 1900,

John M. Jenkins

Enumerator.

Black E 17

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.							Month.	Year.												Occupation.									
	70	139	Dennis, Dora	Daughter	M	W	Aug	1897	2	8				New York	Russia	Ireland													
	72	166	Monroe, Christ	Head	M	M	Feb	1861	39	M	8			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886	14	Pa	5	Salmon fisher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Alida	Wife	M	W	Oct	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10						yes	yes	yes			
			Emmily	Son	M	M	May	1894	6	S				New York	Denmark	Norway													
			Charles	Son	M	M	Mar	1895	4	S				New York	Denmark	Norway													
	352		Brown, John	Head	M	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland				17	Iron Worker	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Mary	Wife	M	W	May	1863	37	M	16	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			John	Daughter	M	W	Jan	1891	9	S	16			New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	M	M	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Robert	Son	M	M	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
	74	167	Wilson, August	Head	M	M	May	1859	41	M	17			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	29	al	9	Ship Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Alma C	Wife	M	W	Oct	1862	37	M	17	4	1	New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes			
			Ida R	Daughter	M	W	Mar	1886	14	S				New York	Sweden	New York								yes	yes	yes			
	358		Wilson, John	Head	M	M	May	1863	37	M	8			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886	14	al	4	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Minnie	Wife	M	W	Jan	1867	33	M	8	4	3	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886	14						yes	yes	yes			
			Betty	Daughter	M	W	Apr	1895	5	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark													
			Ann	Daughter	M	W	May	1896	4	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark													
			Theresa	Son	M	M	Mar	1898	1	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark													
	358		Engel, Albert	Head	M	M	Oct	1867	32	M	17			New York	Denmark	Denmark				4	Book Binder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Sarah	Wife	M	W	Aug	1871	29	M	12	6	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			William	Son	M	M	Jul	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Lillian	Daughter	M	W	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Rebel	Daughter	M	W	May	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
	76	167	Monroe, George	Head	M	M	Jan	1871	30	M	10			Canada	France	Ireland	1888	12	Na	17	Balladancer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Margaret	Wife	M	W	Feb	1891	29	M	10	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12						yes	yes	yes			
			Samuel	Son	M	M	Sept	1890	3	S				Rhode Island	Canada	Ireland													
			Margaret	Daughter	M	W	Mar	1898	1	S				New York	Canada	Ireland													
	360		Joice, Patricia	Head	M	W	Dec	1872	27	M	11			England	England	England	1887	11	Na	17	Balladancer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Bridget	Wife	M	W	Jan	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	13						yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	Daughter	M	W	Oct	1891	8	S				Philadelphia	England	Scotland								yes	yes	yes			
			Michael	Son	M	M	July	1895	4	S				Philadelphia	England	Scotland								yes	yes	yes			
	78	167	Pearce, George	Head	M	M	Dec	1869	32	M	5			England	England	England	1874	26	Na	16	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Margaret	Wife	M	W	Oct	1874	25	M	5	2	1	England	England	England	1875	25						yes	yes	yes			
			Ann	Daughter	M	W	Nov	1897	2	S				New York	England	England													
	362		Smith, John	Head	M	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			New York	New York	New York				4	Factory Worker	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Minnie	Wife	M	W	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Kate	Daughter	M	W	May	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
	364		Donnell, Hugh A	Head	M	M	Feb	1871	29	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				8	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Mary	Wife	M	W	Apr	1871	29	M	12	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			William	Son	M	M	June	1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes			
			Lige	Daughter	M	W	Feb	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Mary	Daughter	M	W	July	1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Louisa	Daughter	M	W	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Louise	Son	M	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				New York	New York	New York													
	368		Donnell, John	Head	M	M	May	1844	56	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Retired Police			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Lige	Wife	M	W	Dec	1855	44	M	38	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51						yes	yes	yes			
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Nov	1868	31	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			Elyzabeth	Daughter	M	W	Dec	1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
			William	Son	M	M	July	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes			
	78	167	Donnell, Eliza	Wife	M	W	Jan	1890	10	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	59						yes	yes	yes	R	H	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

238

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 44 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Brooklyn of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 14th

day of June, 1900,

John J. M. Jenkins

Enumerator.

Black E 0734

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
								Month.	Year.																					13
1	78			Harry Thomas	Son	M	M	May	1864	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
2				Josephine	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1870	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
3	80	17	36	Mary Smith	Wife	F	F	Aug	1858	41	M	5	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				N.S. (0-1-4)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
4				Ellen	Daughter	F	F	July	1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				Thomas	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Jewelry Store	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				Mathew	Son	M	M	Sept	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				Emma	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Carroll	Son	M	M	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				Matilda Patrick	Bond	F	F	Jan	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				Iron Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				William John	Bond	M	M	Feb	1865	35	S				New York	New York	New York				Iron Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
11	80	17	36	Mitchell John	Head	M	M	July	1866	33	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875 25	25		6 Dec 1894	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
12				Ellen	Wife	F	F	Mar	1867	32	M	14	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880 20	20				Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				John	Son	M	M	July	1872	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				Edward	Son	M	M	July	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				Daniel	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
16	82	17	36	Kate	Head	F	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883 37	37		N.S. (0-0-2)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
17				Mary	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1876	24	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				Kate	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1879	21	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
19	370			Thomas	Head	M	M	Apr	1857	43	M	17			New York	Ireland	Ireland				14/3 Cuckoo	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
20				Bridget	Wife	F	F	Jan	1865	35	M	17	7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867 33	33				Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				John	Son	M	M	Sept	1884	15	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Book binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				Daniel	Son	M	M	Jan	1886	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Machine Shop	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				William	Son	M	M	Jan	1888	11	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				Sarah	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				Ellen	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1895	5	S				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
26				Thomas	Son	M	M	May	1897	3	S				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				Lawrence	Son	M	M	Dec	1899	1	S				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
28	370			Frederick Dennis	Head	M	M	Jan	1865	35	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865 35	35		4 7 Aug 1891	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
29				Mary	Wife	F	F	Mar	1860	40	M	25	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860 40	40				Yes	Yes	Yes					
30	83	17	36	Joseph	Head	M	M	Jan	1865	35	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1865 35	35		3 4 Feb 1891	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
31	84	17	36	Mary E	Head	F	F	Sept	1856	43	M	1	1		New York	Sweden	Sweden				N.S. (0-1-0)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
32				William	Son	M	M	Aug	1874	25	S				New York	Canada	New York				Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
33	378			Edward	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			New York	New York	New York				9- Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
34				Ann	Wife	F	F	Aug	1862	38	M	14	2	2	Delaware	New Jersey	Delaware						Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				Ellen	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Delaware	New York	Delaware						Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				Ethel	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1898	2	S				New Jersey	New York	Delaware						Yes	Yes	Yes					
37	374			Charles	Head	M	M	Feb	1865	35	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865 35	35		4 2 Aug 1891	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
38				Medea	Wife	F	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
39				Mary	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1899	2	S				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				Walter	Son	M	M	Mar	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
41	376			Alvina	Head	F	F	May	1872	28	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892 8	8		4 2 Feb 1891	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
42				Ellen	Wife	F	F	Feb	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897 3	3				Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				Lilly	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
44	84	17	36	Lillian	Head	F	F	Apr	1885	22	M				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				Joseph	Son	M	M	Jan	1862	38	S				New York	New York	New York				Painter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				William	Son	M	M	Nov	1871	29	S				New York	New York	New York				Longshore	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
47	86	17	36	William	Head	M	M	Nov	1870	29	M				England	England	England	1885 15	15		Boilermaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
48				Mary	Wife	F	F	May	1872	28	M	8	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
49				George	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
50				Mary	Daughter	F	F	May	1897	3	S				New York	England	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					



## E

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 24 } Sheet No. 17  
 { Enumeration District No. 168 }

City of New York

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.

Black E 071

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in lot or near it.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		86		Hunt William	Son	W M		Sept 1890	1/2	8						New York	England	New York															
52				Cummins John	Brother	W M		June 1876	23	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
53		197-378		Byrd Joseph	Head	W M		May 1867	33	24	12					England	Ireland	England	1892	8	Pa 4	Deporter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
54				Ellen	Wife	W F		June 1870	29	24	12	6	6			England	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7						Yes	Yes	Yes					
55				Joseph	Son	W M		Feb 1890	10	8						England	England	England	1893	7		at School	10			Yes	Yes	Yes					
56				Kate	Daughter	W F		Oct 1892	8	8						England	England	England	1893	7													
57				Arthur	Son	W M		Mar 1894	6	8						New York	England	England															
58				Ellen	Daughter	W F		May 1896	4	8						New Jersey	England	England															
59				Thomas	Son	W M		Apr 1898	2	8						New Jersey	England	England															
60		197-378		John	Son	W M		June 1900	1/2	8						New York	England	England															
61		197-378		Gunnison Elias	Head	W M		Dec 1834	65	24	26	6	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1860	40	No 5	Watched	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
62				Christina	Wife	W F		July 1844	55	24	26	6	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25						Yes	Yes	Yes					
63				George	Son	W M		May 1871	24	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes					
64				Fredrick	Son	W M		July 1881	18	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes					
65				Kate	Daughter	W F		Sept 1886	13	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes					
66		197-378		Elda	Daughter	W F		Oct 1888	11	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden								at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
67		197-378		Larsen John	Head	W M		Jan 1864	36	24	4					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	No 4	Barber	22	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
68				Ina	Wife	W F		Jan 1875	25	24	4	2	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5						Yes	Yes	Yes					
69				John	Son	W M		Aug 1897	2	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden															
70				Charles	Son	W M		Aug 1899	1/2	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden															
71		197-378		Burke John	Head	W M		Jan 1841	58	24	8					Finland	Finland	Finland	1861	39	No 6	Watched	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
72				Carlson Mary	Servant	W F		Jan 1864	35	8						Finland	Finland	Finland	1846							Yes	Yes	Yes					
73		197-378		Ma Long Shung	Head	W M		Dec 1862	37	24	4					New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
74				Mariah	Wife	W F		Sept 1867	32	24	11	5	5			New York	Ireland	England								Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				James	Son	W M		July 1891	8	8						New York	New York	New York															
76				Albert	Son	W M		July 1893	6	8						New York	New York	New York															
77				Mary	Daughter	W F		Oct 1895	4	8						New York	New York	New York															
78				Joseph	Son	W M		Mar 1898	2	8						New York	New York	New York															
79				Sarah	Daughter	W F		May 1900	1/2	8						New York	New York	New York															
80				Loomis Joseph	Brother	W M		Sept 1875	25	8						New York	Ireland	England								operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
81		197-378		Carroll John	Head	W M		Jan 1865	34	24	13					New York	Ireland	Ireland								4- July 1900	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
82				Catherine	Wife	W F		Oct 1870	30	24	13	2	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				Joseph	Son	W M		July 1887	12	8						New York	New York	New York								at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
84		197-378		O'Hara Mary A	Wife	W F		Jan 1857	42	24	4	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	No 3	(or m)				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
85				Elizabeth	Daughter	W F		Aug 1861	38	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				John	Son	W M		Apr 1864	36	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland								Iron Worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
87				Sarah	Daughter	W F		Sept 1865	34	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				Lawrence	Son	W M		Sept 1867	32	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland								3 Saloon Keep	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
89		197-378		Lalor Bernard	Head	W M		July 1863	37	24	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland								No 2 (0-0-1)	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
90				Margaret	Wife	W F		July 1869	30	24	2	0	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
91		197-378		Swanwick Charles	Head	W M		Sept 1873	26	24	1					New York	Sweden	Sweden								147-2-2-2	22	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
92				Janet	Wife	W F		Mar 1876	24	24	1	0	0			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	12						Yes	Yes	Yes					
93		197-378		Patrick	Head	W M		Jan 1873	27	24	6					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	No 4	Machine	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
94				Leana	Wife	W F		Jan 1873	27	24	6	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6						Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				Margaret	Daughter	W F		Jan 1898	2	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
96				Elizabeth	Brother	W M		Aug 1881	18	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1						Yes	Yes	Yes					
97		197-378		Gorman Michael	Head	W M		Jan 1857	43	24						Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1	al	Labarer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
98				Elizabeth	Wife	W F		Apr 1857	45	24	5	5				Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1						Yes	Yes	Yes					
99				Polly	Daughter	W F		May 1879	21	8						Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1						Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				Mary	Daughter	W F		Jan 1882	18	8						Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899	1						Yes	Yes	Yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the

15th

day of June, 1900,

John J. M. Perkins

Enumerator,

Black E

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm-scholarship.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
92	Gorman Michael	Son	N M July 1882 17 8									Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899 1			Ironworker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Thomas	Son	N M June 1884 15 8									Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899 1			Ironworker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— William	Son	N M Sept 1887 12 8									Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	1899 1			at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							
388	Swanwick Jacob	Head	N M Jan 1832 67 28									Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1865 40	24	5	Watchmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Johanna	Wife	N M May 1850 50 28									Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872 28						Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Emma	Daughter	N M Aug 1884 15 2									New York	Denmark	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Edward	Son	N M Apr 1890 10 8									New York	Denmark	Sweden				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							
94 389	McMurry Daniel	Head	N M Nov 1846 53 26									England	Ireland	Ireland	1851 49	24		n.s. (005)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Catharine	Wife	N M July 1849 50 26									England	Ireland	Ireland	1854 46						Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— John	Son	N M Jan 1875 25 8									New York	England	England				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Mary	Daughter	N M Dec 1877 22 8									New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Bernard	Son	N M July 1879 20 8									New York	England	England				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— William	Son	N M Oct 1881 19 8									New York	England	England				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Elizabeth	Daughter	N M Apr 1884 16 8									New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Edward	Son	N M Sept 1886 13 8									New York	England	England				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Margaret	Daughter	N M Mar 1888 12 8									New York	England	England				at School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
398	Tranter Nicholas	Head	N M Sept 1864 35 21									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Mary	Wife	N M Feb 1873 27 21									New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Mary	Daughter	N M May 1893 7 8									New York	New York	New York																
	— Kate	Daughter	N M Dec 1894 5 8									New York	New York	New York																
	— Cecelia	Daughter	N M Oct 1896 3 8									New York	New York	New York																
	— Helen	Daughter	N M Aug 1899 1 8									New York	New York	New York																
96 399	McMurry Annie	Head	N M Jan 1860 40 24									New York	Ireland	Ireland				n.s. (015)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Michael	Son	N M July 1879 20 8									New York	New York	New York				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Mary	Daughter	N M Feb 1882 18 8									New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— William	Son	N M May 1885 15 8									New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— John	Son	N M Oct 1888 11 8									New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Grace	Daughter	N M Nov 1891 8 8									New York	New York	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							
98 400	McMurry Mary	Head	N M Apr 1837 62 24									Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— James	Head	N M Feb 1865 35 24									Italy	Italy	Italy	1893 7	24		at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Elsie	Wife	N M May 1875 25 24									Italy	Italy	Italy	1893 7						Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Mary	Daughter	N M May 1898 2 8									Italy	Italy	Italy	1893 7															
100 401	McMurry Mary	Head	N M Apr 1837 62 24									Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875 25			n.s. (010)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Otto	Son	N M Feb 1882 18 8									New York	Sweden	Sweden				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
102 402	McMurry John	Head	N M Jan 1835 65 24									Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875 25			n.s. (010)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Harriet	Wife	N M Apr 1860 40 8									New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes							
98 403	Phelan John	Head	N M Aug 1840 59 20									New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Sarah	Wife	N M May 1841 59 20									New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Joseph	Son	N M Jan 1884 16 8									New York	New York	New York				Apprentice Shipyard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Henry	Son	N M Mar 1888 12 8									New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Ellen	Daughter	N M Nov 1895 4 8									New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes							
104 404	McMurry Andrew	Head	N M Sept 1866 33 8									Norway	Norway	Norway	1872 28	24		Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
361 405	Dorley John	Head	N M Feb 1855 45 24									Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880 20	24		Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Mary	Wife	N M Jan 1865 35 24									Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880 20						Yes	Yes	Yes							
377 406	McMurry Patrick	Head	N M Apr 1865 35 24									Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875 25	24					Yes	Yes	Yes	R						
	— Mary	Wife	N M Jan 1864 36 24									Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880 20						Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Nellie	Daughter	N M July 1874 25 8									New York	Ireland	Ireland				School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Mary	Daughter	N M Apr 1877 23 8									New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— James	Son	N M Apr 1882 18 8									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, BrooklynName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John J. M. Jenkins, Enumerator.Block E

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
359			Bullitt, William	Son	M	M	Apr	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Colier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	359		Byrnes, Owen	Head	M	M	Mar	1830	70	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	50	Na	3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Ross	Wife	M	F	Jan	1855	45	M	32	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ross	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Packer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Owen	Son	M	M	Apr	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank	Son	M	M	Jun	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Iron Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	M	M	Mar	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	New York							at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
357	402	402	McCall, Patrick	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	44	M	23	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	11			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Nov	1856	43	M	22	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kate	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robert	Son	M	M	May	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Dorcas	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			William	Head	M	M	Apr	1840	60	M	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Donna	Wife	M	F	Jun	1850	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	M	M	May	1879	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	10	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	M	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	23	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
358	403	403	Anderson, August	Head	M	M	Apr	1855	45	M	18			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Na	4			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Emma	Wife	M	F	May	1865	35	M	18	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1889	11	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	M	M	Nov	1891	9	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Arthur	Son	M	M	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Thomas	Son	M	M	May	1898	2	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
	403		Thompson, Louis	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	39	M	11	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Na	6			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Minnie	Wife	M	F	May	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robert	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Alice	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			William	Son	M	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Pe				Yes	Yes	Yes				
353	404	404	Anderson, George	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	45	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	4			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Agnes	Wife	M	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Paul	Son	M	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Adeline	Daughter	M	F	May	1883	17	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Paper Packer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	M	M	Apr	1876	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Telegrapher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	404		William	Head	M	M	Aug	1859	40	M	13			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Barbara	Wife	M	F	May	1865	35	M	13	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	M	M	Dec	1888	11	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	405		William	Head	M	M	Jun	1835	65	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	14			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			George	Son	M	M	Apr	1861	39	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1896	14	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	M	M	May	1877	23	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1896	14	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Martin	Son	M	M	Oct	1881	19	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ellen	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	406		John	Head	M	M	Aug	1854	46	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Leola	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1889	10	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Son	M	M	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			England	Aunt	M	F	Nov	1854	46	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	407		Kelly, Monahan	Head	M	M	Mar	1856	44	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	26		
			Ellen	Wife	M	F	July	1857	42	M	23	7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 24 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 168 } 19

Enumerated by me on the June 13 day of June, 1900,

Ward of city, 12

, Enumerator. 07777 Black E

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	IN CITIES.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
		353	Kelly Nellie	Daughter	N	F	Feb	1881	19	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Salicady	0	yr	yr	yr					
			Patrich	Son	N	M	Jan	1881	18	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Mechanic	0	yr	yr	yr					
			Joseph	Son	N	M	May	1884	16	S				New York	New York	Ireland						yr	yr	yr					
			Mary	Daughter	N	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New York	New York	Ireland						yr	yr	yr					
			Korah	Daughter	N	F	Nov	1887	12	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at school		10	yr	yr	yr				
			Kate	Daughter	N	F	Aug	1890	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
			William	Son	N	M	Nov	1896	3	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
		351	Mulligan John	Head	N	M	May	1845	56	M	26			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	al	9 Painter	0	yr	yr	yr	R	26			
			Mary	Wife	N	F	Mar	1852	48	M	26	9	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10				yr	yr	yr					
			Ann	Daughter	N	F	Aug	1899	9	S				New York	Sweden	Norway						yr	yr	yr	6	26			
		351	Bryant James	Head	N	M	May	1830	70	M	38			Canada	Canada	Canada	1846	54	na	3	103	yr	yr	yr	6	26			
			Kate	Wife	N	F	Aug	1835	65	M	38	10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48				yr	yr	yr					
			Thomas	Son	N	M	Aug	1875	24	S				New York	Canada	Ireland				Farmer	0	yr	yr	yr					
			James	Son	N	M	May	1874	26	S				New York	Canada	Ireland				Farmer	0	yr	yr	yr					
			Robert	Son	N	M	July	1880	19	S				New York	Canada	Ireland				Iron Works	0	yr	yr	yr					
			Kate	Daughter	N	F	Aug	1876	23	S				New York	Canada	Ireland						yr	yr	yr					
		249	Veldan Frank	Boarder	N	M	Nov	1870	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	Barber			no	no	no				
			Rebecca Mary	Boarder	N	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	8	al	Barber			yr	yr	yr				
		349	Dez Mary	Head	N	F	Nov	1860	39	M	0	0		New York	New York	New York				1	Str. Supr	0	yr	yr	yr	R	26		
			Stanley Mary	Boarder	N	F	Jan	1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York						yr	yr	yr					
		413	Pitcho Henry	Head	N	M	July	1872	27	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	na	4	Eng. (C. 2)	1	yr	yr	yr	R	26		
			Charlotte	Wife	N	F	May	1864	36	M	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33				yr	yr	yr					
			Richard	Son	N	M	Jan	1882	17	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Singer	0	yr	yr	yr					
			Katharine	Daughter	N	F	July	1886	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany						yr	yr	yr					
			Bertha	Daughter	N	F	Oct	1888	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yr	yr	yr				
			Henry	Son	N	M	July	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	N	M	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		413	Calder Martin	Head	N	M	Aug	1877	32	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				14	Lab. (C. 17)	0	yr	yr	yr	R	26		
			Elvira Annis	Aunt	N	F	Mar	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				operator	0	yr	yr	yr					
			Horn Anna	Daughter	N	F	Feb	1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at school		10	yr	yr	yr				
			Norman Patrick	Boarder	N	M	May	1882	18	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	na	Longshore	3	yr	yr	yr					
			Gracie	Wife	N	F	Apr	1845	55	M	20	8	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				yr	yr	yr					
		413	McGinn James	Head	N	M	Mar	1862	38	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	37	na	4	Eng. (C. 2)	3	yr	yr	yr	R	26		
			Josephine	Wife	N	F	Apr	1866	34	M	10	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18				yr	yr	yr					
			Henry	Son	N	M	Mar	1876	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	N	M	Feb	1889	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		413	Buchanan Mary	Head	N	F	Apr	1860	40	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	na	4	Eng. (C. 2)	4	yr	yr	yr	R	26		
			Caroline	Wife	N	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	4	2	New York	New York	New York						yr	yr	yr					
			John	Son	N	M	May	1897	3	S				New York	Germany	New York													
			William	Daughter	N	F	Jan	1900	0	S				New York	Germany	New York													
		347	Christie	Head	N	M	Jan	1834	76	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	na	2	Eng. (C. 2)	0	yr	yr	yr	R	26		
			Sarah Catherine	Daughter	N	F	Feb	1858	42	M				New York	Germany	Germany						yr	yr	yr					
			Bonnie Catherine	Son	N	M	Jan	1838	62	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	47				yr	yr	yr					
		413	Bonnie William	Head	N	M	July	1863	36	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	na	Lithograph	0	yr	yr	yr	R	26			
			Bertha	Wife	N	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35				yr	yr	yr					
			William	Son	N	M	Oct	1885	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yr	yr	yr				
			Theresa	Son	N	M	Jan	1888	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yr	yr	yr				
			Osca	Son	N	M	Aug	1889	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yr	yr	yr				
			Henry	Son	N	M	July	1893	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Hilda	Daughter	N	F	Oct	1895	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Knicks

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Brown 88th of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

15th

day of June, 1900,

John J. Mc. Jenkins

Enumerator.

Block E 07

Van Buren St

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
								Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
347	8	Bochinger Herman	Son	M	M	Jan	1897	3	8				New York	Germany	Germany																
47	Bruch August	Daughter	M	M	May	1853	47	M	14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
	Ida	Wife	M	F	Aug	1854	45	M	14	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20						yes	yes	yes	R					
	Adrian	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1889	10						New York	Germany	Germany							10	yes	yes	yes						
	Mary	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1854	45	M	17				New York	Germany	Germany	1870	20	Pa	at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
	Margaret	Wife	M	F	Jan	1861	38	M	17	2	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9						yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

241 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 74 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, X  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 12  
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Wm. A. Hagan, Enumerator.

0788

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.  of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
									Month.	Year.																						
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
Sullivan St.	117	1	1	O'Donoghue, Daniel Mary J Mary Dennis Thomas Pilep, John T. Anna M Martin J Joughmans, Wm A Summers, Harry H. Quong Lee Chu Lee Chu Ling Sanger, Michael Mary Richard Caroline Tompkins, John Sarah Tompkins, Julia Morris Louis Tena Watts, William Antonia Francis Joseph John Mahoney, Mary Andrew, Joseph Salena Fred Tillie Malone, John J. Kate James Marguerite Irene John McCart, Daniel Butter, Bridget Mary Holmes, Peter Phyllis Mable E. Lester G. Dunphy, Margaret A George Mellie T. Sarah E.	25-1R Head Wife Mother Son Son 10-2B Wife Son Adm Boarder Boarder 20-3 Head Partner Boarder 3C Head Daughter Son Daughter Head Wife Head																											



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2nd 119. Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Harry W. Slavenport, Enumerator.

0801

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Van Brunt Street	362	1	2																											



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 74 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 2

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Name of Institution, .....

Ward of city, ..... 12

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Havenport, Enumerator.

0814

Van Brunt Street

Walcott Street

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	STREET.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months past employment (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of them schedule.
										Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
368					Maloney John	Son	W M			Sept	1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
					Mary	Daughter	W F			May	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
					Michael	Son	W M			June	1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
27	Fry PF-6				Samuel	Head	W M			Aug	1837	62	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30	na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Mary A.	Wife	W F			Jan	1863	37	M	10	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19				yes	yes	yes					
					Albert C.	Son	W M			July	1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
					Alisia	Daughter	W F			Sept	1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
					Sarah	Daughter	W F			Jan	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
					Helly John	Boarder	W M			Aug	1890	49	na				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	na	Ship Caulker.	5		yes	yes	yes				
28	Johnson PF-7				Veter	Head	W M			Feb	1853	47	M	13			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	19	na	Lighterman	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Christina	Wife	W F			Mar	1853	77	M	13	4	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	19				yes	yes	yes					
					Hattie	Daughter	W F			May	1899	11	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
					Laura	Daughter	W F			June	1893	6	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
					King Henry	Boarder	W M			Nov	1838	61	na				Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	50	na	Lighterman	6		yes	yes	yes				
					Edwin	Boarder	W M			Oct	1874	21	S				New York	Norway	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
					Larson Frederick	Boarder	W M			Jan	1855	45	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	28	na	Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29	PF-3				Ferdinand	Head	W M			Mar	1873	27	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	na	End maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Mary	Wife	W F			Mar	1869	3	M	5	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14				yes	yes	yes					
					Frank M.	Son	W M			May	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
30	Han PF-7				Christie	Head	W F			July	1862	37	na		3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18		W 4 (0 3 2)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Harry M.	Son	W M			Jan	1894	16	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
					Tillie M.	Daughter	W M			Feb	1887	13	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
					Hilda	Daughter	W F			Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
					Tyranusson Asner	Brother	W M			April	1873	27	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Christina	Sister	W F			Sept	1890	19	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Olsen x Jacob	Boarder	W M			Feb	1831	69	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
31	PF-2				Pippen	Head	W F			Mar	1873	27	na		1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	na	W 4 (0-0-1)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Charles	Son	W M			Aug	1899	2	S				Norway	Norway	Norway													
126	11	32			O'Brien PF-4	Head	W F			May	1844	56	na		7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		W 4 (0-1-2)			yes	yes	yes				
					Annie T.	Daughter	W F			July	1866	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
					Wignone Wainy	G. Daughter	W F			Jan	1892	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes				
					McLaughlin Lucie	G. Daughter	W F			Oct	1877	20	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
130	12	33			Rowley Patrick	Head	W M			Dec	1878	21	na	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Mary	Wife	W F			Nov	1879	20	na	2	1	1	New York	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
					Gerald	Son	W M			Feb	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
34	O'Brien PF-4				Thomas	Head	W M			May	1895	55	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	W 4 (0-2-1)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Catherine	Wife	W F			June	1874	55	na	35	7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					yes	yes	yes				
					Kate	Wife	W F			Nov	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
					Mary	Daughter	W F			Nov	1890	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
35	Nelson PF-3				Matilda	Head	W F			Jan	1844	56	na		7	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	27		W 4 (0-1-0)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Thompson Harry	Wife	W M			Oct	1890	19	S				New York	Norway	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
					Rusnick John	Boarder	W M			Aug	1874	25	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	1	na	Blaze man	0		yes	yes	yes				
36	Yonson PF-1				Anna	Head	W F			Sept	1845	54	na		0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30		W 4 (0 0 0)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37	Clark John PF-3				John	Head	W M			Jan	1847	53	na	28			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Ellen	Wife	W F			July	1854	45	na	28	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
					Ellen G.	Daughter	W F			May	1892	18	S				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
38	Brock PF-1				Magnus	Head	W M			Aug	1832	67	na				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	na	W 4 (0 1 1)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Julius	Son	W M			Jan	1883	16	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11		Machinist App.	0		yes	yes	yes				
39	McLafferty PF-1				Petrick	Head	W M			Jan	1866	34	na	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	na	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
					Maggie	Wife	W F			Aug	1866	33	na	6	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					yes	yes	yes				



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ny } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 2

Ward of city, ..... 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in family.	A standard school (in family).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13
				130	42	22	McCormell James J.	Son	W	M	June 1895	4	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
							Peter	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
							John P	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
							30-6 Rose A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	1	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				132	13	40	Laffer John P	Head	W	M	Dec 1852	47	M	17		New York	Sweden	Germany													
							Erroline	Wife	W	F	June 1864	35	M	17	6	2	France	France	Germany	1866	34										
							Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S			New York	New York	France													
							Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	12	S			New York	New York	France													
							Pellicy Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug 1882	17	S			New York	West Indies	France													
							John	Son	W	M	April 1881	19	S			New York	West Indies	France													
				41			Dougherty James	Head	W	M	June 1852	47	M		6	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
							Margaret	Daughter	W	F	April 1875	25	S			New York	New York	New York													
							John	Son	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S			New York	New York	New York													
							Annie	Daughter	W	F	June 1882	17	S			New York	New York	New York													
							Frayne John	Brother	W	M	May 1855	45	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
							Kearns Nora	Wife	W	F	April 1880	20	S			New York	Ireland	Germany													
							John	Nephew	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S			New York	Ireland	Germany													
							Wallace Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S			New York	New York	New York													
							McCraith Margaret	Boarder	W	F	Aug 1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				42			Salvador	Head	W	M	April 1860	40	M	14		Italy	Italy	Italy	1860	14	AL										
							Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1862	37	M	19	7	5	France	Italy	Italy	1868	12										
							Anna	Daughter	W	F	June 1883	16	S			Italy	Italy	France	1888	12											
							August	Son	W	M	May 1888	12	S			New York	Italy	France													
							Vincent	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	S			New York	Italy	France													
							Madeline	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S			New York	Italy	France													
							Salvador	Son	W	M	April 1897	3	S			New York	Italy	France													
							Madeline	Mother	W	F	Oct 1843	56	M	9	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1848	12											
							August	Brother	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	12	AL										
				43			Lutgeffer John	Head	W	M	Feb 1880	20	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	7	AL										
				44			Lutgeffer John	Head	W	M	Aug 1871	28	M	16		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10	2A										
							Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar 1873	27	M	6	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9										
							Anna	Daughter	W	F	April 1895	5	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
				45			Maloney David	Head	W	M	April 1875	25	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	2L									
							48-8 Della A.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10										
				157	14	46	Winnif Williams	Head	W	M	April 1875	25	M	6			New York	Austria	Ireland												
							Alice M	Wife	W	F	Oct 1877	22	M	6	4	3	New York	England	Ireland												
							Florence	Daughter	W	F	April 1896	4	S			New York	New York	New York													
							Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	2	S			New York	New York	New York													
							William	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	12	S			New York	New York	New York													
							Sewell Edward	Friend	W	M	Dec 1851	48	M			England	England	England	1873	17	NA										
							Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1879	20	S			New York	England	Ireland													
							William	Brother	W	M	Mar 1882	18	S			New York	England	Ireland													
							Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June 1883	16	S			New York	England	Ireland													
							Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S			New York	England	Ireland													
							Edward	Brother	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S			New York	England	Ireland													
				47			Grant John	Head	W	M	Oct 1867	32	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
							Katherine	Wife	W	F	July 1867	32	M	13	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
							Edward J.	Son	W	M	June 1888	11	S			New York	New York	New York													
							William	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	8	S			New York	New York	New York													
							Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York													



## H

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd NY } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 2

Ward of city, ..... 2

*Enumerator.*

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,

0827

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.		House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	Block.								Month.	Year.																					
				2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Walcott Street	130	42	22	McConnell James J.	Son	W. M.	June	1885	14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Peter	Son	W. M.	Sept	1896	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				John P.	Son	W. M.	May	1898	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				30-6 Rose A.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1900	7	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	132	13	40	Lapp John P.	Head	W. M.	Nov	1852	47	M	17				New York	Sweden	Germany				75 B (0-1-4)			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Caroline	Wife	W. F.	June	1864	35	M	17	6	2		France	France	Germany	1866	34					yes	yes	yes					
				Arthur	Son	W. M.	Oct	1885	14	S					New York	New York	France				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					
				Henrietta	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1887	12	S					New York	New York	France				at School		10	yes	yes	yes					
				Pellicy Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1882	17	S					New York	West Indies	France							yes	yes	yes					
				John	Son	W. M.	April	1891	9	S					New York	West Indies	France				Driver (Truck)			yes	yes	yes					
Walcott Street	41			Dougherty James	Head	W. M.	June	1852	47	M			6	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				NY (0-6-1)			yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	April	1875	25	S					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
				John	Son	W. M.	Dec	1876	23	S					New York	New York	New York				Longshoreman	2		yes	yes	yes					
				Annie	Daughter	W. F.	June	1882	17	S					New York	New York	New York				Book Keeper	1		yes	yes	yes					
				Erayne John	Brother	W. M.	May	1855	45	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Street cleaning	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Harmon Dora	Wife	W. F.	April	1880	20	S					New York	Ireland	Germany				Pocket book maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
				John	Nephew	W. M.	Aug	1882	17	S					New York	Ireland	Germany				Clerk (Cigar store)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Wallace Agnes	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1880	19	S					New York	New York	New York				Machinist (operator)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				McGrath Margaret	Boarder	W. F.	Aug	1873	26	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist (operator)	1		yes	yes	yes					
	70		42	Salvador	Head	W. M.	April	1860	40	M	19				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	14	at	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
Walcott Street				Mary	Wife	W. F.	May	1862	37	M	19	7	5		France	Italy	Italy	1888	12					yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Daughter	W. F.	June	1883	16	S					Italy	Italy	France	1888	12		Book binder	6		yes	yes	yes					
				August	Son	W. M.	May	1888	12	S					New York	Italy	France				at School		10	yes	yes	yes					
				Vincent	Son	W. M.	Sept	1891	8	S					New York	Italy	France				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
				Madeline	Daughter	W. F.	May	1894	6	S					New York	Italy	France														
				Salvador	Son	W. M.	April	1897	3	S					New York	Italy	France														
				Madeline	Mothers	W. F.	Oct	1843	56	M			9	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12						no	no	no				
				August	Brother	W. M.	Nov	1876	23	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	at	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					
	78		43	Lutzelberger	Head	W. M.	Feb	1880	20	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	at	Woolen Cleaner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	80		44	Lutzelberger John	Head	W. M.	Aug	1871	28	M	16				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	no	80 Porter (Store)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
Walcott Street				Lena	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1873	27	M	6	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Daughter	W. F.	April	1895	5	S					New York	Germany	Germany														
			45	Maloney David	Head	W. M.	April	1875	25	M	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	at	45 B (0-0-1) Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				48-8 Della A.	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1872	28	M	0	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		6-8 A (0-1-1) Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	157	14	46	Manning William	Head	W. M.	April	1875	25	M	6				New York	Austria	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Alice M.	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1877	22	M	6	4	3		New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Florence	Daughter	W. F.	April	1896	4	S					New York	New York	New York														
				Catherine	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1897	2	S					New York	New York	New York														
				William	Son	W. M.	Sept	1899	7	S					New York	New York	New York														
				Sewell Edward	Bro in Law	W. M.	Dec	1851	48	M					England	England	England	1873	17	na	Truck driver	2		yes	yes	yes					
Conover Street				Nellie	Sister in Law	W. F.	Aug	1879	20	S					New York	England	Ireland				Fruit Packer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				William	Bro in Law	W. M.	Mar	1882	18	S					New York	England	Ireland				Truck driver	6		yes	yes	yes					
				Maggie	Sister in Law	W. F.	June	1883	16	S					New York	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary A.	Sister in Law	W. F.	Feb	1890	10	S					New York	England	Ireland				at School		10	yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Bro in Law	W. M.	Nov	1898	1	S					New York	England	Ireland														
			47	Grant John	Head	W. M.	Oct	1867	32	M	13				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Eng laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Katharine	Wife	W. F.	July	1867	32	M	13	6	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes				
				Edward J.	Son	W. M.	June	1888	11	S					New York	New York	New York				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	W. M.	June	1891	8	S					New York	New York	New York														
				Joseph	Son	W. M.	Sept	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York														



State New York

County King

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Harry W. Davenport

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration District No.

3

Name of Institution

Ward of city.

12

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

0835-

157

44

47

Grant Vincent

Son

W M

Mar 1899

1

8

New York

New York

New York

</



## H

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 3

*Township or other division of county.*

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

See may be. See instructions.

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, ..... /2

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport., Enumerator.

0846

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Place of birth of this person.		Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.		Occupation.		Months not employed, monthly.		Attended school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm a-b-holds.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			
Crown Street	153	58		Tietgen Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10							New York	New York	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes																		
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8								New York	New York	Ireland				At School																					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6								New York	New York	Ireland																									
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4								New York	New York	Ireland																									
				James	Head	W	M	June 1895	54	W							New York	Ireland	Ireland				82 A (0 0)	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				James J	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21								New York	New York	Ireland				Electrician	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Michael	Head	W	M	June 1833	66	W							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				47 B (1 1)	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1830	70	W								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				1895 51	51	yes	yes	yes																
				James	Son	W	M	Nov 1863	36									New York	Ireland	Ireland				1895 51	51	yes	yes	yes																
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Jan 1866	34									New York	Ireland	Ireland																								
King Street	163	19	61	McGowan Bridget	Head	W	F	Aug 1857	48	W							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				1852 38	38	yes	yes	yes																	
				Richard	Son	W	M	May 1875	24								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Widening House Rep.	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Henry	Son	W	M	June 1879	21								New York	Ireland	Ireland				1895 51	51	yes	yes	yes																	
				Frank	Son	W	M	July 1880	19								New York	Ireland	Ireland																									
				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	17								New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes																	
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1878	22								New York	Ireland	Ireland				School Teacher	10	yes	yes	yes																	
				McGowan Kate	Servant	W	F	July 1833	46	W							England	English	English				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Parkes Katherine	Sister	W	F	April 1852	48								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland																									
				Lukeman James H	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1869	31								New York	England	Ireland				Brass Moulder	3	yes	yes	yes																	
				McGowan John	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1861	39									Ireland	Ireland	Ireland																								
Van Brunt Street				O'Connor John	Lodger	W	M	Aug 1872	27								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	2	yes	yes	yes																	
				Hogan William	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1870	29								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	5	yes	yes	yes																	
				McGowan James	Boarder	W	M	July 1853	46								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	7	yes	yes	yes																	
				McGulloch Charles	Boarder	W	M	May 1835	65	W							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	6	yes	yes	yes																	
				Condon John	Boarder	W	M	April 1855	45								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	5	yes	yes	yes																	
				Houghton Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1865	35								New York	England	Ireland				Longshoreman	2	yes	yes	yes																	
				Ryff Ellen	Head	W	F	July 1840	59	W							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				W G (0 3 0)	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				John J	Son	W	M	April 1868	32									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	6	yes	yes	yes																
				James	Son	W	M	Sept 1873	26									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes																
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	21									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	9	yes	yes	yes																
Van Brunt Street	338	21	63	Lyffe Nathan M	Head	W	M	May 1846	54	W							England	Germany	Germany				74 B (0 2 2)	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Dec 1852	47	W							Austria	Austria	Austria																									
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1873	26								New York	England	Austria				Saleswoman	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Joseph	Son	W	M	July 1878	21								New York	England	Austria				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Annanda	Daughter	W	F	June 1884	15								New York	England	Austria																									
				Ramsey Louis	Head	W	M	Nov 1851	48	W							Italy	Italy	Italy				92 D (0 2 2)	6	yes	yes	yes																	
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Nov 1862	38	W							Italy	Italy	Italy																									
				Alfred	Son	W	M	May 1872	18								New York	Italy	Italy				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes																	
				Louis	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	12								New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	yes	yes	yes																	
				Perry	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11								New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	yes	yes	yes																	
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9								New York	Italy	Italy				At School																						
			Whitman	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7								New York	Italy	Italy				At School																						
			Rosy	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5								New York	Italy	Italy																										
			Salvatore	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	1								New York	Italy	Italy																										
			Salvatore	Brother	W	M	Nov 1863	36	W								Italy	Italy	Italy				Cochman	1	yes	yes	yes																	
			John	Brother	W	M	May 1891	9									Italy	Italy	Italy																									
			Vogel Gustave	Head	W	M	Feb 1858	42	W								Germany	Germany	Germany				66 C (0 2 2)	6	yes	yes	yes																	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov 1869	30	W								Germany	Germany	Germany																									
			Vogel John	Son	W	M	Mar 1889	11									New York	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes																	
			Gustave	Son	W	M	July 1890	9									New York	Germany	Germany				At School																					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York

Enumerated by me on the 4th

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 12

Supervisor's District No. 244 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 169

0853

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm-scholarship.
								Month.	Year.																					
Street.																														
337	21	68	Vogus Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At School										
		66	Gawey John PF 2	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	na	4th B (0 0 1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	22	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		67	Mc PF William A	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John B	Brother	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		68	Mc PF Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	22			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1859	41	na	9th A (0 0 3)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Joseph J	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				New York	Scotland	New York				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				New York	Scotland	New York				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
340	22	69	Mc PF William	Head	W	M	June	1830	69	M	40			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40	na	17th C (0 0 2)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	40	7	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward L	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland				Musician	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Scully Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	16		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		70	Harriet R	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Widow maker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	21	8	5	England	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alice L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				New York	New York	England				Cashier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			David J	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				New York	New York	England				Apprentice	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				New York	New York	England				Cashier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Viccent	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	7	S				New York	New York	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		71	John PF William A	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	25	S				New York	New York	New York				Clerk (Office)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Caroline A	Sister	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	13		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George A	Brother	W	M	Oct	1882	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		72	Knut PF Elen Chris	Head	W	M	April	1842	58	M	16			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	al	14th A (0 3 4)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	16	7	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alvilde	Daughter	W	F	April	1874	21	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19			Waitress (Hotel)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	19			Ladies' maid	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Chris A	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	17			Machine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	11	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		73	Moffatt PF William	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	11			Canada Eng	Ireland	Canada Eng	1870	30	na	9th A (0 0 6)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M	11	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	9	S				New York	Canada Eng	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	8	S				New York	Canada Eng	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	6	S				New York	Canada Eng	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	3	S				New York	Canada Eng	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harry	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	1	S				New York	Canada Eng	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		74	Brown Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	13			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	al	14th A (0 0 6)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	13	7	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	8	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Vendla	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes					
342	23	75	Berkman Edward	Head	W	M	June	1824	75	M	15			Austria	Austria	Austria	1840	60	na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Lena	Wife	W	F	June	1826	73	M	15	7		Austria	Austria	Austria	1840	60	na				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				New York	Austria	Austria				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	11	S				New York	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes					



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 7.7. } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 4

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

08613

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245

A

State New York

County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 27 } Sheet No:  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 5

Enumeration District No

Township or other division of county.

City of New York

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Havenport, Enumerator.

0874

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		Months not completed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Van Brunt Street	350	20	80	Buechsner Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6	d						New York	Germany	Germany				At school	9									
				George	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	d						New York	Germany	Germany														
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	1	d						New York	Germany	Germany														
	112	29	87	PF-10	Head	W	M	Jan 1852	48	24						New York	Germany	Germany	1866	29	24	Liquor Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	July 1879	40	24						New York	Germany	Germany				Bar tender	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	W	M	June 1877	22	15						New York	Germany	New York														
				William	Son	W	M	July 1892	17	1						New York	Germany	New York														
				Henry	Son	W	M	July 1894	15	1						New York	Germany	New York														
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1897	13	1						New York	Germany	New York														
				Margaret	Son	W	F	April 1896	4	1							New York	Germany	New York													
Sullivan Street				Scott James	Son	W	M	Feb 1848	52	16						New York	Ireland	Ireland					5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Brown Robert	Son	W	M	Aug 1877	22	16						New York	Germany	Germany	1877	22	16				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Wagner Freda	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1875	25	1						New York	Germany	Germany														
	100	38	88	PF-3	Head	W	M	Oct 1861	38	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				43A(002)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	34	24						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				O'Brien Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1850	50	16						New York	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	16											
	89			PF-1	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	24	4					New York	Germany	Germany	1892	8	24	Bar tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	26	24	4	2	2			New York	Germany	Germany	1893	7												
				Louisa W.	Daughter	W	F	April 1897	3	1						New York	Germany	Germany														
				52	52	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany													
102	29	90	PF-3	Head	W	F	July 1849	50	16							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		W. S. (020)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	1							New York	Norway	Ireland				W. S. (020)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary C	Daughter	W	F	July 1876	23	1							New York	Norway	Ireland				W. S. (020)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91			PF-6	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	16							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	52	16	47B(122)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	May 1852	48	24	25	8	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1871	29	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland				House maker	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Peter	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	23	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon driver	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland														
92			PF-3	Head	W	F	April 1862	38	16							New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. S. (011)	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eva V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	15	1							New York	New York	New York														
			John W.	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20	1							New York	New York	New York				Longshoreman	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
93			PF-3	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	16							New York	New York	New York				149C(002)	16		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30	1							New York	New York	New York														
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1870	30	1							New York	New York	New York														
94			PF-3	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	16							New York	New York	New York				47D(001)	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1870	30	1							New York	New York	New York														
95			PF-3	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	16							New York	New York	New York	1892	8	24	47D(000)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
96			PF-16	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	16							New York	New York	New York	1870	30	24	55A(032)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York				Lighter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York				Collier Porter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York				Collier Porter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
97			PF-3	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	16							New York	New York	New York				149C(002)	16		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	24	29	8	4				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	S																												



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Havenport, Enumerator.

0886

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, (in month).	Months attended school (in month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	102	James	Wife	W F	Jan 1872	27	M	7	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
52		Agnes	Daughter	W F	Dec 1894	5	F						New York	New York	New York															
53		Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan 1896	4	F						New York	New York	New York															
54		Ann	Daughter	W F	Dec 1898	1	F						New York	New York	New York															
55	99	Thomas	30	W M	Dec 1854	45	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	AL	79 A (0-1-2)	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
56		Mary	Daughter	W F	Mar 1882	18	F						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
57		Kate	Daughter	W F	Mar 1884	16	F						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
58		Thomas	Son	W M	July 1888	11	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
59	100	John	40 C	W M	Sept 1861	38	M	16					England	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	NA	47 B (0-0-7)	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
60		Annie	Wife	W F	Jan 1863	37	F	16	6	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25													
61		Margaret	Daughter	W F	June 1885	14	F						Ireland	England	Ireland															
62		John	Son	W M	Feb 1887	13	M						Ireland	England	Ireland															
63		Thomas	Son	W M	Feb 1889	11	M						Ireland	England	Ireland															
64		James	Son	W M	Jan 1891	9	M						Ireland	England	Ireland															
65		Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan 1892	8	F						Ireland	England	Ireland															
66		Ann	Daughter	W F	Jan 1900	7	F						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
67	101	Richard	30-IR	W M	April 1872	28	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland															
68		Clara	Daughter	W F	June 1892	7	F						New York	New York	New York															
69		Franc	Daughter	W F	Jan 1895	5	F						New York	New York	New York															
70		Bartholomew	Daughter	W F	Jan 1896	4	F						New York	New York	New York															
71		Cor	Son	W F	Jan 1899	1	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
72	102	Ann	48-10	W F	Jan 1881	19	F						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	AL	79 A (0-0-0)								R	H		
73	106	Sonora	48-IR	W M	Sept 1859	40	M	9					Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21	AL	47 B (0-0-6)	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
74		Rosa	Wife	W F	Jan 1867	33	F	9	5	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21													
75		Willie	Daughter	W F	Feb 1893	7	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
76		Valentine	Son	W M	Feb 1895	5	M						New York	Italy	Italy															
77		Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan 1897	3	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
78		Vincent	Son	W M	Sept 1897	2	M						New York	Italy	Italy															
79		James	Son	W M	May 1896	4	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	AL												
80	104	Frances	Head	W M	Mar 1838	62	M	40					Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	NA	47 A (0-0-1)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
81		Tessie	Wife	W F	Mar 1850	50	F	50	0	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20													
82	105	Andrew	Head	W M	April 1852	48	M	48					Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	23	NA	47 D (0-1-1)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
83		James	Son	W M	Jan 1882	18	M						New York	Italy	Italy															
84		John	Son	W M	Aug 1897	12	M						New York	Italy	Italy															
85	106	Salvatore	30 C	W M	Mar 1873	27	M	6					Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	NA	47 D (0-0-4)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
86		Guine	Wife	W F	Feb 1870	30	F	6	4	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8													
87		Kanchitela	Daughter	W F	Nov 1895	4	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
88		Ida	Daughter	W F	Oct 1897	2	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
89		Willie	Daughter	W F	Feb 1900	3	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
90	107	Frank	30 C	W M	July 1859	40	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29	AL	47 B (0-0-5)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
91		John	Son	W M	May 1885	15	M						New York	Italy	Italy															
92		Raffie	Son	W M	Feb 1893	7	M						New York	Italy	Italy															
93		Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan 1899	11	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
94		Annie	Daughter	W F	Feb 1899	10	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
95		Janette	Daughter	W F	Dec 1899	5	F						New York	Italy	Italy															
96	108	Joseph	Head	W M	May 1877	23	M	4					England	Portugal	England	1888	12	AL	79 A (0-0-0)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		
97		Kate	Wife	W F	Jan 1879	21	F	4	2	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
98		Mabel	Daughter	W F	Aug 1896	3	F						New York	England	New York															
99		William	Son	W M	Nov 1899	7	M						New York	England	New York															
100	109	John	Head	W M	Sept 1857	42	M	17					England	England	England	1863	37	NA	47 B (0-0-0)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

246 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 117 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

6897

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, deaf, idiot, insane, or otherwise disabled.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Street.										Month.	Year.																							Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
106	32	107	Fogarty Kate	Wife	W F	June 1863	36	M	17	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

0805

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	Number.								Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
Sullivan Street	110	121	PF-5	3C	W. M.	Jan 1870	30	7	4	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	4	AL	470(004)	6										
			Ann	Wife	W. F.	Jan 1874	26	7	3	3				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890														
			Frederick	Son	W. M.	Jan 1877	23	7	1					New York	Italy	Italy	1890														
			Ann	Daughter	W. F.	Jan 1878	22	7	1					New York	Italy	Italy	1890														
			James	Son	W. M.	Jan 1879	21	7	1					New York	Italy	Italy	1890														
	122	122	OT-6	5B	W. M.	Jan 1875	25	7	2	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	1	PA	470(000)	6										
			Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	Jan 1867	33	7	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10													
			Cobacco	Boarder	W. M.	July 1870	29	7	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	9	PA	Long Laborer	0										
			Balardo	Boarder	W. M.	Dec 1875	24	7	20					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	9	AL	Long Laborer	8										
			Maggi	Boarder	W. M.	Jan 1872	27	7	9					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	8	AL	Long Laborer	0										
Conover Street	123	123	OT-6	5B	W. M.	Jan 1875	25	7	2	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	1	PA	470(000)	6										
			Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	Jan 1867	33	7	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10													
			Cobacco	Boarder	W. M.	July 1870	29	7	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	9	PA	Long Laborer	0										
			Balardo	Boarder	W. M.	Dec 1875	24	7	20					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	9	AL	Long Laborer	8										
			Maggi	Boarder	W. M.	Jan 1872	27	7	9					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	8	AL	Long Laborer	0										
			James	Boarder	W. M.	Jan 1867	33	7	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10													
			Cobacco	Boarder	W. M.	July 1870	29	7	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	9	PA	Long Laborer	0										
			Balardo	Boarder	W. M.	Dec 1875	24	7	20					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	9	AL	Long Laborer	8										
			Maggi	Boarder	W. M.	Jan 1872	27	7	9					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	8	AL	Long Laborer	0										
			James	Boarder	W. M.	Jan 1867	33	7	1					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10													
Conover Street	124	124	PF-3	1C-1R	W. F.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	53A(0-1-1)	1										
			Michael	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	53A(0-1-1)	1										
			James	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	53A(0-1-1)	1										
	125	125	PF-2	2C	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
Conover Street	126	126	PF-2	1C	W. F.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	94A(001)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	94A(001)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	94A(001)	1										
	127	127	PF-2	2C	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
Conover Street	128	128	PF-4	2C	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	44B(003)	1										
Conover Street	129	129	PF-7	3C	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	470(006)	6										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	470(006)	6										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	470(006)	6										
			John	Son	W. M.	Jan 1874	26	7	4					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	11	PA	470(006)	6										
			John	Son	W. M.																										



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ky. Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 161

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Samuel A. Hamilton Enumerator.

0922

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling units in order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																		
Conover St	145-34-134			Mitchell Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Anthony	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Sept 1852	49	M	19			England	England	England	1865	35	NA												
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov 1852	43	M	7	10	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1871	29													
				William	Son	W	M	Dec 1855	44	M				New York	England	England															
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec 1857	42	M				New York	England	England															
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1859	41	M				New York	England	England															
				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M				New York	England	England															
				Christina R.	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	28	M				New York	England	England															
				McGlothlin William	Son	W	M	Dec 1871	28	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40	NA												
	Sullivan Street	136	Ward P.F. Blue J.		Head	W	M	May 1858	42	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	NA												
			Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1857	42	M	15	7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29														
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
137		Ward P.F. William		Head	W	M	Jan 1875	26	M	10			England	England	England	1880	20	NA													
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	June 1875	25	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15														
138		Ward P.F. 3 Julia		Head	W	F	May 1879	21	M	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11														
			James	Son	W	M	June 1889	30	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			John	Son	W	M	July 1871	28	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Darker Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				New York	England	Ireland																
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	1	S				New York	England	Ireland																
113 35 139		Ward P.F. 5		Head	W	M	May 1836	64	M																						
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	May 1841	59	M																						
			Constance	Daughter	W	F	May 1841	59	M																						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1841	59	M																						
			Lucia	Daughter	W	F	May 1841	59	M																						
		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May 1841	59	M																							
140	Ward P.F. 4		Head	W	M	June 1832	68	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2													
		Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1872	27	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2													
		Mungio	Son	W	M	June 1872	27	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2													
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1836	64	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1													
141	Ward P.F. 2		Head	W	M	Apr 1863	36	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1	NA												
		Matilda	Wife	W	F	Apr 1863	36	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1													
142	Ward P.F. 5		Head	W	M	June 1869	31	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	NA												
		Rosa	Wife	W	F	June 1879	21	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1													
		Barbara	Daughter	W	F	June 1879	21	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2													
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1879	21	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2													
		Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	20	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1													
143	Ward P.F. 1		Head	W	M	Feb 1859	41	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	5	NA												
		Luigia	Wife	W	F	Mar 1875	25	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	3													
		Carrie	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	3													
		Frances	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S						New York	Italy	Italy															
144	Ward P.F. 1		Head	W	M	Mar 1867	33	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	9	NA												
		Gianna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1880	20	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1													

10-0

Block

1 B

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ny. Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 169 7Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, XWard of city, 12

Harry W. Ravenport, Enumerator.

0932

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or household.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	112	144	Valle, Antonio	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1843	56	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	12	AL	47-D (0.0.1)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
52		145	Cattell, James	Head	M	M	Jan 1870	30	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	AL	47-D (0.0.1)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
53			X Catharina	Wife	F	F	Jan 1875	25	F	2	1	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		47-B (0.0.6)	2	No	No	No						
54		146	Fernandez, Manuel	Head	M	M	Aug 1858	42	M	14			Spain	Spain	Spain	1878	22	AL	47-B (0.0.6)	2	No	No	No	R	H				
55			Maria	Wife	F	F	Nov 1866	33	F	14	7	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	16		At School		No	No	No						
56			Mary	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1876	13	F				New York	Spain	Italy				At School		No	No	No						
57			Raphael	Son	M	M	June 1889	10	M				New York	Spain	Italy				At School		No	No	No						
58			Joseph	Son	M	M	May 1891	9	M				New York	Spain	Italy				At School		No	No	No						
59			Louis	Son	M	M	Sept 1892	7	M				New York	Spain	Italy				At School		No	No	No						
60			Annie	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1894	5	F				New York	Spain	Italy														
61			Recomente, Eugenio	Boarder	M	M	May 1861	39	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	23		At School	0	No	No	No						
62			Enghad, Victor	Boarder	M	M	July 1878	21	M				Spain	Spain	Spain	1881	19		At School	0	No	No	No						
63		147	Silvestre, Francisco	Head	M	M	April 1862	38	M	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	1		47-D (0.0.5)	8	No	No	No	R	H				
64			Francesca	Wife	F	F	Aug 1879	29	F	7	7		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School		No	No	No						
65			Alphonse	Son	M	M	May 1888	12	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School	6	No	No	No						
66			Elise	Son	M	M	July 1889	11	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School		No	No	No						
67			Andrieu	Son	M	M	Aug 1890	10	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School		No	No	No						
68			Francisco	Son	M	M	Oct 1891	9	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School		No	No	No						
69			Samuel, Antonio	Boarder	M	M	Sept 1860	39	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	1		47-D (0.0.4)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
70	144	36	Scibbe, Andrew	Head	M	M	Oct 1857	42	M	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	1		47-D (0.0.4)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
71			Carmela	Wife	F	F	Apr 1872	28	F	13	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	1		At School		No	No	No						
72			Amelia	Daughter	F	F	June 1890	10	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890			At School	7	No	No	No						
73			Salvatore	Son	M	M	Mar 1892	8	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891			At School		No	No	No						
74			Antonio	Son	M	M	July 1894	6	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894			At School		No	No	No						
75			Piccinillo, Francesco	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1859	40	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	8	AL	47-D (0.0.0)	2	No	No	No	R	H				
76		149	PF, Eugene	Head	M	M	May 1845	55	M				Asia	Spain	Spain	1811	89		47-D (0.0.0)	1	No	No	No	R	H				
77		150	OT, Rosa	Head	F	F	Mar 1876	24	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	AL	47-D (0.0.0)	1	No	No	No	R	H				
78			Alphard, Antonio	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1873	17	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	5	AL	47-D (0.0.3)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
79		151	PF, Michael	Head	M	M	Apr 1869	31	M	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	AL	47-D (0.0.3)	4	No	No	No	R	H				
80			Concetta	Wife	F	F	Apr 1874	26	F	6	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8		At School		No	No	No						
81			Filomena	Daughter	F	F	May 1891	9	F				New York	Italy	Italy				At School		No	No	No						
82			Alphonse	Son	M	M	Sept 1899	1	M				New York	Italy	Italy				At School		No	No	No						
83		152	PF, Frank	Head	M	M	May 1855	45	M	25			Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	13	AL	47-B (0.0.2)	2	No	No	No	R	H				
84			Margaret	Wife	F	F	May 1855	45	F	25	4	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	13		At School		No	No	No						
85			Rosa	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1884	16	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		55-A (0.0.13)	0	No	No	No						
86		153	Sander, Charles	Head	M	M	Mar 1851	49	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	AL	47-D (0.0.0)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
87			Edward	Son	M	M	Oct 1884	15	M				New York	Norway	New York				At School	11	No	No	No						
88			John	Son	M	M	Oct 1886	13	M				New York	Norway	New York				At School	6	No	No	No						
89			Walter	Son	M	M	Apr 1891	9	M				New York	Norway	New York				At School		No	No	No						
90			Lily	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1892	7	F				New York	Norway	New York				At School		No	No	No						
91		154	Gollins, Denis	Head	M	M	July 1859	40	M	18			New York	Ireland	New York				47-A (0.0.0-1)	5	No	No	No	R	H				
92			Hannah	Wife	F	F	Nov 1862	37	F	18	4	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20		At School		No	No	No						
93		155	Banett, John	Head	M	M	Jan 1860	40	M	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	AL	47-D (0.0.0)	12	No	No	No	R	H				
94			Margaret	Wife	F	F	May 1856	45	F	29	9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22		At School		No	No	No						
95			Thomas	Son	M	M	June 1884	15	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice machinist	7	No	No	No						
96			Margaret	Daughter	F	F	Sept 1897	10	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	No	No	No						
97		156	Toriana, Joseph	Head	M	M	Dec 1869	30	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	5	AL	47-D (0.0.0)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
98			Spicido, Fuggi	Boarder	M	M	Nov 1871	28	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	3	AL	47-D (0.0.0)	7	No	No	No						
99	145	157	Morrissey, Margaret	Head	F	F	Aug 1849	50	F		1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Cooper (Apprentice)	0	No	No	No	R	H				
100			James	Adt. Son	M	M	Oct 1883	16	M				New York	New York	New York				At School		No	No	No						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248

A

State New York  
County Kings

County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd 764 } Sheet No. 8  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 }

Enumeration District No.

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

the case may be. See instructions.

*Brooklyn of Brooklyn*

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry H. Smith, Enumerator.

8945-

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of household members.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
143	37	158	31-9 Tatapp Buggieio	Head	W	M	Aug 1866	33	M	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Na	750B(002)	0											
			Adaline	Wife	W	F	Dec 1864	35	F	13	2	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11														
			Annie	Mother	W	F	Oct 1834	65	W		7	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12														
159			32-3B CasanPheo John	Head	W	M	April 1867	33	M	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	Na	42B(001)	0											
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	F	11	0	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	1879	21	Al	113A(021)	0											
160			32-3B EdwardPF-Peter	Head	W	M	Sept 1856	43	M	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7														
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1866	34	F	8	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7														
			Patroni Nicholas	Step Son	W	M	Aug 1883	16	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4														
			Eugene	Step Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4														
			Louernai Creste	Boarder	W	M	May 1855	45	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	20	Na	Longshannon	6											
			Louisa	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1871	28	F	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10														
			Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug 1899	1	F				New York	Italy	Italy																
161			PF4 LanPF4 William	Head	W	M	Oct 1864	35	M	15			England	England	England	1885	15	Na	47D(003)	6											
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1864	33	F	15	2	2	England	England	England	1885	15														
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1885	14	F				New York	England	England																
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1888	11	M				New York	England	England																
			PF-2																												
			Mary	Wife	W	F																									
163			PF3 GenniaPF3 Anniki	Head	W	F							Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9														
			Louisa	Daughter	W	F								Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9													
			Joseph	Son	W	M								Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9													
164			PF5 GlyPF5 Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M	1			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	1881	19	Na	47D(004)	4											
			Eva	Wife	W	F	Dec 1871	29	F	1	4	3	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey																
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1880	19	F				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey																
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	F				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey																
			Christophus	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1	M				New York	Germany	New Jersey																
165			PF-1 OliPF-1 Mary	Head	W	F																									
166			PF-1 BradyPF-1 John	Head	W	M	May 1844	52	M	33			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	37	Na	47B(003)	8											
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	April 1844	52	F	33	9	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48														
			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May 1885	15	F				New York	Ireland	Germany																
			John F.	Son	W	M	July 1884	16	M				New York	Ireland	Germany																
139	38	167	PF-3 BrienPF-3 Jennie	Head	W	F	May 1866	34	F	1	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1855	45														
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	10	M				New York	Germany	Norway																
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5	F				New York	Germany	Norway																
168			PF-7 KorPF-7 Jennie	Head	W	F																									
			John	Son	W	M	May 1889	11	M																						
			Arvid	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	M																						
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	April 1892	8	F																						
			John	Son	W	M	May 1892	67	M	15	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1825	75														
			John	Son	W	M	May 1877	23	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1854	46														
137	38	169	PF-6 KorPF-6 Patrick	Head	W	M	Sept 1859	40	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			E. Maria	Wife	W	F	June 1862	37	F	8	7	4	New York	Germany	Germany																
			Boyle Joseph	Step Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	M				New York	Ireland	New York																
			Lily	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	F				New York	Ireland	New York																
			Frederick	Step Son	W	M	July 1890	9	M				New York	Ireland	New York																
			Howe Harry	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	2	M				New York	New York	New York																
170			Robinson James	Head	W	M	July 1864	35	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Emilie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	F	10	5	3	New York	Germany	Germany																
			Henry	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	M				New York	New York	New York																



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 74 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Henry H. Haverford, Enumerator.

0958

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or lot.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
137	38	170	Robinson, Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
			— Lydia S	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1900	12	S				New York	New York	New York														
			— Robert	Brother	W	M	July 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	New York					Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Haire Mark	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Knowlton Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1870	29	S				New York	England	Ireland					Caregiver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	171		Sullivan, Michael	Head	W	M	Sept 1857	42	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	20	Na		47D (0 0 5)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar 1857	42	M	20	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	15						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1877	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— 74 year	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1876	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	172		Chapman, Fabine	Head	W	F	Oct 1843	56	Wa		5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39			48A (0 0 0)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Wiley Michael	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1877	22	Wa				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	Na		Longshoreman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Welch Larry	Boarder	W	M	May 1876	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	25	Na		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Corrig Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1860	38	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	12	Na		Mechanic (Carpenter)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Houtman, Henry	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1857	42	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					Wagon Driver	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	173		Heilbrunn, Henry	Head	W	M	April 1865	35	M	8			New York	Germany	Germany					47D (0 1 4)	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Catherine T.	Wife	W	F	June 1871	28	M	8	5	3	New York	Norway	Norway								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	May 1885	5	S				New York	New York	New York														
			— Richard	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			— Frederick	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Snell, Norah	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Norway	Norway					Bag maker	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			O'Brien, George	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Wagon Driver	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	174		O'Brien, Edward	Head	W	M	April 1852	50	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na		1872 (0 0 1)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1840	60	M	12	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	41						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	175		Collins, John	Head	W	M	July 1857	43	Wa				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1860	40	Na		47D (0 0 1)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Mary	Sister in Law	W	F	May 1855	45	Wa		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45			Wagon Driver			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	176		Berg, Casquale	Head	W	M	April 1856	44	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	45	Na		75B (0 0 5)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	19	5	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1861							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Vincent	Son	W	F	Oct 1890	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897				At School	9								
			— Serio	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Micholi	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	15	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Francesco	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	12	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
	177		Caffrey, Robert	Head	W	M	June 1854	45	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1850	50	Na		66A (0 0 2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Rosina	Wife	W	F	April 1863	37	M	11	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1860							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Robert	Son	W	M	April 1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
	178		Rizzo, Teflonzo	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26	M	23	7	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	Na		47D (0 1 5)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	April 1850	50	M	23	7	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1850							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1853	46	S				New York	Italy	Italy								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Francis	Son	W	M	Aug 1887	12	S				New York	Italy	Italy					At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Carmela	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy					At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy					At School									
			Laurie, Dominick	Sister in Law	W	M	Nov 1879	21	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	179		Langdon, Giuseppe	Head	W	M	April 1840	60	M	32			Italy	Italy	Italy	1841	59	Na		47D (0 1 5)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Ann	Wife	W	F	April 1843	57	M	32	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1841							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Salvatore	Son	W	M	May 1879	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1879		Ali		Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Eugene	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880				Blacksmith (Helper)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	180		Langdon, Phessa	Head	W	M	April 1855	45	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	45	Na		47D (0 1 5)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Mollie	Wife	W	F	April 1862	38	M	12	2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1862							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Angello	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	S				New York	Italy	Italy								Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 24 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Ransport Enumerator.

0968

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Month.	Year.								Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
143	42	33-6	101	Wickery John	Head	M	24	June 1855	43	W					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1828	72	66A(000)										
			102	Rogan Peter	Wife	F	24	Oct 1849	50	F	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	47B(0-1-2)	2									
				Maria	Wife	F	24	Feb 1861	39	F	20	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland			Day Laborer										
				James F	Son	M	24	Sept 1892	17	M					New York	Ireland	New York			Telep. Operator	5									
				Agnes	Daughter	F	24	Sept 1893	6	F					New York	Ireland	New York													
				O'Connor Sarah	Daughter	F	24	Oct 1879	20	F			4	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	57											
				Cain John J.	Boarder	M	24	June 1851	48	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland			Constructor	0									
				Victor	Boarder	M	24	June 1877	22	M					New York	New York	New York			Law Student										
			103	Buckley James	Head	M	24	Jan 1859	40	M	11				New York	New York	New York			66A(0-1-4)	0									
				Dora	Wife	F	24	Oct 1859	40	F	10	3	2		New York	New York	Germany			Expressman	1									
				Mary	Daughter	F	24	Feb 1893	17	F					New York	New York	New York			Fishing boat maker	9									
				John	Son	M	24	July 1894	16	M					New York	New York	New York													
				Charles	Son	M	24	April 1895	12	M					New York	New York	New York			at school										
				Dalton Thomas	Son	M	24	June 1885	14	M					New York	New York	New York			at school										
			104	Hill William	Head	M	24	July 1877	22	M	5				New York	New York	New York			69A(0-0-1)	0									
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	24	Feb 1879	21	F	5	1	0		New York	New York	New York													
				Keiney George	Lodger	M	24	Sept 1856	43	M					New York	New York	New York			1-10-10-10-10	2									
			105	Martin Martin	Head	M	24	Sept 1860	39	M	12				Norway	Norway	Norway			47D(0-2-4)	0									
				Kate	Wife	F	24	Mar 1862	38	F	12	5	3		Norway	Norway	Norway													
				Christina	Daughter	F	24	June 1881	18	F					Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29	at school										
				Martin	Son	M	24	Nov 1872	27	M					New York	Norway	Norway													
				Annie	Daughter	F	24	Oct 1879	20	F					New York	Norway	Norway													
				Henry	Brother	M	24	Sept 1870	29	M					Norway	Norway	Norway	1844	56	Fisherman	5									
				Anthony	Brother	M	24	Oct 1873	26	M					Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28	Fisherman	5									
			106	Sheehan James	Head	M	24	July 1879	20	M	30	10	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1828	72	75A(1-3-4)	0									
				Kate	Wife	F	24	Oct 1853	46	F	30	10	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1828	72											
				Mary	Daughter	F	24	Sept 1872	27	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland			Washin. (Packer)	3									
				Ellen	Daughter	F	24	May 1875	24	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland			Washin. (Packer)	3									
				Thomas	Son	M	24	April 1876	23	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland			River (Furniture)	7									
				John	Son	M	24	Nov 1878	21	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland			Boatman	5									
				Lizzie	Daughter	F	24	Oct 1873	26	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				James	Son	M	24	Oct 1876	23	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school										
				Florence	Daughter	F	24	July 1877	22	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			107	John	Head	M	24	Feb 1871	28	M	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1878	22	47D(0-0-5)	0									
				Virginia	Wife	F	24	April 1876	24	F	6	4	4		Italy	Italy	Italy													
				Assunta	Daughter	F	24	April 1877	23	F					New York	Italy	Italy													
				Frank	Son	M	24	June 1876	23	M					New York	Italy	Italy													
				Adela	Daughter	F	24	Sept 1877	22	F					New York	Italy	Italy													
				Florence	Daughter	F	24	April 1879	20	F					New York	Italy	Italy													
			108	Stella Anna	Head	M	24	Jan 1874	26	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	47D(0-0-3)	6									
				Helena	Wife	F	24	Mar 1874	26	F	2	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	20											
				Rosa	Daughter	F	24	Sept 1878	21	F					New York	Italy	Italy													
				Mary	Daughter	F	24	Feb 1879	20	F					New York	Italy	Italy													
			109	Attilio Albino	Head	M	24	April 1875	25	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	at school	7									
				Francis Albino	Boarder	M	24	Aug 1861	38	M	2	0	0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Longshoreman	6									
			190	Whit Marian	Head	M	24	May 1855	45	M	20				Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	10	Longshoreman										
				Madeline	Wife	F	24	June 1874	25	F	45	8	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15											
				John	Son	M	24	May 1873	26	M	45				Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15											
			191	Carlo John	Head	M	24	July 1870	29	M	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Longshoreman										
				Willie	Wife	F	24	April 1871	28	F	0	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland													



## B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 9

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, ..... / 2

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the lot or block.	Number of family in the lot or block.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part or house.	Number of farm buildings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Conover Street	147	44	192	42-13 Fappart Leonard	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	21	27			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Pa	75B(0003)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
				Carmela	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	21	27	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9				Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Giovanna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	13	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9			At school	12	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Antonietta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	8				New York	Italy	Italy					At school						
			193	Leticia Catello	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	21	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	At		42A(0004)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
				Carmela	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	21	14	5	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8			At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Conchetta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8			At school						
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
			194	Salvatore Lavagno	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	21	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	1	At		47D(0001)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
				Conchetta	Wife	W	F	April	1857	43	21	18	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	1					Yes	Yes	Yes		
			195	Luigi Fappello	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	21	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	At		47D(0003)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
				Clementina	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	21	14	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
Belwin St				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
			196	Carl Kelenza	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	21	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	9	At		47D(0000)	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
			197	Regina Feltche	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	21	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	9	At		47A(0003)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
				Micheline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	21	12	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	9					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Salvino	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
			198	Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	21	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	11	Pa		47D(0002)	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	21	5	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	11					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	3	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
			199	Antonio	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	21	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	At		47D(0003)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
				Margista	Wife	W	F	April	1867	30	21	18	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	3	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	8				New York	Italy	Italy											
			200	Antonio	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	21	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Pa		93-A(0000)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
			Valentino Enrico	Daughter	W	M	June	1872	27	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7			Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		201	Mauro	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	21	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	At		47B(0002)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Laurina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	21	1	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Orsolina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	8				New York	Italy	Italy												
		202	Adelmo	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	21	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2	Pa		145A(0002)	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	21	11	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2			At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Frank	Son	W	M	June	1892	6	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2										
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2										
			Antonio	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	8				New York	Italy	Italy												
		203	Salvatore	Head	W	F	Nov	1875	54	8			1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30			70B(0001)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
			Salvatore	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	8				New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		204	Brown Harry	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	21	17			England	England	England	1867	23	Pa		47E(0001)	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	21	17	6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes			
	116	205	Garabaldi John	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	21	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	20	Pa		47D(0002)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	21	12	9	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	11	8				New York	Italy	Italy					At school	12	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Edward	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	8				New York	Italy	Italy												
			John	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	8				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Amelia	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	8				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	8				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Antonio	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	12	8				New York	Italy	Italy												











TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Wy. Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Ravenport, Enumerator.

1011

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Van Brunt Street	332	94	224	Burreson Amiel	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2	Al	Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Wally Hecharles	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1875	25	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland				Laborer (day)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hecharles Charles	3C/R-3B	W	M	Feb 1867	33	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11	Na	Laborer (day)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Salwa	Wife	W	F	Oct 1869	30	M	6	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Louis P	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	2	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
				Nelson Kaulda	Niece	W	F	Dec 1878	21	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	2						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joensen Julius	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1849	50	Na				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	18	Na	Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Nicholas	Boarder	W	M	June 1861	38	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	20	Na	Longshoreman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Petersen Otto	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1856	43	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1876	24	Na	Longshoreman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			225	Waters Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Boiler (Brooklyn)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Christina	Wife	W	F	July 1852	47	M	11	2	2	New York	Sweden	Ireland				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Addella	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			226	Balafout Charles	Head	W	M	Dec 1851	48	M	24			France	France	France	1879	0	Al	Machinist	3		No	No	No	R		H		
				Muri	Wife	W	F	Jan 1853	47	M	24	3	1	France	France	France	1879	0						No	No	No				
				Raphael	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	13	S				France	France	France	1897	0						No	No	No				
			227	Griffith Joseph	2 Boarder	W	M	July 1872	27	M	7			New York	Ireland	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	June 1875	24	M	7	2	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				James	Son	W	M	April 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Rhodes Annie	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec 1867	32	M		5	1	New York	New York	New York				Preserve Packer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			335	Sarah	Niece	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S				New York	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			228	Mary	Head	W	F	July 1850	49	Na		12	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				W (0 11-0)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman (day)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				James	Son	W	M	April 1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	W	M	May 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman (day)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		229	Edmund Hall Nelson	1C-3B	W	M	Dec 1855	44	M	22			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	16	Na	At school			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
			Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan 1858	42	M	22	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	5					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Peter J.	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Anderson Louis	Boarder	W	M	July 1878	21	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	1	Al	Ship Builder	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles	Boarder	W	M	May 1874	26	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1	Pa	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			August	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1870	30	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1	Na	Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Burreson Ole	Boarder	W	M	July 1872	27	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0	Na	Carpenter	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		336	Whittington Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1857	42	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	Pa	Painter Ship	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		230	Carry John	Head	W	M	May 1848	52	Na				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Hotel (Coke)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
			Patrick	Son	W	M	April 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edward	Son	W	M	May 1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	8		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Terrance	Son	W	M	June 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fire Dept. Train	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Michael	Son	W	M	Aug 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John F.	Son	W	M	April 1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Hennis	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Collins William	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			O'Brien John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Foreman (Steamboat)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Keagins Hugh	Boarder	W	M	May 1835	65	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Boiler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Noble James	Boarder	W	M	June 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Burns Charles	Boarder	W	M	April 1875	25	S				Runnyburn	Ireland	Ireland				Foreman (Steamboat)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Burke James	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1861	38	M	12			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	20	Na	Foreman (Steamboat)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ky Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Henry W. Ransom, Enumerator.

1018

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Hing Street				O'Connor William	Boarder	W	M	June 1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				McCarthy James	Boarder	W	M	May 1860	40	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Longshoreman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	142	52	231	McGowan John	Head	W	M	Nov 1863	36	M			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Na	92A(0-0-3)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June 1889	10	S			New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Galina	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	S			New York	Norway	Norway															
				Lunder	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S			New York	Norway	Norway															
				John	Son	W	M	June 1895	5	S			New York	Norway	Norway															
				Hilda	Sister	W	F	June 1871	28	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	0		Housekeeper	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			232	Jacob Peter	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3	Pa	92A(0-0-3)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Hilda	Wife	W	F	Aug 1866	33	M	10	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jacob A	Son	W	M	July 1891	8	S				Norway	Norway	Norway															
Commerce Street				Agnes	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	S			Norway	Norway	Norway															
				Nahl Johannes	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1878	22	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	Al	Boater	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Riney John	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	Al	Boater	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	133	52	233	Matteo F. Maso	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	7		Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Pa	91B(0-0-2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec 1868	31	M	7	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899						No	No	No					
				Antonio	Son	W	M	May 1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
			234	R. P. E. Johanna	Head	W	F	May 1892	78	M		9	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	51		W. G. (0-0-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Johanna	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Graduate			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			235	W. P. F. Charles	Head	W	M	Jan 1863	37	M	13			New York	Germany	Germany				28A(0-0-9)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Johanna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1864	35	M	13	8	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1899	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	April 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Esther M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	April 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Charles	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1899	2	S				New York	New York	New York															
		236	Peter P. T. Mary	Head	W	F	Dec 1851	48	M	20	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		W. G. (0-1-0)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Peter	Son	W	M	April 1875	25	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland				Longshoreman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		237	Shelley John J.	Head	W	M	Jan 1876	24	M	1			Rhode Island	Ireland	Ireland				12.9A(0-0-1)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			John L.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	23	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		121	53	238	Rice George	Head	W	M	Sept 1873	26	M	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891		2	7-5C(0-0-1)											
			John	Wife	W	F	Sept 1873	26	M	1	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany															
		239	Brown Henry	Head	W	M	Sept 1861	38	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany				145C(0-1-3)											
			Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861	39	M	20	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896														
			Robert	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899		1	11											
			Kenneth	Son	W	M	July 1893	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany															
			August	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Germany	Germany	Germany															
		119	240	Hodges William	Head	W	M	Sept 1899	30	M	17		New York	New York	New York	1898	2	Na	718A(0-0-4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1899	30	M	17	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	14	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Willie F.	Daughter	W	F	June 1897	12	S				New York	Denmark	Ireland				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles W.	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	9	S				New York	Denmark	Ireland															
			Nicole John	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1869	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	Al	Boater	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alvina John	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	10	Na	Boater	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		241	Buggel Fredrick	Head	W	M	Sept 1859	40	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Al	Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Louisa	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	14	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Henry	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						

Blue



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

252 A

State New York

County Stings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 77

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 169

12

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 8th

day of June, 1900,

Harry W. Davenport

Enumerator.

1029

STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small>	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170
171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220
221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230
231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250
251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290
291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310
311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340
341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350
351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370
371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430
431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460
461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470
471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490
491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530
531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550
551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590
591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610
611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620
621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650
651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670
671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710
711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730
731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770
771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790
791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820
821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830
831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850
851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860
861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890
891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910
911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940
941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950
951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970
971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980
981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd 7.4. } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 12

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Ward of city, 12

*Enumerator.*

1045

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or lots.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Enright, James	Son	W M	Feb 1885	15	d					New York	New York	England				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				51	
52				Eliza	Daughter	W F	Mar 1887	13	d					New York	New York	England				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				52	
53				George	Son	W M	May 1891	9	d					New York	New York	England												53	
54				Frank	Son	W M	Apr 1894	6	d					New York	New York	England												54	
55				Joseph	Son	W M	Dec 1899	1	d					New York	New York	England												55	
56	61	24	256	Andrew	Head	W M	Oct 1861	38	24	17				New York	Norway	Norway				47 D (0 1 2)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			56	
57				Mary	Wife	W F	Jan 1863	36	24	17	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office boy		Yes	Yes	Yes				57	
58				William	Son	W M	Mar 1884	16	d					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				58	
59				James	Brother	W F	Sept 1827	72	Wd		10	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1835	65		47 D (0 1 2)		Yes	Yes	Yes				59	
60			257	Philip	Head	W M	Mar 1861	39	24	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R			60	
61				Rose E.	Wife	W F	July 1864	35	24	11	6	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				61	
62				Rachel	Son	W M	July 1890	9	d					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				62	
63				Rose	Wife	W F	July 1881	18	d					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				63	
64			258	Charles	Head	W M	Jan 1854	45	24	25				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				47 D (0 3 1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			64	
65				William	Wife	W F	Feb 1855	45	24	25	7	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1838	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				65
66				John	Son	W M	Mar 1880	20	d					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Engineer		Yes	Yes	Yes				66	
67				James	Son	W M	Mar 1891	20	d					New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Office boy		Yes	Yes	Yes				67	
68				Charles	Son	W M	Jan 1893	7	d					New York	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Office boy		Yes	Yes	Yes				68	
69			259	Mary	Head	W F	Mar 1856	44	24	8	9	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	20		11 D (0 2 1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			69	
70				Mary J.	Daughter	W F	May 1876	23	d					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				70	
71				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Jan 1878	22	d					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				71	
72				Kate	Daughter	W F	Mar 1885	19	d					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				72	
73			260	Joseph	Head	W M	May 1864	36	24	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	9		15 D (0 1 2)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			73	
74				Sarah	Wife	W F	Apr 1870	30	24	2				England	Ireland	Ireland	1841	59					Yes	Yes	Yes				74
75				Thomas	Son	W M	June 1898	2	d					New York	Ireland	England						Yes	Yes	Yes				75	
76				Michael	Brother	W M	Jan 1877	23	d					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	23					Yes	Yes	Yes				76
77			261	Leathem	Head	W M	Jan 1855	45	24	8	9	7		Nov Scotia	Nov Scotia	Scotland	1809	49		11 D (0 1 0)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			77	
78				Edwina	Son	W M	Feb 1883	17	d					New York	Scotland	Nov Scotia				Nov Scotia		Yes	Yes	Yes				78	
79	59	62	262	John	Head	W M	June 1877	22	24	2				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	45		10 A (0 2 1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			79	
80				Stephen	Wife	W F	Jan 1877	23	24	2	1	0		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	45					Yes	Yes	Yes				80
81			263	Thomas	Head	W M	Aug 1871	28	24	5				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				84 D (0 0 1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			81	
82				Kate	Wife	W F	Mar 1875	25	24	5	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				82	
83			264	Olaf	Head	W M	Dec 1841	48	24	16				Norway	Norway	Norway	1846	54		92 A (0 0 1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			83	
84				Annie	Wife	W F	Mar 1842	48	24	16	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes				84
85				Olga	Daughter	W F	July 1885	14	d					New York	Norway	Norway				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				85	
86				Martin	Son	W M	Apr 1887	13	d					New York	Norway	Norway				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				86	
87				Isabella	Daughter	W F	July 1890	10	d					New York	Norway	Norway				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				87	
88				Annie	Daughter	W F	Oct 1891	8	d					New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes				88	
89				Lily	Daughter	W F	Mar 1892	5	d					New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes				89	
90				Joseph	Son	W M	June 1898	2	d					New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes				90	
91			265	Benjamin	Head	W M	July 1867	30	24	7				New York	Ireland	New York				55 A (0 0 4)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			91	
92				Annie L.	Wife	W F	Sept 1871	28	24	7	4	3		New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				92	
93				Samuel E.	Daughter	W F	Sept 1894	5	d					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				93	
94				Grace	Daughter	W F	Mar 1895	4	d					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				94	
95				Florence D.	Daughter	W F	Sept 1897	2	d					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				95	
96			266	Anton	Head	W M	Dec 1863	36	24	6				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	23		Lighterman		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			96	
97				Hedrick	Wife	W M	Mar 1865	35	24	6	3	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	6				Yes	Yes	Yes				97	
98				Henry O.	Son	W M	Apr 1876	4	d					New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes				98	
99				Lily C.	Daughter	W F	Aug 1899	1	d					New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes				99	
100				Rasmussen Thomas	Boarder	W M	June 1859	40	d					Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21		Lighterman		Yes	Yes	Yes				100	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.105-4

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																						
Sullivan Street		267	Shepp Michael	Head	M	W	Oct	1871	28	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Julia	Wife	F	W	May	1873	27	M	4	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Loretta	Daughter	F	W	May	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Rose	Daughter	F	W	Oct	1899	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Henry Julia	Mother-in-law	F	W	July	1849	50	M		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Bag Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Flora Mary	Daughter	F	W	Nov	1874	45	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	31		Bag Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	57-65-268		Thomas	Head	M	W	Aug	1844	55	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	A	M	H		
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	July	1859	40	M	27	10	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32		Machinist	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lucas	Son	M	W	July	1874	25	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie G.	Daughter	F	W	Nov	1877	22	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James F.	Son	M	W	Aug	1878	21	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John J.	Son	M	W	July	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas A.	Son	M	W	Aug	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward A.	Son	M	W	Sept	1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur	Son	M	W	Oct	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	July	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	M	W	Dec	1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7		42A(0 0 0)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	RI	65-269	270	Monaghan	Head	M	W	May	1853	47	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Na	47B(0 0 1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary A.	Wife	F	W	April	1860	40	M	25	7	5	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward J.	Son	M	W	July	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	Oct	1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Richard	Son	M	W	Aug	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	68		Catherine	Daughter	F	W	June	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
55-65-271			Christopher	Head	M	W	May	1863	37	M	11			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	92A(0 0 3)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	Sept	1869	30	M	11	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11		at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eleanor	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Carl	Son	M	W	April	1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway	1892	17	Na	75B(0 0 4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
158-65-272			Thomas	Head	M	W	July	1859	40	M	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1866	14		at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Laura	Wife	F	W	Jan	1864	36	M	13	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elvira	Daughter	F	W	May	1890	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lawrence	Son	M	W	July	1896	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edith	Daughter	F	W	Dec	1899	1/2	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	273		Michael	Head	M	W	Sept	1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York				47B(0 0 1)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		
			Joseph	Brother	M	W	Dec	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Conductor R.R.	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lally Ellen	Sister	F	W	Sept	1876	23	M	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Machinist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John J.	Brother-in-law	M	W	July	1875	24	M	0			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	274		Michael	Head	M	W	Oct	1882	17	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	17	Na	47B(0 0 2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Son	M	W	May	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Charcoal (clay)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	M	W	Nov	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Samuel	Brother	M	W	May	1860	40	S				New York	England	New York				Truck Driver	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
160-67-275			Joseph	Head	M	W	June	1851	48	M	30			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	Na	Shoemaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Carroll	Wife	F	W	Jan	1856	44	M	30	19	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Philip	Son	M	W	Nov	1876	23	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Valenti Samuel	Brother	M	W	Aug	1876	23	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Corrado Joseph	Brother	M	W	Aug	1876	23	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Na	at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Michael	Brother	M	W	July	1880	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	276		Charles	Head	M	W	May	1874	26	M	3			New York	Germany	Germany				Conductor R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			



## 7-224

Sheet No.  
13

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 9 } 13

City of New York

Name of Institution, ..... 4

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Harry W. Havensport, Enumerator.

1014

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Owned home.	Number of farms a liability.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Brown Mary	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1876	23	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	25												
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1877	22	1	1	1	1	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				3. Brown PF 11	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1873	27	4	7	7	7	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Lizzie E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
162	71	275		4. Brown PF 4	Wife	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1894	26												
				— Annie	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Joseph	Wife	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
164	72	279		5. Brown PF 4	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	25												
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				27. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				28. Brown PF 3	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	25												
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Elizabeth	Husband	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1890	10												
				29. Brown PF 4	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				30. Brown PF 2	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	25												
				— Rebecca	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				31. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				32. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				33. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				34. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				35. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				36. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				37. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				38. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				39. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				40. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				41. Brown PF 7	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— James	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— Mary E.	Wife	W F	F	Jan	1871	29	2	2	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														
				— x Arthur	Husband	W M	M	Jan	1871	29	2																				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd W. 7. Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,Harry W. Ravenport. Enumerator.

1074

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Richardson Street			Hobson William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Boiler maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Bates John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Boiler maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Fairbairn William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1863	36	S			Canada (Eng)	England	Ireland	1879	21	Na	Boiler maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Henderson Walter	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S			Maryland	Maryland	Delaware				Boiler maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mitchell William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	63	W			New Scotia	New Scotia	New Scotia	1880	20	Na	Ship Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S			New York	New Scotia	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Sachs Frank	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S			Michigan	Germany	Germany				Boiler maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	52	77	297	Murphy James	Head	W	F	April	1849	51	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Landdress	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			Lyons Patrick	Head	W	F	Nov	1820	79	W	8	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1835	65		Wg (0-0-0)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
	54	119	299	Lyons Patrick	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	12	Na	47 (0-0-5)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
Watcott Street			Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	10	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	9	S			New York	Ireland	New York															
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	7	S			New York	Ireland	New York															
			Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	4	S			New York	Ireland	New York															
			Timothy	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	New York															
	290		W. P. J. Charles	Son	W	M	April	1870	30	M	15		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Na	47 (0-1-5)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	15	9	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	18	S			New York	Sweden	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S			New York	Sweden	New York															
			Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			New York	Sweden	New York															
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S			New York	Sweden	New York															
			Bonnie James	Step. Son	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S			New York	New York	New York				Street Sweeper	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	291		Thompson Nelson	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12		Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	13	Na	47 (1-0-5)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	12	5	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	13	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	11	S			New York	Norway	Norway				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	July	1879	8	S			New York	Norway	Norway															
			Norman	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	6	S			New York	Norway	Norway															
			Lily	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			New York	Norway	Norway															
			Sven Jensen	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	Na	47 (0-0-3)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Peter	Boarder	W	M	April	1874	26	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	Na	92A (0-0-2)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
RA 76	292		Johnna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York															
	293		Andrew	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Na	47 (0-0-3)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
			Kate	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S			New York	Sweden	Ireland															
	56	77	294	Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S			New York	Sweden	Ireland				47 (0-0-3)	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			Bernard	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Pa	47 (0-0-3)	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	10	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	295		Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				145A (0-1-0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O F H				
			Maria	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	20	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S			New York	New York	New York				Machinist (Appr)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Richard	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	296		Isaac	Head	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	1	1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	5					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			Johnson Albert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1855	35	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30		Ship Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	297		Christie John	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	19			Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	23	Na	Sail maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		



{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enumeration District No. 169 } 14

Ward of city, 12

1085-

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the lot or block.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.																					
Wilton Street			Christie, Abraham	Wife	W	F	April	1854	46	M	19	4	3	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1879	21		Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark				Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark				Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	10	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark				Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	R. 1	298	Thompson, Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	20			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1870	30	Yes	At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Sophia	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	20	7	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1865	35		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Christian	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark	1889	51	No	At school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	58	299	Thompson, Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	20			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1870	30	Yes	At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Cecelia	Wife	W	F	April	1862	37	M	20	7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F		
		300	Thompson, Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	20	7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F		
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	April	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F		
			— Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		302	Thompson, Patrick	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Seamstress	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Patrick	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Seamstress	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Seamstress	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Michael	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		303	Thompson, William J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	15			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1861	39	M	15	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				New York	Virginia	New York				Seamstress	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	12	S				New York	Virginia	New York				Seamstress	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				New York	Virginia	New York				Seamstress									
			— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				New York	Virginia	New York				Seamstress									
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	Virginia	New York				Seamstress									
			— James B.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress									
R. 1	304	Thompson, John J.	Head	W	M	July	1863	37	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress										
		— Bridget	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	11	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress										
		— Margaret P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	9	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress										
		— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress										
		— Lawrence	Brother	W	M	Jan	1869	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
62	305	Thompson, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	14			New York	England	Ireland				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress										
		— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Michael	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Seamstress										
64	306	Bastach, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	No	Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes	S	F			
		— Agusta	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	21	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35		Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Bastach, Herman	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes					
66	307	Thompson, Edwin	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			New York	France	Ireland				Seamstress	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255

A

State New York  
County Knigs

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 11.4. } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 15

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_ X \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Ravenport, Enumerator.

1095-

[illegible]



## 7-224-

Sheet No.  
15

County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 224 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 167 } 15

*City of New York*  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Charles H. Murphy*, Enumerator.

Street.	LOCATION.		NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
	IN CITIES.	RURAL.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	71		Cook, Mary	Sister	W F	May 1807	36	MA		0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland					25 B (0-0-5)								
52		320	Brown, Joseph	Husband	M M	Feb 1800	50	MA					New York	New York	New York													
53			— Annie	Wife	W F	July 1837	37	MA		7	1		New York	New York	New York													
54			— Daniel	Son	W M	Apr 1840	13	S					New York	New York	England					20 School								
55			— George	Son	W M	Mar 1848	12	S					New York	New York	England					20 School								
56			— Frederick	Daughter	W F	Nov 1852	7	S					New York	New York	England													
57			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	May 1860	12	S					New York	New York	England													
58		321	Berg, Richard	Husband	W M	Aug 1874	25	MA		2			Michigan	Ireland	Ireland					43 A (0-1-1)	10							
59			— Mary	Wife	W F	Aug 1877	22	MA		2	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland													
60			Anderson, William	Pa in Law	W M	Oct 1849	50	MA					New York	New York	New York					14-0 A (0-1-1)								
61		322	White, Joseph	Husband	W M	Jan 1851	49	MA					New York	New York	New York													
62			— Annie	Wife	W F	Dec 37	28	MA					New York	New York	New York													
63			White, William	Brother in Law	W M	Jan 1851	49	MA					New York	New York	New York													
64	30	37	323	James E.	Husband	W M	May 1851	49	MA		26		New York	Ireland	Ireland					5 A (0-0-3)								
65			— Alice	Wife	W F	Feb 1852	48	MA		20	8	7	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland													
66			— Alice E	Daughter	W F	Jan 1872	17	S					New York	New York	Pennsylvania					10 School								
67			— James H	Son	W M	Apr 1884	11	S					New York	New York	Pennsylvania					20 School								
68			— Frederick	Daughter	W F	Nov 1852	5	S					New York	New York	Pennsylvania													
69			— X. Frederick	Daughter	W F	Nov 1852	5	S					New York	New York	Pennsylvania													
70		324	White, Richard	Husband	W M	Apr 1852	48	MA		2			New York	New York	New York					47 D (0-1-2)	6							
71			— Fredericka	Wife	W F	Aug 1877	22	MA		2	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
72			Bohn, Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan 1872	28	MA		0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany													
73			— Alice	Daughter	W F	Jan 1872	18	S					New York	New York	Germany													
74		325	White, William	Husband	W M	Jan 1851	49	MA					New York	New York	New York					47 D (0-1-2)								
75			— X. Annie	Wife	W F	Apr 1852	48	MA		2	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany													
76			— William E	Son	W M	Apr 1852	48	MA					New York	New York	Germany													
77			— Henry	Son	W M	Feb 1853	17	S					New York	New York	Germany													
78			— X. Martha C	Daughter	W F	Apr 1853	15	S					New York	New York	Germany													
79		326	Bond, Thomas	Husband	W M	Nov 1867	35	MA		2			New York	New York	New York					17-5 A (0-0-1)								
80			— X. Kate C	Wife	W F	June 1848	31	MA		2	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
81		327	White, Thomas	Husband	W M	Oct 1875	24	MA		2			Germany	Germany	Germany					17-1 E (0-0-2)								
82			— Lucie	Wife	W F	June 1878	22	MA		2	1	1	New York	New York	New York													
83			— X. Loretta C	Son	W M	Oct 1878	12	S					New York	New York	New York													
84		328	White, Thomas	Husband	W M	Sept 1873	26	MA		10			New York	Ireland	Ireland					47 B (0-0-4)								
85			— Mary	Wife	W F	Aug 1867	32	MA		10	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
86			— Charles	Son	W M	Mar 1894	6	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
87			— Abbie	Daughter	W F	Sept 1895	3	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
88			— Thomas	Son	W M	Jan 1899	1	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
89	92	329	Mullady, Julia	Wife	W F	July 1870	29	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland					10 G (0-3-4)								
90			— Anna	Sister	W F	Jan 1881	16	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland					20 School								
91			— Lister	Sister	W F	Apr 1881	18	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland					20 School								
92			— Francis	Sister	W F	Sept 1881	20	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
93			— Margarette	Sister	W F	Aug 1881	20	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
94			— Grant Kate	Sister	W F	Aug 1871	28	MA		2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
95			— Edward	Brother	W M	July 1898	1	S					New York	New York	New York													
96			Kilbide, Bridget	Son	W F	July 1829	70	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
97		330	Tracy, Martin	Husband	W M	Nov 1863	36	MA		5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					1894 20								
98			— Mary	Wife	W F	Oct 1869	30	MA		5	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
99			— Francis	Son	W M	Sept 1876	3	S					New York	Ireland	New York													
100			— Catherine	Daughter	W F	April 1878	2	S					New York	Ireland	New York													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 74. Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Ravenport, Enumerator.

1118

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of valuation.	Number of families in the order of taxation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Tracy James	Son	W	M	April 1900	12	8				New York	Ireland	New York														
		331		Croft James	Holba	W	M	May 1856	44	M	20			Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	1870	30	Na	6 (C 10-1-1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				Bridget	Wife	W	F	May 1856	44	M	20	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48												
94	92	332		Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	12	8				New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland				Apprentice (Machinist)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H		
				Lepp John	Holba	W	M	Mar 1863	36	8				New York	Wales	Ireland				House Painter	10		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H		
				Andrew J.	Brother	W	M	Jan 1871	29	8				New York	Wales	Ireland				Ship Painter	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary J.	Sister	W	F	April 1869	32	8				New York	Wales	Ireland														
				Margaret F.	Sister	W	F	Sept 1874	25	8				New York	Wales	Ireland				Electrician	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		333		Ernest	Holba	W	M	Mar 1858	41	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	20	Na	Electrician			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				Johanna	Wife	W	F	April 1862	38	M	9	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	16												
				Erne	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	8				New York	Germany	Germany														
				Charles	Son	W	M	June 1893	6	8				New York	Germany	Germany														
				Rudolph	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	8				New York	Germany	Germany														
96	90	334		Barchard Betty	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb 1859	41	8				Germany	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1852	27	M	5	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
				Edward	Son	W	M	Feb 1858	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Matthew H.	Holba	W	M	Mar 1861	39	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1827	73	Na	7 (C 0-0-2)	2									
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb 1852	27	M	5	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
				Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	July 1858	22	8				Germany	Germany	Germany														
		336		Matthew H.	Holba	W	M	Mar 1861	39	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany				4 (C 0-0-2)	6									
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1856	24	M	5	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	10	8				New York	New York	New York														
		337		Abbie	Holba	W	F	Mar 1857	45	M	4	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1812	88		W (C 0-2-0)			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	W	M	Aug 1879	20	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				John	Son	W	M	Feb 1884	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		338		John	Holba	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1815	85	Na	4 (C 0-3-2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug 1852	47	M	5	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1814	86												
				Olaf	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	26	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	3	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Tom	Son	W	F	July 1894	21	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	5					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Annette	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	11	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	7					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	15	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	4					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hansen	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	15	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	0					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr 1866	34	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1832	3	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes					
R1	94	339		Edward	Holba	W	M	July 1852	37	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1816	24	Na	4 (C 0-0-5)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1861	38	M	16	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1885	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Frank	Son	W	M	Mar 1887	13	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	11	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Peter	Son	W	M	June 1890	9	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
98	92	340		Annie	Holba	W	F	Mar 1839	70	M	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		W (C 0-1-0)			Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	H	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr 1897	17	8				Canada (Eng)	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		341		Patrick E.	Head	W	M	Apr 1858	42	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1815	25	Na	At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	M	16	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July 1885	14	8				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1888	11	8				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Vincent	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	8				New York	Ireland	New York														
				Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	2	8				New York	Ireland	New York														
		342		Charles	Head	W	M	Mar 1877	23	M	1			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1899	5	AL	Ship Painter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 20974) Sheet No. 16  
(Enumeration District No. 169)

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Harry W. Carpenter, Enumerator.

1130

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.												
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.							
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.																					
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16	17	18	19		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Walcott Street				Petersen Enga	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5				Yes	Yes	Yes												
				8-7 Reinald	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	12	M						New York	Norway	Norway				9-3A (0-0-0)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H							
				90 36 343 7-10																																	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 129 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Harry W. Harcup, Enumerator.

1139

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.					Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.													
Van Brunt Street	331	332	Grant James PE-7	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	30	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland				5-5-B (0-8-6)									
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	5	5		New York	Ireland	Scotland													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	6					New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3					New York	New York	New York													
			Esther	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2					New York	New York	New York													
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1901	1					New York	New York	New York													
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1904	2					New York	New York	New York													
		353	W. P. F. Catherine	Head	W	F	Mar	1845	54	W			10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20		W. G. (0-5-1)								
			Jeremiah	Son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M					New York	Ireland	Scotland												
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M					New York	Ireland	Scotland												
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M					New York	Ireland	Scotland												
			Cornelius	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	M					New York	Ireland	Scotland												
			Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M					New York	Ireland	Scotland												
			Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	M					New York	Ireland	Scotland												
		354	Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	29				New York	Germany	Germany	1850	20		4-7-B (0-2-2)								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	29	9	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1830	30										
			Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M					New York	New York	Ireland												
			Harry	Son	W	M	April	1877	23	M					New York	New York	Ireland												
			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M					New York	New York	Ireland												
		335	335	Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	40	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Margaret	Sister	W	F	July	1875	24	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Bridget	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	9	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1838	52										
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	0	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		356	John	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	29	M	6				New York	New York	New York				6-1-B (0-0-0)								
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	4	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42										
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	M					New York	New York	Ireland												
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	M					New York	New York	Ireland												
			William H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	M					New York	New York	Ireland												
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	M					New York	New York	Ireland												
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	M	1	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40										
	333	337	John	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	34			New York	Ireland	Ireland				2-7-5-B (0-4-4)									
		Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	34	11	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	70											
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M					New York	New York	Ireland													
		Rose	Daughter	W	F	July	1851	48	M					New York	New York	Ireland													
		Veronica	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M					New York	New York	Ireland													
		Henry	Son	W	M	May	1855	45	M					New York	New York	Ireland													
		Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	M					New York	New York	Ireland													
		Lynch William	Son-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1814	85	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	60	M										
		William	Daughter-in-Law	W	M	Mar	1859	40	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	355	Mary	Head	W	F	June	1847	52	M	3	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1808	31		W. G. (0-2-0)									
		Kelly James E.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		John P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	359	Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	30				Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	40	M	4-4-B (0-0-1)									
		Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	30	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	40											
	360	William	Son	W	M	June	1874	26	M	5				Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland													
		William	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	24	M	5	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	331	361	Amelio	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	48	M	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1819	11	M	2-1-B (0-0-1)									
		Concetta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	45	M	18	7	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1815	5											
		Carolina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1853	46	M					Italy	Italy	Italy	1814	6											
		Vincenzo	Son	W	M	June	1855	44	M					Italy	Italy	Italy	1814	6											



*Enumerator.*

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York

County Stearns

Township or other division of county

City of New York

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900.

Chas. H. Wadsworth

*Enumerator.*

115-9

258

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd 11.5 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 18

Ward of city, 12

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITY.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.				DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THOSE CHILDREN LIVING.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES.	NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.	NATURALIZATION.	OCCUPATION.	MONTHS NOT EMPLOYED.	ATTENDED SCHOOL (IN MONTHS).	CAN READ.	CAN WRITE.	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH.	OWNED OR RENTED.	OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED.	FARM OR HOUSE.	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULES.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Kane Timothy	Son	W M	Feb 1882	18	8				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Adelaide	Daughter	W F	Nov 1885	14	8				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Thomas	Son	W M	Feb 1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	New York				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	W M	Aug 1890	9	8				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Edward	Son	W M	Dec 1891	8	8				New York	Ireland	New York													
		370	Oliver 4 Otto	Head	W M	July 1883	26	7	4	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	20	47 D (0 0 3)									
			Marion	Wife	W F	Oct 1883	31	7	4	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	20										
			Bertha	Daughter	W F	Nov 1896	3	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Hella	Daughter	W F	Dec 1898	1	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				14 3 A (0 0 6)									
	135	106	George	Head	W M	Jan 1866	34	7	10	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Wife	W F	Jan 1870	30	7	10	5	4	New York	New York	New York													
			Linetta	Daughter	W F	July 1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W M	Mar 1893	7	8				New York	New York	New York													
			Lillian	Daughter	W F	Oct 1895	4	8				New York	New York	New York													
			George	Son	W M	Nov 1897	2	8				New York	New York	New York													
			Howard	Son	W M	July 1899	1/2	8				New York	New York	New York													
		372	William 6	Head	W F	Oct 1864	35	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				7 2 A (0 1 0)									
		373	Abraham 10	Head	W M	May 1838	62	10				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	35	7										
			Sarah	Daughter	W F	Dec 1874	25	8				New York	Ireland	New York													
		374	Charles 12	Head	W M	Sept 1866	33	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				14 5 A (0 0 4)									
			Mary	Sister	W F	Dec 1864	35	10	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	21	184	Anna	Wife	W F	Feb 1850	50	10	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				11 9 (0 2 0)									
		375	John	Son	W M	April 1871	29	8				New York	New York	New York				Child (very young)									
			Hugh	Son	W M	Jan 1875	24	8				New York	New York	New York				Child (very young)									
		376	Isaac	Head	W M	May 1875	25	7	2	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	26		7 4 A (0 0 2)									
			Margaret	Wife	W F	July 1875	24	7	2	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	6											
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Aug 1899	1/2	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	123	105	Sarah	Head	W M	Dec 1863	36	7	6			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1855	4	22	14 5 A (0 0 3)									
			Nathalia	Wife	W F	July 1868	31	7	6	1	1	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1855	4											
			Edward	Son	W M	Sept 1896	3	8				New York	Belgium	Belgium													
			Emilie	Sister	W F	April 1868	32	8				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1890	1											
		378	John Oscar	Head	W M	June 1864	35	7	11			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1833	17	7	4 7 D (0 0 6)									
			Elice	Wife	W F	July 1863	36	7	11	5	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1844	15											
			Friedrich	Son	W M	Nov 1889	10	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Peter	Son	W M	Jan 1892	8	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Minnie	Daughter	W F	April 1894	6	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Ella	Daughter	W F	June 1896	3	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Oscar	Son	W M	April 1898	2	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
		379	John	Head	W M	Dec 1853	46	7	15			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1850	21	7	4 7 B (0 0 4)									
			Margda	Wife	W F	May 1861	39	7	15	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1851	19											
			Helga	Daughter	W F	Nov 1886	13	8				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	W M	Nov 1889	10	8				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Martina	Son	W M	Jan 1899	1	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
		380	Lacy Arthur	Head	W M	May 1844	55	7	36			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	7										
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Nov 1842	58	7	36	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	40											
			Sullivan Catherine	Daughter	W F	Aug 1866	33	10	4	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office Cleaner									
			Catherine	Daughter	W F	June 1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York													
		381	Charles	Head	W M	Jan 1857	43	7	15			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1851	19	7	Day Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Regina	Wife	W F	Nov 1856	43	7	15	5	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1851	19											
			William	Son	W M	May 1866	14	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New YorkName of Institution, NoneEnumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. S. Enumerator.Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 12Ward of city, 12

1169

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Quashog, Edward	Son	M	M	May 1887	11	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden					At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				3 Albert	Son	M	M	May 1892	8	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden													
53	121	109	312	Quashog, Samuel	Head	M	M	Oct 1824	75	W			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52	Na	W. 10-1-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
54				Quashog, James	Son-in-law	M	M	Aug 1864	35	M	0		New York	England	England				Captain (Tug Boat)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Isabella	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1865	35	M	0	0	New York	Ireland	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Quashog, Margaret	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1861	38	S			New York	Ireland	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57			312	Quashog, Albert	Head	M	M	Oct 1855	45	M	11		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	45	Na	47 B (0-0-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
58				Hella	Wife	M	F	May 1867	33	M	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Olson, Amiel	Boarder	M	M	June 1872	28	M	5		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na	Lighterman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Quashog, April	Brother	M	M	Dec 1895	5	M	22		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5	Na	Lighterman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			312	Quashog, Charles	Head	M	M	Oct 1867	33	M	7		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Na	47 B (0-0-4)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
62				Lena	Wife	M	F	Oct 1872	27	M	7	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	27	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes			
63				Elna	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1894	6	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden													
64				Edwin	Son	M	M	Dec 1896	3	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden													
65				Lawrence	Son	M	M	Dec 1898	1	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden													
66				Quashog, Frank	Boarder	M	M	Aug 1863	37	W			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1863	37	Na	Lab. (O. 1-2)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	113	107	312	Quashog, John	Head	M	M	May 1865	35	M	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	47 B (0-1-5)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
68				Hannah	Wife	M	F	Dec 1866	33	M	8	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes			
69				Richard	Son	M	M	May 1873	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
70				Frank	Son	M	M	Dec 1895	4	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
71				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1897	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
72				Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec 1898	1	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
73				Quashog, Frank	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1862	38	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Lab. (O. 1-2)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
74			312	Quashog, William	Head	M	M	April 1866	34	M	5		New Hampshire	Ireland	Ireland				Lab. (O. 1-2)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
75				Margaret M.	Wife	M	F	Mar 1868	32	M	5	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes			
76				Mary E	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1896	4	S			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77			312	Quashog, Thomas	Head	M	M	Mar 1862	38	M	19		New York	Ireland	Ireland				47 B (0-2-4)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
78				Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	April 1868	42	M	19	8	5	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
79				James	Son	M	M	July 1878	21	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Margaret	Daughter	M	F	June 1882	17	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				John	Son	M	M	Mar 1885	15	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Catherine	Daughter	M	F	May 1893	7	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84			312	Quashog, Richard	Head	M	M	May 1859	41	M	10		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1859	41	Na	Lab. (O. 1-2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
85				Mary A.	Wife	M	F	May 1862	38	M	10	5	5	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes			
86				William	Son	M	M	July 1892	8	S			New York	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Mary A.	Daughter	M	F	April 1896	4	S			New York	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Gennie	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1899	1	S			New York	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89			312	Quashog, Anna M.	Head	M	F	May 1854	46	M	16	5	5	New York	New York	Ireland				W. 10-3-4			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
90				Agnes	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1881	18	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				John	Son	M	M	Mar 1883	17	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Annie	Daughter	M	F	July 1884	15	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Joseph	Son	M	M	June 1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Catherine	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1890	9	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95			312	Quashog, Thomas	Head	M	M	Dec 1858	41	M	31		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	47 B (0-1-1)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
96				Mary A.	Wife	M	F	Aug 1891	48	M	31	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes			
97	R1	108	312	Quashog, Thomas	Head	M	M	April 1870	30	M	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Pa	Lab. (O. 1-2)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
98				Mary	Wife	M	F	Oct 1866	33	M	4	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes			
99				Mary A.	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1898	2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Quashog, John	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1860	40	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Lab. (O. 1-2)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd R. 4 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 169Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Harry H. Smith Enumerator.

1179

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
King Street	392		Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. M.	Dec	1854	45	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	20	145 C. (0-0-1)	4										
	112	398	Wife F. C. Francis	Wife	W. F.	Sept	1861	38	M	7	8	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		W. G. (0-0-2)											
			Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. F.	Mar	1866	34	M	16	3	2	New York	New York	Ireland				High School											
			Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1886	14	F				New York	New York	New York				At school											
			Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Mar	1888	12	M				New York	New York	New York				At school											
	399		Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. M.	July	1855	34	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	20	W. G. (1-0-3)	2										
			Wife F. C. Francis	Wife	W. F.	May	1866	34	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	17													
			Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	June	1896	3	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	July	1898	1	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Dec	1873	26	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	20	W. G. (0-2-3)											
399		Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. F.	May	1855	55	M				7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Spice Dealer										
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1873	27	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1878	21	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1881	18	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	June	1887	12	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
403	396	Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. F.	July	1858	41	M				10	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29		W. G. (1-1-2)										
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Sept	1879	20	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	April	1885	15	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	June	1891	8	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
398		Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. F.	April	1855	45	M					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	20	W. G. (0-0-2)	0										
		Wife F. C. Francis	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1877	23	M				1	1	New York	Germany	Ireland														
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1898	1	F					New York	Sweden	New York															
109	398	Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. M.	Mar	1870	30	M				26		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		W. G. (1-1-1)	9									
		Wife F. C. Francis	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1837	62	M				2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Dec	1871	29	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1876	23	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
399		Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. M.	Mar	1858	42	M				20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	20	W. G. (0-2-5)	8									
		Wife F. C. Francis	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1859	40	M				9	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20												
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Aug	1880	19	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Sept	1882	17	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Jan	1889	11	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1891	9	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	May	1894	6	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1895	4	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
400		Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. M.	Jan	1862	38	M				16		New York	Scotland	Ireland				W. G. (0-0-2)	0									
		Wife F. C. Francis	Wife	W. F.	June	1863	36	M				3	2	New York	Germany	Germany														
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1886	14	F					New York	New York	New York															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1888	12	F					New York	New York	New York															
107	401	Head P. F. Roman	Head	W. M.	Oct	1852	47	M				22		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		Wife F. C. Francis	Wife	W. F.	Sept	1853	46	M				9		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Nov	1880	19	F					New York	New York	New York															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1881	18	F					New York	New York	New York															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1884	15	F					New York	New York	New York															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Sept	1885	14	M					New York	New York	New York															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Aug	1888	11	M					New York	New York	New York															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	April	1891	9	M					New York	New York	New York															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	Sept	1893	5	M					New York	New York	New York															
		Son P. F. Roman	Son	W. M.	April	1897	3	M					New York	New York	New York															
		Daughter F. C. Francis	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1898	1	F					New York	New York	New York															



## H

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 19

City of New York

Name of Institution, -----A

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

18. regn of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, ----- George W. Simpson, Enumerator

1189

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-household.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, month.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
King St	107	402	PF-B	William	Head	W M	M	Aug	1842	57	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	48		143-A(0-1-1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		X		Lidia	Wife	W F	F	May	1847	53	26			1	New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William C.	Son	W M	M	July	1875	25	25				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		403	B-PF-7	Petrich	Head	W M	M	July	1828	72	15				Germany	Prussia	Germany													
				Lige	Wife	W F	F	June	1827	73	15			6	5	Germany	Prussia	Germany												
				James	Son	W M	M	Jan	1851	49						New Jersey	Germany	New Jersey												
				Frank	Son	W M	M	Nov	1871	29						New Jersey	Germany	New Jersey												
				Simon	Son	W M	M	May	1871	29						New Jersey	Germany	New Jersey												
				Mary	Daughter	W F	F	Feb	1874	26						New York	Germany	New Jersey												
				X Joseph	Son	W M	M	Oct	1871	29																				
Richards Street	105	404	McKee	John	Head	W F	M	June	1856	44	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		W 4(0-0-0) 64C(0-1-0)		Yes	Yes	Yes	C F H				
		405	Shua	Maggie	Wife	W F	F	April	1854	46	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		406	James	Charles	Son	W M	M	June	1855	45					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		407	McKimberly	Petrich	Head	W M	M	Aug	1828	72	33				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		173A(0-0-1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	C F H				
		408	James	Philip	Head	W F	M	July	1858	42	27				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39		47B(0-3-6)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Catherine	Wife	W F	F	July	1858	42	27			1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
				John	Son	W M	M	Jan	1872	28					New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Philip	Son	W M	M	June	1877	23					New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	F	Feb	1873	27						New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Thomas	Son	W M	M	May	1875	25						New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes		
Sullivan Street	58	409	Stamps	William M	Head	W M	M	Feb	1854	45	13				England	England	England	1861	39		23-A(0-0-1)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emilie M.	Wife	W F	F	April	1859	41	13			1	England	England	England	1861	39		23-A(0-0-1)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Will	Rowland	Brother	W M	June	1874	25	0				England	England	England	1863	37		23-A(0-0-1)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John C.	Son	W F	M	June	1875	24	0				England	England	England	1863	37		23-A(0-0-1)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	60	410	Smith	Peter C.	Head	W M	M	April	1858	42	7				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31		145-A(0-0-3)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bessie	Wife	W F	F	June	1863	37	7			2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29		145-A(0-0-3)		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Frank W.	Son	W M	M	Nov	1873	26					New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes			
				John C.	Son	W M	M	June	1878	21						New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes		
		411	Adams	John	Head	W M	M	Aug	1835	64	15					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1854	46		47D(0-0-5)		Yes	Yes	Yes	C F H			
				Christina	Wife	W F	F	March	1842	58	15			5		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1843	57		47D(0-0-5)		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Sullivan Street				Alfred M.	Son	W M	M	April	1866	34					New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Myrtle A.	Daughter	W F	F	Aug	1873	27					New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes			
				William L.	Daughter	W F	F	Sept	1875	25					New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Arthur L.	Son	W M	M	Sept	1879	21					New York	Sweden	Sweden									Yes	Yes	Yes		
		412	Adams	David	Head	W M	M	April	1863	37	9					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31		145-A(0-1-2)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Miriam	Wife	W F	F	Sept	1868	31	9			1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31		145-A(0-1-2)		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arthur	Son	W M	M	June	1872	28						New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Bettie	Daughter	W F	F	Nov	1872	27						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1873	27		145-A(0-1-2)		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		413	Adams	Elizabeth	Wife	W F	F	April	1854	46	26				3		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
				Robert	Son	W M	M	June	1872	28						New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes		
Sullivan Street				George	Son	W M	M	June	1874	26					New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Charles	Son	W M	M	Oct	1875	25					New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
		414	Adams	Frederick	Head	W M	M	Feb	1870	30	5					Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35		46A(0-0-3)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	F	June	1873	27	5			3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		46A(0-0-3)		Yes	Yes	Yes				



## 260 A

County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> 7.7. } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 20

Township or other division of county.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

1202

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Roland Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Ireland												
				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Ireland												
	415			Thomas P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	20			England	England	England	1890	10	Pa	14.5 A (0.0.5)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	5	4	England	England	England	1895	5										
				Charlotte M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				England	England	England	1895	5										
				George T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				England	England	England	1895	5		At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fredrick J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				England	England	England	1895	5		At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				England	England	England	1895	5										
				Clara W.	Daughter	W	F	July	1864	35	S				England	England	England	1899	1	Pa	Day Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64	132		416	James	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	40			England	England	England	1866	34	Pa	9.1 B (0.9.1)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Francis	Wife	W	F	July	1819	80	M	40	6	2	England	England	England	1866	34										
	117			William C.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Pa	15.4 A (0.0.4)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	12	4	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1875	25										
				Andrew	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				New York	Germany	Scotland												
				Jennette	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Scotland												
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Scotland				9.4 A (0.0.6)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	134		415	Franklin	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	23			New York	New York	New York				10.0 A (0.0.0)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M		
				Letty A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	8	7	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey												
				Eliza J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New Jersey				Book Binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				New York	New York	New Jersey				Errand Boy		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Franklin W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New Jersey				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New Jersey				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Letty May	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New Jersey												
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New Jersey												
				Lilian C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New Jersey												
	419			Edward	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	13			New York	England	England				9.2 A (0.0.6)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	32	M	13	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	12	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rebecca M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York												
				Edith	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York												
				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	5	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		14.2 B (0.2.6)	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
420				Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Canada (Eng)	England	England	1865	35	Pa	Sub Contractor	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	24	11	7	England	England	England	1878	22										
				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	England												
				Elvior	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	England				Writer (Law Office)	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Richard	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	England				Printed Appraiser	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	England				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	England				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	England				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	England												
421				Peter	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	22			Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	At	Handlone	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	9	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23										
				James	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				New York	Italy	Ireland				Office Boy	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Louis	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				New York	Italy	Ireland				Errand Boy	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Josie	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				New York	Italy	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S				New York	Italy	Ireland												
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				New York	Italy	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Ireland												
				Lily	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				New York	Italy	Ireland												



## H

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 20

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,                     

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Kinniburgh, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the lot or block.	Number of family in the house.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
									Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		422			PE 8 Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	16	7a	92A (0.0.1)		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
52					Elise M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	1	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6				Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		423			WELSH Elizabeth	Head	W	F	May	1862	48	M	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	40				Yes	Yes	Yes				
54					Cornelia	Son	W	M	June	1869	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					3 Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	70	125	424		John	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	41			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	7a	NY (0.1.3)		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
57					Dustina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	67	M	9	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	29				Yes	Yes	Yes				
58					John E	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	7a	Very laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59					Volan Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	2	1		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					Aloniah	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1879	12	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		425			WELSH James	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4			New York	Norway	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
62					Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1875	29	M	7	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
63					James	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	3	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		426			WELSH John	Head	W	F	Nov	1822	70	M	7	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870					Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
65					John	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
66					Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1878	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
67					Lutherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
68					Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	72	125	427		WELSH James	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	17	7a	47D (0.0.2)		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
70					Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2				Yes	Yes	Yes				
71					John	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		428			WELSH John	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	18			New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
73					Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	2	3		New York	Canada (or Germany)	Canada (or Germany)						Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	15	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
75					Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	13	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
76					John	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	3	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		429			WELSH John	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	0	10	7A (0.0.4)		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78					Marion	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	3	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	1				Yes	Yes	Yes				
79					Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	5	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
80					John	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
81					Michael	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		430			WELSH John	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
83					Rachael	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
84					Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
85					John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		431			WELSH Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	7a	47B (0.0.3)	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
87					Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9				Yes	Yes	Yes				
88					Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
89					Elia	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		432			WELSH Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	10	47B (0.0.4)	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
91					Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	4	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes				
92					Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
93					Michael	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
94					Robert	Son	W	M	April	1900	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	RA	124	433		Bennettson Anton	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1876	24	7a	47D (0.0.5)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H
96					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	8	4	New York	England	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
97					Walter	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				New York	Sweden	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
98					Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				New York	Sweden	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
99					Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				New York	Sweden	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
100					William	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				New York	Sweden	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2nd 149 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Harcourt, Enumerator.1221

IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months of school attendance in the United States.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	74	128	439	4-1 Lippitt Michael	Head	W	M	May 1849	51	W		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	35	Na	Watchman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
2				x Catherine E.	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1877	23	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
3			435	4-2 Richard William	Head	W	M	June 1868	31	M	2	England	England	England	1890	10	Na	Boiler Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
4				4-3 Esther	Wife	M	F	Mar 1875	25	M	0	England	England	England	1897	3			Yes	Yes	Yes					
5	R 1	129	436	4-4 Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan 1845	55	W		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	Na	Landlord	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
6				John X	Son	W	M	Feb 1874	26	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Conductor R.R.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7			437	4-5 Anna	Wife	M	F	Jan 1875	25	M	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				4-6 John	Son	W	M	Jan 1876	24	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				4-7 John	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	23	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
10			438	4-8 John	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	22	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				4-9 John	Son	W	M	Jan 1879	21	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
12	78	130	439	10-3 Thomas	Head	W	M	June 1868	31	M	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	AL	Cook (Hotel)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
13				10-4 Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1871	29	M	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				10-5 Edward	Son	W	M	April 1876	24	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				10-6 Lillian M	Daughter	M	F	May 1900	0	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
16			440	10-7 Joseph	Head	W	M	April 1869	31	M	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lucy Miller	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
17				10-8 Nellie	Wife	M	F	June 1874	25	M	2	New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				10-9 John	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	0	S		New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes					
19			441	10-10 Michael	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	2	England	England	England	1893	7	Pa	Machineist	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
20				10-11 Rachel	Wife	M	F	Nov 1869	30	M	0	England	England	England	1899	1			Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				10-12 William	Head	W	M	April 1870	30	S		England	England	England	1893	7	AL	Machineist	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	R 1	131	442	10-13 John	Head	W	M	Aug 1835	64	M	18	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		47 D (0.03)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
23				10-14 John	Wife	M	F	May 1871	29	M	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				10-15 John	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				10-16 John	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
26			443	10-17 John	Head	W	M	Apr 1834	66	M	18	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		44 A (0.0-1)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
27				10-18 John	Wife	M	F	Apr 1868	31	M	18	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Yes	Yes	Yes					
28	80	132	444	10-19 Christian	Head	W	M	July 1879	20	M	17	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7		173 A (0.0-6)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
29				10-20 Mary	Wife	M	F	Mar 1877	23	M	17	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				10-21 Ann	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1876	24	M	17	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
31				10-22 Mary	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1878	22	M	15	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				10-23 Christie	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				10-24 Martin	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				10-25 Lena	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1898	2	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
35			445	10-26 Peter	Head	W	M	Mar 1839	61	M	26	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		47 D (0.0-1)	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
36				10-27 Anna	Wife	M	F	Apr 1871	29	M	26	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Yes	Yes	Yes					
37			446	10-28 Fred	Head	W	M	Aug 1875	24	M	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7		41 B (0.0-1)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
38				10-29 Freida	Wife	M	F	Aug 1875	24	M	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Yes	Yes	Yes					
39	R 1	133	447	10-30 George	Head	W	M	Aug 1876	23	M	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7		6 P A (0.1-4)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
40				10-31 Lina	Wife	M	F	July 1881	19	M	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				10-32 John	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				10-33 Mildred	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1899	1	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				10-34 John	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				10-35 Charles	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1884	15	S		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7			Yes	Yes	Yes					
45			448	10-36 Mary	Head	W	F	Jan 1853	47	M	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		18 B (0.2-0)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
46				10-37 William	Son	W	M	Apr 1875	24	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				10-38 Peter	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	S		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
48	82	134	449	10-39 Mary	Head	W	M	July 1877	22	M	18	New York	New York	New York				Class Stairs	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
49				10-40 Effie	Wife	M	F	April 1862	37	M	18	New York	England	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes					
50				10-41 Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept 1883	16	S		New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900,Harry W. Ravenport, Enumerator.

1237

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Ravenport, George M.	Son	W M	June	1885	14	S				New York	New Jersey	New York				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harriet J.	Daughter	W F	July	1885	11	S				New York	New Jersey	New York				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sarah M.	Daughter	W F	Nov	1891	10	S				New York	New Jersey	New York				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward P.	Son	W M	Sept	1891	8	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Ira N.	Daughter	W F	Oct	1895	4	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Myrtle E.	Daughter	W F	Feb	1898	2	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
	450	76	PE-3 Bridger	Wife	W F	July	1843	56	W		8	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		N.Y. (0-1-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Maggie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1878	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Nephew	W M	May	1878	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	1	21	Grain Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	451	OT-2	Thomas L.	Wife	W M	Dec	1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				66 B (0-0-0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Harriet William	Daughter	W M	Jan	1875	25	S				Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Clock Repairer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	452	AN-2	Lena	Wife	W F	Feb	1853	47	W		1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13		N.Y. (0-0-1)			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Anton	Son	W M	July	1887	12	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Osip Fedrick	Daughter	W M	May	1858	42	M		8		Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	7a				Yes	Yes	Yes					
	453	PE-4	William	Wife	W M	Dec	1846	53	W				England	England	England	1857	13	7a	47 B (0-1-2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Mary A.	Daughter	W F	Sept	1881	18	S				England	England	England	1897	13					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W M	Feb	1885	15	S				England	England	England	1897	13		Office Boy	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George E.	Son	W M	Sept	1889	10	S				New York	England	England														
94	125	454	PE-5 Charles	Wife	W M	Aug	1858	42	W		16		France	Germany	Germany	1882	18	7a	47 A (0-0-4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Elisabeth	Wife	W F	Nov	1857	42	W		5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	11					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W F	July	1885	14	S				New York	France	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W M	Feb	1887	13	S				New York	France	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elisabeth	Daughter	W F	Dec	1881	11	S				New York	France	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
327	126	455	PE-6 Charles E	Wife	W M	Mar	1847	53	W		9		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				75 B (0-0-5)			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Louise	Wife	W F	Mar	1849	51	W		3	3	France	France	France	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charlotte	Daughter	W F	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Massachusetts	France														
			Edward	Son	W M	May	1893	7	S				New York	Massachusetts	France														
			Helen	Daughter	W F	June	1898	1	S				New York	Massachusetts	France														
327	134	456	PE-7 Ursula	Wife	W F	Dec	1836	63	W		5	3	France	France	France	1871	29	7a	94 A (0-1-3)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	M	H	
			Anna Otto	Wife	W M	Mar	1847	53	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	7a	House Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arberg, Heinrich	Son	W M	Sept	1857	42	W		6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	7a	Caterer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W F	June	1871	28	W		6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Christine	Daughter	W F	June	1897	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Emma	Daughter	W F	Aug	1899	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
	457	AN-7	Olaf E.	Wife	W M	Apr	1853	46	W		11		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	7a	75 B (0-1-4)			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Annette	Wife	W F	Nov	1845	54	W		4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1857	13					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Olga	Daughter	W F	Dec	1889	10	S				New York	Sweden	Norway				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louis	Son	W M	Dec	1891	8	S				New York	Sweden	Norway														
			Annie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1896	3	S				New York	Sweden	Norway														
			Ernest	Nephew	W M	Oct	1880	19	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		Clock (Grocery)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Petera, Minnie	Daughter	W F	May	1874	26	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes					
325	135	458	PE-8 Henry	Wife	W M	Jan	1850	50	W		23		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	27	7a	157 A (0-0-2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	M	H	
			Bernhardine	Wife	W F	Aug	1853	46	W		23	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	27					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charlotte	Daughter	W F	July	1871	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	27					Yes	Yes	Yes					
323	136	459	PE-9 David G.	Wife	W M	Mar	1868	32	W		10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Emma	Wife	W F	Oct	1871	28	W		2	2	New York	Germany	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W F	May	1898	9	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Frank	Son	W M	July	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York														
	460	ST-2	Peter	Wife	W M	June	1857	48	W		30		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	35	7a	83 B (0-0-1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Jennie	Wife	W F	May	1853	47	W		3	3	New York	New York	New York				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

262 A

State New York.  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 84 Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Henry H. Haverford, Enumerator.

1248

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
321	137	461	19-11	Frank	2-2B	W M	Dec 1862	37	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Pa	4-2-A (0-0-0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Corrach John	Boarder	W M	Oct 1884	15	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		Abbott (Barber)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Scannabico Joseph	Boarder	W M	July 1859	40	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al	Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		462		St-PF Antonio	2C-1R	W M	May 1863	37	M	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	N	6-4-C (0-0-4)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Francisco	Wife	W F	June 1878	22	M	4	2 2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Joseph	Son	W M	Dec 1899	12	M			New York	Italy	Italy								Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Frank	Son	W M	May 1897	3	S			New York	Italy	Italy																		
				Yone Mary	Daughter-in-law	W F	June 1896	53	M	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		7-0-A (0-3-3)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
		463		Griffin William	2C-1	W M	Aug 1853	46	M	21		New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes	R							
				Margaret	Wife	W F	Feb 1850	49	M	21	5 5	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Emily	Daughter	W F	Aug 1899	18	S			New York	New York	New York				New Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Elvira	Daughter	W F	Nov 1892	17	S			New York	New York	New York				New Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Thomas	Daughter	W F	July 1894	15	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Hennella	Daughter	W F	Dec 1896	13	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Edward	Son	W M	July 1898	16	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		464		PE-4 Charles	1C-1B	W M	May 1866	34	M	10		Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	17	N	4-7-D (0-0-2)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Margaret	Wife	W F	Oct 1856	43	M	10	2 1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19						Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Mar 1898	2	S			New York	Norway	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		319	148	Moffatt Charles	Boarder	W M	July 1861	38	S			France	Ireland	France	1890	20	N	Longshoreman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				George	1C-1R-2B	W M	Dec 1859	40	M	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	17	N	14-2-B (0-1-2)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Christina	Wife	W F	Nov 1857	42	M	21	1 1	Chile	Germany	Germany	1891	19						Yes	Yes	Yes								
				George	Son	W M	Mar 1890	20	S			Germany	Germany	Chile	1891	19		Entry Clerk Office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Long Mary	Wife	W F	Jan 1890	7	S			New York	Canada	Germany																		
				James Louis	Lodger	W M	May 1873	27	S			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4	N	Freeman Steam Ship Co.	2		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				James Louis	Lodger	W M	Jan 1878	21	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	19	N	Freeman Steam Ship Co.	2		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		466		PE-2 Michael	Head	W M	May 1855	45	M	24		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19	N	4-7-B (0-0-1)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Mary	Wife	W F	Aug 1855	44	M	24	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19						Yes	Yes	Yes								
		467		PE-3 John	1C-1C	W M	Nov 1870	29	M	2		Belgium	Denmark	Belgium	1896	4	N	9-4-A (0-0-2)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Mary	Wife	W F	Feb 1872	28	M	2 1 1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Nora	Daughter	W F	Mar 1890	12	S			New York	Belgium	Denmark																		
		317	137	PE-4 Richard	Head	W M	Apr 1837	62	M	41		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	42	N	5-5-A (0-0-1)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Mary	Wife	W F	May 1840	60	M	41	1 0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	41						Yes	Yes	Yes								
		469		PE-5 Catharine	Head	W F	June 1858	41	M	21	8 8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	36		W-9 (0-5-1)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Matthew	Son	W M	Oct 1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Patrick	Son	W M	Mar 1880	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				John	Son	W M	July 1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Catharine	Daughter	W F	Feb 1878	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boy Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Julia	Daughter	W F	Apr 1872	18	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fruit Packer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Thomas	Daughter	W F	Nov 1885	15	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee Packer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		470		PE-5 John	Head	W M	Aug 1859	41	M	9		Michigan	Virginia	Ireland				4-7-D (0-0-4)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Mary	Wife	W F	Dec 1867	32	M	9 7 3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Ann	Daughter	W F	Dec 1893	6	S			New York	Michigan	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes								
				John	Son	W M	Dec 1894	5	S			New York	Michigan	Virginia																		
				Thomas	Son	W M	Sept 1899	12	S			New York	Michigan	Virginia																		
		471		Head Richard	Head	W M	May 1860	40	M	8		Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	1895	15	N	4-7-B (0-0-4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								
				Catharine	Wife	W F	Dec 1863	36	M	9 3 3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	20						Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Josephine	Daughter	W F	Apr 1893	7	S			New York	Cuba	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes								
				George	Son	W M	Aug 1895	4	S			New York	Cuba	Ireland																		
				John	Son	W M	Jan 1897	3	S			New York	Cuba	Ireland																		
		472		PE-6 Thomas	Head	W M	Aug 1861	38	M	17		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	N	Longshoreman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R								



## B

State New York

County Kings

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd Wy. } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 22

(Enumeration District No. 167) 24

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12

., *Enumerator*

1260

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Peter Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June 1853	34	7	12	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29										
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1859	15	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1858	11	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1859	10	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Smith Bartley	Cousin	W	M	Oct 1868	31	6				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	9	7	Longshoreman	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
473			Flaherty William	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	35	7	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	15	16	Longshoreman	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Annah	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	34	7	15	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	15					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Patrick	Son	W	M	May 1886	14	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annah	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	10	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	2	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
315	474		Finck Eugene	Head	W	M	Nov 1872	28	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	16	Merchant Tailor	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
	475		Wood Frank	Head	W	M	May 1855	55	7	37			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	16	Crozier	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Connie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1848	52	7	37	9	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	40					Yes	Yes	Yes			
	476		Finck John	Head	W	M	May 1859	41	7	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	40	16	Longshoreman	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Hellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1881	18	5				New York	Ireland	New York				Book Binder	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1883	17	5				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13	5				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	477		De PF Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov 1855	45	7	20			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	16	Night Watchman	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	April 1865	35	7	20	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	3					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Joseph	Son	W	M	April 1883	17	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	3		Longshoreman	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	April 1888	12	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	3		At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	5				New York	Italy	Italy												
313	478		De PF Joseph	Head	W	M	June 1867	32	7	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	3	26	Longshoreman	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Margarita	Wife	W	F	May 1883	17	7	0	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888						Yes	Yes	Yes			
	479		De PF Catherine	Head	W	F	July 1852	47	14		4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		NY (0 4-1)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	19	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chief Whitehead	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Louis	Son	W	M	July 1882	17	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Entry Clerk	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Richard	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice Machinist	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Martin	Son	W	M	June 1890	9	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	480		Walsh Michael	Brother	W	M	May 1857	50	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	16	Longshoreman	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			De PF John A.	Head	W	M	June 1859	45	7	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	15	16	Longshoreman	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			John A.	Son	W	M	April 1891	9	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			James A.	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jordan Catherine	Sis Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	5				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Alice	Sis Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	5				New York	Ireland	New York				Fruit Packer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	W	M	April 1882	18	5				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes			
481			De PF Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	7	11			Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7	0	Shoemaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Adeline	Wife	W	F	May 1871	29	7	11	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Adeline	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	4	5				New York	Russia	Russia												
311	482		De PF Michael	Head	W	M	July 1871	28	7	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				NY (0 0 4)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Isabel	Wife	W	F	July 1875	24	7	9	4	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Edward	Son	W	M	June 1892	7	5				New York	New York	New York												
			Isabel	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	5				New York	New York	New York												
			Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	2	5				New York	New York	New York												
483			De PF Martin	Head	W	M	Oct 1833	66	11	15			Norway	Norway	Norway	1866	34	16	Matchmaker	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Engberg	Wife	W	F	April 1850	50	7	15	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Inga	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	5				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Louis	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	5				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd NY Sheet No. 23  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Bancroft, Enumerator.

1271

STREET	HOUSE NUMBER	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
				Color of race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION	Months and years of age of each person ten years of age and over	Months and years of age of each person ten years of age and over	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1st Avenue St.		Larson, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
	414	Walter P. Bazzarotti	Head	W	F	June 1851	48	M		5	4	Canada (Eng)	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		Wkly (0-1-3)	20 yrs 4 mo 4 mo					R	H		
		Joseph	Son	W	M	March 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				At school	15 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		James	Son	W	M	June 1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				At school	12 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Ann	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				At school	13 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				At school	8 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
	129 415	Matthew J. John J.	Head	W	M	May 1871	29	S				New York	New York	New York				Physician	29 yrs 4 mo 4 mo					O	F	H	
		Catherine	Sister	W	F	July 1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Physician	22 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Agustine J.	Brother	W	M	June 1875	25	S				New York	New York	New York				Physician	25 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Monica J.	Sister	W	F	June 1885	15	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		Teacher	15 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
127 416		Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	15 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Thomas	Son	W	M	June 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	15 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Paul	Son	W	M	Aug 1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	10 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	9 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Francis P.	Son	W	M	June 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	7 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Emmanuel Mary A.	Son	W	F	June 1893	7	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Teacher	7 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
	125 417	Col. Margaret J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1874	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	12		Teacher	25 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		James H.	Son	W	M	June 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	20 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Emma C.	Wife	W	F	June 1876	24	S				New York	New York	England				Teacher	24 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Joseph William P.	Son	W	M	June 1878	22	S				New York	England	England				Teacher	22 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
123 418		William H.	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York	1882	2		Teacher	22 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1850	49	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	40		Teacher	49 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Patrick	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	25 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Robert	Brother	W	M	Feb 1876	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Teacher	24 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Francis	Brother	W	M	July 1871	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Teacher	29 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	May 1881	19	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	0		Teacher	19 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Timothy Michael	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	4 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	28 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
	119 419	Patrick	Head	W	M	June 1855	45	M				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	45 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Catherine	Wife	W	F	June 1876	24	S				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	24 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
120 420		William H.	Son	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		Teacher	39 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Tobias	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		Teacher	39 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Conrad	Son	W	M	Sept 1882	17	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		Teacher	17 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Barton	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Teacher	7 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Teacher	5 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
	117 421	Boff Jacob	Head	W	M	April 1863	37	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	6		Teacher	37 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
	109 422	Boff Ann	Wife	W	F	May 1850	50	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	50 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
	107 423	Boff Helen	Wife	W	F	Aug 1853	46	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	20		Teacher	46 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	50	M				Norway	Norway	Norway				Teacher	50 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	50	M				Norway	Norway	Norway				Teacher	50 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
105 424		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								
		William H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12		Teacher	40 yrs 4 mo 4 mo								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ny. Sheet No. 23  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city 12

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,

Harry W. Ravenport

Enumerator.

1283

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
William Street	103	153	4-2	Charles P.	H	M	Dec 1871	28	25				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1863	32	70	34 A (0 1 2)											
		154	496	Charlotte	Wife	F	Oct 1873	26	25	5	2		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	28													
				Arthur C.	Son	M	Jan 1872	23					New York	Sweden	Sweden				Bookkeeper	8										
				Charles W.	Son	M	May 1872	21					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		497		Anna	Wife	F	Dec 1872	27	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	4	20	47 D (0 0 2)											
				Anna	Wife	F	Dec 1872	27	1	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	1												
				Anna	Wife	F	Dec 1872	27	1	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	1												
				Anna	Wife	F	Dec 1872	27	1	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	1												
				Anna	Wife	F	Dec 1872	27	1	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	1												
				Anna	Wife	F	Dec 1872	27	1	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	1												
97	172	478	10-2	John	H	M	May 1875	25	11	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		W 9 (0 7 3)											
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	8										
			John	Son	M	Dec 1871	21						New York	Ireland	Ireland															



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Name of Institution, -----X

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Harry W. Harwood, Enumerator

1293

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					Occupation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
William Street	87	162	106	Whelan, Emil	Lodger	M	M	May 1875	25	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	1860	40		Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Paterson, Sarah	Wife	M	F	May 1870	30	W		4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		
				Thomas, F.	Son	M	M	Oct 1874	26	S				New York	New Jersey	Ireland				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	M	M	May 1875	25	S				New York	New Jersey	Ireland				Policeman		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1876	24	S				New York	New Jersey	Ireland				School Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Consigne, Catherine	Wife	M	F	Jan 1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	101	162	807	Isaac	Head	M	M	May 1859	40	M		21		England	England	England	1885	15	P	17-3-6 (0-2-1)	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Mary	Wife	M	F	Oct 1851	48	M		21	0	England	England	England	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Marcel, Daniel	Brother	M	M	May 1862	38	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	P	Bookkeeper	0								
				Barnes, John	Brother	M	M	April 1860	39	S				England	England	England	1888	12	P	Machineist	0								
90R2	164	508	508	Bredford, Samuel	Brother	M	M	Feb 1876	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	P	Ship (Traveller)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Draper, Isaac	Head	M	M	Dec 1860	39	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	24	P	10-4 (0-2-1)		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Charles	Son	M	M	Dec 1878	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13	P	Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Calogero	Son	M	M	April 1883	17	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	P	Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Louis	Son	M	M	July 1885	14	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
	90	163	509	Fuller, William	Head	M	M	April 1875	25	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	P	4-4-A (0-0-6)	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	H		
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	New Jersey						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William	Son	M	M	Jan 1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	New Jersey				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Florence	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	New Jersey				at School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				James	Son	M	M	May 1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	New Jersey				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
510				Maud	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	New Jersey						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	M	M	Sept 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	New Jersey						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Head	M	M	May 1862	38	M		6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	15	P	4-4-A (0-0-4)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Mary	Wife	M	F	June 1858	41	M		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Son	M	M	May 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1884	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Masscutt, Margaret	Daughter	M	F	June 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	RI	166	511	Wagland, Walter	Brother	M	M	Sept 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York				4-4-A (0-0-0)	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Joseph	Brother	M	M	Oct 1894	5	S				New Jersey	New York	New York													
				Victor	Brother	M	M	June 1897	3	S				New Jersey	New York	New York				7-7-B (0-1-3)	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
92				William F.	Head	M	M	April 1862	38	M		17		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	June 1863	37	M		17	5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	M	M	Feb 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Ellen	Daughter	M	F	May 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Elizabeth P.	Wife	M	F	Sept 1891	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Spice Packer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	92	167	513	Alfred	Head	M	M	May 1866	34	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	P	12-3-6 (0-0-8)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Bertha	Wife	M	F	Jan 1870	30	M		8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herman	Son	M	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8		at School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Adelaide	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1890	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Emma	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1891	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
94				Alfred	Son	M	M	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Samuel	Son	M	M	July 1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Henry	Son	M	M	June 1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				August	Son	M	M	April 1900	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Wacknach, Henry	Brother	M	M	July 1861	38	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	12	P	Freeman (Marine)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	94	168	514	John	Head	M	M	Sept 1878	31	M		6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	P	Lighterman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Emma	Wife	M	F	May 1868	32	M		6	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	7				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arthur	Son	M	M	May 1885	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Martha	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1899	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 79 Sheet No. 24  
Enumeration District No. 168

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Davenport, Enumerator.

1302

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of children in the order of birth.			Number of family in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Hing Street		515		Both X Anton	Leader	W	M	June 1853	46	1				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Shoemaker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Vogel P Edward M.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1873	26	1				New York	New York	New York				47 D (0-0-2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1879	21	1				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	18					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	96	165	516	8. Thomas A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1900	2	0				New York	New York	Germany	1876	24	Na	47 B (0-1-4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Regina Kominich	30-1R-2B	W	F	Feb 1868	32	11				Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				PL Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct 1867	32	1			6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24											
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	0				New York	Italy	Germany														
				Eva S.	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	2	0				New York	Italy	Germany														
				William E.	Son	W	M	Mar 1900	2	0				New York	Italy	Germany														
				James	Brother	W	M	Jan 1869	36	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	24	Na	Shoemaker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Spicer Joseph	Brother	W	M	Sept 1859	40	27				Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	Na	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
98	166	517	Supp John M.	Brother	W	M	Mar 1876	24	1				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1879	21	Na	Engineer (Writing)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Baggett Joseph	30-2R	W	M	Jan 1871	29	1				England	England	England	1890	10	Na	47 D (0-1-5)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			PL Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	1				3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	0				New York	England	New York															
			May	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	0				New York	England	New York															
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1	0				New York	England	New York															
			Casey John	Father	W	M	May 1835	65	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1883	17	0				New York	New York	New York				Shoemaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		518	O'Ro P B	30-2R	W	M	Mar 1852	48	28				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Dec 1861	38	0				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jennie	Sister	W	F	June 1870	29	1				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland	1885	25	Na	47 B (1-2-2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
		519	Kunt P G	30-2R	W	M	May 1855	45	28				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Rose	Wife	W	F	Mar 1855	45	28			10	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Child nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fruit Packer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Daughter	W	M	Mar 1885	11	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
100	167	520	Supp Carl G.	20-1R	W	M	Mar 1855	45	28			30	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18		9-1 B (1-0-1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1849	58	28			1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1857	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Carl	Son	W	M	May 1871	29	0				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	13	Na	Shoemaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		521	Cap P Margaret	30-2R	W	F	Nov 1872	27	1			0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		NY (0-0-0)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Sutton George	Brother	W	M	Mar 1835	65	1				England	England	England	1867	13	Na	Machinist	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Inc Monaghan James	Brother	W	M	Mar 1867	33	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Builder	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Brother	W	M	Apr 1850	50	24				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	20	Na	Machinist	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
104	168	522	Supp Joseph	30-2R	W	M	Feb 1863	37	1				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	12	Na	47 B (0-0-4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			PL John	Wife	W	F	Dec 1854	45	28			3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	25					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	0				New York	Germany	Germany															
			Kniwell Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	0				New York	Germany	Germany															
			Stanley	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	13	0				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
523			Tor P Joseph	30-2R	W	M	Mar 1855	45	28			16	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	Na	9-2 D (0-0-9)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Francisco	Wife	W	F	May 1866	34	1			8	8	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15	0				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Salvia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	0				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Antonia	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	0				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	0				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Salvatore	Son	W	M	Feb 1894	6	0				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	0				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Emanuel	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	0				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Vincenzo	Son	W	M	May 1900	2	0				New York	Italy	Italy															

1302

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

265 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 11-21 Sheet No. 25  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Ransom, Enumerator.

1311

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, & the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, deaf, idiot, insane, or otherwise physically or mentally defective.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, including months.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	1.								2.	3.																					
King Street																															



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wy } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 169 } 25

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry W. Davenport., Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, Overt children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1-9																												
537			Smith, Melie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				94A(0.14.6)	0								
			William James	7C-2R	W	M	Nov 1877	22	30				England	England	England	1870	30	na										
			Clara	Wife	W	F	Aug 1871	28	30	4	8		New York	New York	New York													
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	25	S				New York	England	New York				Paper box maker	0								
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1879	20	S				New York	England	New York				Book binder	0								
			George	Son	W	M	Jun 1882	18	S				New York	England	New York				Book binder	0								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	17	S				New York	England	New York				Book binder	0								
			Franklin	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13	S				New York	England	New York				At School	10								
			Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				New York	England	New York				At School	10								
			James	Grandson	W	M	Oct 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10								
			Philip F.	Grandson	W	M	Mar 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Charles H.	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	England	New York				97A(0.0.3)	0								
			William H.	Head	W	M	Sept 1859	40	4				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	29	4	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Philomena	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1876	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1871	1	S				New York	New York	New York				47B(0.0.3)	0								
			Albert	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	13				New Jersey	England	England													
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	35	13	4	4		England	England	England	1854	16											
			Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1866	17	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	England				At School	9								
			Richard	Son	W	M	June 1879	10	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	England				At School	9								
			Albert	Son	W	M	June 1892	7	S				New York	New Jersey	England													
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	4	S				New York	New Jersey	England				47D(0.4.4)	0								
			John	Head	W	M	Mar 1839	61	30				Germany	Germany	Germany	1807	27	na										
			Anne	Wife	W	F	Mar 1849	51	30	17	10		New York	England	England													
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1877	23	S				New York	Germany	New York				Marshall	0								
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20	S				New York	Germany	New York				Immature Packer	0								
			David	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S				New York	Germany	New York				Apprentice Machine Mkr	0								
			Wilhelmina	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	15	S				New York	Germany	New York				Office Boy	0								
			Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13	S				New York	Germany	New York				At School	11								
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	8	S				New York	Germany	New York													
			Harry	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	Germany	New York				61-B(0.2.1)	0								
			Edward F	Head	W	M	July 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Shipping Clerk	0								
			White Sarah L	Sister	W	F	Dec 1852	47	NA	2	2		New York	England	New York													
			Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Sept 1878	21	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Book Binder	3								
			Mary F	Wife	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York				Book Binder	3								
			John	Head	W	M	May 1857	43	10				Germany	Germany	Germany	1814	16	na	94A(0.1.2)	0								
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	May 1860	10	10	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	10											
			Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Drug (Drug Store)	0								
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar 1840	60	30				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1805	35	na	47D(0.1.1)	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1839	60	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1808	32											
			Heleen	Wife	W	F	April 1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	0								
			Thomas	Head	W	M	July 1844	56	17				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1801	39	na	55A(0.2.1)	0								
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	Jun 1846	54	37	6	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43											
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Letter Carrier	0								
			Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				School Teacher	2								
			Francis	Head	W	M	Dec 1876	23	2				Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	England	1893	7	al	114A(0.0.2)	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1880	19	2	1	1		New York	France	Ireland													
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	12	S				New York	Canada (Eng)	New York													
			Madison Helia	Head	W	F	Feb 1858	42	NA	7	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1815	25		115(0.1.5)	0								



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd N.Y. Sheet No. 26  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Harry W. Ravenport, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Street.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
King Street			Madagiam Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1880	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1883	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School			yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School			yes	yes	yes				
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School			yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	11	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School			yes	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	W	M	April 1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
	309	577	Anna	Head	W	F	Mar 1861	33	M			Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	11	P	9 A (0-0-1)	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1848	51	M			Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	18		75 B (0-0-2)			yes	yes	yes				
	307	584	August	Head	W	M	July 1849	50	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	Na				yes	yes	yes				
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	35	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	18		At School			yes	yes	yes				
			Quarantini PF-7	Head	W	M	Oct 1860	37	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	16	Na	47 D (0-0-6)	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	16					yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Angelina	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Frene	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	5	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Dominick	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	15	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5					yes	yes	yes				
	550		Ma PF-3	Head	W	F	Mar 1875	60	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	45	Na	75 G (0-0-2)	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar 1856	44	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	45	Na				yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Aug 1873	6	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
	551		PF-5	Head	W	M	Aug 1849	50	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	50	Na	NY (0-4-0)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Richard	Son	W	M	Mar 1876	24	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	4		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	July 1877	22	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1883	16	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Binder	2		yes	yes	yes				
	552		Ma PF-4	Head	W	M	April 1872	28	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				101 A (0-0-2)	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	July 1877	2	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Richard Eugene	Daughter	W	M	July 1875	24	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	3		yes	yes	yes				
	553		Peter PF-2	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	40	Na	47 B (0-0-1)	12		yes	yes	yes	I	H		
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M			Norway	Norway	Norway	1860	40		47 B (0-0-2)			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	554		Trick PF-3	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	39	Na				yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1863	36	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	36					yes	yes	yes				
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan 1874	6	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	6		157 A (0-2-2)			yes	yes	yes	I	H		
	305	555	John R.	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	29	M			Spain	Spain	Spain	1870	30	Na	Cigar Maker	3		yes	yes	yes	I	H		
			John R. Jr.	Son	W	M	Sept 1870	29	S			New York	Spain	New York				Cigar Maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Emmanuel	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	S			New York	Spain	New York				Cigar Maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1881	18	S			New York	Spain	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	S			New York	Spain	New York				At School			yes	yes	yes				
			Behn Ernest W.	Lodger	W	M	Nov 1879	25	S			Connecticut	Germany	Germany				Waiter Restaurant	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Stacy George	Lodger	W	M	Aug 1862	37	S			Massachusetts	Ireland	New York				Wagon Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Gibbons Edward J.	Lodger	W	M	Mar 1876	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Donnelly Edward	Lodger	W	M	Sept 1871	28	M			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Bradley William	Lodger	W	M	Mar 1870	30	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	23	Na	Wagon Maker	1		yes	yes	yes				
			O'Neill James	Lodger	W	M	July 1872	27	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	21	Na	Wagon Maker	1		yes	yes	yes				
	302	556	Rodney Thomas	Head	W	M	June 1840	60	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	Na	33 B (0-0-2)	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1835	65	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1835	65					yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	W	M	Dec 1870	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	1		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes				

29-

Block F



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 74. Sheet No. 26  
Enumeration District No. 169

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Henry W. Waverport, Enumerator.

1344

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Van Brunt Street	357			Schroeder, Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Al	70A(0.0.4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Catherine	Wife	M	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lillian	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emma	Daughter	M	F	May	1892	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Minnie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1893	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Rugg, Thomas	Lodger	M	M	Oct	1811	28	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Pe	Lawyer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	358			Leach, Patrick	Head	M	M	Oct	1840	53	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31		47B(2.2.1)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Margaret	Wife	M	F	Nov	1850	49	M	30	5	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	M	M	May	1873	27	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Way Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	M	M	Nov	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Way Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Sept	1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	M	M	May	1891	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Box Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
301	184	559		Oscar	Head	M	M	June	1868	31	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	13	Pa	64C(0.0.3)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Marie	Wife	M	F	April	1878	22	M	0	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	6				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Gertrude	Daughter	M	F	July	1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Alfred	Son	M	M	July	1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
	560			August L.	Head	M	M	Aug	1857	42	M	17			New York	Germany	Germany				47B(0.2.4)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Helen	Wife	M	F	June	1861	39	M	17	0	5	New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Andrew	Son	M	M	Feb	1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				Barred Box Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	M	M	Feb	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Apprentice (Tailor)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	M	M	Aug	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
				August	Son	M	M	July	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Thomas	Son	M	M	Feb	1900	12	S				New York	New York	New York													
	561			Joseph	Head	M	M	June	1850	43	M	15			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				64C(0.0.5)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Cornelia	Wife	M	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	4	4	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary E.	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1887	12	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cornelia F.	Daughter	M	F	July	1889	10	S				New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bertha E.	Daughter	M	F	July	1894	6	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New Jersey													
				William J.	Son	M	M	Aug	1899	1	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New Jersey													
199	184	562		Edward J.	Head	M	M	Feb	1855	45	M	2	2		Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				NY(0.1.1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Mary E.	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1860	40	S				New York	New York	Connecticut				Real Estate Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	563			William	Head	M	M	Oct	1838	61	M	42			New York	New York	New York				17.3A(0.0.1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Jane E.	Wife	M	F	April	1840	60	M	42	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	564			John	Head	M	M	Nov	1839	60	S				Wales	Wales	Wales	1893	17	Na	3.2A(0.0.0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
297	184	565		Pauline H.	Wife	M	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	0	0	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1870	30	Na	9.2D(0.0.1)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Leonard Edwin E.	Boys	M	M	April	1881	19	S				Connecticut	Denmark	Denmark				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	566			Isabella	Head	M	F	Jan	1845	55	M	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		NY(0.1.0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Arthur E.	Son	M	M	April	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
295	184	567		Leonard	Head	M	M	Jan	1836	64	M				England	England	England	1863	47	Na	11.4A(0.1.0)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	H	
				Charles L.	Son	M	M	Nov	1862	37	M				New York	England	England				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter Annie	Boys	M	F	Feb	1892	18	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Cook (Bakery)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	568			Philip	Head	M	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	18	Na	NY(0.0.2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Mary	Wife	M	F	July	1871	29	M	9	4	1	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	M	M	Oct	1892	7	S				New York	Germany	New York													
293	184	569		John	Head	M	M	Feb	1850	50	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	Na	NY(0.0.2)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	H	
				Annie	Wife	M	F	Mar	1853	47	M	23	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bertha	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1879	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Type Writer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John H.	Son	M	M	April	1879	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Type Writer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

267

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd 119

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 109

27

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,Harry M. Hunsford

Enumerator.

130-7

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.				1	2					3	4																					
					Mahukien Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1882	17					New York	Germany	Germany							At school		16	12	12				
					Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	17					New York	Germany	Germany							At school		16	12	12				
					Mable	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8					New York	Germany	Germany															
					Phyllis	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8					New York	Germany	Germany															
					Phyllis	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8					New York	Germany	Germany															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
					Ryan John	Son	W	M	Dec 1885																							



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. .... }

Township or other division of county-----  
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	Number.								Month.	Year.																					
			1	2				7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

268

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 1st

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerator, Joseph McCarty

1960

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.  of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	HOUSE NUMBER.	STREET.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
80	1	1	John Hogue	Head	W	M	June 1868	31	M				New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Sadie	Wife	M	F	Oct 1870	29	M		3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Lilly	Son	M	M	June 1872	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10		Y	Y	Y					
			Walter	Son	M	M	June 1874	5	S				New York	New York	New York														
		2	Cunningham	Head	M	M	May 1833	49	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1837	17		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Ralph	Son	M	M	Oct 1864	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Maggie	Son	M	M	Nov 1874	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10									
			Lizzie	Son	M	M	Nov 1874	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10									
			William	Son	M	M	Aug 1878	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office Boy	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Oct 1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		3	Charles	Head	M	M	Mar 1872	28	M				New York	Ireland	New York				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Ellen	Wife	M	F	Mar 1873	25	M				New York	Ireland	New York							Y	Y	Y					
			Julia	Wife	M	F	Sept 1863	34	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
82	2	4	Walter	Head	M	M	Dec 1842	57	M		31		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	July 1842	57	M		31	9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	55	45				Y	Y	Y					
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Mar 1872	27	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	4		Y	Y	Y					
			Joseph	Son	M	M	July 1877	22	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Frank	Son	M	M	Nov 1875	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	3		Y	Y	Y					
			William	Son	M	M	Oct 1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
		5	McInerney	Head	M	M	June 1871	29	M		1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Marion	Wife	M	F	Mar 1871	29	M		1	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
84	3	6	Jordan	Head	M	M	Nov 1865	34	M		5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	34		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec 1871	28	M		5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Pauline	Son	M	M	Apr 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Y	Y	Y					
			Antonetti	Son	M	M	Dec 1879	20	M				New York	Ireland	New York							Y	Y	Y					
		7	Lilly	Head	M	M	Mar 1872	28	M		3		New York	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Joseph	Wife	M	F	Mar 1875	25	M		3	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
86	4	8	Elizabeth	Head	M	F	Sept 1865	33	M		12		New York	Ireland	New York				Farmer	3		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Anna	Wife	M	F	Aug 1868	32	M		12	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
		9	Lynch	Head	M	M	Mar 1870	30	M		12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Margaret	Wife	M	F	Mar 1870	30	M		12	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				Y	Y	Y					
			Margaret	Son	M	M	Oct 1872	27	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
88	5	10	John	Head	M	M	Mar 1870	30	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Mary	Wife	M	F	July 1872	27	M		12	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Y	Y	Y					
			Mary	Son	M	M	May 1871	28	M		12		New York	New York	New York				at school	10									
			Patricia	Son	M	M	Oct 1873	26	M		12		New York	New York	New York				at school	10									
		11	Martin	Head	M	M	Dec 1870	29	M		12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	29		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Charles	Son	M	M	Nov 1874	25	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Hollman	Head	M	M	Oct 1878	21	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
90	6	12	Karlman	Head	M	M	May 1863	37	M		12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	27		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			John	Son	M	M	May 1874	26	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y					
			Lizzie	Son	M	M	Aug 1871	28	M		12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	28		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Maggie	Son	M	M	Mar 1875	25	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Thomas	Son	M	M	July 1876	24	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Samuel	Son	M	M	May 1878	22	M		12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
92	7	13	Pratt	Head	M	M	Apr 1879	20	M		12		Canada	Canada	Canada	1878	22		Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R				
			Rose	Wife	M	F	Mar 1871	29	M		12	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29				Y	Y	Y					
			Mary	Son	M	M	Oct 1873	26	M		12		New York	Canada	Ireland				at school	10		Y	Y	Y					
			Frank	Son	M	M	May 1873	26	M		12		New York	Canada	Ireland				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y					
			Annie	Son	M	M	Oct 1874	25	M		12		New York	Canada	Ireland				at school	10		Y	Y	Y					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 170Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Joseph McGrothy, Enumerator.

1273

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.		House Number.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.								Month.	Year.																					13	14
51				Paul Rose	Son	m	A	Mar	1892	8	S			New York	Canada	Ireland				At School		10									
52				Green Bernard	Boarder	m	m	Oct	1870	29	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na	Engineer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
53	94	14		Radison John	Head	m	m	Mar	1862	34	m	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
54				Mary	Wife	w	A	July	1868	31	m	6	1	New York	England	England	1881	19	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
55	96	9	15	Passidy James	Head	m	A	Oct	1845	54	m	27		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
56				Ann	Wife	w	A	Jan	1859	41	m	27	9	New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
57				Thomas	Son	m	m	Mar	1874	24	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
58				Beattie	Son	m	A	Sept	1893	6	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
59				Patrick	Son	m	m	Mar	1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				Kevin Frank	Son	m	m	Feb	1870	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
61	98	10	16	Helen Arthur	Head	m	m	Oct	1876	23	m	5		New York	New York	New York				Engineer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
62				James	Wife	w	A	Aug	1877	22	m	5	5	New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
63				McKinney William	Boarder	m	m	July	1879	20	S			New York	New York	New York	1885	15	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
64		12		Smith William	Head	m	m	Oct	1855	44	m	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
65				Lynia	Wife	w	A	Aug	1862	37	m	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				James	Boarder	m	m	Jan	1860	40	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
67	100	11	8	Patterson Margaret	Head	m	m	Sept	1848	51	m	34		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
68				Luce	Wife	w	A	Nov	1842	57	m	34	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
69				Lizzie	Son	m	A	Nov	1877	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
70				Marion	Son	m	A	Oct	1874	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				Robert	Son	m	m	May	1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
72				Frank	Son	m	m	July	1883	17	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
73		19		Lillian John	Head	m	m	July	1861	38	m	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
74				Margaret	Wife	w	A	Aug	1875	24	m	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				William	Son	m	m	July	1891	7	S			New York	Virginia	Virginia				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
76	102	12	20	Seelan John	Head	m	m	Sept	1857	42	m	32		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Engineer		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O F H				
77				Elizabeth	Wife	w	A	May	1844	56	m	32	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
78				Mary J.	Son	m	A	July	1865	34	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
79				Elizabeth	Son	m	A	May	1867	32	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				Bernard	Son	m	m	Nov	1872	27	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
81				Frank	Son	m	m	Oct	1877	20	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				Edward	Son	m	A	May	1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				Wood James	Son	m	m	May	1874	26	m			New York	England	England				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				Elizabeth	Son	m	A	May	1876	24	S			New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				William J.	Son	m	m	Sept	1878	22	S			New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
86	104	13	21	Thomas	Head	m	m	Oct	1844	56	m	32		New York	England	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O F H				
87				John	Wife	w	A	May	1854	46	m	32	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				Sarah	Son	m	A	Nov	1867	32	S			New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				Charles	Son	m	m	Oct	1873	26	S			New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				Florence	Son	m	A	June	1891	8	S			New York	New York	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Alice	Son	m	A	Sept	1876	24	S			New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
92				Katie	Son	m	A	Oct	1892	8	S			New York	New York	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
93	106	14	22	Ryan Thomas	Head	m	m	Oct	1871	29	m	4		New York	New York	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
94				Katie	Wife	w	A	Oct	1878	22	m	4	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				Thomas	Son	m	A	Nov	1899	2	S			New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
96				Thomas	Son	m	A	May	1845	55	m			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
97		15		James	Head	m	m	May	1845	55	m	6		Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
98				Emma	Wife	w	A	Nov	1861	39	m	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
99	108	15	24	Katie	Head	m	m	Nov	1872	28	m	11	5	New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
100				Margaret	Wife	w	A	Nov	1872	28	m	11	5	New York	New York	New York				At School		0		Yes	Yes	Yes					



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings County

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or county.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the First

day of June, 1900.

Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Grath

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 120

2

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

### 3.1. Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the lot or block.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Year of immigration to the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		24	Kehoe James	Son	W	M	Dec 1823	62				New York	New York	New York				St School	10								
			— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	24				New York	New York	New York				St School	10								
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4				New York	New York	New York													
			— Stephen	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	2				New York	New York	New York													
		25	Dunne James	Head	W	M	Aug 1838	64				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Contractor	0								
			— Anne	Wife	W	F	Nov 1840	62				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40											
			— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1873	30				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wife of Matthew	0								
			— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1875	25				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Patrick	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	22				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0								
			Bannan James	Head	W	M	Dec 1853	45				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0								
110	16	26	Dawson James	Head	W	M	May 1853	47				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1858	12	Na	Wheeler	0								
			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	July 1856	42				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1858	12											
			— James	Son	W	M	Mar 1875	25				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1888	12	Na	Truck Driver	0								
			— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1878	22				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1888	12											
			— George	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	20				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1888	12											
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	17				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1888	12											
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1888	12				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1888	12											
			— Edith	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	7				New York	South Wales	South Wales				St School	10								
			— William	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	8				New York	South Wales	South Wales				St School	10								
			— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	6				New York	South Wales	South Wales													
144	17	27	Dawson James	Head	W	M	Dec 1853	45				New York	Germany	Italy				Contractor	0								
			— Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug 1855	44				New York	Germany	Italy				Contractor	0								
			— Annie	Sister	W	F	Nov 1866	33				New York	Germany	Italy													
			— William	Son	W	M	Sept 1872	27				Hungarian	Hungarian	Hungarian	1884	6		Contractor	0								
116	18	28	Booth Watson	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30				England	England	England	1890	10	Na	Contractor	0								
			— Charles	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30				South Wales	South Wales	South Wales	1880	10	Na										
			— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4				New York	England	South Wales													
			— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1897	2				New York	England	South Wales													
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1				New York	England	South Wales													
		29	Shea James	Head	W	M	May 1872	27				New York	Ireland	South Wales				Contractor	0								
			— Sadie	Wife	W	F	July 1879	21				New York	New York	New York													
118	19	30	Pickett Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Sept 1842	57				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Kelly John	Boarder	W	M	May 1863	25				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— James	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1870	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Carey Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1840	60				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Trainer	0								
			— Bradley Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1842	58				New York	New York	New York													
120	20	31	Lucindy Hughes	Head	W	M	Feb 1840	60				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1858	44				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1851	38				New York	New York	New York													
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	July 1885	15				New York	New York	New York													
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	10				New York	New York	New York													
			— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	5				New York	New York	New York													
172	21	32	Collins Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Tilda	Wife	W	F	Nov 1850	50				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Mathew	Son	W	M	Sept 1869	31				New York	New York	New York													
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1872	28				New York	New York	New York													
			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	18				New York	New York	New York													
			— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	16				New York	New York	New York													
			— John	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	14				New York	New York	New York													
			— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	11				New York	New York	New York													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 170 } 2

County Orange  
Township or other division of county City of New York [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the ass may be. See instructions.]  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Leatty, Enumerator.

392

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	32	Collins Adeline	Daughter	W F	June	1893	W F								New York	New York	New York				At school	10								
		Wallace	Son	W M	May	1890	W M								New York	New York	New York													
124	22	33	Sutton William	Head	W M	Sept	1872	W M	2						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Milkman	0								
		Jennie	Wife	W F	May	1872	W F	2							New Jersey	Ireland	England													
	34	Stromer Matilda	Head	W M	Dec	1876	W M	1							Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885												
		Hanna	Wife	W F	Feb	1877	W F	1							Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885												
126	23	35	O'Sullivan Thomas	Head	W M	Mar	1860	W M	1						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884												
		Mary	Wife	W F	Nov	1870	W F	1							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Daughter	W M	Oct	1877	W M	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
128	24	36	Robbey John	Head	W M	July	1863	W M	10						England	England	England	1881	12	at										
		Hannah	Wife	W F	June	1872	W F	10							England	England	England	1890	10											
		John	Daughter	W F	Mar	1894	W F	1							New York	England	England													
		James	Daughter	W F	Nov	1899	W F	1							New York	England	England													
	37	McCluskey James	Head	W F	Feb	1860	W F	1							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883												
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	W F	1							New															



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

S. \_\_\_\_\_ 270 A  
{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 170 } 3

Township or other division of county City of New York [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, in instructions.] Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Gholley, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Van Buren Street	283 25 44		Chu Quon 12 3	Head	68 M		July 1853	46					China	China	China	1813	30	Y	Laundryman	0	Y	Y	Y	R					
			Chen Yey Gum	Boarder	66 M		May 1869	31	S.				California	China	China				Laundryman	0	Y	Y	Y						
			Jus Quon	Boarder	66 M		July 1872	28	S.				California	China	China				Laundryman	0	Y	Y	Y						
			Chui Yi	Boarder	64 M		Oct. 1881	18	S.				California	China	China				Laundryman	0	Y	Y	Y						
	45		Haye John 4	Head	41 M		Apr 1851	49	M	22				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	Y	Strawman	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
			Katie	Wife	41 F		Mar 1854	46	M	22	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22					Y	Y	Y				
			Ann	Daughter	17 F		May 1883	17	F	14	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880						Y	Y	Y				
			Michael	Wife	41 M		Feb 1886	14	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	2	Y	Y	Y					
	46		O'Brien John 4	Head	41 M		May 1850	50	M	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	2	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
			Katie	Wife	41 F		Feb 1852	48	M	20	9	4		England	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Y	Y	Y				
			Katie	Daughter	41 F		Aug 1889	10	S.					New York	New York	England				At school		10	Y	Y	Y				
			John	Son	41 M		May 1895	5	S.					New York	New York	England				At school		16	Y	Y	Y				
	283 27 47		Smith Margaret 7	Head	41 F		May 1859	41	M	6	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21		Cigar Store	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
			Katie	Son	41 M		July 1882	18	S.					Norway	Norway	Norway				Cigar Store	0	Y	Y	Y					
	48		Bjornsen John 7	Head	41 M		Apr 1869	32	M	12				Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21	Y	Cigar Store	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
			Augusta	Wife	41 F		Mar 1866	35	M	12	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	19					Y	Y	Y				
			Benny	Son	41 M		May 1891	9	S.					New York	Norway	Norway				At school		18	Y	Y	Y				
			Leone M	Son	41 M		Aug 1892	7	S.					New York	Norway	Norway				At school		0							
	49		Brown James 4	Head	41 M		Aug 1861	38	M	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10	Y	Y	Y	R		Y	
			Katie	Wife	41 F		Jan 1863	37	M	15	8	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school			Y	Y	Y				
			James	Son	41 M		Mar 1888	15	S.					New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Y	Y	Y				
			Edmund	Son	41 M		June 1887	13	S.					New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Y	Y	Y				
	281 28 51		Kortis John 7	Head	41 M		Mar 1861	20	S.					Russia	Russia	Russia	1878	22	Y	Cigar Store	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
			Bourne John 7	Boarder	41 M		June 1889	11	S.					Russia	Russia	Russia	1885	15		Cigar Store	0	Y	Y	Y					
	51		McQuinn John 7	Head	41 M		June 1850	50	M	25				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Y	Copier	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
			Liz	Wife	41 F		Mar 1853	47	M	25	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Y	Y	Y				
			Brian	Son	41 M		Apr 1876	24	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Copier	1		Y	Y	Y				
			Maggie	Daughter	41 F		July 1879	20	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y				
			Matthew	Son	41 M		Oct 1881	19	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		18	Y	Y	Y				
			James	Son	41 M		Dec 1884	16	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		18	Y	Y	Y				
		Thomas	Daughter	41 F		Aug 1889	10	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		18	Y	Y	Y					
52		McQuinn John 3	Head	41 M		Jan 1878	22	M	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1881	22		Copier	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y			
		John	Wife	41 F		June 1877	23	M	5	2	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	22					Y	Y	Y					
		John	Son	41 M		Oct 1877	23	S.					New York	New York	Ireland				At school		17	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
53		Mooney John 5	Head	41 M		June 1861	38	M	6				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Y	Laundryman	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y			
		Katie	Wife	41 F		June 1866	35	M	6	4	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	20					Y	Y	Y					
		Macellus James	Son	41 M		Aug 1872	7	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10								
		Budget	Son	41 M		Jan 1883	7	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10								
		Thomas	Daughter	41 F		Mar 1880	22	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10								
279 29 54		Moyle John 5	Head	41 M		Oct. 1865	35	M	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11		Laundryman	0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y			
		Bridget	Wife	41 F		June 1868	32	M	15	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				At school		16								
		Robert	Son	41 M		July 1873	27	S.					New York	New York	Ireland				At school										
		Barrett John	Son	41 M		Apr 1874	26	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school										
285		Dickinger Anna	Head	41 F		May 1866	34	S.					New York	Germany	Germany				At school										
		Emma	Daughter	41 F		Mar 1876	24	S.					New York						At school										
277 29 56		McQuinn John 5	Head	41 M		Apr 1860	40	M	9				New York	New York	New York				At school		0	Y	Y	Y	R		Y		
		Ann	Wife	41 F		Jan 1867	33	M	9	1	1		New York	Ireland	England				At school			Y	Y	Y					
29 57		Robertson John	Head	41 M		Apr 1855	45	M	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school			Y	Y	Y					
		Katie	Wife	41 F		June 1868	32	M	2	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school			Y	Y	Y					
		John	Son	41 M		Dec 1877	16	S.					New York	New York	New York				At school										



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 10

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1417

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27531	58	Johnston, Legist	Head	M	W	Oct 1862	37	M	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	20	16	6-4-4 (00-4)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	+	
		Emma S	Wife	F	W	Dec 1864	35	F	13	7	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Edmund	Son	M	M	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school		10							
		Martha S	Daughter	F	F	July 1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school		10							
		Lemuel	Son	M	M	Apr 1898	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
27532	59	Bjornsen, Bjorn	Head	M	M	Dec 1848	52	M	34	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21	16	7-5-1 (00-1-3)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	12		H	
		Anna	Wife	F	F	May 1859	41	F	34	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21	16				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles	Son	M	M	Oct 1885	15	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21	16				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Barney	Son	M	M	May 1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Truck driver			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Kenneth A	Son	M	M	June 1891	10	S				New York	New York	New York				4-7-1 (00-2)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		Sandstrom, Andrew	Head	M	M	Sept 1857	43	M	14	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15		4-7-1 (00-2)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		Anna	Wife	F	F	Jan 1856	44	F	14	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Anders	Son	M	M	May 1888	12	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Jordan Peter A	Boarder	M	M	Apr 1887	13	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1884	16	13				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Bjornsen, Marcus	Boarder	M	M	Apr 1881	19	S				New York	Russia	Ireland				Freemason			Yes	Yes	Yes				
112	35	61	Conrad Edwards	Head	M	June 1861	39	M	13	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland				4-7-1 (00-3)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Emma	Wife	F	F	Jan 1865	35	F	13	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	M	M	Nov 1889	10	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Edmund	Son	M	M	July 1891	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Egan, David	Head	M	M													4-7-1 (00-4)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		William	Son	M	M													At school									
		William	Son	M	M													At school									
		William	Son	M	M													At school									
27533	37	63	Hoffman, Charles	Head	M	Apr 1858	42	M	15	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		Marie	Wife	F	F	Aug 1864	36	F	15	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	16				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		David	Head	M	M	June 1861	39	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Head	M	M	July 1861	39	M	13			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		Malinsson, John	Head	M	M	June 1860	39	M	13			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Levinsen, John	Head	M	M	July 1857	43	M	15			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	4	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
269	32	65	Boyer, David	Head	M	Nov 1877	23	M	3	2	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	4	16	4-7-1 (00-2)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		David	Wife	F	F	Mar 1877	23	F	3	2	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	4	16	4-7-1 (00-2)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Samuel	Son	M	M	Oct 1894	6	S				New York	Russia	Russia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Levy, Meyer	Head	M	M	Jan 1873	27	M	8			Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Levy, Meyer	Head	M	M	Dec 1871	29	M	8			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Shoemaker, David	Head	M	M	May 1864	36	M	15	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		David	Wife	F	F	May 1864	36	F	15	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles	Son	M	M	July 1888	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Robert	Son	M	M	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		David	Son	M	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		Levy, Meyer	Head	M	M	Aug 1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
		Sally John	Head	M	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
181	35	67	Nunn, James	Head	M	Jan 1861	39	M	14	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	16	4-7-1 (00-1)	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		Marie	Wife	F	F	Apr 1863	36	F	14	6	6	England	England	England	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Robert	Son	M	M	June 1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	England				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Hugh	Son	M	M	Sept 1891	10	S				New York	Ireland	England				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	M	M	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	England				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Robert	Son	M	M	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	England													
		James	Son	M	M	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	England													
		Thos	Son	M	M	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	England													



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 110 } 4

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, Brooklyn  
 Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Joseph McGroarty Enumerator. 142

Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph Mc Spolly, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not at school in the year.	Months not at school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Boat 36	68		Martinson, James	Head	W	M	June 1864	35	M	10				New York	New York	New York				Master & Pilot	0								
			James	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	37	M	10	2	2		New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	3								
Boat 38	69		Roberts, William	Head	W	M	June 1851	48	M	15				New York	New York	New York				capt & Master	0								
			William	Wife	W	F	Mar 1851	43	M	15	16	3		New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	M	May 1886	14	S					New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	Dec 1889	10	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Henry	Son	W	F	Nov 1891	9	S					New York	New York	New York													
Boat 39	71		Quigley, James	Head	W	M	Nov 1870	29	S					New York	New York	New York				capt & Pilot	0								
			James	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	27	S					New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0								
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1871	29	S					New York	New York	New York													
Boat 40	71		North, Joseph	Head	W	M	June 1835	64	M	35				New York	New York	New York				capt & Master	0								
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Feb 1840	59	M	35	11	3		New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1876	24	S					New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0								
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec 1872	27	S					New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0								
			William	Son	W	M	Aug 1873	26	S					New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0								
Boat 41	72		Harmer, John	Head	W	M	June 1861	38	M	10				New York	New York	New York				capt & Pilot	0								
			John	Wife	W	F	Oct 1867	33	M	10	5	4		New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	9	S					New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	M	July 1892	8	S					New York	New York	New York													
Boat 42	73		Macdonald, William	Head	W	M	Aug 1857	42	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29		Master & Pilot	0								
			John	Son	W	M	June 1873	26	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Deck Hand	0								
			William	Son	W	M	Aug 1875	24	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Deck Hand	0								
Boat 43	74		Rooden, Patrick	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M	5				New York	New York	New York				capt & Pilot	0								
			Patrick	Wife	W	F	July 1864	35	M	5	6	6		New York	New York	New York													
Boat 44	75		Thom, John	Head	W	M	Dec 1865	34	M	3				New York	New York	New York				capt & Master	0								
			John	Wife	W	F	Nov 1868	31	M	3	1	1		New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
Boat 45	76		Warr, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1861	39	M	2				New York	New York	New York				capt & Master	0								
			John	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	10								
			William	Son	W	M	June 1886	13	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	8								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	10	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	16								
Boat 46	77		O'Keefe, James	Head	W	M	Jan 1865	35	M					New York	New York	New York				capt & Pilot	0								
			James	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	13	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	10								
			Barney	Son	W	M	May 1888	12	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	10								
			William	Son	W	M	July 1893	6	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	10								
Boat 47	78		Wartnett, James	Head	W	M	Sept 1869	30	M	5				New York	New York	New York				Master & Pilot	0								
			James	Wife	W	F	Aug 1871	28	M	5	3	2		New York	New York	New York													
			Harry	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	4	S					New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	F	Oct 1899	1	S					New York	New York	New York													
Boat 48	79		Robcock, James	Head	W	M	Sept 1835	64	M	33				New York	New York	New York				capt & Master	0								
			James	Wife	W	F	June 1832	62	M	33	16	4		New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	M	Aug 1872	28	S					New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0								
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1873	26	S					New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0								
			James	Son	W	M	July 1879	21	S					New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0								
			James	Son	W	F	Oct 1881	20	S					New York	New York	New York													
Boat 49	80		Mcnamy, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov 1861	38	M	11				New York	New York	New York				Pilot capt	0								
			Charles	Wife	W	F	Jan 1863	37	M	10	3	1		New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5	S					New York	New York	New York				at school	3								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 170Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, Block AEnumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1440

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months and days attended school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Boat 49 81	Patterson James	Head	M	W	Mar	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 50 82	Smith Andrew	Head	M	W	Mar	1847	52	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 51 83	Mammal Hugh	Head	M	W	Dec	1830	69	S				New York	New York	New York				St Boat Cook	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 52 84	Baker Alfred D	Head	M	W	Jan	1867	33	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 53 85	Baker Thomas	Brother	M	W	Mar	1869	31	S				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Pilot	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 54 86	Brooker George	Head	M	W	Feb	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 55 87	Brooker William	Son	M	W	May	1891	10	S				New York	New York	New York				Capt. of Boat	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 56 88	Church George	Head	M	W	Aug	1865	34	M	19			New York	New York	New York				Capt. of Boat	0	0	0	0	R							
	Andrew	Wife	M	W	Oct	1867	32	M	11	3	1	New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	R						
	Galley	Daughter	M	W	Nov	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York						3	0	0	0	R						
Boat 57 89	Harlan Edmund	Head	M	W	Sept	1851	49	M	21			New York	New York	New York				Captain	0	0	0	0	R							
	Janet	Wife	M	W	Jan	1854	46	M	21	4	3	New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	R						
	Martha	Daughter	M	W	Oct	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	R						
	Edmund	Son	M	W	Mar	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hands	0	0	0	0	R							
	John	Son	M	W	July	1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hands	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 58 90	Christie William	Head	M	W	May	1865	35	M	17			New York	Georgia	Georgia				Captain	0	0	0	0	R							
	John	Wife	M	W	Nov	1861	38	M	17	8	4	New York	Florida	Florida						0	0	0	0	R						
	John	Daughter	M	W	Dec	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	R						
	John	Son	M	W	July	1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York						0	0	0	0	R						
Boat 59 91	Pannacke John	Head	M	W	Aug	1839	60	M	38			New York	France	France				Captain	0	0	0	0	R							
	Elizabeth	Wife	M	W	Nov	1838	62	M	38	5	2	Maine	Maine	Maine				Waitress	0	0	0	0	R							
	Robert	Son	M	W	Dec	1865	34	S				New York	Maine	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
	James C.	Son	M	W	Oct	1869	30	S				New York	Maine	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 60 92	Adams George	Head	M	W	Sept	1870	29	M	11			Massachusetts	New Jersey	New York				Capt. of Boat	0	0	0	0	R							
	Julia	Wife	M	W	Aug	1871	28	M	11	6	2	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire						0	0	0	0	R						
	John	Son	M	W	Nov	1890	10	S				New York	Massachusetts	New Hampshire						0	0	0	0	R						
	James	Son	M	W	July	1891	9	S				New York	Massachusetts	New Hampshire						0	0	0	0	R						
Boat 61 93	Jordan William	Head	M	W	Sept	1862	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Captain	0	0	0	0	R							
	John	Brother	M	W	June	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
	John	Brother	M	W	Aug	1866	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 62 94	McKee William	Head	M	W	Sept	1854	45	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	22	16	Capt. of Boat	0	0	0	0	R							
	William	Brother	M	W	July	1857	42	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	16	Engineer	0	0	0	0	R							
	Frank	Son	M	W	Nov	1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Deck Hands	0	0	0	0	R							
	Joseph	Son	M	W	Oct	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Deck (Vander)	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 63 95	McGinn William	Head	M	W	Jan	1860	40	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	16	Capt. of Boat	0	0	0	0	R							
	Thomas	Wife	M	W	May	1858	42	M	32	6	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						0	0	0	0	R						
	Flora	Daughter	M	W	Dec	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Maryland						0	0	0	0	R						
	Jenny	Daughter	M	W	June	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Maryland						0	0	0	0	R						
Boat 64 96	Barr William	Head	M	W	Sept	1845	54	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	16	Captain	0	0	0	0	R							
	Maggie	Wife	M	W	Aug	1867	32	M	18	9	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
	William	Son	M	W	Dec	1883	16	S				Maine	Ireland	Ireland				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
	Patrick	Son	M	W	Oct	1885	14	S				Maine	Ireland	Ireland				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
Boat 65 97	Shuff William	Head	M	W	Nov	1871	28	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	England	1890	10	16	Captain	0	0	0	0	R							
	Julia	Wife	M	W	Mar	1874	26	M	12	3	2	England	England	England	1881	19				0	0	0	0	R						
	Ida	Daughter	M	W	Jan	1880	20	S				New Jersey	Ireland	England						3	0	0	0	R						
	James	Son	M	W	July	1890	10	S				New Jersey	Ireland	England						0	0	0	0	R						
Boat 66 98	Lane Marcus	Head	M	W	Oct	1861	39	M	19			New York	New York	Ireland				Captain	0	0	0	0	R							
	Jane	Wife	M	W	Mar	1860	40	M	19	5	2	New York	New York	Ireland						0	0	0	0	R						
	Frank	Son	M	W	Mar	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							
	William	Son	M	W	Jan	1884	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	0	0	0	R							



{ Supervisor's District No. 200 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 120 } 5.

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 121

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1465

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	State.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the same or in vicinity.	Number of family in the house at date of enumeration.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm estates.
							Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.		Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
Boat 85	125	McGuire John	Head	W	M	June 1843	57	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	1	Master	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1849	50	11	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					4	Yes	Yes	Yes								
		John	Son	W	M	Nov 1881	18	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1882	18	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 86	126	Griffin Edw	Head	W	M	June 1853	47	6				New York	New York	New York				Captain	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1858	41	6	3	2		New York	New York	New York							4	Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Chas	Son	W	M	May 1885	15	5				New York	New York	New York																		
		Phoe	Son	W	M	Apr 1897	3	3				New York	New York	New York																		
Boat 87	127	Clark Edw	Head	W	M	Dec 1839	60	20				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		Katie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1842	58	10	1			New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Edmond	Son	W	M	Mar 1876	24	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 88	128	Brammington Edw	Head	W	M	June 1851	49	25	0	4		New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		John	Brother	W	M	May 1871	29	5	1			New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Ed. &	Brother	W	M	Oct 1852	47	8				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		George	Brother	W	M	Aug 1863	36	8				New York	New York	New York				Engineering Eng	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 89	129	Sureman George	Head	W	M	Aug 1839	60	20				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	F	H							
		Grace	Wife	W	F	Mar 1842	58	11	3			New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Natur	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	5				New York	New York	New York				At School	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Edmond	Son	W	M	June 1891	9	5				New York	New York	New York				At School	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 89	130	Jones Chas	Head	W	M	Aug 1831	68	40				New York	New York	New York				Master	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1837	63	40	16	12		New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		James	Son	W	M	June 1865	35	12				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		William	Son	W	M	Jan 1869	31	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 89	131	Robertson George	Head	W	M	Mar 1841	59	31				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	F	H							
		Emma	Wife	W	F	July 1848	51	31	11	2		New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		John	Son	W	M	Aug 1871	28	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		George	Son	W	M	Oct 1873	26	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 90	132	Ucan John	Head	W	M	Nov 1841	59	16				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	F	H							
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1845	55	16	7	3		New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		John	Son	W	M	Dec 1865	35	16				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Ed. A.	Son	W	M	June 1866	34	5				New York	New York	New York				At School	5	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		James	Son	W	M	Apr 1889	11	5				New York	New York	New York				At School	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 91	133	McGrath John	Head	W	M	June 1833	67	20				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	F	H							
		James	Wife	W	F	Mar 1839	61	20	5	2		New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		James	Son	W	M	May 1881	19	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		John	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	7	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 92	134	Wilson Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept 1861	39	15				New York	New York	New York				Master	2	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	15	5	1		New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	13	5				New York	New York	New York				At School	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 93	135	Thompson John	Head	W	M	Nov 1839	60	5				New York	New York	New York				Master	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
Boat 94	136	Lewis George	Head	W	M	May 1842	58	25				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1847	53	25	10	2		New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		George	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	28	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		James	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	21	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 95	137	Kelly Edward	Head	W	M	June 1841	59	5				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	F	H							
		James	Brother	W	M	May 1847	53	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		John	Brother	W	M	Apr 1845	55	5				New York	New York	New York				Deck Hand	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									
Boat 96	138	Murray John	Head	W	M	May 1845	55	1				New York	New York	New York				Capt & Master	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	F	H							
		Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1877	23	1	0	0		New York	New York	New York								4	Yes	Yes	Yes							

Block A



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 273 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 127

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Grolley, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12th  
1479

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Place of birth.	Number of those children.	
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Richard St.	101-120		Vally Frank	Head	M	Sept 1865	34	M					New York	Germany	Germany				Fireman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N				
			Nancy	Wife	F	Jan 1867	33	F					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	Mar 1891	9	M					New York	New York	Ireland				At school	0									
			William	Son	M	Mar 1893	7	M					New York	New York	Ireland				At school	0									
			Francis	Son	M	Mar 1895	5	M					New York	New York	Ireland														
			Mary	Son	M	Sept 1897	3	M						New York	New York	Ireland													
			Jameson John	Head	M	Sept 1865	34	M						Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			
			John	Wife	F	Aug 1867	32	F						New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	M	Mar 1891	9	M						New York	Rhode Island	New York				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Julia	Son	M	July 1893	7	M						New York	Rhode Island	New York				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
Richard St.	112-131		Reekie Robert	Head	M	Feb 1868	32	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N				
			John	Wife	F	Dec 1868	31	F					Scotland	England	England	1885	15	Na	Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N				
			William	Son	M	June 1892	8	M					New York	Scotland	England						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert	Son	M	Feb 1899	1	M					New York	Scotland	England														
			Wyllie Hugh	Head	M	Mar 1864	36	M					England	England	England	1874	26	Na	Ship Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N				
			Lizzie	Wife	F	July 1866	34	F					England	England	England	1874	26	Na	Ship Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Peterson John	Head	M	July 1872	28	M						Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	10	Na	Ship Painter	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			
			John	Wife	F	July 1873	27	F						Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	10	Na	Ship Painter	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Peterson Arthur	Head	M	July 1870	30	M						Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	10	Na	Ship Painter	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Reekie Robert	Head	M	Feb 1868	32	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Ship Painter	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O.F.	N			
Richard St.	132-151		John	Wife	F	May 1865	35	F					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Mar 1887	13	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Timothy	Son	M	Jan 1889	12	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Aug 1891	9	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Apr 1893	7	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Michael	Son	M	Apr 1897	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Mary	Son	M	Jan 1899	2	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Wife	F	May 1872	28	F						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Vally Frank	Head	M	Sept 1865	34	M						New York	New York	New York	1875	25		Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			
			John	Wife	F	Jan 1867	33	F						Canada Eng	Ireland	New York	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
Richard St.	152-171		John	Son	M	Mar 1899	1	M					New York	New York	Canada Eng														
			Ryan Thomas	Head	M	Mar 1857	43	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N				
			John	Wife	F	Jan 1855	45	F					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Son	M	May 1875	25	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edward	Son	M	June 1878	22	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Natie	Son	M	Mar 1885	15	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	M	June 1886	14	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Jan 1887	13	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Conner George	Head	M	May 1857	43	M						England	England	England	1815	25	Na	Longshoreman	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O.F.	N			
			John	Wife	F	Mar 1860	40	F						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1816	24				Yes	Yes	Yes					
Richard St.	172-191		Mary	Son	M	Mar 1889	11	M					New York	England	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	July 1891	9	M					New York	England	Ireland				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert	Son	M	June 1896	4	M					New York	England	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Aug 1898	2	M					New York	England	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Wife	F	June 1840	60	F					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1822	25					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			
			Mary	Son	M	June 1880	20	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	May 1882	18	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Jan 1883	17	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Jan 1883	17	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	Jan 1883	17	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 110

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Joseph McGrothy, Enumerator.

12th  
1479

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Household.	Street.	Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
144	144	144	Reil James	Head	W	M	Aug 1843	56	M	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Patricia E	Wife	W	F	Mar 1848	52	F	34	7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1868	31	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Letter Carrier	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bella	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1875	24	F	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	20	F	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Regina John	Daughter	W	F	June 1876	23	F	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
145	145	145	Thomas James	Head	W	M	Jan 1839	61	M	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	13	Na	Lighterman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Emma	Wife	W	F	May 1862	40	F	13	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29		At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Son	W	M	July 1891	18	M	8			New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Oscar	Son	W	M	June 1890	11	M	1			New York	Norway	Norway													
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	M	1			New York	Norway	Norway													
			Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	M	1			New York	Norway	Norway													
			Strom Martin	Boarder	W	M	July 1863	36	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	15	Na	Cook Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Christian Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1863	37	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	15	Na		0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alvina Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug 1864	35	F	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	15	Na	Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
146	146	146	Johnston George	Head	W	M	Dec 1875	24	M	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15	Na	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
147	147	147	Thomas John	Head	W	M	Mar 1868	32	M	14			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32		Boatmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	F	14	11	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32		At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	F	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Robert	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6	F	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	5	F	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Frank	Son	W	M	Apr 1900	12	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
148	148	148	Kennally Mary	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb 1874	26	F	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		4-5-a (10-1-3)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
149	149	149	Ryan Patrick	Head	W	M	May 1855	45	M	14	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	15	Na	Blacksmith	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1871	28	F	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1873	27	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	26	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1876	23	F	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-5-a (10-2-3)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
150	150	150	Stearns Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Na	Blacksmith	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	F	8	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	M	8			New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10								
			James	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5	M	8			New York	Norway	Norway													
151	151	151	Nielson John	Head	W	M	Oct 1853	47	M	20			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	10	Na	Stone Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Carrie	Wife	W	F	June 1853	46	F	20	6	6	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9		4-5-a (10-2-2)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
152	152	152	Johnson William	Head	W	M	Oct 1871	28	M	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	10	Na	Blacksmith	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	28	F	14	3	1	New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	3	M	1			New York	Sweden	Sweden				4-5-a (10-2-1)									
153	153	153	Forrester Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct 1844	55	M	38			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40	Na	Book Binder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1844	55	F	38	9	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Apr 1877	23	M	14			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Pipe Fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
154	154	154	Blank John	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	28	M	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1874	25	F	9	4	2	New York	Scotland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	M	1			New York	New York	New York													
			Harold	Son	W	M	July 1899	1	M	1			New York	New York	New York													
155	155	155	Blauvelt Richard	Head	W	M	May 1863	36	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1863	36	F	12	7	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1884	15	F	8			New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	F	8			New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	F	8			New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Benjamin Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June 1871	29	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				

Black



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

274 A

State New York  
County Rivers

County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 27 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 170 } 7.

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city

12 班

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Joseph McGroarty

*Enumerator*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Sex.	Month.	Year.	13																					
Van Brunt Street	365	97	148	Markusson Peter	Head	N. M.	Mar	1850	50	7	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Na	Storekeeper	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Sophia	Wife	N. M.	Sept	1861	38	7	12	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22				0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Malinda	Daughter	N. M.	Feb	1884	16	1				New York	Norway	Norway				At school		15	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edgar	Son	N. M.	Nov	1891	8	1				New York	Norway	Norway				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Selram	Son	N. M.	July	1893	6	1				New York	Norway	Norway				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Christen Patricia	Son	N. M.	Sept	1892	8	1				New York	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Na				10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Markusson Clara	Daughter	N. M.	Oct	1893	6	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	365	98	149	Carroll Peter	Head	N. M.	Mar	1847	53	7	12	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Ice Business	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F			
				Annie	Wife	N. M.	Aug	1850	49	1				Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	15						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	Son	N. M.	July	1856	43	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Charles	Son	N. M.	Dec	1860	39	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mamie	Daughter	N. M.	Feb	1861	38	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Patrick	Son	N. M.	July	1863	36	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Boarder	N. M.	May	1864	35	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Ice Business	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	365	99	150	Anderson Gust	Head	N. M.	Mar	1877	23	7	12	6	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Na				10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
				Annie	Wife	N. M.	May	1877	23	7	12	6	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Na				10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				James H.	Son	N. M.	Feb	1895	5	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	0											
				Frank	Son	N. M.	Oct	1899	1	1				New York	Norway	Norway														
				Jefferson Lucia	Boarder	N. M.	Oct	1882	17	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	7	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie	Boarder	N. M.	July	1868	31	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	9	Na	Engineer	1	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
	148			Kelly Patrick	Head	N. M.	Jan	1848	52	1				New York	New York	Ireland				Engineer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Barry	Sister	N. M.	Sept	1855	44	1				New York	New York	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Sister	N. M.	1874	26	1					New York	New York	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
	148			Johnson Gustaf	Head	N. M.	Apr	1855	45	7	12	14	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	16	Na	Blacksmith	1	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Harold	Wife	N. M.	Oct	1862	37	7	12	14	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	16						Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Arthur	Son	N. M.	Mar	1897	3	1				New York	Sweden	Norway				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ridda	Daughter	N. M.	Mar	1899	1	1				New York	Sweden	Norway				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Alex	Son	N. M.	Nov	1893	6	1				New York	Sweden	Norway				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Narvik	Daughter	N. M.	Dec	1895	4	1				New York	Sweden	Norway								Yes	Yes	Yes					
367	101	151	Laughlin George	Head	N. M.	Apr	1835	65	7	12	32	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	50	Na	Blacksmith	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Annie	Wife	N. M.	May	1855	45	7	12	32	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	N. M.	Mar	1876	24	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	N. M.	May	1891	9	1				New York	New York	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frank A.	Son	N. M.	July	1893	6	1				New York	New York	Ireland				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Sadie	Daughter	N. M.	Dec	1893	6	1				New York	New York	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
367	111	146	Laughlin George	Head	N. M.	May	1836	64	7	12	46	11	7	New York	New York	New York				Steam fitter	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F			
			Elizabeth	Wife	N. M.	June	1837	63	7	12	46	11	7	New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clara	Daughter	N. M.	May	1877	23	1				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	N. M.	Oct	1865	34	1				New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jones Oliver	Son	N. M.	May	1852	48	1				New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Leah Minnie	Son	N. M.	July	1892	8	1				New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
365	112	147	Shoreley George	Head	N. M.	Apr	1832	68	7	12	27	8	4	New York	England	England				Butcher	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Henry	Son	N. M.	Apr	1875	25	1				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Daughter	N. M.	Feb	1877	23	1				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Effie	Daughter	N. M.	Oct	1883	16	1				New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Chester	Son	N. M.	Jan	1891	9	1				New York	New York	New York				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Hummer Daniel	Head	N. M.	June	1862	38	7	12	16	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Blacksmith	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Marie	Wife	N. M.	July	1844	56	7	12	16	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	44						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ryan George	Head	N. M.	Nov	1868	32	7	12	7	4	4	New York	New York	New York				Fireman	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Esther	Wife	N. M.	Nov	1870	30	7	12	7	4	4	New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				

Deanna Street	159			Hummer Daniel	Head	N. M.	June	1862	38	7	12	16	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Blacksmith	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Marie	Wife	N. M.	July	1844	56	7	12	16	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	44						Yes	Yes	Yes			
	160			Ryan George	Head	N. M.	Nov	1868	32	7	12	7	4	4	New York	New York	New York				Fireman	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Esther	Wife	N. M.	Nov	1870	30	7	12	7	4	4	New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes			



Supervisor's District No. 2nd  
Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No.

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Chaffey

*, Enumerator.*

Ward of city.

12th

15'09

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  EXCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed during the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Usual or trained.	Usual free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Verone Street				Ryan George	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1894	6					New York	New York	New York													
				— Florence	Daugh	W. F.	July	1897	2					New York	New York	New York													
				— Nellan	Daugh	W. F.	Mar.	1898	2					New York	New York	New York													
				— Nellan	Daugh	W. F.	May	1900	0					New York	New York	New York													
				Beckman George	Head	W. M.	June	1868	31					Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Na.	Engineer									
				— Sibma	Wife	W. F.	Sept.	1871	28					Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	10											
				— George	Son	W. M.	May	1897	3					Germany	Germany	Switzerland													
				— Harriet	Daugh	W. F.	Nov.	1894	5					New York	Germany	Ireland													
				— Emma	Head	W. F.	Dec.	1850	49					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	3	Al.										
				— Emma	Daugh	W. F.	Jan.	1870	30					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				— Boyd	Daugh	W. F.	May	1875	25					New York	New York	Ireland													
				— Emma	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1872	28					New York	New York	Ireland													
				— Emma	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1871	28					New York	New York	New York													
				— Boyd	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1873	27					New York	New York	New York													
				— Emma	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1871	29					New York	New York	New York													
				— Emma	Son	W. M.	June	1887	13					New York	New York	New York													
				— James	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1891	9					New York	New York	New York													
				— Thomas	Son	W. M.	May	1897	3					New York	New York	New York													
				— Margaret	Son	W. F.	Dec.	1895	4					New York	New York	New York													
				— William	Son	W. M.	July	1897	2					New York	New York	New York													
				— Shinkler	Head	W. M.	May	1874	26					Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut													
				— Sarah	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1872	28					Austria	Austria	Austria	1895	5											
				— Wilson	Head	W. M.	May	1872	28					New York	New York	New York													
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1872	28					New York	New York	New York													
				— Elizabeth	Daugh	W. F.	Oct.	1894	5					New York	New York	New York													
				— Malone	Head	W. M.	June	1854	46					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na.										
				— John	Daugh	W. F.	Aug.	1877	22					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				— James	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1880	20					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Annie	Daugh	W. F.	Nov.	1883	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— John	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1885	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Agnes	Daugh	W. F.	May	1891	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Josephine	Daugh	W. F.	Nov.	1893	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Nealey	Brother	W. M.	Dec.	1851	48					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Na.											
			— John	Daugh	W. F.	Oct.	1877	22					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Keller	Head	W. F.	May	1855	45					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40												
			— Martha	Sister	W. F.	July	1840	59					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40												
			— Malone	Head	W. F.	May	1850	50					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na.											
			— Curtiss	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1871	29					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Richard	Brother	W. M.	June	1872	27					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Kelley	Head	W. M.	Sept.	1871	28					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na.											
			— Annie	Wife	W. F.	Aug.	1870	29					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10												
			— John	Son	W. M.	Nov.	1876	23					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland														
			— James	Son	W. M.	July	1878	21					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Roche	Head	W. M.	May	1851	49					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Jane	Wife	W. F.	Aug.	1855	45					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			— Mary	Daugh	W. F.	Aug.	1874	26					New York	New York	New York														
			— John	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1877	23					New York	New York	New York														
			— James	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1879	21					New York	New York	New York														
			— Jane	Daugh	W. F.	Sept.	1886	14					New York	New York	New York														
			— David	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1894	6					New York	New York	New York														



State New York  
County Rensselaer

Township or other division of county City of New York (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 170

Sheet No. 8.

Ward of city

..., *Enumerator*.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th  
13 28

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Joseph McGroarty, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DWELLING-HOUSE, IN THE ORDER OF VALUATION.	NUMBER OF FAMILY, IN THE ORDER OF VALUATION.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Van Brunt Street	181	181	Trona Victor	Boarder	m	W	May	1879	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al.	Shoemaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	182	182	Monahan M.	Head	m	W	July	1855	44	M	18	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	32	Na	St. Paul's	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Elizabeth	Wife	f	W	June	1865	34	M	18	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Peter	Son	m	W	July	1884	15	S			New York	Ireland	New York				M. Cookmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Johnnie	Son	m	W	Apr.	1889	10	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charlotte	Son	m	W	Dec	1892	7	S			New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	243	243	Scott James	Boarder	m	W	May	1879	21	S			New York	England	England				Ship Joiner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	245	114	Brown Lillian	Head	f	W	May	1860	40	M	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1860	20		Ship (0-2)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Andrew	Son	m	W	May	1892	15	S			New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Bernard	Son	m	W	July	1890	10	S			New York	Norway	Norway				At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
Van Brunt Street			Christian Cof	Boarder	m	W	May	1872	28	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Na	Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Harmon Lark	Boarder	m	W	July	1871	29	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Na	Sailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Harmon Lark	Boarder	m	W	Dec	1872	28	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	10	Na	Sailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	121	121	Jacobsen John	Boarder	m	W	Aug	1880	19	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1	Al.	Sailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	122	122	Riley Mary	Head	f	W	May	1853	47	M	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship (0-1-3)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Constance	Daughter	f	W	May	1882	17	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	47	Na	First Business	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mamie	Son	m	W	July	1892	7	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Maxine	Son	m	W	May	1893	7	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	241	123	Perry John	Head	m	W	May	1866	34	M	4	4	New York	New York	New York				Boilermaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
	237	123	Malone Eugene	Head	m	W	Dec	1845	55	M	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Ship (0-3-1)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			
Van Brunt Street			Bernard	Son	m	W	May	1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Roger	Son	m	W	June	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lucas	Son	m	W	Nov	1879	20	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Maxine	Son	m	W	Aug	1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	236	129	Markus John	Head	m	W	Nov	1844	56	M	11	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship (0-5-2)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Richard	Son	m	W	Jan	1876	24	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Day Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	m	W	May	1877	23	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Ship Builder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	m	W	Dec	1879	20	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Day Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Elizabeth	Son	m	W	May	1871	19	S			New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ruthie	Son	m	W	Sept	1874	26	S			New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
Van Brunt Street			McNamara Hugh	Brother	m	W	Aug	1857	43	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			McNamara James	Brother	m	W	July	1860	39	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Johnston John	Boarder	m	W	Nov	1871	28	S			Penn.	Penn.	Penn.				Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Walter S.	Boarder	m	W	Oct	1871	29	S			Penn.	Penn.	Penn.				Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	126		Shea Thomas	Head	m	W	July	1853	47	S			New York	New York	New York				Day Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			John	Brother	m	W	May	1871	30	S			New York	New York	New York				Day Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Marion	Sister	f	W	July	1865	35	S			New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	127		Johnson James	Head	m	W	May	1862	38	M			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	21	Na	Longharrowman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			William	Son	m	W	Aug	1882	17	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mamie	Son	m	W	Dec	1883	16	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes						
Van Brunt Street	79	130	O'Neil Hugh	Head	m	W	June	1851	49	M	26	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Shipping Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
	81	130	Robert	Wife	f	W	May	1851	49	M	26	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Bella	Son	m	W	July	1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Son	m	W	Nov	1882	18	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	m	W	Aug	1884	16	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	m	W	Sept	1887	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
Van Brunt Street			Boardman Edmund	Boarder	m	W	Dec	1847	53	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Boarder	m	W	May	1849	51	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

276 A

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 5

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Grotty

Enumerator.

1537

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Van Brunt Street	157	157	Phara Joseph	Head	W	M	May 1858	42	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	0	0	0	0						
			Robertson Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	0	0	0	0						
			James	Brother	W	M	Oct 1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	0	0	0	0						
			Joseph	Brother	W	M	Aug 1876	23	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	0	0	0	0						
			John	Brother	W	M	Oct 1874	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	0	0	0	0						
			James William	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1873	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	0	0	0	0						
			James	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1875	24	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	0	0	0	0						
	233	132	132	Ransom Ransom	Head	W	M	Mar 1876	34	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Iron Worker	0	0	0	0	0	R		4		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	July 1880	29	F	1	0	0		New York	New York	New York				Machinist	1	0	0	0	0	R		4		
			McGroarty Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb 1878	26	M	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0	R		4	
Van Brunt Street			Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Mar 1875	25	M	4	1	1		New York	New York	Ireland						0	0	0	0	0				
			Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Jan 1884	2	0				New York	New York	New York															
	132		Thermon Mary	Head	W	F	Mar 1855	45	M	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1827			Machinist	0	0	0	0	0	R		4			
			Katie	Wife	W	F	June 1877	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							0	0	0						
			Anderson Hugh	Boarder	W	M	May 1874	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	15	Na					0	0	0					
	133		Anderson Charles	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1828	12	Na			Machinist	0	0	0	0	0	R		4	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	43	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1829	11						0	0	0					
			William	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland								0	0	0	R		4		
	231	135	135	Botts John	Head	W	M	Jan 1841	59	M	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	16	Na			Machinist	0	0	0	0	0	R		4
			Annie	Wife	W	F	May 1842	57	M	38	1	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	16						0	0	0				
Van Brunt Street			James Frederick	Boarder	W	M	June 1838	46	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1810	20	Na			Machinist	0	0	0	0	0				
			Hagerty James	Boarder	W	M	July 1862	37	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	0	0	0	0	0						
			Ballard Richard	Boarder	W	M	May 1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	20	Na			Day Laborer	0	0	0	0	0				
			O'Brien John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1876	25	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	0	0	0	0						
			Annie	Boarder	W	F	Oct 1872	23	M	2	1	0		New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	0	0	0	0					
			McGee James	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1873	26	S				New York	New York	New York				Boilermaker	0	0	0	0	0						
			McKeon James	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1882	32	S				New York	New York	New York				Boilermaker	0	0	0	0	0						
			Brown John	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1844	36	S				New York	New York	New York				Boilermaker	0	0	0	0	0						
			Johnson Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1860	39	S				New York	New York	New York				Boilermaker	0	0	0	0	0						
			Worham John	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1858	47	S				New York	New York	New York				Boilermaker	0	0	0	0	0						
239	134	134	Quinnam William	Head	W	M	May 1845	65	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	35					0	0	0	0	0	C F	4		
Van Brunt Street			Annie	Wife	W	F	May 1842	62	M	30	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	33					0	0	0					
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							0	0	0						
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1877	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							0	0	0						
			Daniel	Son	W	M	June 1888	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1888	35	Na			At school	0	0	0	0	0	C F	4		
	237	133	133	Richardson Richard	Head	W	M	May 1830	50	M	36			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1835	35			Engineer	0	0	0	0	0	C F	4		
			Rose	Wife	W	F	June 1855	48	M	36	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					0	0	0					
			Countess George	Son-in-law	W	M	July 1848	58	M	15				New York	New York	New York				N.B. Captain	0	0	0	0	0					
			Katie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1876	28	M	15	4	3		New York	New York	New York							0	0	0					
			Emilian	Wife	W	F	May 1864	14	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	0	0	0	0						
			John	Son	W	M	July 1889	12	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	0	0	0	0						
Van Brunt Street			George	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	0	0	0	0	0						
			Bradley Frank	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1869	31	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	Na			Boilermaker	0	0	0	0	0				
	235	132	132	Anderson Mary	Head	W	M	June 1833	42	M	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1832	8	Na			Witchman	0	0	0	0	0	R		
			John	Wife	W	F	Mar 1853	47	M	3	2	2		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9					0	0	0					
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr 1824	18	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9						0	0	0					
			Frederick	Son	W	M	May 1872	18	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school	0	0	0	0	0						
			Miller James	Boarder	W	M	July 1855	43	S				New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	0	0	0	0	0						
			Robert James	Boarder	W	M	June 1877	28	S				New York	New York	New York				Boilermaker	0	0	0	0	0						
			Robert Henry	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1855	48	S				New York	New York	New York				Longshoreman	0	0	0	0	0						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900,Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.1346

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.																					
223	137	113	Thompson, George	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	W	11	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Shipper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			John	Son	W	M	July	1877	23				New York	Germany	Germany				Shipping Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Augustine	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18				New York	Germany	Germany				Shipping Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6				New York	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
224	138	114	Langford, John	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	W	10	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Chiropractor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	W	10	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	May	1891	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Julius	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edmond	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
225	139	115	Nemally, John	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	W	11	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Foreigner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	W	11	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Brother	W	M	Oct	1872	28				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
226	140	116	Connell, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	W	14	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			William	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	40	W	14	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25				Russia	Russia	Russia	1875	25	Na	Furniture Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25				Russia	Russia	Russia	1875	25	Na	Furniture Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Simon	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25				Russia	Russia	Russia	1875	25	Na	Furniture Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Simon	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	25				Russia	Russia	Russia	1875	25	Na	Furniture Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	27				Russia	Russia	Russia	1875	25	Na	Furniture Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
227	141	117	Hugh	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	W	20	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			William	Wife	W	F	June	1873	27	W	20	9	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Office Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Office Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4				New York	Sweden	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6				New York	Sweden	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes						
228	142	118	Abraham Connolly	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	68	W	24	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1852	48	Na	Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	W	24	9	Norway	Norway	Norway	1851	49	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Olava	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23				Norway	Norway	Norway	1851	49	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	15				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12				New York	Norway	Norway				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9				New York	Norway	Norway				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Cliff	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Willa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes						
229	143	119	William	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	51	W	25	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			James	Brother	W	M	Oct	1858	42				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Brother	W	M	Oct	1874	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10	Na	Sgt. of Police	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Brother	W	M	Jan	1872	28				New York	New York	England				Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	30				New York	New York	England				Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 277 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 120Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 6

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Grotty

Enumerator.

15537-0

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned five or more acres.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
						Month.	Year.																				
1	134	344	Esterhall Joseph	Boarder	W	M	May 1861	40	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Na	Amateur Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	134	344	Carlson Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Na	Amateur Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	134	344	Chusch Martin	Head	W	M	Dec 1844	55	M	7	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1844	56	Na	Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
4			Andra	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	M	7	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
5			Henry	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S			New York	Norway	Norway													
6			Ellis	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	S			New York	Norway	Norway													
7			Mary	Son	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S			New York	Norway	Norway													
8	134	344	Snider Arch	Head	W	M	Jan 1854	46	M	18	6	Russia	Russia	Russia	1885	14	Na	Shoemaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
9			Hanna	Wife	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M	18	6	Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
10			Beck	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	17	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
11			Abel	Son	W	M	Dec 1886	13	S			Sweden	Russia	Russia	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
12			Maria	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S			New York	Russia	Russia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13			Napier	Son	W	F	Oct 1891	9	S			New York	Russia	Russia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14			Therese	Son	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S			New York	Russia	Russia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S			New York	Russia	Russia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	134	344	Case Arthur	Head	W	M	Feb 1854	46	M	25	4	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1854	46	Na	Chair Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
17			Ellis	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	46	M	25	4	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	S			New York	Canada Eng	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19			Elizabeth	Son	W	F	July 1877	22	S			New York	Canada Eng	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20			Case Frank	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			Ramback John	Boarder	W	M	May 1852	48	S			New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			Grogan Maria	Boarder	W	M	June 1864	36	S			France	France	France	1891	9	Na	Chair Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	134	344	Smilie Robert	Head	W	M	July 1854	46	M	23	8	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24			Hanna	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	23	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
25			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	20	S			Wash. D.C.	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26			Eda	Son	W	F	July 1892	8	S			Wash. D.C.	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27			Walter	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S			Wash. D.C.	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	12	S			New York	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29			Langue	Son	W	F	Oct 1890	9	S			New York	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30			Ruth	Son	W	F	Aug 1890	10	S			New York	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31			James	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S			New York	New York	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32	134	344	Corbett Thomas	Head	W	M	May 1852	48	M	4	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na	Figurist			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
33			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	28	M	4	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34			Elizabeth	Son	W	F	Feb 1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35			Patrick	Brother	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na	Partender			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	134	344	Melke Michael	Head	W	M	July 1871	29	M	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Thyridger			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
37			Matthew	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	28	M	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
38			Michael	Son	W	M	Feb 1896	4	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39			James	Son	W	M	June 1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40			Katherine	Son	W	F	Apr 1899	2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			Ellen	Son	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	134	344	Morone James	Head	W	M	Nov 1854	46	M	16	2	Conn.	Conn.	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
43			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1852	48	M	16	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			William	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	S			New York	Conn.	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S			New York	Conn.	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	134	344	Rehaden John	Head	W	M	Sept 1873	26	S			New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
47			Margaret	Son	W	F	Feb 1877	23	S			New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48			Rahna	Son	W	F	May 1879	21	S			New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			Humming Esther	Son	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50			George	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 120 } 18

., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *New York*  
County *Kings*

Township or other division of county *City of New York*  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *Borough of Brooklyn*

Enumerated by me on the *6* day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. *2* Sheet No. *11*  
Enumeration District No. *170*

Ward of city, *28th*

Enumerator, *Joseph M. Grotty*

*157*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Can Runwell Street	25	115	Annari, Thomas	Head	W	Ir	M	Oct	1861	38	M	9	1	France	France	France	1899	1	Ch	Machineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	W	Ir	F	Oct	1862	37	M	9	1	France	France	France	1899	1				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Francis	Son	W	Ir	M	Jan	1887	12	S			New York	France	France					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	252		William Thomas	Head	W	Ir	M	Jan	1865	35	M	15	5	New York	New York	Ireland				Machineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	Ir	F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	215	132	Johnny Joseph	Head	W	Ir	M	Mar	1845	55	M	19	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	21	Na	Brickmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			James E	Wife	W	Ir	F	Jan	1855	45	M	19	6	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Allice	Daughter	W	Ir	F	Apr	1892	7	S			Massachusetts	Ireland	Scotland				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	Ir	M	Feb	1894	6	S			Massachusetts	Ireland	Scotland				Book Binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Daniel	Son	W	Ir	M	Aug	1897	9	S			New York	Ireland	Scotland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Richard	Son	W	Ir	M	Jan	1899	7	S			New York	Ireland	Scotland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Daughter	W	Ir	F	Dec	1894	5	S			New York	Ireland	Scotland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	213	145	Hansen, Christa	Head	W	N	M	Dec	1849	50	M	17	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	26	Na	Expressman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Maria	Wife	W	N	F	Jan	1852	48	M	17	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	W	N	M	July	1885	14	S			New York	Norway	Ireland				Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W	N	M	July	1892	7	S			New York	Norway	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	211	145	Duffy, John	Head	W	Ir	M	Jan	1872	28	S		6	New York	New York	New York	1896	44			Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Anna	Wife	W	Ir	F	May	1873	27	M		6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	Ir	M	Feb	1886	14	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Brother	W	Ir	M	June	1884	15	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chair Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louise	Wife	W	N	F	July	1881	19	M	2	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5			Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	219	145	Helicon, George	Head	W	N	M	July	1866	33	M	8	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Na	Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Lola	Wife	W	N	F	June	1865	34	M	8	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Carolina	Daughter	W	N	F	Oct	1892	7	S			New York	Norway	Norway					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	N	F	Oct	1896	3	S			New York	Norway	Norway					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	N	M	Feb	1893	7	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	57				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	207	145	Carrie, Martha	Head	W	N	F	Feb	1845	55	M	8	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	20			Truck man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	N	F	Jan	1872	28	M	13	7	New York	New York	New York					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Walter	Son	W	N	M	Aug	1876	23	M	13	7	New York	New York	New York					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	N	M	Jan	1889	10	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	N	M	Jan	1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	N	F	July	1885	14	S			New York	New York	New York	1893	35				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	203	145	Carrie, Margaret	Head	W	N	F	Aug	1872	28	M	4	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	20	21	Truck Driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Wife	W	N	F	Aug	1879	20	M	15	8	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1899	20				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Agnes	Wife	W	N	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harry	Son	W	N	M	July	1897	2	S			New York	Canada Eng	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	W	N	F	Sept	1890	9	S			New York	Canada Eng	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles E	Son	W	N	M	Dec	1893	6	S			New York	Canada Eng	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ada	Daughter	W	N	F	June	1895	4	S			New York	Canada Eng	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Allice	Daughter	W	N	F	Mar	1896	4	S			New York	Canada Eng	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	204	145	William, Daniel	Head	W	N	M	Jan	1858	42	M	5	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	10	Na	Tramster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Katie	Wife	W	N	F	Dec	1871	29	M	5	1	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Daughter	W	N	F	Oct	1894	5	S			New York	Italy	Massachusetts					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	N	M	May	1868	32	M	7	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	N	F	July	1869	29	M	7	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Helen	Daughter	W	N	F	May	1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	204	145	William, Maurice	Head	W	N	M	June	1871	29	M	8	7	New York	Germany	Germany				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Latherine	Wife	W	N	F	Dec	1874	26	M	8	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					



7-224

Sheet No.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 170 } 11

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Gholly, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.  OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.							1	2																					
Van Buren Street.	154	233		Rickey Charles	Head	W	M	Dec 1862	37	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Freight Handler	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H			
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1869	30	M	12	5	5	New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y					
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	11	Y	Y	Y				
				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	12	S				New York	New York	New York							At school	10	Y	Y	Y			
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York							At school	10	Y	Y	Y			
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York							At school	10	Y	Y	Y			
				— Edward	Son	W	M	July 1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York														
				McKendall James	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1861	38	S				New York	New York	New York						Builder	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
71	129	236		Penelope Jones	Head	W	M	Dec 1872	27	M	7	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	Na			Thief	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				— Louis	Wife	W	F	July 1871	29	M	7			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1872	28					Y	Y	Y					
				— Lily	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	5	S				Canada Eng	Norway	Canada Eng	1891	3												
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				Canada Eng	Norway	Canada Eng	1897	3												
				Olson Margus	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1853	46	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	1	Al			Sailor	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Lili	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1876	23	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	6	Al			Sailor	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1872	28	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	6	Al			Stk. Fireman	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Wilhelm Nigby	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1872	28	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1889	1	Al			Sailor	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Peterson Henry	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1870	29	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	1	Al			Sailor	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1873	26	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	1	Al			Sailor	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Steffensen Nils	Boarder	W	M	June 1875	24	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	1	Al			Sailor	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Legger Max	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	1	Al			Sailor	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Thompson James	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1871	28	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	1	Al			St. Boat Fireman	0	Y	Y	Y				
69	153	251		Hilton Frank	Head	W	M	Dec 1861	39	M	16			New York	New York	New York						Shipping Agent	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				— Joe Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1876	24	S				England	England	England	1887	13	Al			St. B. Fireman	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Nelson Walter	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1872	27	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1882	2	Al			St. B. Fireman	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Marcella Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	1	Al			St. B. Fireman	0	Y	Y	Y				
55	15	258		Donaghy James	Head	W	M	Aug 1858	41	M	11	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland						7-10-5-8	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	June 1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York						Saleslady	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Charles H.	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York						Swiss Exp	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York						Office Clerk	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
				— Walter	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York														
				— Hutchinson Lillian	Daughter	W	F	July 1872	27	M	4	1		New York	New York	New York								Y	Y	Y				
				— William C.	Boarder	W	M	May 1870	30	S				Penn.	Penn.	Penn.						Salesman	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— William E.	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				New York	New York	Penn.						At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
				— Charles R.	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Penn.	Penn.	Penn.						Painter	0	Y	Y	Y				
				Lorrey Patrick	Son	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M				New York	New York	New York						Salesman	0	Y	Y	Y				
				— Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1876	24	M	4	2		New York	New York	New York								Y	Y	Y				
				— Mildred	Son	W	M	July 1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York														
				— Harriet	Son	W	M	May 1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York														
2	156	239		Conners John	Head	W	M	May 1841	58	M	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na			Cook	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				— Julia	Wife	W	F	July 1850	50	M	34	6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	50						Y	Y	Y				
55	240			Burrows James	Head	W	M	Dec 1863	36	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Carpenter	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	34	M	8	4	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y				
15	341			Corbett Luke	Head	W	M	June 1838	61	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na			Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				— Luke Jr.	Son	W	M	Aug 1871	28	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y				
	242			Gramer August	Head	W	M	Oct 1861	38	M	6			New York	Germany	Germany						Moulder	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1865	35	M	6	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Y	Y	Y				
				— August	Son	W	M	Dec 1875	24	S				New York	New York	New York														
				— James	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

279

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 125Enumerated by me on the 7

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Grotty

Enumerator.

1598

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Richard Street	15	215	Matters James	Head	M	W	May 1876	24	2					New York	England	Ireland				Drummer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bridget	Wife	F	W	June 1846	53	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Brother	M	W	Feb 1852	47	8					New York	England	Ireland				Sales Boy	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jimmie	Sister	F	W	Sept 1879	20	0					New York	England	Ireland				Engraver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Brother	M	W	Sept 1882	17	4					New York	England	Ireland				Engraver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Head	M	W	Feb 1866	34	12					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Englishman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Regina	Wife	F	W	Jan 1840	60	12					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Smith Frank	Head	M	W	June 1865	34	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bridget	Wife	F	W	May 1864	36	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Richard	Head	M	W	Jan 1862	38	15					New York	Ireland	England				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Richard Street			Mary	Wife	F	W	Oct 1863	36	15					Rhode Island	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	M	W	Dec 1891	8						New York	New York	Rhode Island				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	W	Oct 1893	6						New York	New York	Rhode Island						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Agnes	Daughter	F	W	Dec 1895	4						New York	New York	Rhode Island						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	Oct 1897	2						New York	New York	Rhode Island						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Vaughan Mary	Head	F	W	June 1876	23	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Wife	F	W	May 1897	3						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Knolly Thomas	Head	M	W	Jun 1892	39	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Wife	F	W	Oct 1878	21	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	M	W	Jan 1896	4						New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
Richard Street			John	Son	M	W	Oct 1897	2						New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Peterson James	Head	M	W	Aug 1871	28	1					New York	New York	New York				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Wife	F	W	Sept 1874	25	1					New York	New York	New York				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Shalen John	Head	M	W	May 1873	27	12					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Maggie	Wife	F	W	July 1874	25	12					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	M	W	Aug 1874	5						New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	W	Mar 1890	10						New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ludwig Johann	Head	M	W	Mar 1863	37	15					Norway	Norway	Norway				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Caroline	Wife	F	W	July 1862	37	15					Norway	Norway	Norway				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Benjamin	Son	M	W	May 1891	9						Norway	Norway	Norway				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Richard Street			Charles L.	Son	M	W	July 1891	8						Norway	Norway	Norway				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James R.	Son	M	W	June 1896	3						New York	Norway	Norway				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lucie	Daughter	F	W	Dec 1896	3						New York	Norway	Norway				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Son	M	W	June 1899	1						New York	Norway	Norway				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Butler James	Head	M	W	May 1868	32	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	M	W	July 1876	23	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hanna	Wife	F	W	July 1845	55						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Peterson John	Head	M	W	May 1860	40	0					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	W	June 1891	9						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Helmut	Daughter	F	W	Dec 1896	3						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Richard Street			Frank	Son	M	W	Nov 1895	4						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walker James	Head	M	W	May 1865	35	0					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Wife	F	W	Mar 1866	34	0					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	M	W	Sept 1893	7						New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Andrew	Son	M	W	Feb 1895	5						New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	Jan 1896	4						New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Goldstein Jacob	Head	M	W	Feb 1860	40	0					Russia	Russia	Russia				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sarah	Wife	F	W	June 1866	34	0					Hungarian	Hungarian	Russia				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Adolf	Son	M	W	Mar 1896	4						New York	Russia	Hungarian				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Adonis	Daughter	F	W	Nov 1898	1						New York	Russia	Hungarian				Whipton	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 124

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Crother, Enumerator.

1602

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Months of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Years of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	152	253		Goldstein James	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	S				New York	Russia	Hungarian					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Father	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	7	S				New York	Russia	Hungarian					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Sister	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				New York	Russia	Hungarian														
				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S				New York	Russia	Hungarian														
				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	12	S				New York	Russia	Hungarian														
	245	344		Goldstein Peter	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Teamster	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M		2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1865	35				Yes	Yes	Yes					
10	152	354		Harvey James	Head	W	M	May 1861	39	M		30	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1880	30	Na		Machineist	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M		30	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1881	20				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1871	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1881	20	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— John	Son	W	M	Dec 1873	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1881	20	Na		Machineist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	June 1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	245	344		Goldstein Frank	Head	W	M	Aug 1868	32	M		20	5	Penn	Germany	Penn					Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	35	M		20	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Frank J.	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	19	S				New York	Penn	Ireland					Printer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	7	S				New York	Penn	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Penn	Ireland					At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	245	354		Parol Mitchell	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M		7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1894	6	Na		Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Rose	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	27	M		7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1894	6				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	245	354		Coleman Patrick	Head	W	M	June 1869	30	M		1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1895	5	Pa		Woodworker	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1878	22	M		1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	49	161	244	Hendrickson Johanna	Head	W	M	Sept 1860	39	M		7	0	Norway	Norway	Norway		1884	16	Na		Ship's Saver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Johanna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1849	51	M		7	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		1886	14				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Johnson Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1865	35	M		1	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		1886	14				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept 1871	29	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		1886	14	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes					
47	161	244		Maxemilia Smith	Head	W	M	Sept 1859	40	M		16	3	Italy	Italy	Italy		1892	18	Na		Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1859	40	M		16	3	Italy	Italy	Italy		1892	18				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Machineist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Max	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	241			Diagnath Patrick	Head	W	M	Aug 1857	43	M		18	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1892	18	Na		Day Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1864	36	M		18	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1892	18				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Patrick	Son	W	M	May 1873	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Michael	Son	W	M	June 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— John	Son	W	M	June 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Michael	Brother	W	M	May 1861	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1892	18	Na		Day Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Donahue Michael	Broader	W	M	June 1866	34	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1892	12	Na		Day Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	163	262		McManus Margaret	Head	W	F	May 1851	49	M		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1873	27				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				— James	Son	W	M	June 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Teamster	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Michael	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	263			Deoran Louisa	Head	W	M	Dec 1855	45	M		1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Painter	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug 1876	24	M		1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— George	Son	W	M	Sept 1901	1	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Johnson Annie	Broader	W	F	Oct 1873	27	S				Ireland	Germany	Ireland		1897	4				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mary	Broader	W	F	Dec 1873	27	S				Ireland	Germany	Ireland		1897	3				Yes	Yes	Yes					

Block 2

Block 1



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

280 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1612

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Capelyea Street				34	Hillon Emma	Head	or F.	May 1870	30	d		3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		Business	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Frank	Son	or M.	Oct. 1893	6	yr.					New York	New York	Germany				At School	10									
				Emma	Daug.	or F.	June 1894	5	yr.					New York	New York	Germany														
				Jenny	Daug.	or F.	Oct. 1899	1	yr.					New York	New York	Germany														
				Kennedy Kate	Daughter	or F.	Sept. 1898	12	yr.					New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Martha	Servant	or F.	Aug. 1893	12	yr.					Austria	Austria	Austria	1899	1		Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Katie	Servant	or F.	May 1876	24	yr.					Austria	Austria	Austria	1897	3		Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Matejak Suzanne	Servant	or F.	Sept. 1886	13	yr.					Austria	Austria	Austria	1899	1		Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
43	150	23	3	Pizza Margaret	Head	or F.	May 1898	22	yr.			3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Annella	Daughter	or M.	June 1897	22	yr.					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Rose	Daug.	or F.	Aug. 1893	12	yr.					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	9				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Carl	Son	or M.	Jan. 1897	12	yr.					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	9		At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Antonina Nick	Son	or M.	July 1875	25	yr.					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Mario Tony	Daughter	or M.	Jan. 1883	17	yr.					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Josephine Saladore	Head	or M.	May 1860	40	yr.			7		Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18		Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Frances	Wife	or F.	July 1870	30	yr.			7	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	14		At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Joseph	Son	or M.	May 1894	6	yr.					Italy	Italy	Italy														
				John	Son	or M.	July 1896	4	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Bridget	Daug.	or F.	May 1899	1	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Shirley Michael	Head	or M.	Sept. 1893	24	yr.			20		Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17		Longshoreman	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Annie	Wife	or F.	Mar. 1893	27	yr.			20	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	14				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				John	Son	or M.	Mar. 1888	12	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lydia	Daug.	or F.	May 1890	10	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				George	Son	or M.	July 1893	6	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Josephine	Daug.	or F.	July 1895	5	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Mary	Daug.	or F.	Jan. 1897	3	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Joseph	Son	or M.	Jan. 1899	1	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Victoria	Daughter	or F.	May 1893	7	yr.			8	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	21		At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
41	151	23	3	Lucino Virginia	Head	or M.	Sept. 1893	24	yr.			17		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	21		Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Mary	Wife	or F.	Nov. 1893	37	yr.			7	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Annie	Son	or M.	Nov. 1895	14	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Calena	Daug.	or F.	Aug. 1896	13	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Mary	Daug.	or F.	Sept. 1897	13	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Regina Edman	Head	or M.	May 1877	23	yr.			2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13		Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Selinda	Wife	or F.	July 1874	26	yr.			2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Amrick	Daug.	or F.	July 1899	1	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Shirley Thomas	Daughter	or M.	May 1890	10	yr.					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
39	152	23	3	Servai Austine	Head	or M.	Mar. 1899	4	yr.			7		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Annie	Wife	or F.	Oct. 1871	28	yr.			7	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	4				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Adel	Son	or M.	Jan. 1898	3	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Antonio	Son	or M.	June 1898	2	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Mary	Daug.	or F.	June 1899	1	yr.					New York	Italy	Italy														
				Benaro Lawrence	Head	or M.	June 1871	28	yr.			20		Italy	Italy	Italy	1868	32		Fruit Sampler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Jenny	Wife	or F.	May 1862	38	yr.			20	13	New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Isabella	Son	or M.	May 1880	20	yr.					New York	Italy	New York				Fruit Sampler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Rose	Daug.	or F.	Jan. 1890	10	yr.					New York	Italy	New York				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Mary	Daug.	or F.	Dec. 1896	4	yr.					New York	Italy	New York														
32	156	32		Blaney Williams	Head	or M.	Jan. 1871	29	yr.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Calahan Cassie	Sister	or F.	May 1870	30	yr.					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14			0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Williams John	Boarder	or M.	Jan. 1870	30	yr.					England	England	England	1892	8		Sailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county

City New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the

7

day of June, 1900,

Joseph McElroy

Enumerator.

1621

STREET	IN CITY	HOUSE NUMBER	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small>	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME	
						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51			Revised William	Boarder	M Dec 1890 28 S	Holland	Holland	Holland	1899	1	Al	St. B. Lissman	0						
52			Revised John	Boarder	M Aug 1879 20 S	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1898	2	Al	St. B. Lissman	0						
53	35	167	Lindner August	Head	M Aug 1873 27 M 1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Na	St. B. Lissman	0						
54			John	Wife	F May 1867 33 M 1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	21	Al	St. B. Lissman	0						
55			Fortinard Antonio	Head	M Sept 1863 36 M 5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Ma	Machinist	0						
56			Julia	Wife	F Oct 1861 38 M 5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29									
57			Antonio	Son	M Dec 1896 3 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
58			Andrew	Son	M Jan 1897 3 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
59	33	163	Wanda Maria	Head	M July 1894 5 M 5	New York	New York	New York				6-6-1-0-1-1							
60			John	Wife	F May 1873 27 M 5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	14									
61			Edmund	Son	M Apr 1875 25 S	New York	New York	New York											
62	18	164	Wiseman David	Head	M Jan 1872 28 M 1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	12	Na	Barber	0						
63			Lidia	Wife	F July 1879 20 M 1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	0									
64			Anderson Robert	Head	M Feb 1872 28 M 8	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	16	Na	Barber	0						
65			Barrie	Wife	F May 1870 30 M 8	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	16									
66			Helvia	Daughter	F Oct 1895 5 S	New York	Norway	Norway											
67			Martha	Daughter	F Apr 1897 3 S	New York	Norway	Norway											
68			Anderson Robert	Boarder	M May 1861 39 S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Na	St. B. Lissman	0						
69			Murtha Catherine	Head	F May 1863 37 M 1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20									
70			John	Son	M Jan 1889 12 S	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
71			Namolia John	Head	M Aug 1861 38 M 10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21	Na	At School	0						
72			Mary	Wife	F Oct 1861 38 M 10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11									
73			John	Son	M Jan 1871 9 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
74			Edmund	Son	M Feb 1882 7 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
75			Mary	Daughter	F Oct 1893 6 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
76			Barrie	Daughter	F Dec 1894 5 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
77			Martha	Daughter	F July 1895 5 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
78			Elizabeth	Daughter	F Oct 1896 3 S	New York	Italy	Italy											
79	11	170	Bishop Patrick	Head	M Nov 1862 37 M 10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	6-6-1-0-5-1							
80			Lizzie	Wife	F Mar 1872 28 M 10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12									
81			John	Son	M Jan 1892 8 S	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
82			Peter	Son	M Oct 1896 4 S	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
83			Patrick	Son	M Feb 1897 3 S	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
84			Barth	Son	M May 1898 2 S	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
85			Birmingham Patrick	Boarder	M Aug 1890 10 M 10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na								
86	137	171	Lillian	Head	F Oct 1875 24 M 1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	11	Na	4-2-2-2-2-2							
87			Lillian	Wife	F Apr 1880 20 M 1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	19									
88			Michelle	Brother	M May 1872 28 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Na	Barber	0						
89			Antonetta	Son-in-law	F Dec 1890 10 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3									
90			John	Brother	M Jan 1870 30 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11	Na	Barber	0						
91			Milife Antonio	Boarder	M Nov 1881 19 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Na	Barber	0						
92			Salomelo Thomas	Boarder	M May 1875 25 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	10	Na	Barber	0						
93			Birmingham James	Head	M Aug 1864 36 M 6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Painter	0						
94			Mary	Wife	F Jan 1861 39 M 6	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland											
95			John	Son	M Oct 1895 5 S	New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey											
96			James	Son	M Dec 1896 4 S	New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey											
97			Mary	Daughter	F July 1898 2 S	New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey											
98			Elizabeth	Daughter	F Nov 1898 2 S	New Jersey	Ireland	New Jersey											
99			Martin Frank	Boarder	M Feb 1868 32 S	New York	Ireland	Ireland											
100			George	Boarder	M July 1866 34 S	New York	Ireland	Ireland											

Block V



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

281 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 130

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 8th

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Smith

Enumerator.

1631

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
153	153	153	Robinson James	Head	M	W	1853	47	M	31			England	England	England	1854	46	Na	Fin Smith	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Mary	Wife	F	W	1863	37	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	W	1889	10	S				New York	England	Ireland				At School	11	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	1892	8	S				New York	England	Ireland				At School	11	Yes	Yes	Yes							
213	213	213	Yorkland Joseph	Head	M	W	1847	53	M	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5	Pa	At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Hilda	Wife	F	W	1864	36	M	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles	Son	M	W	1891	9	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5		At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
216	216	216	Daly Joseph	Head	M	W	1858	42	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Na	Contractor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Ann	Wife	F	W	1862	38	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	30					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	M	W	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coppersmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Connel	Son	M	W	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Caricler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Joseph	Son	M	W	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coppersmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
217	217	217	Zimmerman Rosa	Head	M	W	1864	36	M	7			New York	New York	New York				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			William	Son	M	W	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Luis	Son	M	W	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York				Truck driver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Fredrick	Son	M	W	1882	12	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			George L	Son	M	W	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
218	218	218	Glenn William	Head	M	W	1862	38	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Na	Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Alice	Wife	F	W	1869	30	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	1891	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			William	Son	M	W	1892	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			William	Son	M	W	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Charles	Son	M	W	1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alice	Daughter	F	W	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Conway Charles	Head	M	W	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Waiter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Thomas	Head	M	W	1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
219	219	219	Baker William	Head	M	W	1853	47	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			William	Son	M	W	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Trameter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Stephen	Son	M	W	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Trameter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
220	220	220	Olsen Maria	Head	M	W	1856	44	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	26		At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Charles	Son	M	W	1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Fredrickson Luis	Head	M	W	1863	37	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Na	Sailmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
221	221	221	Anderson Ivan	Head	M	W	1852	48	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1870	30	Na	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Pengas Bridget	Head	M	W	1865	35	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
222	222	222	Bonner Thomas	Head	M	W	1863	37	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Trameter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Katie	Wife	F	W	1873	27	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	W	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Thomas	Son	M	W	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Frank	Son	M	W	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	W	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	W	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles	Son	M	W	1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
223	223	223	Grady John	Head	M	W	1874	26	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Gardening	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			Bridget	Wife	F	W	1860	40	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1891	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			William	Son	M	W	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Sarah	Daughter	F	W	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							

Van Brunt Street



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 178

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ward of city, 19th

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in industry.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
153			Grady, Margaret	Daugh.	W.	P.	Jan 1876	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Bucetta Grady	Head.	M.	M.	May 1869	31	M	8			New York	Spain	Spain	1890	10	Na	St. B. Primate	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Ellen	Wife	M.	F.	Mar 1874	26	M	8	2		New York	Scotland	Scotland	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daugh.	M.	F.	July 1893	7					New York	Scotland	Scotland	1898	2		At school		10							
			Marion	Daugh.	M.	F.	Dec 1898	1	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland	1898	2											
			Pratney, Prudence	Head.	M.	F.	Mar 1843	57			2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Joseph	Son	M.	M.	June 1887	13					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Mr. Connelly, Mary	Head.	M.	F.	Jan 1854	46			3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			James	Son	M.	M.	Aug 1873	27					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Rosalia, John	Head.	M.	M.	Sept 1840	59			21		Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30	Na	Rooper	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Elizabeth	Wife	M.	F.	Oct 1839	61			11	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daugh.	M.	F.	Sept 1891	9					New York	Italy	Italy								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John	Son	M.	M.	Dec 1883	16					New York	Italy	Italy								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Katie	Daugh.	M.	F.	June 1896	4					New York	Italy	Italy							10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Agnes	Daugh.	M.	F.	Oct 1894	6					New York	Italy	Italy							10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Burke, James	Head.	M.	M.	Jan 1871	29			2		New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Jennie	Wife	M.	F.	Mar 1870	30			2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			James	Son	M.	M.	Dec 1898	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Agnes	Daugh.	M.	F.	Oct 1899	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Magnus, David	Head.	M.	M.	June 1864	36			2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	Day Laborer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Katie	Wife	M.	F.	Dec 1859	40			2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Confield, Julia	Wife	M.	F.	Aug 1883	17					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Confield, John	Head.	M.	M.	Jan 1878	22					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Confield, Catherine	Wife	M.	F.	Mar 1879	21					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			McKibben, Joseph	Boarder	M.	M.	Aug 1873	26					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Julius	Boarder	M.	M.	Oct 1875	24					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Shelton, Margaret	Head.	M.	F.	Oct 1813	87			9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Daniel	Son	M.	M.	Aug 1873	26					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John	Son	M.	M.	Dec 1874	25					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Catherine	Daugh.	M.	F.	Oct 1877	23					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Margaret	Daugh.	M.	F.	Mar 1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Annie	Daugh.	M.	F.	Aug 1885	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			W. Steward, Gustave	Head.	M.	M.	Feb 1857	43			14		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	28	Na	Wagon Repairer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Mary	Wife	M.	F.	Mar 1849	51			1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Wilson, Thomas	Boarder	M.	M.	Jan 1890	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	Machinist	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Nansen, Hans	Boarder	M.	M.	Oct 1853	47					Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1	Ch		0			Yes	Yes	Yes			
	104 173 352		Burmister, Henry	Head.	M.	M.	July 1868	32			2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Machinist	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Louise	Wife	M.	F.	Sept 1875	25			1	0	New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Henry	Son	M.	M.	Oct 1892	7					New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Malander, John	Head.	M.	M.	June 1861	39			6		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Na	Painter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Josephine	Wife	M.	F.	Sept 1853	47			6	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	28						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John	Son	M.	M.	Dec 1898	2					New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			McCabe, Phillip	Head.	M.	M.	Feb 1852	48					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	Machinist	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Kate	Sister	M.	F.	Aug 1856	44					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Wife	M.	F.	Feb 1871	29					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Annie	Daugh.	M.	F.	May 1876	24					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Wolner, Charles	Head.	M.	M.	Feb 1849	51			33		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Shipping Master	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Elizabeth	Wife	M.	F.	Feb 1845	55			33	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Simmons, William	Head.	M.	M.	May 1847	53			11		England	England	England	1870	30	Na	Engineer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Mary	Wife	M.	F.	Nov 1876	24			6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10						Yes	Yes	Yes			

Block V



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

282

A

State New York

County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 170

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

the case may be. See instructions.]  
Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900.

Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Gratty

..., *Enumerator.*

1657

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1				Simsen Mary	Wang	M F	Mar	1889	11	S					Penn	England	Ireland				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
2				Friedrich	Son	M M	Aug	1892	8	S					Penn	England	Ireland				At School		10							
3				Katie	Daug	M F	Sept	1892	8	S					New York	England	Ireland				At School		10							
4				Maggie	Daug	M F	July	1894	6	S					New York	England	Ireland													
5				Heller	Daug	M F	Aug	1896	4	S					New York	England	Ireland													
6				William	Son	M M	Aug	1898	2	S					New York	England	Ireland													
7		307		Ammonia Antoinette	Head	M F	Jan	1868	32	M		3	2		Austria	Austria	Austria	1888	12		Restaurant		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				Annie	Daug	M F	June	1892	8	S					New York	Germany	Austria				At School		10							
9				George	Son	M M	Sept	1894	5	S					New York	Germany	Austria				At School		10							
10				Ester Henry	Boarder	M M	May	1876	24	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	(book)		0	yes	yes	yes				
11		308		Jeg Lee	Head	M M	Jun	1848	52	S					China	China	China	1868	32	Al	Laundryman		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
12				Si Sing	Boarder	M M	Jan	1899	1	S					China	China	China	1899	1	Al	Laundryman		0	yes	yes	yes				
13		309		Schoenhut Henry	Head	M M	Aug	1866	34	M	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Al	Groceries Store		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
14				Bessie	Wife	M F	Dec	1861	38	M	9	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39					yes	yes	yes				
15				Fred	Son	M M	Jan	1893	7	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Stationer		1	yes	yes	yes				
16				Henry	Son	M M	Oct	1895	4	S					New York	Germany														
17	106	161-258 174-30		Nansen Christian	Head	M M	Sept	1867	33	M	9				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	13	Al	Capt. Lighter		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
18				Lordina	Wife	M F	Jun	1867	33	M	9	2	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9					yes	yes	yes				
19				Ellan	Daug	M F	Jan	1893	7	S					New York	Norway	Norway				At School		10							
20				Olsen John	Boarder	M M	May	1874	26	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Al	Lighterman		0	yes	yes	yes				
21				Olsen Hans	Boarder	M M	Sept	1897	40	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	16	Al	Capt. of Lighter		0	yes	yes	yes				
22				Horgan Charles	Boarder	M M	Apr	1874	26	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Al	Lighterman		0	yes	yes	yes				
23		309		Nellwig Catharine	Head	M M	May	1851	49	M	10				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Al	Ship Carpenter		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
24				Ada	Wife	M F	Nov	1866	34	M	10	5	0		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1861	39					yes	yes	yes				
25				Larsoness Chas.	Boarder	M M	Aug	1865	35	S					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1899	10	Al	Ironsmith		0	yes	yes	yes				
26		309		Schmidt Henry	Head	M M	Dec	1868	32	M	8				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1870	29	Al	Eng. & Mach.		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
27				Annie	Wife	M F	May	1867	33	M	8	2	2		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
28				Friedrich	Son	M M	Dec	1894	5	S					New York	Denmark	New York													
29				Charles	Son	M M	June	1897	3	S					New York	Denmark	New York													
30	108	162801 175-313		Fischer August	Head	M M	Mar	1836	64	M	1				Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Al	(3-6-2 (0-25)		0	yes	yes	yes	O F H			
31				Mary	Wife	M F	May	1854	46	M	1	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2						yes	yes	yes			
32				Katie	Daug	M F	June	1896	4	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5						yes	yes	yes			
33				Maggie	Daug	M F	Sept	1898	2	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5						yes	yes	yes			
34				George	Son	M M	May	1865	35	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Al	Builder		0	yes	yes	yes				
35				Annie	Daug	M F	May	1867	33	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
36				Hugo	Son	M M	Mar	1869	31	S					New York	Germany	Germany				Seamstress		1	yes	yes	yes				
37				Minnie	Daug	M F	May	1871	29	S					New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
38				Nirgel Mark	Boarder	M M	July	1865	34	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	Boatmaker		0	yes	yes	yes				
39		309		Johnny Hammett	Head	M M	Sept	1870	30	M	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
40				Annie	Wife	M F	Dec	1872	28	M	4	4	3		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
41				Maggie	Daug	M F	May	1895	5	S					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
42				Nellie	Daug	M F	July	1896	4	S					New York	New York	New York													
43				William	Son	M M	Mar	1899	2	S					New York	New York	New York													
44	110	176-315		Saratore Antonio	Head	M M	Aug	1862	38	M	13				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	7	Al	Baker		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
45				Josephine	Wife	M F	Oct	1867	33	M	13	6	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5						yes	yes	yes			
46				Lucy	Daug	M F	Aug	1891	9	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		At School		10							
47				Benny	Son	M M	Dec	1897	3	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
48				Harriet	Son	M M	Aug	1898	2	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
49				Carmela	Son	M M	Mar	1900	0	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
50				Barbara Benny	Minster	M M	May	1830	70	M	13				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Al	Baker		0	yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1663

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Caracappa Lucy	Matr. Lar.	W	F	July 1830	28	W		14	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2												
			Costello Mike	Boarder	W	M	May 1881	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al											
	304	177	Mart Emma	Head	W	F	Apr 1842	58	W		10	8	New York	Germany	Germany				7-2 (0-3-6)										
			Laird	Son	W	M	Apr 1871	29	S				New York	Germany	New York				Policeman										
			William	Son	W	M	June 1876	24	S				New York	Germany	New York				Entry Clerk										
			Nancy	Son	W	M	June 1878	22	S				New York	Germany	New York				Salesman										
			Katie	Daug	W	F	Sept 1881	18	S				New York	Germany	New York														
			Rudolf	Son	W	M	Aug 1887	14	S				New York	Germany	New York				At school										
			Martine	Daug	W	F	July 1891	9	S				New York	Germany	New York				At school										
			Made Louise	Daug	W	F	Sept 1893	2	W		3	2	New York	Germany	New York														
			Louis	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Walter	Son	W	M	July 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
	305	217	Belue Henriette	Head	W	F	May 1840	60	W		4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		7-2 (0-3-6)										
			Fred	Son	W	M	Oct 1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	na	Printer										
			Annie	Daug	W	F	Aug 1874	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20												
			Lene	Daug	W	F	Dec 1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		7-2 (0-3-6)										
	112	178	Forsen Louise	Head	W	M	June 1862	37	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	6	na	Boarder										
			Forsen Ole	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1857	43	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	6	na	Sailor										
			Forsen Carrie	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1860	40	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	6												
			Amende Louise	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1878	24	S				New York	New York	New York				Waitress										
	114	179	Lutz Gustav	Head	W	M	Sept 1846	53	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	na	Fireman										
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug 1850	49	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30												
			Frank	Son	W	M	Dec 1871	28	W		2		New York	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper										
			Bertie	Daughter	W	F	July 1872	27	W		2	0	New York	Germany	Germany				7-2 (0-3-6)										
	116	130	Carlson Charles	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	W		19		Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	na	Liquor Dealer										
			Julia	Wife	W	F	May 1868	32	W		2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18												
			Mary	Daug	W	F	Aug 1872	27	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school										
			Millie	Daug	W	F	Nov 1875	24	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Hegman Bertha	Boarder	W	F	June 1873	26	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11		Housekeeper										
	118	181	Johnson Helgren	Head	W	M	Oct 1848	52	W		3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28	na	Fireman										
			Innette	Wife	W	F	Aug 1848	52	W		3	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28												
	120	182	Hennessey Julia	Head	W	F	Mar 1837	62	W		10	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		7-2 (0-2-6)										
			Michael	Son	W	M	Mar 1863	37	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper										
			John	Son	W	M	May 1865	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office Boy										
			Mellie	Daug	W	F	Feb 1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school										
			Natie	Daug	W	F	Mar 1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	June 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school										
			Theresa	Daug	W	F	July 1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Sarah	Daug	W	F	Oct 1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Rosana	Daug	W	F	Oct 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				6-6 (0-2-2)										
	323		McLaughlin John	Head	W	M	Dec 1871	28	W		6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster										
			Marquet	Wife	W	F	Sept 1871	29	W		6	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Annie	Daug	W	F	July 1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	184	183	Lagan Sarah	Head	W	F	Aug 1839	61	W		5	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stone Keeper										
			Charles	Neph	W	M	June 1871	29	W		8		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			James	Neph	W	M	Mar 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	325		James	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	29	W		8	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist										
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug 1871	30	W		8	5	Rhode Island	Ireland	Ireland														
			Annie	Daug	W	F	Dec 1876	24	S				New York	New York	Rhode Island														
			Mary	Daug	W	F	Oct 1875	25	S				New York	New York	Rhode Island														

Block 1



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

283 A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 170Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1673

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	STREET.	No.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Hamilton Ave.			Hennessy John	Boarder	M	M	May	1858	42	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1	Al	Steamer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Porter Henry	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1856	44	M				New York	Germany	Germany				Ship Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			McNeen Richard	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1863	37	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Boatmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Clayton Andrew	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1864	36	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	Na	Painter	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			McCarthy James	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1868	32	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10	Na	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			McNeen James	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1873	27	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	10	Na	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	186	184	Diomedes H. H. H.	Head	M	M	Apr	1862	38	M		17		Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	13	Na	Day Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Wife	F	F	Oct	1861	39	M		17		Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Mar	1881	19	M		8		New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1889	11	M				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Oct	1894	5	M				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	May	1895	5	M				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Feb	1896	4	M				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1900	0	M				New York	Italy	Italy													
	225	185	327	Diomedes H. H. H.	Head	M	M	Mar	1859	41	M		18		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	40	Na	Liquor Dealer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Wife	F	F	June	1851	49	M		18		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1871	29	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	Sept	1881	19	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boatmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1881	19	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
38	186	328	Diomedes H. H. H.	Head	M	M	Dec	1856	44	M		25		Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	Na	Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Wife	F	F	Mar	1858	42	M		25		England	England	England	1872	28	Na	Lighterman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	June	1874	26	M				England	Germany	England	1897	3	Al	At School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Jan	1896	4	M				England	Germany	England	1897	3	Al	At School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	M				New York	Germany	England				At School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes					
317	315		Diomedes H. H. H.	Head	M	M	Oct	1860	39	M		18		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19	Na	Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Wife	F	F	Aug	1859	40	M		18		England	England	England	1892	8	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Jan	1883	17	M				New York	Ireland	England				Office Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1871	29	M				New York	Ireland	Scotland				Boatmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	July	1869	31	M				New York	Ireland	Scotland				Boatmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1865	35	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1872	28	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
316	173	329	Diomedes H. H. H.	Head	M	M	June	1855	45	M		19		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Na	Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Wife	F	F	June	1862	38	M		14		New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1892	8	M				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes					
315			Diomedes H. H. H.	Head	M	M	May	1875	25	M		6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Wife	F	F	Mar	1876	24	M		6		New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1895	5	M				New York	New York	New York													
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1897	3	M				New York	New York	New York													
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1899	1	M				New York	New York	New York													
314	177	331	Diomedes H. H. H.	Head	M	M	Mar	1845	55	M		35		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	Na	Picture Frame B.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H		
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Wife	F	F	Dec	1850	50	M		31		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Mar	1870	30	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1892	8	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1874	26	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Son	M	M	Mar	1879	21	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1891	9	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Diomedes H. H. H.	Niece	F	F	Mar	1891	9	M				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					



167

Blod



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn  
Joseph M. & Ratty

Enumerated by me on the

9

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.

2nd 284

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

170

17

Ward of city, 12th

1690

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in whole or in part).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		332	Hilberger Louis	Head	M	Feb	1846	54	M	30		Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	34	Na	Shugrout	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	8 May	1856	44	M	31	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	34				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	M	Feb	1871	39				New York	Germany	Germany				Post Office Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	2 May	1875	25				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	M	July	1877	23				New York	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louis P.	Son	M	July	1879	21				New York	Germany	Germany				Drugist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frances	Daughter	W	Oct	1887	13				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Andrew	Son	M	Jan	1899	11				New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
333	333	333	Israel Mark	Head	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6		Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	16	Na	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	Sept	1874	26	M	6	3	New York	Russia	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lilly	Daughter	W	Sept	1895	5				New York	Russia	New York													
			Alex	Son	M	Jan	1897	3				New York	Russia	New York													
		333	Schukler Louis	Head	M	Sept	1864	40	M	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Henry	Son	M	June	1877	23				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Katie	Daughter	W	Nov	1880	19				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	M	May	1871	29				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	Jan	1875	25				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Peter	Son	M	Aug	1877	23				New York	Germany	Germany						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lena	Daughter	W	July	1891	9				New York	Germany	Germany						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			George	Son	M	July	1894	5				New York	Germany	Germany													
334		334	Johnson Jacob	Head	M	Jan	1812	88	M	18		Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Na	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Clara	Wife	W	Dec	1860	39	M	18	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Howard	Son	M	May	1883	17				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lehest	Son	M	Jan	1885	15				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wanda	Daughter	W	Apr	1888	12				New York	Norway	Norway						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Cora	Daughter	W	May	1887	13				New York	Norway	Norway						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
335		335	McLean Gustav	Head	M	May	1861	40	M	11		New York	New York	New York	1886	15		Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	Jan	1865	35	M	10	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	15				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	Dec	1878	22				New York	New York	Ireland													
			William	Son	M	Nov	1895	5				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	M	July	1897	3				New York	New York	Ireland													
			McGuire Barry	Boarder	M	Aug	1870	29				Ireland	Ireland	England	1891	9	Pa	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Boarder	M	Dec	1865	34				Ireland	Ireland	England	1890	10	Na	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			McGuire Edward	Boarder	M	Nov	1870	29				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Pa	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Dunn John	Boarder	M	July	1861	38				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	5	Pa	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
336	336	336	Archer Thomas	Head	M	Jan	1822	88	M	25		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Catherine	Wife	W	July	1850	49	M	25	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	M	May	1890	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
337	337	337	Ladione James	Head	M	Jan	1821	79	M	17		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Na	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Thompson	Wife	W	Jan	1860	40	M	17	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frances	Daughter	W	Aug	1892	13				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3				At School	11	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	Oct	1894	6				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Cesar	Son	M	Aug	1896	4				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Offenra Jura	Boarder	M	Dec	1871	29				New York	Italy	Italy						Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
338	338	338	Currapara James	Boarder	M	Oct	1871	29				Spain	Spain	Spain	1892	8	Na	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
339	339	339	Reposeta Joseph	Head	M	July	1833	62	M	15		Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	17	Na	Shugrout	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Theresa	Wife	W	May	1864	36	M	15	9	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mac	Son	M	Jan	1899	12				New York	Italy	Italy						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lilly	Daughter	W	Jan	1900	0				New York	Italy	Italy						At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 17th  
Enumeration District No. 120

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Krothy, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 19th  
1698

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	IN ALLEGE.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Rebecca Jenny	Daughter	W	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Lia	Daughter	W	Dec 1896	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Nancy	Son	W	Oct 1898	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Joseph	Son	W	Nov 1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Minchie John	Head	W	Oct 1872	27	M	5			New York	New York	New York													
			Walter	Wife	W	Jan 1878	22	M	5	3	2	New York	New York	New York													
			Veronica	Daughter	W	Mar 1893	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Howard H.	Son	W	July 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			George	Brother	W	Dec 1875	24	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Baronack Mary	Head	W	Jan 1869	31	M	6			New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Annie	Wife	W	Aug 1872	27	M	6	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Christie	Son	W	July 1894	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Bernard	Daughter	W	July 1898	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Thomas John	Head	W	Aug 1861	38	M	17			Italy	Italy	Italy	1833	17	al	Day Laborer	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	Oct 1860	39	M	17	1	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1833	17											
			Blessie Albert	Head	W	May 1842	55	M	1	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1865	35											
			Andrew	Son	W	Oct 1870	29	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Hannan Salome	Head	W	Apr 1871	28	M	8			New York	Italy	Ireland													
			Mary	Wife	W	Jan 1874	26	M	8	3	1	New York	Italy	Italy													
			Josephine	Daughter	W	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Brooklyn Elizabeth	Head	W	Oct 1871	28	M	4	2		New York	Germany	Germany													
			Edgar	Son	W	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	Nov 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Nolan James	Head	W	Jan 1871	29	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Wife	W	Aug 1872	27	M	11	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Edmund	Son	W	June 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Edith	Daughter	W	Feb 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	Dec 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Kelly Thomas	Head	W	Nov 1873	26	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Wife	W	Nov 1873	26	M	18	9	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	W	June 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Daniel	Son	W	May 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Mary	Daughter	W	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Alice	Daughter	W	Sept 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Jensen Andrew	Head	W	Oct 1871	28	M	2			New York	Norway	Norway													
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	July 1878	21	M	2	1	0	New York	Norway	Norway													
			Samuel Thomas	Head	W	May 1842	57	M	50			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Watchman	0								
			Annie	Wife	W	Jan 1843	57	M	50	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35											
			Edmund	Son	W	Mar 1871	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	W	Aug 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Shelley Johanna	Head	W	July 1870	29	M	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	15											
			Mary	Daughter	W	Oct 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Nicola Joseph	Head	W	Mar 1845	54	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	11	Na	Restaurant Keep	0								
			William	Wife	W	Jan 1875	24	M	8	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Joseph	Son	W	Oct 1898	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Bartholomew	Son	W	Jan 1892	8	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	al	Book St. Boat	0								
			Frank	Son	W	Mar 1873	27	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	al	St. B. Boat	0								
			Amelia Joseph	Head	W	Feb 1870	30	M	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Na	Longshoreman	0								
			Annie	Wife	W	Mar 1869	31	M	5	3	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2											
			Karoline	Brother	W	Mar 1872	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	al	Day Laborer	0								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

285

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 909 Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

BrooklynWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the

10 day of June, 1900.Joseph M. Grooty

Enumerator.

1711

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Boat 354	354	Barman, Edward	Head	W	M	Jan 1837	62	M	20			New York	New York	New York													
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1840	60	M	20	6	2	Vermont	New York	Vermont													
		Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1881	18	S				New York	New York	Vermont													
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	S				New York	New York	Vermont													
Boat 355	355	George	Head	W	M	Nov 1861	38	M	9			New York	New York	New Jersey													
		Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1862	37	M	9	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
		Burns, George	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
Boat 356	356	Green, Edward	Head	W	M	Oct 1869	30	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Bertie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	27	M	8	1	1	New York	New York	New York													
		Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 357	357	Corn, William	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	M	2			Maine	New York	Maine													
		Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1869	30	M	2	3	3	Maine	New York	New York													
Boat 358	358	Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug 1866	33	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 359	359	Quincy, Daniel	Head	W	M	Oct 1865	34	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 360	360	W. H. Hill	Head	W	M	Dec 1872	27	S				New York	New York	New York													
158-357		Cunney, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1871	29	M	9			New York	New York	New York													
		Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1875	24	M	9	1	1	New York	New York	New York													
Boat 361	361	Schmidt, George	Head	W	M	Oct 1870	29	M	6			New York	New York	New York													
		Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb 1873	27	M	6	1	1	New York	New York	New York													
		Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 362	362	Hughes, James	Head	W	M	Jan 1863	37	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1870	29	M	7	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 363	363	Coleman, George	Head	W	M	May 1869	31	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Agnes	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	35	M	5	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
Boat 364	364	Pauline, George	Head	W	M	Oct 1861	38	M	8			New York	New York	New York													
		Bertie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1865	35	M	8	6	2	New York	New York	New York													
Boat 365	365	Boyd, William	Head	W	M	Dec 1863	36	M	7			New York	New York	New York													
		Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1864	35	M	7	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
Boat 366	366	Alexandra, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct 1866	33	M	8			New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
Boat 367	367	Hart, William	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 368	368	Kenny, George	Head	W	M	Sept 1869	30	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 369	369	Jefferson, William	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	40	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 370	370	Greenwood, William	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	37	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 371	371	Barkley, Paul	Head	W	M	Dec 1868	34	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 372	372	Mullins, Edward	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	10			New York	New York	New York													
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1869	30	M	10	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
Boat 373	373	Costello, James	Head	W	M	Sept 1861	38	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Emma	Wife	W	F	May 1865	35	M	12	10	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
Boat 374	374	Murphy, William	Head	W	M	June 1871	28	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Agnes	Wife	W	F	Oct 1873	26	M	7	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Maui	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 375	375	Brown, George	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	8			New York	New York	New York													
		Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1871	28	M	8	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
Boat 376	376	Burley, William	Head	W	M	Oct 1865	35	M	5			New York	New York	New York													
		Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	28	M	5	0	0	New York	New York	New York													
Boat 377	377	Cardinal, Edward	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	29	M	2			New York	New York	New York													
		Sadie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1873	27	M	2	1	0	New York	New York	New York													
Boat 378	378	Shanahan, John	Head	W	M	Nov 1871	28	S				New York	New York	New York													
Boat 379	379	William	Head	W	M	Mar 1868	32	S				New York	New York	New York													







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 195  
Enumeration District No. 178Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 11

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Brophy

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not at school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	286	382	Johnson, Andrew	Head	M	M	May 1869	31	M	6		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	12	No	Longshoreman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
2			— Lilly	Wife	F	F	Jan 1870	29	M	6	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
3			— Lilly	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1891	8	S			New York	Norway	Norway				At school									
4	388	388	Conolly, William	Head	M	M	Mar 1857	42	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	No	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
5			— Johanna	Wife	F	F	Nov 1857	42	M	20	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6			— Sibree	Daughter	F	F	Aug 1882	17	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Machinist helper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7			— Marion	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8			— John	Son	M	M	Mar 1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	282	388	Living, August	Head	M	M	May 1853	46	M	20		England	Massachusetts	England	1867	33	No	Postmaster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
10			— Lillian	Wife	F	F	Feb 1855	44	M	20	1	England	England	England	1867	33	No				Yes	Yes	Yes				
11			Hunch, Herman	Boarder	M	M	May 1844	56	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	No	Machinist	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12			— Andrew	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1870	29	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	No	Machinist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13			Mackey, James	Boarder	M	M	Aug 1871	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chair Maker	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14			— John	Boarder	M	M	July 1867	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chair Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15			Julian, James	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1843	57	S			New York	Germany	Germany				Chair Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	280	388	Donchue, John	Head	M	M	Nov 1862	37	M	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
17			— Charles	Wife	F	F	Apr 1867	32	M	11	5	England	England	England	1855	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			— John	Son	M	M	Aug 1892	7	S			New York	New York	England				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19			— Helen	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1893	7	S			New York	New York	England				At school									
20			— George	Son	M	M	Oct 1897	2	S			New York	New York	England													
21			— William	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1899	1	S			New York	New York	England													
22			— William	Son	M	M	Jan 1901	0	S			New York	New York	England													
23	387	387	Hillway, George	Head	M	M	Mar 1866	44	M	7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Wh 0-1-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
24			— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	F	May 1881	19	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Book Binder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	389	389	Donchue, William	Head	M	M	May 1865	35	M	6	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Wh 0-1-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
26			— Annie	Sister	F	F	Oct 1845	54	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53					Yes	Yes	Yes				
27			— James	Son	M	M	Dec 1869	30	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	286	386	Nansen, John	Head	M	M	Apr 1869	41	M	18		Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	25	No	Liquor dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
29			— Christian	Wife	F	F	Jan 1861	39	M	18	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
30			— Paul	Son	M	M	Aug 1894	16	S			New York	Norway	Sweden				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31			Johnson, John F.	Boarder	M	M	June 1866	44	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	No	Machinist	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32			Johnson, Lizzie	Boarder	F	F	May 1864	46	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33			— Henry	Boarder	M	M	Sept 1863	37	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	No	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34			Ollingson, Thomas	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1865	34	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	No	Boiler maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35			Lambick, Daniel	Boarder	M	M	Sept 1865	34	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	No	Boiler maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36			Johnson, George	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1865	34	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	No	Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37			Christerson, Charles	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1858	42	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	No	Housewife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	131	382	Walt, Mary	Head	F	F	Dec 1855	44	M	22		Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	No	Housewife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
39			— Kate	Wife	F	F	Aug 1857	42	M	25	5	New York	Ireland	Canada, Eng							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40			— James	Son	M	M	Jan 1882	18	S			New York	Scotland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			— Patrick	Son	M	M	Sept 1884	16	S			New York	Scotland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42			— Emma	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1890	20	S			New York	Scotland	New York				Housewife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43			— Lillian	Daughter	F	F	Aug 1887	13	S			New York	Scotland	New York				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			— Emma	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1893	7	S			New York	Scotland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45			Ryan, Kate	Wife	F	F	May 1879	21	S			New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46			Moran, William	Minister	M	M	Jan 1835	65	M	6	3	Canada, Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		Housewife	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47			Ryan, William	Minister	M	M	Oct 1870	30	S			New York	Ireland	New York				Housewife	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48			— James	Minister	M	M	Jan 1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			— John	Minister	M	M	Dec 1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50			— Robert	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1870	30	S			New York	New York	New York				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				



## Sheet No.

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York Insert name of township, town, precinct

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12th

Enumeration District No. 120

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

Enumerated by name on the 1st of June 1900.

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, as the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				Relationship of each person to the head of the family.		Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in this country.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.						
				Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.		Month.	Year.	Month.			Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34							
Imlay Street	323			Breamer, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	45	M	14							Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	17	Ma	Machinist	0		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H		51						
				— Hanna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	14							New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea					52						
				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S								New York	Scotland	New York				At school									53						
				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S								New York	Scotland	New York				At school									54						
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S								New York	Scotland	New York				At school	10								55						
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S									New York	Scotland	New York													56					
				— Mary	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S									New York	Scotland	New York													57					
		324			Moran, Maggie	Head	W	F	Oct	1820	79	S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Yea (20-3)			Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H		58					
					— John	Brother	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S								New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yea	Yea	Yea					59				
					— Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct	1844	55	S								New York	Ireland	Ireland														60				
Imlay Street				— Annie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				14-5-2 (10-3)	0		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H			61					
		325			Popular, Eugene	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	32							Russia	Russia	Russia	1820	80	Ma	Machinist	0		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H			62				
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	22	4	2					Russia	Russia	Russia	1820	80													63				
				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S								New York	Russia	Russia				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea							64				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S								New York	Russia	Russia				Machinist	0		Yea	Yea	Yea						65				
				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	13	S									New York	Russia	Russia				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea								66		
	151	226	326		Johnson, Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	20							Massachusetts	Sweden	Sweden				Engineer	0		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H			67				
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20								New York	Sweden	Sweden														68				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S									New York	Massachusetts	New York				Engineer	0		Yea	Yea	Yea							69		
				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S									New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea								70		
Imlay Street				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S								New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea								71			
				— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S								New York	Massachusetts	New York				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea								72			
	133	327	328		Dubbs, Antoinette	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	35	M	9							Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26	Ma		0		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H				73			
				— Maria	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	9								England	England	England	1858	42													74			
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S									New York	Germany	England				Yea (10-3-4)	0		Yea	Yea	Yea							75		
		329			Halligan, Michael	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	24							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Ma	Machinist	0		Yea	Yea	Yea							76		
				— Bridget	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	24								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35													77			
				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0		Yea	Yea	Yea								78	
				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	5		Yea	Yea	Yea								79	
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	5		Yea	Yea	Yea								80	
Imlay Street				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	5		Yea	Yea	Yea								81	
				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea									82	
				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland															83			
				Murphy, James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	1		Yea	Yea	Yea								84	
	155	329	330		Morris, Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	44	M	19								Austria	Austria	Austria	1884	16	Ma	Glass Worker	0		Yea	Yea	Yea							85	
				— Louise	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	19									Austria	Austria	Austria	1884	16												86			
				— Rudolph	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S										Austria	Austria	Austria	1899	1	Al	Glass Worker	0		Yea	Yea	Yea								87
				— Frank	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	S										Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8	Ma	Glass Worker	11		Yea	Yea	Yea								88
				— Anthony	Head	W	M	July	1891	9	S										New York	Austria	Austria				At school	10	Yea	Yea	Yea									89
	157	329	331		Kelly, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	30								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Ma	Engineer	4		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H					90	
Imlay Street				— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	20	5	5						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					Yea	Yea	Yea								91	
				— Michael	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S									New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Officer	0		Yea	Yea	Yea								92	
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S									New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10												93	
				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S									New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10												94	
				— John	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	15	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland																95		
				— Peter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S									New York	Ireland	Ireland																	96	
		332			McPadden, Peter	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10								New York	New York	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H					97	
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	10	5	3						New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		Yea	Yea	Yea									98
				— John	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S									New York	New York	New York																	99	
				— Michael	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S									New York	New York	New York																		100
			— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S									New York	New York	New York																			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

287 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the

11

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Crotty

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9th

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17020thWard of city, 12th1761

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Verona Street	130	487	Looney John	Head	M	M	Mar 1856	44	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Nora	Wife	F	W	Dec 1857	42	M	23	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mamie	Daughter	F	W	May 1883	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katie	Daughter	F	W	Nov 1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Michael	Son	M	W	Jan 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	493	482	Mitchel Michael	Head	M	W	May 1868	32	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	15	Na	Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	May 1868	32	M	12	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	M	W	Sept 1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Michael	Son	M	W	Jan 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ella	Daughter	F	W	July 1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	July 1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	May 1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	498		Healey James	Head	M	W	Jan 1860	40	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Katie	Wife	F	W	July 1861	39	M	12	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	M	W	Oct 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	Aug 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katie	Daughter	F	W	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	495	489	Hardy James	Head	M	W	Oct 1871	28	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Annie	Wife	F	W	Jan 1875	25	M	7	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	496		Conroy Joseph	Head	M	W	July 1870	29	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	13	Na	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Bridget	Wife	F	W	May 1870	30	M	8	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katie	Daughter	F	W	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bernard	Son	M	W	May 1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	497		Lewis Thomas	Head	M	W	May 1860	40	M	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	Railroad switchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Asella	Wife	F	W	May 1869	41	M	13	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	M	W	Aug 1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ludwig	Son	M	W	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Theresa	Daughter	F	W	Dec 1898	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	499	507	Rockie Robert	Head	M	W	Jan 1874	26	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Charlotte	Wife	F	W	Aug 1877	22	M	4	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Claude	Daughter	F	W	Oct 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Michael	Son	M	W	June 1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	506	511	Boz Michael	Head	M	W	May 1840	60	M	41			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39	Na	Janitor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Ellen	Wife	F	W	Jan 1842	58	M	40	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Patrick	Son	M	W	Mar 1860	40	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Michael	Son	M	W	Mar 1865	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	509		Brennan John	Head	M	W	Sept 1847	53	M	48			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Na	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Katie	Daughter	F	W	July 1849	51	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	510		Murphy John	Head	M	W	Mar 1871	29	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Wife	F	W	Oct 1870	30	M	6	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	M	W	Sept 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	511		Booth Louise	Head	F	W	Dec 1828	71	M	6	4	4	New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Brook Louise	Daughter	F	W	July 1846	54	M	6	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Booth George	Son	M	W	July 1848	52	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thompson William	Nephew	M	W	July 1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 30  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Grotty

Enumerator.

1772

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	dwelling, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm wharves.
							Month.	Year.																				
			Bergan Jacob	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	8		Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	9	Na	Seaman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Jennette	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Bernadette	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1		At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Shannon John	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Irwin Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	9	Na	Fish Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Ellie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Daniel	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Murray James	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8	5	New York	New Jersey	Ireland				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	8	5	New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S			New York	New York	New York													
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Byplant John	Head	W	M	Jan	1822	78	M			France	France	France	1892	48	Na	Shoe Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Richard	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S			New York	New York	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Sarah	Sister	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S			New York	New York	Canada				Shoe Makers	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rugley James	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	37	M	15	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18	Na	Engineer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	37	M	15	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Lamson William	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	4	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S			New York	New York	New York													
			— Hugh	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/2	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Jones Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	23	9	New York	England	England				Coach Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	23	9	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S			New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York													
			— Leifredo	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1/2	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Barry Timothy	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	13	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	29	M	1		New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Curley Annie	Head	W	F	Aug	1862	38	M	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Na (00-4)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wallace Michael	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	11	Na	Shoe Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Peter	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S			New York	Ireland	New York				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Michael	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1895	5	S			New York	Ireland	New York													

Blo  
K



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

288 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 11

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Sheet No. 21

Enumeration District No. 170

Ward of city, 19th

Enumerator, Joseph M. Croddy

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
112	23	434	Halligan, John	Head	M	W	1870	30	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler Maker	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	1874	26	M	8			New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng							Y	Y	Y			
			Rocke, Walter	Son	M	W	1881	18	S				New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				Black	0	Y	Y	Y				
			David, Jr.	Son	M	W	1877	22	S				New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				Bricklayer	0	Y	Y	Y				
			William	Son	M	W	1884	15	S				New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				At school	11	Y	Y	Y				
434			Burke, John	Head	M	W	1872	28	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland				St. Charles Vapt.	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	1874	26	M	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y			
			John, Jr.	Son	M	W	1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	Y	Y	Y				
			William	Son	M	W	1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Joseph	Son	M	W	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Louisa	Daughter	F	W	1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1882	17	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
436			Kelley, William	Head	M	W	1879	25	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Eng. & Archt.	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	1878	26	M	4			Maine	England	Scotland							Y	Y	Y			
			Keneagh, Thomas	Son	M	W	1875	25	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	Ireland				Machinist Helper	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1877	23	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
438			Samuelson, Peter	Head	M	W	1864	35	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Ma	Work Builder	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Native	Wife	F	W	1862	37	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					Y	Y	Y			
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Germany				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Silvia	Daughter	F	W	1894	5	S				New York	Norway	Germany				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Josephine	Daughter	F	W	1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Germany												
440			Amelia	Daughter	F	W	1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Germany												
442			Storck, Henry	Head	M	W	1865	35	M	8			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1892	18	Ma	Mechanist	3	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Mathilda	Wife	F	W	1861	39	M	15			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1871	29					Y	Y	Y			
			Mathilda	Daughter	F	W	1894	6	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Harry	Son	M	W	1896	3	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark												
			James	Son	M	W	1899	1	S				New York	Denmark	Denmark												
444			Green, Catherine	Head	F	W	1861	38	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				700-100-1	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Patrick	Son	M	W	1884	15	S				New York	New York	New York												
			Frank	Son	M	W	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York												
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1894	15	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Robert, Bella	Sister	F	W	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y			
446			Edw. E. Edw. E.	Head	M	W	1877	23	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	1878	24	M	1			New York	New York	New York							Y	Y	Y			
448			Thomson, John	Head	M	W	1842	58	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1842	48	Ma	Longshoreman	4	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	1847	53	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	45					Y	Y	Y			
			John	Son	M	W	1877	23	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0	Y	Y	Y				
			James	Son	M	W	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
974	314	450	Nyasa, Susan	Head	F	W	1825	75	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52					Y	Y	Y	R	H	
			Thomas	Son	M	W	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	0	Y	Y	Y				
			Nellie	Daughter	F	W	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Y	Y	Y			
450			Martin, Samuel	Head	M	W	1845	55	M	13			England	England	England	1888	12	Pa	Ironworks Black	0	Y	Y	Y	R	H		
			Nellie	Wife	F	W	1845	55	M	13			England	England	England	1888	12					Y	Y	Y			
			Samuel, James	Boarder	M	W	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New Jersey				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Lilly	Boarder	F	W	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New Jersey				At school	10	Y	Y	Y				
			Martinez, Adam	Boarder	M	W	1880	20	S				France	France	France	1896	4	Pa	Chair Maker	3	Y	Y	Y				
			Fellow, John	Boarder	M	W	1865	35	S				England	England	England	1897	3	Al	Chair Maker	0	Y	Y	Y				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 1793

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 21st

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Kelly, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Van Buren Street	44	5	Norman John	Head	W	M	Jan 1867	33	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31	M	7	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York															
			John	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York															
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	4	L				New York	New York	New York															
			Murphy Margaret	Head	W	F	May 1874	26	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Andrew	Brother	W	M	Mar 1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Michael	Brother	W	M	Sept 1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
Van Buren Street	45	5	Sullivan Patrick	Head	W	M	May 1868	32	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Yes		Business	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1860	39	M	9	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hugh	Son	W	M	June 1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	212	5	Engelen George	Head	W	M	Mar 1856	44	M	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	21	Yes		Shoemaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Beulah	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M	8	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John A.	Son	W	M	July 1892	10	S				New York	Sweden	Norway						Shipping Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	8	S				New York	Sweden	Norway						At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albertina	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	S				New York	Sweden	Norway						At school	10								
Van Buren Street			Alfreda J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5	L				New York	Sweden	Norway					At school	10									
			Austina A.	Son	W	M	Apr 1896	4	S				New York	Sweden	Norway															
			Alvin J.	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1	S				New York	Sweden	Norway															
			Alma J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1899	0	S				New York	Sweden	Norway															
	46	5	Knight William	Head	W	M	May 1843	56	M	14			New York	England	Ireland						Iron Moulder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept 1863	36	M	14	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	June 1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10								
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10								
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York															
Van Buren Street	46	5	Harty Mary	Head	W	F	May 1850	50	M	12	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	12			72 (0-2-5)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Delaney Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1871	28	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1812	18						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harty Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May 1876	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1815	15						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct 1877	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1818	12	72			Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1818	12	72			Brickman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Roger	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1818	12	al					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bridget	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	16	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1818	12						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1884	14	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1818	12				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Conners Patrick	Head	W	M	Oct 1820	79	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1819	11	72			Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Shea Cornelius	Head	W	M	Sept 1854	45	M				Maryland	Ireland	Ireland						Tag Lotter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
Van Buren Street			McDonnell Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct 1833	66	S				Maryland	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rielly Ann	Sister	W	F	Dec 1860	39	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Shea James	Son	W	M	Nov 1812	87	S				New York	Maryland	Maryland						Blacksmith	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McDonnell James	Nephew	W	M	May 1893	7	S				New York	Maryland	Maryland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			McDonnell John	Nephew	W	M	Nov 1896	4	S				New York	Maryland	Maryland						At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rielly Joseph	Nephew	W	M	Feb 1896	14	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Maggie	Niece	W	F	June 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York						At school	10								
			Andrew John	Head	W	M	Mar 1871	28	M	10			New York	Sweden	Sweden						Painter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mamie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	31	M	10	5	0	New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					

Block K



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

289 A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9<sup>th</sup>

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17098<sup>th</sup>

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

18 01

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and days of school attended.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, to the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Van Brunt Street		44	Moore Margaret	Head	W	F	May 1834	46	M		8	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	N										
			Maguire	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Rooming Mch. R.F. 3									
			Annice	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Rooming maker									
			Hellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shop Boy									
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school									
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school									
			Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	370	318	443	Edburg Matilda	Head	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M		5	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18		Storekeeper								
				William	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school								
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school								
				George	Son	W	M	Dec 1888	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school								
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway												
				McKeon Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan 1866	34	M		6	5	New York	New York	New York				Storekeeper								
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York				At school								
				Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York												
				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York												
				Peterson Charles	Head	W	M	July 1859	40	M		15		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	19	M	Farmer								
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1859	40	M		6	4	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1881	17										
				Eda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1889	12	S				New York	Sweden	Denmark				At school								
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				New York	Sweden	Denmark				At school								
				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	Sweden	Denmark												
				John	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5	S				New York	Sweden	Denmark												
				Malone Michael	Head	W	M	Apr 1872	28	M		4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman								
				Rice	Wife	W	F	July 1872	28	M		3	1	New York	New York	New York												
				Rosary	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York												
				Excuse Day	Head	W	M	Mar 1845	55	M		4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16										
				Agnie	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school								
			Bertude	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school									
			Jonny	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Kraman Valerius	Head	W	M	July 1845	55	M		22		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	M	Longshoreman									
			Edan	Wife	W	F	May 1857	42	M		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30											
			Samuel	Son	W	M	July 1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Real Estate									
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Upholstering									
			Brown Michael	Head	W	M	Mar 1853	47	M		20		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shopkeeper									
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1861	40	M		18	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1882	17	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Conductor									
			William	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Copper Smith									
			Mathew	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school									
			John	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school									
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At school									
			Francis	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	5	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Maloney Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan 1843	56	M		7		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist									
			Julia	Wife	W	F	May 1849	51	M		7	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York				At school									
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			McQuar James	Boarder	W	M	May 1862	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist									
			John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1869	31	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chair Maker									



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 125

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

18 10

IN CITY.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING.	COLOR OR RACE.	SEX.	MONTH.	YEAR.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES.	NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.	NATURALIZATION.	OCCUPATION.	MONTHS NOT EMPLOYED (IN MONTHS).	ATTENDED SCHOOL (IN MONTHS).	CAN READ.	CAN WRITE.	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH.	OWNED OR RENTED.	OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED.	FARM OR HOUSE.	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULES.
House Number.	of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.																										
964	327	Francis Frank	Head	1865	34	M	12	1	Irish	M	1	1865	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16	Ma	Engineer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	1871	28	F	13	3	Irish	F	1	1871	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1892	7	M	1	5	Irish	M	1	1892	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
961	327	Murphy Margaret	Head	1826	73	F	5	3	Irish	F	1	1826	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	1830	69	F	3	1	Irish	F	1	1830	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1840	59	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1840	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	1845	54	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1845	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
958	327	Samson Robert	Head	1847	52	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1847	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		William	Wife	1848	51	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1848	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	1876	24	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1876	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Rosie	Daughter	1877	23	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1877	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Anderson Robert	Head	1853	46	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1853	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	1854	45	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1854	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Margaret	Daughter	1880	19	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1880	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Robert	Son	1891	8	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1891	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Minafau Robert	Head	1859	40	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1859	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Rosie	Wife	1859	40	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1859	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Lotama Robert	Head	1862	37	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1862	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		John	Wife	1863	36	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1863	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Salvatore	Daughter	1892	7	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1892	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Matilda	Wife	1893	6	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1893	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Regina	Daughter	1894	5	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1894	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Constance	Daughter	1895	4	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1895	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Amelia	Daughter	1896	3	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1896	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ann	Daughter	1897	2	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1897	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
956	327	Ryan Robert	Head	1857	42	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1857	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	1860	39	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1860	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Agnes	Daughter	1874	25	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1874	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Samuel	Son	1879	20	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1879	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Melton Mary	Head	1820	79	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1820	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Patrick	Son	1820	79	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1820	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1837	62	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1837	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1857	42	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1857	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1863	36	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1863	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mike	Son	1870	29	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1870	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary Ann	Daughter	1875	24	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1875	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Marion	Daughter	1876	23	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1876	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	1877	22	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1877	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles	Son	1878	21	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1878	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Kelly Michael	Head	1857	42	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1857	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		John	Wife	1858	41	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1858	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
957	327	Redace Robert	Head	1876	23	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1876	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		John	Wife	1877	22	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1877	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Wife	1878	21	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1878	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Wife	1881	18	F	1	1	Irish	F	1	1881	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1882	17	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1882	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1883	16	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1883	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1884	15	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1884	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1885	14	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1885	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1886	13	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1886	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1887	12	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1887	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1888	11	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1888	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1889	10	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1889	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1890	9	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1890	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1891	8	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1891	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1892	7	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1892	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1893	6	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1893	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	1894	5	M	1	1	Irish	M	1	1894	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	40		at school	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				

Block  
K



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 23  
{ Enumeration District No. 120 }

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900

Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Groarty

*Enumerator*

1821

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school in number.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres held.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Van Brunt Street	487			Mangan Mary J.	Head	M	P	May 1850	50 W							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		(0-1-1)							R	H	
				Mary J.	Wife	M	P	May 1879	21 S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleslady Dry Goods									
				Bonnie Joseph	Child	M	M	July 1893	7 Mo							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	343			Lorothy Connel	Boarder	M	M	May 1848	52 S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chair Maker									
	332			Gentilone John	Head	M	M	Nov 1845	54 M	18						Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	No	Bricklayer							R	H	
				Eugene	Wife	M	P	May 1862	38 M	18	6	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12											
				Alexis	Son	M	M	Oct 1893	6 S							Italy	Italy	Italy				at school									
				Long	Son	M	M	May 1899	1 S							New York	Italy	Italy				at school									
				Frank	Son	M	M	Jan 1892	8 S							New York	Italy	Italy				at school									
				Katie	Daughter	M	P	Mar 1894	6 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Louise	Daughter	M	P	Nov 1897	3 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Joseph	Son	M	M	Nov 1899	2 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Carmine John	Boarder	M	M	Aug 1891	9 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Bonnie Joseph	Head	M	M	Oct 1883	16 M	10						Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	No	Longshoreman							R	H	
				Mary	Wife	M	P	Jan 1871	29 M	10	4	4				Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	13											
				Johnnie	Daughter	M	P	May 1891	8 S							New York	Italy	Italy				at school									
				Sarah	Son	M	M	Dec 1893	7 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Joseph	Son	M	M	Dec 1895	5 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Frank	Son	M	M	Mar 1899	2 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Sarah	Daughter	M	M	May 1892	6 M	40						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	1	ad										
				Jane	Mother	M	P	July 1832	68 M	40	8	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
				Melano Frank	Head	M	M	May 1866	34 M	4						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2	No	Longshoreman							R	H	
				Mary	Wife	M	P	Dec 1873	26 M	4	2	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2											
				Alonzo	Son	M	M	Mar 1898	2 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Rose M.	Daughter	M	P	Jan 1900	1/2 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Moranda Barbara	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1870	29 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Martina	Boarder	M	M	May 1875	25 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
				Madayewa Maria	Head	M	M	Oct 1879	20 M	2						New York	Italy	Italy													
				Amelia	Wife	M	P	Dec 1879	20 M	2	1	1				New York	Italy	Italy													
				Amelia	Daughter	M	P	Jan 1899	1 S							New York	Italy	Italy													
	243			Schmidt Albert	Head	M	M	May 1898	12 S							Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1883	27	No	Star Ketcher							R	H	
				Anna	Mother	M	P	Apr 1830	70 W							Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1883	27											
				Evela	Niece	M	P	Apr 1894	16 S							New York	Denmark	Denmark				at school									
			Shumar Henry	Head	M	M	Mar 1865	35 M	6						Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16	No	Lighterman							R	H		
			Mary	Wife	M	P	Aug 1858	41 M	6	4	4				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Katie	Son	M	M	Dec 1896	4 S							New York	Germany	Germany														
			Hanna	Daughter	M	P	May 1897	3 S							New York	Germany	New York														
			Charles	Son	M	M	Nov 1898	2 S							New York	Germany	New York														
			Mary	Daughter	M	P	July 1899	1 Mo							New York	Germany	New York														
			John	Brother	M	M	Mar 1889	11 S							New York	Germany	Germany				at school										
448			Phelpe Gemelia	Head	M	M	July 1870	30 M	6						Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	9	No	Barber							R	H		
			Henry	Wife	M	P	Apr 1878	22 M	5	2	1				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9												
			Josephine	Daughter	M	P	July 1896	4 S							New York	Italy	Italy														
			Calogeo John	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1885	15 S							Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Barber										
			Proba. (Italy)	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1894	16 S							Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	2		Barber										
			Johnson Charles	Head	M	M	Jan 1892	48 M	23						Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	21	No	Steward							R	H		
			Emmie	Wife	M	P	Apr 1851	49 M	23	6	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20												
			Emma J.	Daughter	M	P	May 1879	21 S							Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	20		Office work										
			Katie	Daughter	M	P	Apr 1892	18 S							New York	Norway	Norway				Shipping Clerk										
			Oscar	Son	M	M	Aug 1894	14 S							New York	Norway	Norway				at school										



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State New York  
 County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 237  
 Enumeration District No. 170

 Township or other division of county City of New York  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12th
 Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Gaulty, Enumerator.

18 30

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
245			Johnson Annie	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	19	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
245			For James	Head	W	M	July 1860	39	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1866	38	M	1	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	17	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At school	10								
			Frank	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Walter	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Conroy Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
246			Wintera Annie	Wife	W	F	July 1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Shop girl	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
246			Nelson Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept 1852	47	M	19	2	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	28		Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1855	45	M	19	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland				At school	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
246			Exposito Bartolome	Head	W	M	Mar 1850	50	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	35	18	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Julia	Wife	W	F	July 1850	50	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1851	39				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1872	27	S				New York	Italy	Italy				Dressmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1874	26	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept 1879	20	S				New York	Italy	Italy				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
244			Bore	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1850	50				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	May 1850	50	M	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur	Brother	W	M	Mar 1864	36	S				New York	Italy	Italy				9-2-a (1-1-1)	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
242			Howe Benjamin	Head	W	M	July 1855	45	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	45				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1857	43	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louis	Son	W	M	Mar 1857	43	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1857	43	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1857	43	M	30	8	4	New York	Italy	Italy				At school	13	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sabadoro	Son	W	M	Mar 1857	43	M	30	8	4	New York	Italy	Italy				At school	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Aug 1858	42	S				New York	Italy	Italy				At school	11								
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1858	42	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1857	43	M	30	8	4	New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
240			Savice Vincent	Head	W	M	July 1850	50	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	48		Butcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary M	Wife	W	F	Dec 1850	50	M	30	8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	48				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary M	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
242	24		Parson Andrew	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	30	8	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1850	50		Smithman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1850	50	M	30	8	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1850	50				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Benny	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	10	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				At school	10								
			Harry	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	4	S				New York	Norway	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes					
240			Wartick Isaac	Head	W	M	Mar 1871	29	M	3	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29		Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	M	3	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wendrick Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec 1853	47	M	30	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				Yes	Yes	Yes					
240			Harrison Edward	Head	W	M	Oct 1846	54	M	32	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1874	26	18	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	Jan 1850	50	M	32	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1874	26				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Office clerk	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	6	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					

Bl  
K



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Rivers

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 170 } 245

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

See instructions.] Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																													
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of FATHER of this person.			Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Number of years in the United States.			Naturalization.			Occupation.		Months not attended school (in months).				Months not attended school (in months).				Months not attended school (in months).				Months not attended school (in months).			
Street.				House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of FATHER of this person.			Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Number of years in the United States.			Naturalization.			Occupation.		Months not attended school (in months).				Months not attended school (in months).				Months not attended school (in months).				Months not attended school (in months).				
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38														
240				240	240	240	Wallace, John	Head	W	M	July	1839	40	M	18	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1855	18	Ma	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	58	M	18	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1853	7			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— William	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		Shoe maker	1	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Emil	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Engel	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Asmundsen, Andrew	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	15	4	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	18	Ma	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Engel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	15	4	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Engel	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
238				238	238	238	Dick, Philip	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	10	8	8	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	Pa	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	11	8	8	Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Maria	Head	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M	2	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																									
							— Bartola	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al	Paper Stamper	0	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Raffaele	Son	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al	Paper Stamper	0	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Martin	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6	4	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	Al	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	4	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— John	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
236				236	236	236	Bernina, Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	11	10	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Al	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Theresa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	10	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Segnera, Martin	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	21	10	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	40	Ma	Shoe maker	1	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	51	M	21	10	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	21			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— John	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	Al		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Antonia	Head	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	15	7	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Ma	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	15	7	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Ma		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Rosina	Son	W	M	July	1896	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Salvatore Ramilo	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Ma	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Regina Edin	Head	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	18	6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	7	Ma	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	35	M	18	6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	10			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Carmela	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	16	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	10			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	10	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	15		at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	15		at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Theresa	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	15		at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Conchetta	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	15		at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Annis	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	15		at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
234				234	234	234	Ristana, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Ma	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	21			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Peter	Son	W	M	July	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	21			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	21			Yea	Yea	Yea																											
							— Sampson, Dominick	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	18	8	8	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Ma	Shoe maker	0	Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																								
							— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	18	8	8	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Ma		Yea	Yea	Yea																											
232				232	232	232	Anna, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	5	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	17			Yea	Yea	Yea	R	H																									
							— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	17		Paper Stamper	0	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Michael	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	17	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	17	Ma	Paper Stamper	0	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Louise	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	16	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	17	Ma	at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										
							— Louis	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	17	Ma	at school	15	Yea	Yea	Yea																										



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 200 Sheet No. 24  
Enumeration District No. 175

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the

13

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Grotty

, Enumerator.

1757

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.					13	14																				
				Bonora Mary	Son	W	M	July	1874	25					New York	Italy	Italy	1891	3												
				Vento Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	12	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3												
				Maria	Wife	W	F	July	1868	32	M	12	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3												
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	3					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3												
				Katalin	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	23					New York	Italy	Italy	1891	9												
				Landagone Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	16	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9												
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	16	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9												
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	28					New York	Italy	Italy	1891	12												
				Russo Antonio	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	10	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2												
				Charles	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	10	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2												
				Phillip	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2												
				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2												
				Rose	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2												
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2												
				John	Son	W	M	May	1894	6					Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2												
				McLakin Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	20												
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20					New York	Germany	Germany	1891	20												
				Catterson Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	34					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	20												
				Agnes	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1863	36					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	25												
				Frederick	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1861	39					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	10												
				Waham Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1889	11					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1896	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				William Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				Robert	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	New York	New York	1891	10												
				Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				Joseph	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	New York	New York	1891	10												
				Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18					New York	New York	New York	1891	10												
				Joseph	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	New York	New York	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10												
				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15																					

Block  
K



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

292 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 25  
Enumeration District No. 125

Township or other division of county City New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Gusty, Enumerator.

18 59 25

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Commerce St.	588	588	Stangella, Peter	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	24	Al	2-1-2 (0-2-2)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	5	2	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	5				New York	Italy	New York														
	589	589	M. Calisto, Peter	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	5	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Son	W	M	July	1871	29	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machineist	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machineist	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	589	589	Vajersca, Peter	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1828	72	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	109. 327	589	Constance	Wife	W	F	May	1831	69	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1831	69	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	July	1852	48	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machineist	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Matthew	Brother	W	M	May	1832	68	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	68	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Patrick	1st Cousin	W	M	May	1845	55	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Servant	W	M	July	1853	47	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Canary Street	593	593	Brown, Andrew	Head	W	M	May	1819	81	2				New York	New York	New York				4-0-2 (1-1-2)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			James	Son	W	M	May	1847	53	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sailor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Catherine	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb	1828	72	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sailor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1838	62	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1838	62	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
594		594	Lane, William	Wife	W	F	June	1849	51	2				Scotland	Ireland	New York	1849	51	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Karacas, Peter	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	July	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Demetri	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	28	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	21	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	2				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	2				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	28	2				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Alfonsa, Michael	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	12	7	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	12	7	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		John	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	11	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	29	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	21	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		John	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Capatone, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Laquellin, Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		John	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	21	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Edmund	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	35	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1865	35	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Salido, Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	2					Italy	Italy	Italy				at school	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
111. 404	599	599	Luigi, Luigi	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Richard	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Benjamin, Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	55	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Michael	Son	W	M	Sept	1864	36	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1864	36	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		John	Son	W	M	July	1869	31	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1869	31	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Francis, Luigi	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
597	597	597	Stefano, Giovanni	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	43	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1857	43	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1857	43	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lincoln	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2	Al	10-2-0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1870

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
		346	Pipito Nintoy	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Na	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							51
			Leno	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	25	M	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								52
			James	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na															53
		347	Vapels Affinger	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	45	M	30	Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	25	Na	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							54
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	25	Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	25	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								55
			Brother	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M		Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	25	Na	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes								56
			Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								57
			Joseph	Son	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								58
		348	Marmara Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	30	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	18	Na	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							59
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	35	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	18	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								60
			John	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	Plasterer				Yes	Yes	Yes								61
			Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								62
		103 347 348	James	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	30	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							63
			Long	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	40	M	30	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes								64
		349	Masading	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	31	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							65
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	31	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al					Yes	Yes	Yes								66
			Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								67
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								68
		349	Scaduso Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	31	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Na	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							69
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	34	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								70
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	al	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								71
			Henry	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								72
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								73
			Scaduso	Wife	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								74
		349	Scaduso	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							75
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al					Yes	Yes	Yes								76
		349	Scaduso	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Na	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							77
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								78
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								79
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								80
			John	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								81
			Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1893	5	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								82
		349	Scaduso	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	35	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							83
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	32	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al					Yes	Yes	Yes								84
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al					Yes	Yes	Yes								85
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al					Yes	Yes	Yes								86
		103 347 349	Scaduso	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	28	M	31	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Long laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							87
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	31	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al					Yes	Yes	Yes								88
		349	Scaduso	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Na	Painter				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							89
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								90
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								91
		349	Scaduso	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	31	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al	Painter				Yes	Yes	Yes	R							92
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	34	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	al					Yes	Yes	Yes								93
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								94
			Ann	Wife	W	F	July	1893	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								95
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na					Yes	Yes	Yes								96
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								97
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								98
			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								99
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			Na	at school				Yes	Yes	Yes								100



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

293 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 920 Sheet No. 26  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 10th

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

18 82-73-01

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in building.	Number of family in the unit of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		333	Savagnese, Joseph	Head	M	Jan 28 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	16	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Thomas	Wife	F	Mar 18 1858	42	F					4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	16												
			Thomas	Son	M	Dec 18 1896	13	M						New York	Italy	Italy				Massachusetts										
			Emma	Daughter	F	Feb 1893	7	F						New York	Italy	Italy				At school										
			Louis	Son	M	Feb 1893	7	M						New York	Italy	Italy														
			James	Son	M	Mar 1901	10	M						New York	Italy	Italy														
		334	Marinoni, Michael	Head	M	Oct 23 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Martha	Wife	F	June 24 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
117	343	335	Marynara, Benjamin	Head	M	Aug 24 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Anna	Wife	F	Jan 22 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Julia	Daughter	F	Mar 11 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Josephine	Daughter	F	Jan 11 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Rosie	Daughter	F	Dec 8 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Julia	Daughter	F	Mar 7 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			William	Son	M	Apr 4 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Joseph	Son	M	Aug 2 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			George	Son	M	Jan 10 1857	43	M						New York	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Bosman, Joseph	Son	M	May 23 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Josephine	Son	F	Dec 24 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Maggie	Son	F	Feb 27 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	Mar 21 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Antonetta	Son	F	Mar 14 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			James	Son	M	Dec 20 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
		337	Annunzio, Antonio	Head	M	May 24 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Ellen	Wife	F	Aug 14 1857	43	F						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Charles	Son	M	Oct 26 1857	43	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Elizabeth	Son	F	Jul 22 1857	43	F						New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Charles	Son	M	Jan 22 1857	43	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			James	Son	M	Mar 21 1857	43	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			John	Son	M	Apr 20 1857	43	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
		339	Concepcion, Agualoz	Head	M	Apr 22 1857	43	M						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Anna	Wife	F	Apr 24 1857	43	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Robert	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						New York	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Antonio	Son	M	May 12 1857	43	M						New York	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Helena	Son	F	Oct 8 1857	43	F						New York	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Joseph	Son	M	Mar 14 1857	43	M						New York	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Louis	Son	M	June 12 1857	43	M						New York	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
			Vincent	Son	M	July 2 1857	43	M						New York	Italy	Italy	1892	10												
121	344	340	Wright, James	Head	M	Jan 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	Mar 14 1857	43	F						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	Apr 20 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
23	345	350	Masterson, Frank	Head	M	Apr 20 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			William	Son	M	Apr 20 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Murphy, John	Head	M	Jul 24 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10	ma	Knocklayer	6									
			Martha	Wife	F	May 14 1857	43	F						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Elizabeth	Son	F	May 14 1857	43	F						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			William	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												
			Thomas	Son	M	May 14 1857	43	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10												



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State New York  
 County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 26  
 Enumeration District No. 171

 Township or other division of county City of New York  
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1891

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other than those born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented).	(Owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.						
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Summit St. Can. Quant. of Employment																																
51				Ephraim John	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22						England	Scotland	Scotland	1877	2			at school		12	yes	yes					51
52				Peter	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22						New York	Scotland	Scotland	1877	2			at school		12	yes	yes					52
53				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22						New York	Scotland	Scotland	1877	2			at school		12	yes	yes					53
54				Margie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26						New York	Scotland	Scotland	1873	2			at school		12							54
55				Daniel	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22						New York	Scotland	Scotland	1877	2			at school		12							55
56	26	36	37	Monahan Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	2	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					56
57				Catherine	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	9	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland	1852	2	12				yes	yes	yes					57
58				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1852	47						New York	Ireland	New York	1852	2	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					58
59	12	35	36	Ball William	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	4	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					59
60				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	9	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland	1852	4	12				yes	yes						60
61				Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22						New York	Ireland	New York	1877	4	12				yes	yes						61
62				Eugene	Brother	W	M	Aug	1877	22						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	4	12				yes	yes						62
63	91	26	27	Solva Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	4	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					63
64				John	Wife	W	F	July	1852	48	M	9	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	4	12				yes	yes						64
65				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28						Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	4	12		at school		12							65
66				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27						Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	4	12											66
67				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	28						Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	3	12											67
68				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27						Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	3	12											68
69	82	33	34	Maloney James	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	48	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	2	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					69
70				William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						70
71				Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						71
72				Malone Roger	Boarder	W	M	July	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						72
73				John Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						73
74				James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						74
75				Whitell James	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	M	9				England	England	England	1852	2	12				yes	yes						75
76				McKnight John	Boarder	W	M	July	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						76
77				Duffy Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						77
78				McKean John	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						78
79				James	Boarder	W	M	July	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						79
80				James	Boarder	W	M	July	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						80
81				Michael	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						81
82				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						82
83				James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	9				New York	New York	New York	1852	2	12				yes	yes						83
84	28	34	35	Hin Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	9				China	China	China	1852	13	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					84
85				Lee Chung	Boarder	W	M	July	1852	48	M	9				China	China	China	1852	13	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					85
86	53			Born George	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	9	1	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	36	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					86
87				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	9				New York	Italy	Italy	1852	36	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					87
88				Sasha Cornelia	Boarder	W	F	June	1852	48	M	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	36	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					88
89				Richard	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	M	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	36	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					89
90	55			Exposito Agapio	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	20	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					90
91				Theresa	Wife	W	F	June	1852	48	M	9	6	6		Italy	Italy	Italy	1852	20	12				yes	yes						91
92				Ferdinandus	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22						New York	Italy	Italy	1877	18	12		at school		12	yes	yes					92
93				Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	22						New York	Italy	Italy	1877	18	12		at school		12	yes	yes					93
94				Madeline	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22						Virginia	Italy	Italy	1877	18	12		at school		12	yes	yes					94
95				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	22						New York	Italy	Italy	1877	18	12										95	
96				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	22						New York	Italy	Italy	1877	18	12										96	
97				Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	22						New York	Italy	Italy	1877	18	12										97	
98				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	22						New York	Italy	Italy	1877	18	12										98	
99				Maria John	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	22						Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	7	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					99
100				Michael James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22						Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	6	12		Farmer		12	yes	yes					100



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

294

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 27  
Enumeration District No. 121

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

189874-9

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owled or rented.	Owled free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Hamilton Ave	539		Contras Vincenzo	Head	M	M	Apr 1866	34	M	13		Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	al	Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
			Rafaele	Wife	W	F	Nov 1866	30	M	13	7	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	18					yes	yes	yes				
			Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Frank	Son	M	M	Nov 1891	8	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Raffaele	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school		yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	M	M	Mar 1892	8	S				New York	Italy	Italy				College		yes	yes	yes					
			Louis	Son	M	M	May 1891	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
	540		Bambret Philip	Head	M	M	Oct 1855	44	M	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	14	no	Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Mar 1866	34	M	13	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13					yes	yes	yes				
			Angela	Son	M	M	Mar 1891	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school		yes	yes	yes					
		Emilian	Son	M	M	Apr 1891	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school		yes	yes	yes						
		Walter	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy														
76	541		Giuffe Ignazio	Head	M	M	May 1865	40	M	25		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	19	na	Ship Builder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Jan 1865	42	M	25	8	8	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	19					yes	yes	yes				
			Portuna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1876	23	M	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	19					yes	yes	yes					
			Scott Michael	son in law	M	M	Jan 1887	32	M	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2	al	Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Giuffe Salvatore	Son	M	M	Aug 1892	7	S			New York	Italy	Italy				Produce Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Rafael	Son	M	M	Mar 1894	6	S			New York	Italy	Italy							yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	10	S			New York	Italy	Italy							yes	yes	yes					
			Frank	Son	M	M	Oct 1891	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy				at school		yes	yes	yes						
			Louis	Son	M	M	Apr 1892	8	S			New York	Italy	Italy				at school		yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Sept 1895	10	S			New York	Italy	Italy														
			Exposito Louise	Aunt	W	F	Jan 1860	40	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1					yes	yes	yes					
			Annielo John	Boarder	M	M	May 1857	63	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3	al	day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Caranuco James	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1873	26	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	na	Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Cascone Michael	Boarder	M	M	July 1867	32	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Handman Edmund	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1864	35	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	al	bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes					
74	542		Mycopress James	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1861	38	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	Blacksmith	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Tagliuca Bagdad	Head	M	M	Nov 1868	31	M	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	10	na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Marie	Wife	W	F	July 1874	25	M	4	2	2	New York	Italy	Italy						yes	yes	yes					
			Larry	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York														
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S			New York	Italy	New York														
543			Mahoney Andrew	Head	M	M	May 1853	46	S			Maine	Maine	Maine				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Boarder	M	M	July 1865	34	S			Maine	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes					
			John	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1862	37	S			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890	30	na	Boilermaker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Paragula Joseph	Boarder	M	M	Mar 1870	30	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	na	day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Boarder	M	M	July 1868	31	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1871	28	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	na	Boilermaker	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1869	30	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	Pa	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Machanao James	Boarder	M	M	May 1865	34	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Edmond	Boarder	M	M	Dec 1870	29	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	al	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Parosco James	Boarder	M	M	May 1860	40	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	na	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Palasco John	Boarder	M	M	July 1868	32	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Pa	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mamaur James	Boarder	M	M	Nov 1872	27	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	19	Pa	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Conamant Joseph	Boarder	M	M	Aug 1861	38	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	na	Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Bruchman James	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1870	29	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	na	Carpenter	9		yes	yes	yes					
			Bruchman Edward	Boarder	M	M	May 1869	31	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	21	na	Plasterer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Frank	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1865	35	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	na	Plasterer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1865	35	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Pa	Plasterer	2		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1861	39	S			Italy	Italy	Italy			al	Plasterer	1		yes	yes	yes					



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 170 } 27<sup>x</sup>

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

*Enumerator.*

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,

1902

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.						OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
IN CITY.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm scheduled.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of families, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
51	72	338	54	Rizzi Pasquale	Head	M	M	May 1872	35	M	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	Pa	12-2-a (1895)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

295 A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 20th  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

1912-5-01

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
68	330	Jaccarino, Vincent	Head	M	M	Aug 1850	49	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	Pa	Butcher	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1848	51	M		7	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Boys	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1882	17					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Delia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Freddie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		William	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		Corassia, Joseph	Head	M	M	June 1860	39	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	Pa	Wagoner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1858	41	M		8	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		William	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	M	M	July 1892	7					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Michael	Son	M	M	Mar 1893	7					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	M	M	Dec 1894	5					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		Manasco, Joseph	Head	M	M	June 1861	38	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28	Pa	Wagoner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Agnes	Wife	W	F	Feb 1862	38	M		6	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	4					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	M	M	May 1897	3					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Andrew	Son	M	M	Jan 1898	2					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		Carino, Dominick	Head	M	M	Aug 1865	34	M		3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	Pa	Wagoner	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M		2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		McScoppia, Joseph	Head	M	M	Apr 1869	31	M		7		Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	Pa	Wagoner	0		Yes	Yes	No	R			
		James	Wife	W	F	Sept 1866	33	M		7	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26					Yes	Yes	No				
		John	Son	M	M	Jan 1895	5					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	M	M	Aug 1896	3					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		Deagano, Joseph	Head	M	M	May 1864	36	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	Pa	Wagoner	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1862	37	M		7	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1864	35					Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Joseph	Son	M	M	Oct 1896	3					Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles	Son	M	M	Sept 1899	1					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		Carano, John	Head	M	M	Jan 1859	41	M		17		Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	Pa	Wagoner	0		Yes	Yes	No	R			
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1861	39	M		17	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	M	M	June 1882	18					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	M	M	May 1887	13					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Andrew	Son	M	M	Aug 1892	7					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		William	Son	M	M	Jan 1895	5					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Joseph	Son	M	M	Nov 1896	3					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		Amadea, Joseph	Head	M	M	Oct 1867	32	M		16		Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	Pa	Wagoner	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Christiana	Wife	W	F	Sept 1865	34	M		16	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	M	M	Dec 1886	13					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Baradere	Son	M	M	June 1890	10					New York	Italy	Italy				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		Risova, Licenda	Head	M	M	Feb 1865	35	M		7		Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29	Pa	Wagoner	1		Yes	Yes	No	R			
		Katie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1863	37	M		1	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	27					Yes	Yes	No				
59		Imbaghays, Frank	Head	M	M	Feb 1868	32	M		8		Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	Pa	Wagoner	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	M		3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Luella	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Samuel	Son	M	M	Dec 1898	1					New York	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Papacchio, Raphael	Wife	M	M	Mar 1862	38					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Pa	Wagoner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

Hamilton Ave

Block 5



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 28\*  
Enumeration District No. 120

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Grotty, Enumerator.

1922

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	44	347	Laura	Wife	W	Dec 1877	22	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Na	at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
52			John	Son	W	Oct 1865	34	M	9	8		Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
53			Robert	Son	W	June 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
54			John	Son	W	Nov 1895	4	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
55			William	Son	W	Sept 1899	0	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
56			John	Son	W	Jan 1901	0	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
57			Laura	Son	W	Mar 1893	7	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
58			John	Son	W	Oct 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
59			Louisa	Son	W	Jan 1898	2	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
60			John	Son	W	Nov 1899	0	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
61	564	347	Barbara	Son	W	Dec 1877	22	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Na	at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
62			John	Son	W	Mar 1877	23	M	3	2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
63			Bartholomew	Son	W	Dec 1899	0	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
64	565	347	John	Son	W	Oct 1872	27	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
65	562	347	John	Son	W	July 1877	22	M	5	8	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
66			John	Son	W	Aug 1880	19	M				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
67	568	347	John	Son	W	Nov 1860	39	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Na	at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
68			William	Son	W	Feb 1868	32	M	12	7	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
69			Angela	Son	W	Oct 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
70			John	Son	W	Sept 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
71			John	Son	W	Jan 1896	4	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
72			John	Son	W	Mar 1900	0	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
73			Stefano	Son	W	Apr 1890	10	M	33			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Pa	at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
74			Angela	Son	W	June 1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75	569	347	John	Son	W	Aug 1872	27	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Pa	at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
76			John	Son	W	May 1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
77	62	347	John	Son	W	Jan 1896	4	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
78			John	Son	W	Oct 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
79			John	Son	W	Dec 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
80			John	Son	W	Jan 1896	4	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
81			John	Son	W	Mar 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
82			John	Son	W	June 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
83			John	Son	W	Sept 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
84	11	347	John	Son	W	July 1872	27	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Pa	at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
85			John	Son	W	Apr 1893	7	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
86	567	347	John	Son	W	Jan 1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
87			John	Son	W	Oct 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
88			John	Son	W	Mar 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
89			John	Son	W	Jan 1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90			John	Son	W	Nov 1897	2	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91	568	347	John	Son	W	Apr 1898	2	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
92			John	Son	W	Sept 1898	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
93			John	Son	W	July 1891	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
94			John	Son	W	May 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
95	569	347	John	Son	W	Dec 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Na	at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
96			John	Son	W	July 1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
97			John	Son	W	Nov 1891	8	M	6	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
98			John	Son	W	Mar 1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
99			John	Son	W	Jan 1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
100			John	Son	W	May 1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2nd } Sheet No. 297  
{ Enumeration District No. 170 }

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Joseph McGroarty, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 99th  
Enumeration District No. 17thTownship or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 19thEnumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Kelly, Enumerator.

19.41

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, monthly.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Summit Street	1	582	47	Romano	Head	W. M.	June	1856	48	M	23			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	14	12		Engelhardt	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Annie	Wife	W. F.	May	1856	44	F	25	1	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29	12			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Joseph	Son	W. M.	Oct	1883	16	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	13	12			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Frank	Son	W. M.	Mar	1897	13	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	13	12		at school	11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles	Son	W. M.	Jan	1898	8	M				New York	Italy	Italy					at school	11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1894	8	F				New York	Italy	Italy					at school	11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W. F.	May	1897	2	F				New York	Italy	Italy													
		583		Saravere	Head	W. M.	Mar	1835	44	M	27			Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29	12		Engelhardt	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Grace	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1842	57	F	27	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26	12			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Joseph	Son	W. M.	May	1837	17	M				New York	Italy	Italy					Book in store	11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Conover Street	16	333	47	Herrington	Head	W. M.	June	1872	27	M			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Salvador	Boarder	W. M.	June	1872	27	M			New York	Portugal	Portugal					Teacher	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				David	Boarder	W. M.	July	1872	27	M			New York	Portugal	Portugal					W. R. Herrington	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	May	1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Lawyer	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Michael	Boarder	W. M.	July	1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Engineer	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	July	1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Superintendent	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	July	1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					St. Engineer	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	May	1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Seaman	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	July	1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Seaman	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	July	1872	27	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Seaman	11	Yes	Yes	Yes					
India Street	17	361	62	Kiehn	Head	W. M.	Mar	1864	35	M	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Emma	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1864	34	F	7	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	12			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				August	Son	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			New York	Germany	Germany														
				William	Son	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			New York	Germany	Germany														
				John	Boarder	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				George	Boarder	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				John	Boarder	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			Austria	Austria	Austria	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Barry	Boarder	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Henry	Boarder	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Charles	Boarder	W. M.	Feb	1864	34	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	12		Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

297 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 38  
Enumeration District No. 176

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Grotty, Enumerator.

194677-01

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
12	356	67	Sittman, Charles	Head	W	M	May	1863	35	M	3			New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1860	38	M	3	3		New York	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	N		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William A.	Brother	W	M	May	1874	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bushman, Richard	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	10		Boardman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Small, George	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				New York	France	France				Butcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thodore	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				New Jersey	France	France				at school	15	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rice, Kate	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Penn.	Penn.	Penn.				Typewriter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Boarder	W	F	May	1876	24	S				New York	Penn.	Penn.					Yes	Yes	Yes					
18	357	26	Morris, Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	1			Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	16	N	Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Felix	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	3	3		Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Harry	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	15	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sammy	Son	W	M	July	1897	8	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	15	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	15	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Christopher, Charles	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	14	N	Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	4	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	12			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S				New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	15	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	15	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	15	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Phillip	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Engelhardt, Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	9	N	Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Amie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	26	M	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Amanson, Sappa	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	6	6		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Scott, Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	6	6		Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20		Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Rafael	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	1		New York	New York	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Isadora, Antonia	Head	W	F	July	1849	50	M	30	30		Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29	N		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	30	10	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	29			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	26		Walter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Salvatore	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	24		Sculptor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Steve	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	24		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harry	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1878	22		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Angelo	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1878	22		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Antonio	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emilia, John	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	10			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	25	N	Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	10	4	2	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	25			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				New York	Portugal	Portugal					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	July	1870	30	S				New York	Portugal	Portugal					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sabra, M.	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	25	N	Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			James	Brother	W	M	Dec	1871	29	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1873	27		Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Peters, Manuel	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1871	29		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Leet, Mr. P.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1863	36	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1871	29		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank, James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	32	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1871	29		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Correa, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1874	26		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	368	22	Maciel, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	10			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1871	29	N	Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Matia, James	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	30	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21	N	Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Barini, Antonia	Boarder	W	F	May	1865	40	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1875	25	N	Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rodriguez, Jose	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	30	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1873	27		Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma, Manuel	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	31	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1874	26		Seaman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Miguel, Jose	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1879	21		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Antonia, Jose	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1863	37	S				Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1871	29		Washmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

Blk  
H



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 30  
Enumeration District No. 170

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 19th

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Joseph McGroarty Enumerator.

1935

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NUMBER OF FAMILY IN THE ORDER OF ENUMERATION.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.		AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Pernera Jora	Boarder	W	M	June 1899	50					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7		Seaman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bello Joan	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1893	46					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1897	3		Seaman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Montas Miguel	Boarder	W	M	May 1898	52					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1892	2		Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ormeten Erasmus	Boarder	W	M	July 1893	54					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1895	2		St. B. Fireman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joséphito Antonio	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1897	23					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1		St. B. Fireman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mulher Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1893	30					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1		St. B. Fireman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Choreira Francisco	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1893	59					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1		St. B. Cook	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mathewson Theo	Boarder	W	M	May 1897	22					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	3		St. B. Cook	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rami Jacobo	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1897	32					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1899	1		Machinist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ramirez Bayly	Boarder	W	M	May 1893	51					Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1893	7		Seaman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Walworth John	Head	W	M	June 1896	33					England	England	England	1891	4		Hatchman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Annex	Wife	W	F	May 1898	42					England	England	England	1896	4			0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1892	18					England	England	England	1896	4			0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	17					England	England	England	1896	4			0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	W	M	May 1898	12					Canada Eng	England	England	1893	7		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James H.	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	2					New York	England	England					0									
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	7					New York	England	England					0									
			Harry	Brother	W	M	May 1897	1					England	England	England	1899	1		Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Brother	W	M	Oct 1895	15					England	England	England	1899	1		Machinist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nelson William	Head	W	M	Dec 1897	22					New York	England	England				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Smith James	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1894	46					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kable Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1895	44					New York	New York	New York				Moulder	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wilson Michael	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1893	36					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Karamy John	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1897	23					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Johnson Andrew	Boarder	W	M	May 1892	27					New York	New York	New York				Bricklayer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hunn William	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1893	31					New York	New York	New York				Bricklayer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Gorman John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1899	1					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wren James	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1898	44					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1893	12		Moulder	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Michael	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1899	37					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1893	12		Machinist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ridley Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1896	34					New York	New York	New York				Machinist	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hill John	Boarder	W	M	May 1895	33					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Oliver Patrick	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1898	32					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James Joseph M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1896	34					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Leney Edward	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1897	29					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Merrica John	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1899	30					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Oliver Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1892	28					New York	New York	New York				Moulder	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Higgins Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1893	27					New York	New York	New York				Moulder	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mathew Charles	Boarder	W	M	May 1891	19					New York	New York	New York				Seaman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Healey James	Boarder	W	M	July 1895	32					New York	New York	New York				Seaman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nolan Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1894	25					New York	New York	New York				Seaman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hauger John	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1896	24					New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Blatney James	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1898	27					New York	New York	New York				Seaman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Murphy Edward	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1895	29					New York	New York	New York				Seaman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nixon Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June 1899	31					New York	New York	New York				Machinist	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lorran Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1897	33					New York	New York	New York				Machinist	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Flynn Patrick	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1892	28					New York	New York	New York				Machinist	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Linnert John	Boarder	W	M	May 1890	50					New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Callaghan James	Boarder	W	M	July 1891	19					New York	New York	New York				Moulder	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lange Mathew	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1895	22					New York	New York	New York				Seaman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
													New York	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 298)

Enumeration District No. 111

City or other division of county

Name of Institution

If incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator

1	2	3	4	5	6	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				11	12	NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
						DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	COLORED			Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
						Apr 1871	28	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1871	28	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						June 1872	27	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1872	27	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Feb 1872	27	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1872	26	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jan 1873	26	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Mar 1873	26	M				New York	England	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1873	25	M				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1874	25	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jul 1874	25	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Mar 1875	24	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Nov 1875	24	M				New York	Vermont	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1876	23	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jan 1877	22	M				Canada	Canada	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1878	21	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1878	20	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1878	20	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Feb 1879	20	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jul 1879	19	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1879	18	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Apr 1880	18	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Nov 1880	18	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1880	17	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Mar 1881	17	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jan 1882	16	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1882	16	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1882	15	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Feb 1883	15	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jul 1883	14	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1883	13	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Apr 1884	13	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Nov 1884	12	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1884	11	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Mar 1885	11	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jan 1886	10	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1886	9	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1886	8	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Feb 1887	7	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jul 1887	6	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1887	5	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Apr 1888	4	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Nov 1888	3	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1888	2	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Mar 1889	1	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jan 1890	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1890	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1890	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Feb 1891	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jul 1891	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1891	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Apr 1892	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Nov 1892	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1892	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Mar 1893	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jan 1894	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1894	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1894	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Feb 1895	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jul 1895	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1895	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Apr 1896	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Nov 1896	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1896	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Mar 1897	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jan 1898	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						May 1898	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Oct 1898	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Feb 1899	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Jul 1899	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Dec 1899	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Apr 1900	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
						Nov 1900	0	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet 7  
Enumeration District No. 121

Ward or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

15

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Kelly

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNED OR RENTED.
IN CIVIL.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether of age in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months last employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25					
99	106	237		Quaranta Patrick	Head	M	M	Mar	1857	49	27	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	37	Na	Longshoreman	0		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R		
				Mary	Wife	M	F	July	1858	41	M	20	11	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	31				Yrs	Yrs	Yrs				
				John	Son	M	M	May	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				James	Son	M	M	Aug	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Patrick	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
96	511	25		Joseph St. Sister	Head	M	M	Mar	1861	39	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R	H			
				Maud	Daughter	M	F	July	1863	36	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Charles Annis	Boarder	M	M	Aug	1865	34	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Angeline	Boarder	M	F	May	1873	27	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Vincent Mary	Boarder	M	F	June	1871	29	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Effie	Boarder	M	F	Oct	1870	30	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
99	107	26		Murphy John	Head	M	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	11	Na		Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R	H			
				Mary	Wife	M	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	5	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				James	Son	M	M	July	1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Patrick	Son	M	M	Aug	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				John	Son	M	M	May	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
100				Munn Patrick	Head	M	M	May	1855	45	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Waterman	1	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	O F	R		
				Annie	Wife	M	F	July	1857	43	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				James	Son	M	M	Oct	1860	39	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Maggie	Daughter	M	F	May	1861	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Annie	Daughter	M	F	June	1862	37	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
101				Pearl Patrick	Head	M	M	May	1860	40	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R	H			
				Mary	Wife	M	F	June	1862	38	M	8	7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Annie	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1864	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				James	Son	M	M	Dec	1865	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Patrick	Son	M	M	Oct	1867	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1868	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
102				Robert John	Head	M	M	Oct	1862	38	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Day laborer	1	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R	H		
				Katie	Wife	M	F	May	1864	36	M	22	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Katie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1868	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
103	112	102		George	Head	M	M	May	1863	37	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R	H			
				John	Son	M	M	May	1870	30	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Katherine	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1873	27	M	3	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
105	412	101		Murray George	Head	M	M	May	1850	50	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R	H			
				Annie	Wife	M	F	Sept	1857	43	M	7	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				George	Son	M	M	Oct	1864	36	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Edward	Son	M	M	July	1868	32	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Thomas	Son	M	M	May	1869	31	S				New York	New York	New York					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Edward	Brother	M	M	Oct	1864	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Thomas	Brother	M	M	July	1866	34	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
104				Boyle Patrick	Head	M	M	Dec	1862	38	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Day laborer	1	Yrs	Yrs	Yrs	R	H		
				Mary	Wife	M	F	Jan	1862	38	M	8	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21			Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Agnes	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1864	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	July	1866	34	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				Patrick	Son	M	M	Dec	1867	33	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				John	Son	M	M	Oct	1869	31	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					
				James	Son	M	M	May	1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yrs	Yrs	Yrs					



**12<sup>TH</sup> CENSUS**  
**OF**  
**POPULATION**  
**1900**

**NEW YORK**  
**VOL. 73**  
**KINGS CO.**  
**BROOKLYN BORO**  
*E.D.'s 171 To 185*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

2



**KINGS CO.**

**BROOKLYN BORO.**

*E.D.'S 171 To 185*



SELFTH CENSUS OF

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 1471

City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>  
Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Mead, Enumerator. 1967

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900.													CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
NAME			RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of home.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
3	1	1	Castella, Rose	Wife	W	F	1872	27	M	3	2	New York	Italy	Italy	1888	12			Chocolate dipper	0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			John	Son	M	M	1894	5	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Madeline	Daughter	M	F	1896	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
1	2	2	Cole, Mary	Wife	W	F	1864	35	M	5	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9			Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
3			Dahlman, William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
4			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
5			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
6			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
358	3	7	Pope, Mary	Wife	W	F	1844	55	M	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34			Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R			
			Augusta	Daughter	M	F	1869	31	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Alvina	Daughter	M	F	1873	27	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
			William L.	Son	M	M	1874	26	M	5		New York	Germany	Germany													
			John H.	Son	M	M	1872	28	M			New York	Germany	Germany													
			Pope, Louise	Daughter	M	F	1881	17	S			New York	Germany	Germany													
8			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			Blanche	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S			New York	Italy	New York													
			William A.	Son	M	M	1897	3	S			New York	Italy	New York	</												

Block 1B

Block 1C



Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> NY Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 1

Name of Institution,

Ward, City, 12th

day of June, 1900.

*Énumérateur.*

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2

A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn Borough

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Mead, Enumerator.

1987

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family, to the street of residence.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, deaf, idiotic, insane, or otherwise.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Street  <																												



## E

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny. Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Mead, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 19<sup>th</sup>

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Block.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned two or more.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
350	14	32	Brook Catherine	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	0				New York	Scotland	Scotland				Housework	0	No	No	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1897	2	0				New York	Scotland	New York												
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1897	2	0				New York	Scotland	New York												
			George	Son	W	M	Mar. 1900	12	0				New York	Scotland	New York												
328	14	32	Barnes George	Head	W	M	Mar. 1863	37	M	7			New York	New York	Ireland				Blacksmith	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			76
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1873	26	M	7	4	3	New York	New York	New York				Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar. 1894	6	0				New York	New York	New York												
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1898	2	0				New York	New York	New York												
			Walter	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1899	1	0				New York	New York	New York												
356	16	32	Copperman	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	2			Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	12	No	At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			76
			Lena	Wife	W	F	July 1872	27	M	2	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Keamson David	Boarder	W	M	Aug. 1880	19	0				Wisconsin	Russia	Germany				Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	16	32	Florentine	Head	W	F	Nov. 1867	32	M	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Al.	At school	0	Yes	Yes	No	R			76
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1879	20	M	4	2	2	New York	Italy	Italy				Housekeeper	0	No	No	Yes				
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1896	3	0				New York	Italy	New York												
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1898	1	0				New York	Italy	New York												
			Franc	Head	W	M	Mar. 1871	29	M	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al.	At school	0	Yes	Yes	No	R			76
			Theresa	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1874	25	M	0	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	0		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	No				
			Luise	Head	W	F	Mar. 1870	30	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	Al.	At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			76
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1869	31	M	5	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	No				
			Raphael	Son	W	M	Feb. 1895	4	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov. 1897	2	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Franc	Boarder	W	M	Feb. 1871	28	0				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al.	Longshoreman	3	No	No	No				
11	17	32	Birra	Head	W	M	Feb. 1875	24	M	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Al.	At school	7	Yes	Yes	No	R			76
			Assunta	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1880	20	M	0	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	No				
			Bartozzi	Head	W	M	Jan. 1866	34	M	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Al.	At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			76
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1858	32	M	11	4	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	6		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	No				
			Harrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1894	5	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1897	3	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			James	Son	W	M	Jan. 1899	1	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Giorgetta Louise	Cousin	W	F	Mar. 1878	22	0				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	0	Al.	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	No				
			Romano	Head	W	M	Mar. 1872	28	M	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Al.	Longshoreman	0	No	No	Yes	R			76
			Paolastine	Domestic	W	F	Mar. 1863	32	M	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Al.	Longshoreman	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Sister	W	F	July 1870	29	M	9	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	No				
			John	Nephew	W	M	Jan. 1896	4	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Apr. 1897	3	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Nellie	Niece	W	F	Apr. 1898	1	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Alacido	Nephew	W	M	May 1900	12	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
376	19	46	Carrie	Head	W	F	Aug. 1865	34	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Al.	Longshoreman	0	No	No	No	R			76
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1868	31	M	5	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4		Housekeeper	0	No	No	No				
10	20	42	Albino	Head	W	M	Oct. 1881	18	M	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	No	Longshoreman	0	No	No	Yes	R			76
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1876	23	M	6	5	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		Housekeeper	0	No	No	Yes				
			Frances	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1893	6	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Joie	Son	W	M	Oct. 1894	5	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1897	3	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1898	2	0				New York	Italy	Italy												
			Mundo	Head	W	M	Oct. 1889	10	M	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al.	Longshoreman	0	Yes	No	R				76
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1864	36	M	9	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Housekeeper	0	Yes	No					
			Rosina	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1892	7	0				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		At school	0							
			Marcel	Son	W	M	Nov. 1894	5	0				New York	Italy	Italy												



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3

A

State New YorkCounty Livingston

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Hearn, Enumerator.

2009

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
10 28 46	10	28	46	Mundo, Emma	Brother	M. M.	W.	1875	25	6				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8		Housekeeper	12	yes	yes	yes				
	9	24	24	Doyle, John	Head	M. M.	W.	1850	50	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.			
				Doyle, John	Wife	M. F.	W.	1854	45	26	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1877	22	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1878	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1879	20	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1880	19	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1881	18	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1882	17	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1883	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
8 28 45	8	28	45	Doyle, John	Head	M. M.	W.	1850	50	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.			
				Doyle, John	Wife	M. F.	W.	1854	45	26	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1877	22	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1878	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1879	20	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1880	19	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1881	18	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1882	17	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1883	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1884	15	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
7 28 46	7	28	46	Doyle, John	Head	M. M.	W.	1850	50	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.			
				Doyle, John	Wife	M. F.	W.	1854	45	26	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1877	22	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1878	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1879	20	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1880	19	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1881	18	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1882	17	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1883	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1884	15	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
5 28 49	5	28	49	Doyle, John	Head	M. M.	W.	1850	50	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.			
				Doyle, John	Wife	M. F.	W.	1854	45	26	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1877	22	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1878	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1879	20	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1880	19	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1881	18	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1882	17	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1883	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1884	15	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
10 25 53	10	25	53	Doyle, John	Head	M. M.	W.	1850	50	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.			
				Doyle, John	Wife	M. F.	W.	1854	45	26	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1877	22	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1878	21	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1879	20	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1880	19	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1881	18	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1882	17	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1883	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Doyle, John	Child	M. M.	W.	1884	15	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
54 26 51	54	26	51	Doyle, John	Head	M. M.	W.	1850	50	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.			



{ Supervisor's District No. 2-ny } Sheet No. 3  
 { Enumeration District No. 171 }

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

*Enumerator*

51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

98 D



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>d</sup> Ny. Sheet No. H  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph P. Mead, Enumerator.

2031

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Ours children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
54. 32. 63	Brett, William	Head	M. W.	Aug. 1874	25	M.	6					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	12	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Mary M.	Wife	M. W.	Mar. 1874	25	M.	6	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Edward C.	Son	M. W.	Aug. 1894	5	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
314. 32. 68	Pitman, Richard	Boarder	M. W.	Aug. 1884	15	S.						Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1887	3	21	Book	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Ernstson, John	Boarder	M. W.	Oct. 1863	36	S.						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7	21	House painter	5	yes	yes	yes						
	Carlson, Charles	Boarder	M. W.	Aug. 1866	33	S.						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	21	Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes						
320. 34. 68	Hibson, Robert	Head	M. W.	Dec. 1846	53	M.	9	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	45		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Delia A.	Daughter	M. W.	Feb. 1876	24	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housework	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Agnes L.	Daughter	M. W.	Dec. 1880	19	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tobacco Shop	2	yes	yes	yes						
	Thomas R.	Son	M. W.	Apr. 1875	25	S.						New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Bricklayer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Michael	Son	M. W.	Apr. 1879	21	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bricklayer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	William	Son	M. W.	Oct. 1860	39	M.	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	15	21	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Ann	Wife	M. W.	Feb. 1874	26	S.	5	6	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	18		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	William	Son	M. W.	Feb. 1876	24	S.						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	18	21	Street Paver	5	yes	yes	yes						
	William	Son	M. W.	Feb. 1878	22	S.						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	18	21	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Ann	Son	M. W.	Apr. 1882	18	S.						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Collins, Peter	Boarder	M. W.	Mar. 1859	41	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Rest. Sta. Engineer	5	yes	yes	yes						
	Schuerer, Ernest	Boarder	M. W.	May 1875	25	S.						Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	21	Mechanic	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Campbell, Frederick	Boarder	M. W.	Nov. 1873	26	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Drop Forger	4	yes	yes	yes						
	Harvey, John	Head	M. W.	May 1872	28	M.	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	21	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Margaret	Wife	M. W.	Aug. 1871	28	M.	4	3	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	James J.	Son	M. W.	Jan. 1899	2	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
322. 36. 72	Flannery, James	Head	M. W.	Nov. 1874	25	M.	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	21	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Ann	Wife	M. W.	Jan. 1880	19	M.	1	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	2		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Elizabeth	Daughter	M. W.	Dec. 1899	1/2	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	Tholen, Robert	Head	M. W.	Nov. 1862	37	M.	10					Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	2	21	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Mary	Wife	M. W.	Aug. 1862	37	M.	10	4	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	2		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Dagmar	Daughter	M. W.	Dec. 1899	6	S.						Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	2												
	Thordet, H.	Daughter	M. W.	Oct. 1895	4	S.						Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	2												
	Thigway, Son	M. W.	M. W.	May 1899	2	S.						New York	Norway	Norway														
	Margie	Daughter	M. W.	Nov. 1899	1/2	S.						New York	Norway	Norway														
324. 36. 74	Daly, Mary	Head	M. W.	Mar. 1855	45	S.						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	25		Handy Store	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	John	Head	M. W.	Mar. 1855	45	S.						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	25		Handy Store	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Kate	Wife	M. W.	Apr. 1857	43	M.	3	6	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Edward	Son	M. W.	Mar. 1875	25	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Maggie	Daughter	M. W.	Nov. 1881	18	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wall Paper Color	2	yes	yes	yes						
	Lucian, John	Head	M. W.	June 1851	49	M.	13					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	21	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Margaret	Wife	M. W.	May 1865	35	M.	13	4	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Francis J.	Son	M. W.	Sept. 1899	6	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	Moore, John	Boarder	M. W.	July 1854	45	S.						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	21	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Cullen, Lizbie	Boarder	M. W.	Sept. 1895	4	S.						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
326. 38. 74	Christina, John	Head	M. W.	Dec. 1840	59	M.						Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	21	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	John	Son	M. W.	Sept. 1878	22	S.						Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	21	Type Setter	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Harold S.	Son	M. W.	May 1878	22	S.						Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	21	House Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Ellen J.	Daughter	M. W.	Aug. 1880	19	S.						Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	10		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Maynard, John	Head	M. W.	Nov. 1887	33	M.	10					England	England	England	1888	12	21	Machinist	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H.				
	Martha	Wife	M. W.	Mar. 1869	31	M.	20	5	5			England	England	England	1887	13		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Ellen M.	Daughter	M. W.	Feb. 1891	8	S.						New York	England	England														
	May C.	Daughter	M. W.	Feb. 1893	6	S.						New York	England	England														
	Catherine	Daughter	M. W.	Sept. 1895	4	S.						Connecticut	England	England														

Block 1 E

Block 7 D

Block 15 B

Block 18 D

Block 19 D

Block 34 D



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd reg. Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of town, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Joseph P. Meda, Enumerator.

2042

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
326	76		Slaymaker, Martha	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov	1897	2	S.			New York	England	England														
			— Papineau	Son	W.	M.	Nov	1897	2	S.			New York	England	England														
			McCaffrey, John	Head	W.	M.	Oct.	1846	53	M.	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33		Laundry (0-2-3)	0	no	no	yes	R					
			St. Angelo, Lawrence	Son	W.	M.	May	1877	23	M.	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Al.	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Mary J.	Daughter	W.	F.	July	1879	20	M.	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Gregory	Grandson	W.	M.	Aug	1899	1	S.			New York	Italy	New York														
			Fallon, Bridget	Sister	W.	F.	Aug	1848	51	M.	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Smith, Margaret	Boarder	W.	F.	Nov	1842	58	S.			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		Laundry (0-2-3)	0	no	no	yes						
			Simms, Mary	Head	W.	F.	July	1845	55	M.	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Laundry (0-2-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
			Ryan, Mary	Sister	W.	F.	Sept.	1841	59	M.	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39		Laundry (0-2-3)	6	no	no	yes						
			Harder, John	Head	W.	M.	May	1839	61	M.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31	Na.	Laundry (0-2-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	W.			
			Carlson, John	Head	W.	M.	June	1865	34	M.	11		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1866	34	Na.	Laundry (0-2-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	W.			
			— Edith	Wife	W.	F.	Dec	1862	37	M.	11	10	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Edward	Son	W.	M.	June	1889	10	S.			New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— Euel	Son	W.	M.	May	1892	7	S.			New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— Alice	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov.	1898	1	S.			New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— Goldfield	Daughter	W.	F.	Apr.	1899	1	S.			New York	Sweden	Sweden														
			Maxwell, John	Head	W.	M.	Jan	1857	43	M.	22		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	21	Na.	Laundry (0-2-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	W.			
			— Bridget	Wife	W.	F.	July	1873	26	M.	22	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Christina	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1883	17	S.			Scotland	Scotland	New York	1887	13		Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— John	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1885	15	S.			Scotland	Scotland	New York	1887	13		Boiler Maker	Apr. 9	yes	yes	yes						
			— Robert	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1887	12	S.			New York	Scotland	New York				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— Annie	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept.	1899	1	S.			New York	Scotland	New York														
			McLaughlin, John	Boarder	W.	M.	Apr	1865	35	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	14	Al.	Boiler Maker	2	yes	yes	yes						
			Haas, John	Boarder	W.	M.	Aug	1871	28	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Ireland	1894	6	Al.	Boiler Maker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			McNally, John	Boarder	W.	M.	Oct	1857	42	M.	10		Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1866	34	Na.	Boiler Maker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			McDonald, Alexander	Boarder	W.	M.	Oct	1860	39	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1871	3	Al.	Boiler Maker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Barr, Robert	Boarder	W.	M.	Aug	1859	40	S.			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1876	24	Na.	Boiler Maker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Benson, John	Head	W.	M.	Jan	1854	46	M.	25		Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Na.	Ship Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes	0	7	W.			
			— Alice	Wife	W.	F.	Mar	1854	46	M.	25	6	Norway	Sweden	Norway	1882	18		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Martha	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb.	1886	14	S.			Illinois	Norway	Norway				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— Christina	Daughter	W.	F.	June	1888	11	S.			Illinois	Norway	Norway				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Ryan, John	Head	W.	M.	Jan	1871	29	M.	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na.	Job Printer	2	yes	yes	yes	0	7	W.			
			— Alice M.	Wife	W.	F.	Feb.	1866	34	M.	8	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	8		Laundry (0-2-3)	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Joseph	Son	W.	M.	Apr.	1895	5	S.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Merritt, Robert	Head	W.	M.	Nov.	1869	30	M.	10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Al.	Laundry (0-2-3)	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— John	Wife	W.	F.	May	1871	29	M.	10	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Robert	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1891	8	S.			New York	Ireland	New York				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— Thomas	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1895	5	S.			New York	Ireland	New York				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— William	Son	W.	M.	Apr.	1897	3	S.			New York	Ireland	New York														
			Johnson, John	Head	W.	M.	Oct.	1854	45	M.	12		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Al.	Longshoreman	4	yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Carville	Wife	W.	F.	Mar.	1864	36	M.	12	7	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	12		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Oscar	Son	W.	M.	May	1894	6	S.			New York	Norway	Norway														
			— Frank	Son	W.	M.	May	1897	3	S.			New York	Norway	Norway														
			— Annie	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan.	1899	1	S.			New York	Norway	Norway														
			McLay, Samuel	Head	W.	M.	Nov.	1826	73	M.			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Al.	Blacksmith	13	yes	yes	yes	R					
			— James	Son	W.	M.	July	1866	33	M.	12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Katherine	Son	W.	M.	Sept.	1882	18	M.	12	1	New York	France	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Katherine	Granddaughter	W.	F.	Nov	1896	3	S.			New York	New York	New York														
			Segriff, John	Head	W.	M.	Apr	1870	30	M.	4		New York	Canada	Ireland				Longshoreman	6	yes	yes	yes	R					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 171

5

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Joseph M. Meade

Enumerator.

2053

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Nelson St.	14	48	89	Seagriff Catharine	Wife	W	F	May 1875	25	M	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Michael	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S			New York	New York	New York															
				Jane	Mother	W	F	Jan 1835	65	M	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	40						yes	yes	yes					
	18	46	92	McGlynn Joseph	Head	W	M	May 1840	60	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50			Barber (100)	0		yes	yes	yes					
	418	47	94	Orlman Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept 1849	50	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na		Barber	6		yes	yes	yes					
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1850	50	M	20	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28			Barber	0		no	no	yes				
				Peter	Son	W	M	Sept 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Harney Maggie	Head	W	F	Apr 1849	51	M	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12			Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Jeffrey	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
Street				Amel	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Coffey	Head	W	F	Oct 1867	32	M	24			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Bridget	Wife	W	F	Sept 1874	25	M	4	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21			Housekeeper	0		yes	no	yes				
				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1897	2	S				New York	New Jersey	Ireland														
	720	48	94	Tierney Michael	Brother	W	M	Nov 1876	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	Na		Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Brennan Peter	Head	W	M	Feb 1863	37	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept 1843	57	M	8	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	44			Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland							10	yes	yes	yes				
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S				New York	New York	Ireland							10	yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
W 100 St.				Peter	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
	726	48	96	Brennan Catharine	Head	W	F	Dec 1860	39	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56	Na		Job Printer (100)	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	M	15	2	2	England	England	England	1845	55			Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	England							10	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	England														
	726	48	97	Lynch John	Head	W	M	Mar 1834	66	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	AL		Job Printer (11-31)	9		no	no	yes				
				Bridget	Wife	W	F	Sept 1835	64	M	40	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28			Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	May 1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na		Grain Elevator	14		yes	yes	yes				
				Gerald	Son	W	M	Sept 1870	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na		Grain Elevator	0		yes	yes	yes				
W 100 St.				Thomas	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
	724	49	97	Breen Anne	Head	W	F	Jan 1853	47	M				New Brunswick	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1899	0	AL		Mechanics Bldg Mfr	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1882	17	S				Canada (Eng)	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1900	0			Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Canada (Eng)	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1900	0			At School			10	yes	yes	yes			
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S				Canada (Eng)	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	1900	0			At School			10	yes	yes	yes			
	92			Kichie Krista	Head	W	F	Jan 1854	46	M	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30			Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Feb 1886	14	S				New York	Germany	Germany							10	yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	May 1888	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany							10	no	no	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	3	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
W 100 St.	726	50	99	Brady William	Head	W	M	Feb 1830	70	M	45			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	47	Na		Printer	12		yes	yes	yes				
				Bridget	Wife	W	F	Jan 1830	70	M	45	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1842	48			Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Mar 1858	42	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1863	36	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	W	M	Mar 1866	34	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Slattery Michael	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1876	24	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
	326	51	100	Brooks John	Head	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	18			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1857	43	AL		Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Marion	Wife	W	F	Mar 1863	39	M	13	5	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1858	42			Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Hellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1874	12	S				Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland							10	yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland														

-24  
Block  
A47 Block  
B



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County RichmondSupervisor's District No. 2nd Wy Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 6th

day of June, 1900,

Joseph St. Mead

Enumerator.

2064

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
326	102			Brooks Alexander	Son	M.	M.	Oct. 1892	7	S				New York	Scotland	Scotland																	
				William	Son	M.	M.	Feb. 1895	5	S						New York	Scotland	Scotland															
				Margie	Daughter	M.	F.	Sept. 1897	2	S						New York	Scotland	Scotland															
				Morse J. J.	Head	M.	M.	Nov. 1854	32	M.	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29		Fireman (City, Reg.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Margaret	Wife	M.	F.	Jan. 1855	25	M.	0	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes						
				McEulough John	Head	M.	M.	Jan. 1847	53	M.	34					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Housewife	5		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Catherine	Wife	M.	F.	Jan. 1849	51	M.	34	1	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Matthews Robert	Head	M.	M.	Oct. 1847	52	M.	23					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Robert	Wife	M.	F.	Jan. 1847	49	M.	23	3	3			England	Ireland	English	1874	26		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Philip	Son	M.	M.	May 1879	21	S						New York	Ireland	England				Building, Reeman	0		yes	yes	yes						
328	104			Frank	Son	M.	M.	May 1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	England				No occupation	12		yes	yes	yes								
				Annie	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug. 1884	15	S					New York	Ireland	England				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Melch. J. J.	Head	M.	M.	Nov. 1866	33	M.	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Wife	M.	F.	Feb. 1868	32	M.	10	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Powers Thomas	Nephew	M.	M.	Jan. 1895	5	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																
				Slattery Joseph	Boarder	M.	M.	May 1880	20	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1		Printer (City)	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Melch. William	Boarder	M.	F.	Jan. 1882	18	S						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2		Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Slattery Robert	Head	M.	M.	Sept. 1847	52	M.	23					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Mary Ann	Wife	M.	F.	Sept. 1849	50	M.	23	8	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Robert	Son	M.	M.	May 1878	22	S						New York	New York	New York				Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes						
330	106			Catherine	Daughter	M.	F.	Mar. 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Housework	0		yes	yes	yes								
				Mary	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug. 1882	17	S					New York	New York	New York				House (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Edward	Son	M.	M.	Oct. 1884	15	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				William	Son	M.	M.	Oct. 1886	13	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				James	Son	M.	M.	Dec. 1887	12	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Francis	Son	M.	M.	Apr. 1889	11	S					New York	New York	New York				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Galagher Robert	Head	M.	M.	Aug. 1866	34	M.	20					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Josephine	Wife	M.	F.	Apr. 1867	32	M.	20	9	3			District of Col.	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Annie	Daughter	M.	F.	Sept. 1868	31	S						New York	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
				Florence	Daughter	M.	F.	June 1870	30	S						New York	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
332	108			Josephine	Daughter	M.	F.	Oct. 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Robert	Daughter	M.	F.	Nov. 1874	25	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Mary	Daughter	M.	F.	Dec. 1876	23	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				William	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan. 1878	22	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Francis	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb. 1880	20	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				James	Daughter	M.	F.	Mar. 1882	18	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Robert	Daughter	M.	F.	Apr. 1884	16	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				William	Daughter	M.	F.	May 1886	14	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Francis	Daughter	M.	F.	June 1888	12	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
				James	Daughter	M.	F.	July 1890	10	S					Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes							
334	107			Norman	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug. 1892	8	S				Ireland	Ireland	District of Col.				At School	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Anderson Andrew	Head	M.	M.	May 1870	30	M.	10				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	23		Fireman (City, Reg.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R						
				Walter M.	Wife	M.	F.	Aug. 1870	30	M.	10	0	0			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	23		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Brownway Michael	Head	M.	M.	Mar. 1840	58	M.	26					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		Fireman (City, Reg.)	12		yes	yes	yes	R					
				Ellen	Wife	M.	F.	Dec. 1840	57	M.	26	3	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Edward	Son	M.	M.	Sept. 1870	25	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	M.	F.	July 1872	23	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes						
				John	Son	M.	M.	Sept. 1882	17	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Andrew	Son	M.	M.	Nov. 1890	4	S						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
				336	109			Andrew	Head	M.	M.	Mar. 1871	29	M.	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
Annie	Wife	M.	F.					Jan. 1866	34	M.	9	3	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	11		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
Ellen	Daughter	M.	F.					Mar. 1892	8	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes							
Anthony	Son	M.	M.					Nov. 1890	4	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes							
Annie	Daughter	M.	F.					Mar. 1898	2	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden																



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6

A

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 171

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

2074

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Street	29	108	Leary Margaret	Wife	W.	F.	Oct.	1869	30	30	5	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Mary	D. in Law	W.	F.	Feb.	1865	35	35			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housework	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Maggie	Grand Daughter	W.	F.	Oct.	1888	11	11			New York	New York	New York				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Grand Daughter	W.	F.	June	1890	10	10			New York	New York	New York				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Catherine	Ed. Daughter	W.	F.	Jan.	1892	8	8			New York	New York	New York															
			John	Ed. Son	W.	M.	Mar.	1892	8	8			New York	New York																
			Francis	Ed. Son	W.	M.	Mar.	1900	0	0			New York	New York	New York															
	48	108	Haussen Fred	Head	W.	M.	Mar.	1862	38	38			Norway	Norway	Norway	1862	38		Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Laura	Wife	W.	F.	Dec.	1852	48	48			Norway	Norway	Norway	1852	48		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Steen	Son	W.	M.	Mar.	1881	19	19			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19		Grocery Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
Street			Lena	Daughter	W.	F.	Apr.	1888	12	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Eding	Son	W.	M.	June	1890	9	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	9													
	25	108	Seagriff Robert	Head	W.	M.	Dec.	1859	40	40			New York	New York	Ireland				Daily Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Ellie	Wife	W.	F.	Apr.	1876	24	24			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Michael	Son	W.	M.	Oct.	1898	1	1			New York	New York	New York															
			O'Shea Clifford	Son	W.	M.	Jan.	1894	6	6			New York	New York	New York															
			Reynolds Michael	Uncle	W.	M.	May	1845	55	55			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55		Barber	12		yes	yes	yes						
	23	110	Blackstock George	Head	W.	M.	Aug.	1853	46	46			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46		Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Agnes	Wife	W.	F.	Mar.	1853	47	47			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W.	M.	Sept.	1891	9	9			New York	Germany	Germany				Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes						
Street	111	114	Wilson John	Head	W.	M.	Feb.	1858	42	42			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1858	42		Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W.	F.	Jan.	1865	35	35			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1865	35		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John E.	Daughter	W.	F.	Apr.	1900	0	0			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
			John B.	Son	W.	M.	July	1888	12	12			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Cyber School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Guenter O.	Son	W.	M.	Mar.	1886	14	14			New York	Sweden	Sweden				No employment	12		yes	yes	yes						
			Reese W.	Son	W.	M.	July	1890	9	9			New York	Sweden	Sweden															
	112	125	W. B. Brides	Head	W.	M.	May	1860	40	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Thomas	Son	W.	M.	June	1870	29	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	29		Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			W. H. Hanna Ellen	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1865	35	35			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Paper Bag Maker	0		yes	yes	yes						
	326	113	Stevens John	Head	W.	M.	June	1842	58	58			Norway	Norway	Norway	1842	58		Lighterman	12		yes	yes	yes	R					
Street			Regina	Wife	W.	F.	June	1858	42	42			Norway	Norway	Norway	1858	42		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec.	1880	19	19			New York	Norway	Norway				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Oscar	Son	W.	M.	Sept.	1888	11	11			New York	Norway	Norway				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
	324	113	Rasmussen Caroline	Head	W.	F.	Nov.	1848	51	51			Norway	Norway	Norway	1848	51		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Cassidy Patrick	Head	W.	M.	Sept.	1860	39	39			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39		Daily Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Mary A.	Wife	W.	F.	July	1844	56	56			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John H.	Son	W.	M.	Feb.	1870	30	30			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipyard Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Julia	D. in Law	W.	F.	Aug.	1871	29	29			New York	Ireland	New York				Housework	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Marion S.	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug.	1900	0	0			New York	New York	New York															
	21	119	Ellen James	Head	W.	M.	Mar.	1873	27	27			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wid. Mary (Wife)	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
Street			Mary	Mother	W.	F.	Aug.	1857	43	43			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Heinrich Julia	Sister	W.	F.	June	1870	30	30			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Holly Thomas E.	Head	W.	M.	Dec.	1874	25	25			New York	New York	New York				Wid. Minnie	7		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Maria	Wife	W.	F.	Oct.	1874	26	26			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W.	M.	July	1896	4	4			New York	New York	New York															
			Thomas	Son	W.	M.	Feb.	1900	0	0			New York	New York	New York															
			Joby Mary	Boarder	W.	F.	Sept.	1880	19	19			New York	New York	New York				Paper bag maker	0		yes	yes	yes						
	19	121	White William	Head	W.	M.	Nov.	1863	36	36			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wid. Maria (Wife)	0		yes	yes	yes	R					
			Mary	Wife	W.	F.	May	1864	36	36			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Alice	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept.	1889	10	10			New York	New York	England				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						

-25-  
Block  
G

Block  
E

Block  
G



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny. } Sheet No. 6  
 { Enumeration District No. 171 }

Name of Institution,

Enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 22<sup>nd</sup>

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part or home.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
19th St.	19	121	White Anne	Mother	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1819	80	W.		7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1838	45													
			Nygren John J.	Head	W. F.	M.	Dec. 1866	33	M.	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Pa.	Lighterman	0						R	H			
			Mary S.	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1872	27	M.	4	2	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8		Housekeeper	0										
			Charles B.	Son	W. F.	M.	Dec. 1899	1	S.				New York	Sweden	Sweden															
			Johnson John B.	Son	W. F.	M.	Feb. 1878	22	S.				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1900	0	Al.	House Painter	2										
			Schollen John	Head	W. F.	M.	Apr. 1873	27	M.	6				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Day Laborer	5						R	H		
			Ellen	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1866	33	M.	6	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18		Housekeeper	0									
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1896	3	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
			Helena	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan. 1899	1	S.					New York	New York	Ireland														
			Malin John H.	Head	W. F.	M.	May 1863	37	M.	14				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1876	24	Pa.	Longshoreman	7						R	H		
13th St.			Augusta	Wife	W. F.	F.	Aug. 1857	42	M.	14	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	30		Housekeeper	0										
			John	Son	W. F.	M.	Aug. 1881	18	S.				New York	Denmark	Denmark				Porter in Store	0										
			Bergie	Step daughter	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1887	12	S.				New York	Denmark	Sweden				At School	10										
			Mrs. Kate	Head	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1864	35	M.	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	W.	Housekeeper	0									
			John	Wife	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1861	38	M.	12	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Housekeeper	0									
			Alice	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1889	10	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10									
			Francis	Son	W. F.	M.	Oct. 1892	7	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Wadden John	Head	W. F.	M.	Mar. 1861	39	M.	10				New York	Germany	Germany				Truck driver	0						R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1883	16	M.	10	5	4		New York	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper	0									
			Annice	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan. 1898	8	S.					New York	New York	New York														
11th St.			John	Son	W. F.	M.	Dec. 1892	6	S.				New York	New York	New York															
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1895	4	S.				New York	New York	New York															
			Lillie J.	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Feb. 1900	2	S.				New York	New York	New York															
			Helminson Catharine	Niece	W. F.	F.	June 1882	18	S.				New York	New York	New Jersey				Book binder	3										
			Cribbens Thomas	Head	W. F.	M.	Sept. 1844	55	M.	31				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Pa.	Longshoreman	4						R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W. F.	F.	Sept. 1842	47	M.	31	7	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		Housekeeper	0									
			Thomas	Son	W. F.	M.	Nov. 1869	30	M.	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	4									
			John	Son	W. F.	M.	Feb. 1876	24	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				U.S. Navy-Sailor	0									
			Michael	Son	W. F.	M.	Apr. 1876	24	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0									
			Martin	Son	W. F.	M.	July 1882	18	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black (Produce)	0									
9th St.			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Jan. 1883	17	S.				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housework	0										
			Malloy William	Head	W. F.	M.	Oct. 1847	52	M.	4				New York	New York	New York				Truck driver	8						R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	F.	Mar. 1833	67	M.	4	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0									
			Duffy Christopher	Head	W. F.	M.	Oct. 1819	80	M.	52				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	53	Pa.	Day Laborer	12						R	H		
			Esther	Wife	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1825	75	M.	62	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56		Housekeeper	0									
			James	Son	W. F.	M.	July 1875	25	S.					New York	New York	Ireland				Bar tender	0									
			William	Son	W. F.	M.	Nov. 1881	17	S.					New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0									
			Michael	Son	W. F.	M.	Mar. 1886	14	S.					New York	New York	New York				At School	8									
			Wiegandt Carl	Head	W. F.	M.	Sept. 1872	27	M.	2				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1892	8	Pa.	Barber	0						R	H		
			Antonie	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1878	26	M.	2	1	1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1888	12		Housekeeper	0									
15th St.			Carl	Son	W. F.	M.	Mar. 1898	2	S.				New York	Denmark	Denmark															
			Benari Raphael	Head	W. F.	M.	Oct. 1869	30	M.	9				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	Al.	Longshoreman	0						R	H		
			Maria	Wife	W. F.	F.	Mar. 1876	24	M.	9	6	5		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		Housekeeper	0									
			Christopher	Son	W. F.	M.	Mar. 1898	8	S.				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Francesca	Son	W. F.	M.	Sept. 1893	6	S.				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Antonie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1895	5	S.					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Joseph	Son	W. F.	M.	Mar. 1898	2	S.					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	F.	May 1900	2	S.					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Donovan Mary A.	Head	W. F.	F.	Dec. 1871	28	S.					Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland				Grocery Store	0						R	H		
			Richard	Brother	W. F.	M.	Aug. 1869	30	S.					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0									



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Joseph H. Mead

Enumerator.

2096

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Huntington St.	15	89	Donovan Patrick	Brother	M	M	Dec	1875	24	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Letter Carrier	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary H.	Wife	M	F	Mar	1881	19	8				New York	New York	New York				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Daniel	Nephew	M	M	Apr	1884	16	2				New York	New York	New York				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
		130	Caulfield Martin	Head	M	M	Mar	1878	22	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
Huntington St.	17	90	Mary	Wife	M	F	Sept	1877	22	1		1	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	16		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
		131	Gray Margaret	Head	M	F	May	1843	55	11		3		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			
			John	Son	M	M	Jan	1862	31	8				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	AL	Pattern Maker	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Robert	Son	M	M	Feb	1882	28	1				New York	Scotland	Scotland				Rail Road Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.	724	132	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Apr	1822	78	1				New York	Scotland	Scotland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		133	Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Aug	1874	25	1		0	0	England	England	England	1873	27		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	725	134	Houghton James	Head	M	M	Aug	1857	42	6				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	AL	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	July	1857	42	6		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		135	Joseph	Son	M	M	Aug	1892	7	1				New York	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
		136	Brown James	Head	M	M	Aug	1837	62	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	AL	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Wife	M	F	May	1851	49	9		0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	12		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
	29	137	Leary James	Head	M	M	Dec	1871	28	7				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.	9	138	James	Wife	M	F	Dec	1873	26	7		1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
		139	Cusick James	Head	M	M	Nov	1869	30	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Wife	M	F	Nov	1871	28	10		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1870	9	5				New York	New York	Ireland														
Huntington St.			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1874	6	8				New York	New York	Ireland														
			James	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1870	3	5				New York	New York	Ireland														
	379	140	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Aug	1857	43	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	28	AL	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
		141	Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	July	1857	43	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	28		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		142	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11		5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	28		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		143	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		144	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		145	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		146	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		147	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		148	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
Huntington St.		149	McE Lavin James	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	11				New York	New York	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	M	M	Dec	1864	35	11																				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Reg. Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 141

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 8th

day of June, 1900,

Joseph B. Mead

Enumerator.

2108

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
12th St.	142	145	O'Neill Charles	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1889	10	11					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School			10	20	20	20					
			Katherine	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1892	8	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			John	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1895	5	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	142	145	Collins Thomas	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1886	34	34	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	21	Farmer (003)	0		20	20	20	20					
			Bridget	Wife	Ir. Ir.	F.	1869	31	31	12	7	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20					
			Edward A.	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1892	7	7					New York	Ireland	New York															
			Mary A.	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1894	5	5					New York	Ireland	New York															
			Joseph J.	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1897	3	3					New York	Ireland	New York															
			Frederic	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1899	12	12					New York	Ireland	New York															
	142	145	McGinnis Robert	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1889	40	40	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer (003)	0		20	20	20	20					
			Julia	Wife	Ir. Ir.	F.	1892	32	32	5	3	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20					
			Charles	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1894	3	3					New York	New York	New York															
			Gregory	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1897	1	1					New York	New York	New York															
	142	145	Knezwick John	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1884	45	45	4	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	41		Day Laborer (0-20)	0		20	20	20	20					
			Catherine	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1892	23	23					New York	Austria	Ireland				Chewing Gum Mfg.	0		20	20	20	20					
	142	145	John	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1898	22	22					New York	Austria	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		20	20	20	20					
			Kauffmann John	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1862	37	37	11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	19	21	13th St. (003)	0		20	20	20	20					
			Katie	Wife	Ir. Ir.	F.	1863	33	33	11	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	19		Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20					
			Kenneth	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1890	10	10					New York	Germany	Germany				At School			10	20	20	20					
			August	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1892	8	8					New York	Germany	Germany															
142	145	Martens John	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1873	27	27	5				Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	13	21	47th St. (003)	0		20	20	20	20						
		Christina	Wife	Ir. Ir.	F.	1873	26	26	5	2	1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1872	8		Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20						
63	142	145	Kayell	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1895	5	5				New York	Norway	Denmark				47th St. (004)	6		20	20	20	20						
12	44	150	Larsen John	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1866	34	34	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	3	26	47th St. (004)	6		20	20	20	20						
		John	Wife	Ir. Ir.	F.	1864	36	36	13	7	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	13		Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20						
		Katie	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1890	10	10					New York	Norway	Norway				At School			10	20	20	20						
		Kenneth	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1891	9	9					New York	Norway	Norway																
		John	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1898	2	2					New York	Norway	Norway				47th St. (0-12)	0		20	20	20	20						
152		O'Neill John	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1867	32	32	7	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School			10	20	20	20						
		Julia	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1898	15	15					New York	New York	Ireland				At School			10	20	20	20						
		John	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1899	12	12					New York	New York	Ireland				At School			10	20	20	20						
		David's	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1899	10	10					New York	New York	Ireland				At School			10	20	20	20						
		Margaret	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1894	5	5					New York	New York	Ireland																
16	48	152	Carry John	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1833	66	72				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	48	21	5-5-A (0-1-3)	12		20	20	20	20						
		John	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1866	33	33	13				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		20	20	20	20						
		John C.	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1869	31	31	13	8	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20						
		Joseph A.	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1888	11	11					New York	New York	New York				At School			10	20	20	20						
		Walter C.	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1890	9	9					New York	New York	New York																
		John	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1892	7	7					New York	New York	New York																
		John	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1890	5	5					New York	New York	New York																
18	49	153	Korhonen John	Head	Ir. Ir.	M.	1861	40	46	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20						
		John	Wife	Ir. Ir.	F.	1866	35	41	16	9	7		New York	New York	New York				Housekeeper	0		20	20	20	20						
		Edward	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1885	14	14					New York	New York	New York				At School			10	20	20	20						
		John	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1897	12	12					New York	New York	New York				At School			10	20	20	20						
		Frank	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1899	10	10					New York	New York	New York				At School			10	20	20	20						
		Barb	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1891	8	8					New York	New York	New York																
		Grace	Daughter	Ir. Ir.	F.	1893	6	6					New York	New York	New York																
		Lester	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1896	4	4					New York	New York	New York																
		Vincent	Son	Ir. Ir.	M.	1897	12	12					New York	New York	New York																



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ky Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

2117

STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
				Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in last year).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
18	151	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Feb. 1833	67	Mar.		0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49		Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	152	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jan. 1830	70	Mar.		34	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60		Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	153	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Aug. 1841	58	Mar.		10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	154	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Dec. 1854	45	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	155	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Aug. 1862	37	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	156	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jan. 1872	28	Mar.		2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	157	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	May 1872	28	Mar.		2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	158	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	July 1879	20	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	159	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Oct. 1866	33	Mar.		11	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	160	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Dec. 1870	29	Mar.		5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	161	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Mar. 1872	28	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	162	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Aug. 1877	23	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	163	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Nov. 1877	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	164	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Dec. 1877	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	165	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jan. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	166	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Feb. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	167	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Mar. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	168	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Apr. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	169	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	May 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	170	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jun. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	171	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jul. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	172	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Aug. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	173	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Sep. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	174	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Oct. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	175	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Nov. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	176	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Dec. 1878	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	177	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jan. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	178	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Feb. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	179	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Mar. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	180	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Apr. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	181	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	May 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	182	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jun. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	183	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jul. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	184	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Aug. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	185	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Sep. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	186	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Oct. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	187	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Nov. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	188	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Dec. 1879	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	189	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jan. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	190	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Feb. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	191	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Mar. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	192	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Apr. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	193	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	May 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	194	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jun. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	195	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Jul. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	196	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Aug. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	197	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Sep. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	198	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Oct. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	199	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Nov. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	200	William J. Mead	Head	W. H.	M.	Dec. 1880	22	Mar.			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Householder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		

-27  
Block  
1 JE

x

B

D.



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny. } Sheet No. 8  
{ Enumeration District No. 177 }

*Enumerator.*

2131

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.	Number of family in the year of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18														



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ward Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 175Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Mead, Enumerator.Name of Institution, XWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

2141

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Years not employed, months.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1813	94	178	Heaton Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			New York	Ireland	Arkansas												
2				Williams Ruth	Step daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S			New York	Ireland	Arkansas												
3				McNamee S. Son		W	M	Feb	1889	11	S			New York	Ireland	Arkansas												
4	15	95	178	Donaghy 2 <sup>nd</sup> Son	Head	W	M	July	1834	65	M	24		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	13	N.	Officer (C-2-5)	2							
5				Michael	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	24	11	5	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12									
6				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S			Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1888	12		Mechanic	10							
7				John	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1888	12		Camp Botter	10							
8				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	11	S			New York	Ireland	Scotland				at school	10							
9				William	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S			New York	Ireland	Scotland												
10				Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	Scotland												
11	176			Mc Bride Jane	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1829	70	M	12	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10		17-4-a (C-2-5)							
12	179			Fitzgerald Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	N.	Police Master	4						
13				William	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	12	6	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15								
14				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
15				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
16				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
17				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
18	170			Furner Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	2	2		New York	New York	New York											
19				John	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York											
20				Rebecca	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York											
21				James	Brother	W	M	May	1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York											
22				Robert Edward	Brother	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York											
23				Catherine	Brother	W	F	Aug	1894	1	S				New York	New York	New York											
24	179			Burney Francis	Brother	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				New York	New York	New York											
25	171			Gayle Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10	N.	Police Master	5						
26				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	12	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10								
27				Henry E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
28				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
29				John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
30				John	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	N.	Police Master	5						
31	89	177		Heaton Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland											
32				John	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	5	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland										
33				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York											
34				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York											
35				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York											
36	180			Hayden John	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Eng Land	Ireland	Ireland	1893	31		Police Master	5						
37				Andrew	Brother	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
38				William	Brother	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											
39	17	97	184	Finerman John	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	N.	Police Master	5						
40				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	11	2	2		New York	Ireland	New York										
41				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York											
42				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York											
43	185			Mc G. Hudson John	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland											
44				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	6	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland										
45				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York											
46				Florence	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York											
47				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York											
48	21	98	186	Kickey Michael	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16	N.	Police Master	5						
49				Bridget	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	14	4	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16								
50				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland											

- 24  
Block  
1 H







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 178

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

City of New York Name of Institution, XWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Head, Enumerator.

2160

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months the person has been employed, (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	371 101 174		Kilmer Lydia	Daughter	W. F. Aug. 1846	3	F					New York	Germany	Germany	1862	17	Pa.	Widow (1862)	0	yes	yes	yes					
2	375 102 177		Annmaranda Joseph	Head	W. F. Nov. 1841	50	M	30				Italy	Italy	Italy	1867	13			0	no	no	no					
3			Michaela	Wife	W. F. Jan. 1845	54	F	30				Italy	Italy	Italy	1866	14	Na	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes					
4			Michael	Son	W. F. Apr. 1846	24	M	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	13		Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes					
5	88 196		Josephine	Daughter	W. F. Aug. 1844	16	F					Italy	Italy	Italy	1861	14	Na	Longshoreman	0	no	no	yes					
6	19 103 178		O'Leary Anthony	Head	W. F. Oct. 1845	34	M	16				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	14			0	yes	yes	yes					
7			John	Wife	W. F. Jan. 1846	34	F	16				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	14			0	yes	yes	yes					
8			Johnna	Daughter	W. F. Nov. 1844	15	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
9			Timothy	Son	W. F. Dec. 1846	14	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
10			Michael	Son	W. F. Sept. 1847	10	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
11			Mary	Daughter	W. F. Oct. 1847	10	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
12			Margaret	Daughter	W. F. Aug. 1848	5	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
13			Robert	Daughter	W. F. Aug. 1843	4	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
14			Annie	Daughter	W. F. Oct. 1846	3	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
15			Constance	Son	W. F. Nov. 1841	1	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes					
16	371 101 174		Lepotig John	Head	W. F. Oct. 1840	31	M	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1869	23		Widow (1869)	0	yes	yes	yes					
17			Emily	Wife	W. F. Dec. 1842	32	F	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	1			0	yes	yes	yes					
18			John	Daughter	W. F. Jan. 1843	6	F					Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	2			0	yes	yes	yes					
19	369 105 200		Burke Michael	Head	W. F. June 1844	50	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30		Widow (1869)	0	yes	yes	yes					
20			Connolly John	Head	W. F. Dec. 1844	55	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	30		Widow (1869)	0	yes	yes	yes					
21			John	Son	W. F. Jan. 1845	25	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Widow (1870)	0	yes	yes	yes					
22			Fisher John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1847	28	M	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1871	7		Widow (1871)	4	yes	yes	yes					
23			John	Wife	W. F. June 1849	30	F	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	7		Widow (1871)	4	yes	yes	yes					
24			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1850	35	M	4				England	England	England	1872	8		Widow (1872)	1	yes	yes	yes					
25			John	Head	W. F. Aug. 1853	20	M	7				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	14		Widow (1873)	1	yes	yes	yes					
26			George	Son	W. F. Jan. 1853	6	M					New York	England	Germany	1873	14		Widow (1873)	1	yes	yes	yes					
27			Margaret	Daughter	W. F. Jan. 1857	3	F					New York	England	Germany	1873	14		Widow (1873)	1	yes	yes	yes					
28	201 203		McLann John	Head	W. F. July 1853	30	M	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
29			Nicholas	Wife	W. F. Dec. 1857	40	F	11				New York	Ireland	England	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
30			Stephen	Son	W. F. May 1859	9	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
31			John	Daughter	W. F. Dec. 1859	6	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
32			George	Son	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
33			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
34			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
35			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
36			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
37			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
38			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
39			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
40			John	Head	W. F. Jan. 1860	3	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
41	367 106 207		Burns John	Head	W. F. Aug. 1859	20	M	37				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
42			John	Wife	W. F. Aug. 1859	20	F	37				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
43			John	Head	W. F. Aug. 1859	20	M	37				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
44			John	Head	W. F. Aug. 1859	20	M	37				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
45			John	Head	W. F. Aug. 1859	20	M	37				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
46	365 107 208		Burke Richard	Head	W. F. Apr. 1859	28	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
47			Mary	Sister	W. F. Apr. 1859	32	F	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
48			Elizabeth	Sister	W. F. Apr. 1859	24	F	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
49			Armsstrong Madeline	Wife	W. F. May 1859	6	F					New York	Ireland	New York	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					
50			East Albert J.	Head	W. F. May 1859	2	M					New York	Germany	Germany	1873	14		Widow (1873)	0	yes	yes	yes					

- 29  
Block  
1 J.Block  
2 J.Block  
3 J.Block  
4 J.Block  
5 J.Block  
6 J.Block  
7 J.



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ny Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 10

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, XWard of city, 12th

Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

2173

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of live children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
365	102	365	102	Last Elizabeth H.	Wife	1878	21	M	2	0	0	England	England	England	1878	22												
				Johnson Mary E.	Head	1870	30	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	Al.	House painter	4		yes	yes	yes					
				Sophen O.	Wife	1862	38	M	7	6	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1862	38					yes	yes	yes					
				Johanna M.	Daughter	1893	6	S				Massachusetts	Norway	Norway														
				Alma E.	Daughter	1895	5	S				Massachusetts	Norway	Norway														
				Martha S.	Daughter	1899	1	S				Massachusetts	Norway	Norway														
				Amelance J.	Head	1874	26	M	5			New York	Germany	Germany				14-5-0 (204)	6		yes	yes	yes	R				
				Anna	Wife	1874	26	M	5	3	3	New York	New York	England							yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
				Donella	Daughter	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
				Mary	Daughter	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
				Asplund Charles	Head	1860	39	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1860	20	Al.	Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
				Matilda	Wife	1857	42	M	15	3	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1857	20					yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Son	1889	10	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Abby	Daughter	1891	8	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
				Horrocks William	Head	1859	40	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	Al.	14-7-0 (0-3-0)	0		yes	no	yes	R				
				Katherine	Wife	1857	42	M	25	1	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	25					yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas	Son	1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk (S. S. B. B.)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Michael	Son	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk (S. S. B. B.)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				George	Son	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk (S. S. B. B.)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				McLaughlin Frank	Head	1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Waitress (S. S. B. B.)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				McLure Mary	Head	1850	50	M	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		18-1 (0-2-0)	0		yes	no	yes	R				
				Anthony	Son	1872	28	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	13	Al.	Iron Worker	0		yes	no	yes					
				Mooney Patrick	Son	1874	26	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Al.	Iron Worker	0		yes	yes	yes					
				McLure Mary	Head	1872	27	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	11		4-7-3 (000)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
				Elizabeth	Wife	1876	24	M	7	3	2	New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				Marie	Daughter	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
				Harold	Son	1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
				Lunden John	Head	1852	47	M	47			Ireland (Res)	Ireland (Res)	Ireland (Res)	1894	6	Al.	14-7-3 (001)	3		yes	yes	yes	R				
				Ernest	Wife	1854	45	M	17	4	4	Ireland (Res)	Ireland (Res)	Ireland (Res)	1899	8					yes	yes	yes					
				Wesberg Otto	Head	1892	7	S				New York	Sweden	Norway				4-7-3 (0-3-1)	2		yes	yes	yes					
				Keighan John	Head	1866	33	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Al.	14-7-3 (000)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
				Simon	Wife	1876	24	M	24	0	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
				John	Son	1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Messenger Boy	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Margaret	Daughter	1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
				O'Donnell James	Head	1865	35	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	13	Al.	18-1 (000)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
				Ellen	Wife	1866	34	M	10	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	14					yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Mary	Daughter	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Agnes	Daughter	1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Bridget	Wife	1831	69	M	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		18-6-0 (000)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Amey	Head	1858	41	M	13			New York	Germany	Germany				Cooperage	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
				Mary E.	Wife	1862	37	M	13	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	20					yes	yes	yes					
				McCarthy William	Head	1850	49	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	29	Al.	14-7-3 (000)	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
				John	Wife	1861	38	M	30	1	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	29					yes	yes	yes					
				Quinn	Son	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	1		yes	yes	yes					
				Timothy	Son	1881	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Julia	Daughter	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Bag Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

11  
Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ny Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

2184

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
16	71	229	McCarthy, Martin	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1855	15	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long Amman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1855	13	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Agnes	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1859	10	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				
228			Muleaky, Joseph	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1864	35	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	no	Typing (book)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
229			Mary	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1871	28	8	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1898	2	1			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1897	3	1			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland													
229			Broderick, Patrick	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1859	40	15			Canada (Eng)	Ireland	New York	1880	20	no	Typing (book)	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1861	38	15	8	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1870	11	1			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1890	9	1			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland													
			William	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1892	8	1			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland													
			John	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1894	6	1			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland													
			Francis	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1895	4	1			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland													
			Maggie	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1897	2	1			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland													
229			Joseph	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1900	0	0			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland													
229			Joseph	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1871	29	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-3-a (008)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1872	28	10	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	12					yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1891	8	1			New York	New York	Ireland													
			William	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1895	5	1			New York	New York	Ireland													
229			Joseph	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1872	28	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	12											
			Mary	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1872	28	10	2	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	no	Typing (book)	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
12	71	229	Smith, Joseph	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1875	24	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Medical (doctor)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1876	23	7	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1874	6	1			New York	New York	Ireland													
			Emma	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1876	3	1			New York	New York	Ireland													
			Francis	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1894	1	1			New York	New York	Ireland													
223			Smillie, John	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1861	38	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
225			William	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1856	35	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	no	Typing (book)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1862	30	15	7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
10	71	226	Baker, William	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1878	21	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Noble, William	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1859	40	14	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Alfred	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1890	9	1			New York	Scotland	Ireland													
18	71	227	Anderson, John	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1855	35	11			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1885	17	no	Typing (book)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1867	32	11	6	3	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1881	12					yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1890	9	1			New York	Denmark	Denmark													
			James	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1896	3	1			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark													
			William	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1899	1	1			New York	Denmark	Denmark													
229			Corbett, William	Head	M. M.	Irish	M.	1866	34	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Catherine	Wife	M. F.	Irish	F.	1866	33	15	9	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1881	13	5			New York	New York	New York													
			Daniel	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1892	8	1			New York	New York	New York													
			Grace	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1893	6	1			New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1896	4	1			New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1898	2	1			New York	New York	New York													
229			Confield, Mary	Head	M. F.	Irish	F.	1852	45	14	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29					no	no	yes	R	H		
			Michael	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1878	22	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coachman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	M. M.	Irish	M.	1880	20	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Waiter (Hotel)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Katherine	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1882	17	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M. F.	Irish	F.	1885	11	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny Sheet No. 75  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

*City of New York*  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn  
day of June, 1900, Joseph W. H.

Ward of city, 22<sup>nd</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
near 22	75	179	Campfield William	Son	Ir	M	May	1870	10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				21-School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	Ir	F	Jan	1872	7	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Killhookley Patrick	Boarder	Ir	M	Sept	1850	19	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long fixtures	3	yes	yes	yes					
			McCreeley Thomas	Head	Ir	M	May	1837	63	M		11	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	40		W.G. (O-T-P)		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Patrick	Son	Ir	M	Apr	1873	27	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ambercampy "C"	Boarder	Ir	M	Sept	1845	54	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	40	NA	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
24	76	201	Oeller John	Head	Ir	M	June	1875	21	M	3				New York	Germany	Germany				W.G. (O-T-P)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Alfred	Wife	Ir	F	Nov	1870	19	M	3	1	0		New York	New York	Canada (Eng)						yes	yes	yes					
			Kildebrandt August	Son	Ir	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	4	3		Canada (Eng)	New York	Canada (Eng)	1875	25				yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew	Head	Ir	M	Sept	1874	5	S					New York	New York	Canada (Eng)													
			Kearney	Wife	Ir	F	Jan	1878	20	S					New York	New York	Canada (Eng)													
			Sarah	Wife	Ir	F	May	1872	28	S					New York	New York	Canada (Eng)													
			Murphy Francis	Son	Ir	M	Mar	1857	48	M	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stationary Eng	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Sarah	Wife	Ir	F	Apr	1850	50	M	28	12	4		Canada (Eng)	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20				yes	yes	yes					
22	20	201	Hanoria	Head	Ir	M	Dec	1850	44	M	18				Italy	Italy	Italy	1850	10	Al	W.G. (O-T-P)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Rose	Wife	Ir	F	Sept	1853	36	M	18	4	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1856	4				no	no	no					
			Thomas	Daughter	Ir	F	Aug	1855	11	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1856	4		21-School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	Ir	F	Dec	1850	9	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1856	4											
			John	Son	Ir	M	Jan	1846	4	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1850	44											
23	24	201	Bennett John	Head	Ir	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5				New York	New York	New York				W.G. (O-T-P)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Marie	Wife	Ir	F	Oct	1873	21	M	5	3	3		New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Richard	Son	Ir	M	Apr	1890	4	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Julia	Daughter	Ir	F	July	1898	1	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Peter	Son	Ir	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Kickey John	Boarder	Ir	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	1	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	20		Office Clerks	3	yes	yes	yes					
			Brogan John	Head	Ir	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	7	NA	W.G. (O-T-P)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	Ir	F	Aug	1869	30	M	9	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	14				yes	yes	yes					
			Mabel	Daughter	Ir	F	May	1892	8	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Searle	Son	Ir	M	Oct	1894	5	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	Ir	M	Jan	1897	1	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
near 26	77	231	Rice Mathew	Head	Ir	F	Sept	1863	36	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	9		W.G. (O-T-P)	0	yes	yes	no	R	H			
26	77	231	Gilrairie John	Head	Ir	M	Mar	1839	61	M	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	32	Al	W.G. (O-T-P)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sarah	Wife	Ir	F	Mar	1841	59	M	18	3	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	34				yes	yes	yes					
			Murray John	Head	Ir	M	Apr	1866	33	M	10				Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	1870	30	NA	W.G. (O-T-P)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Loretta	Wife	Ir	F	June	1866	33	M	10	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	10				yes	yes	yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	Ir	F	Jan	1892	8	S					New York	Cuba	Ireland													
			Michael	Son	Ir	M	July	1894	6	S					New York	Cuba	Ireland													
			John	Son	Ir	M	Mar	1896	4	S					New York	Cuba	Ireland													
near 27	78	235	Siller Richard	Head	Ir	M	July	1865	34	M	9				New York	Germany	Ireland				W.G. (O-T-P)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Julia	Wife	Ir	F	Mar	1872	28	M	9	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	14				yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	Ir	F	Jan	1892	8	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Edward	Son	Ir	M	Apr	1896	4	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
			John	Son	Ir	M	May	1898	2	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Lillian	Daughter	Ir	F	Nov	1897	12	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Duffy Thomas	Head	Ir	M	Aug	1871	28	M	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Kellie	Wife	Ir	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	5	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	Ir	M	Feb	1892	8	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Michael	Son	Ir	M	Oct	1893	6	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Thomas	Son	Ir	M	Aug	1895	5	S					New York	New York	New York													
			Catherine	Daughter	Ir	F	Apr	1896	2	S					New York	New York	New York													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Wy Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Mead, Enumerator.

2204

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IF CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
28	78	132	238	Byrdine Mary	Wife	F	F	Sept 1844	54	W	9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	35													
30	79	133	239	Cooper Andrew	Head	M	M	Mar 1831	69	W	10	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	37													
				Burny Lillian	Daughter	M	F	June 1872	23	W	1	0	Ireland	England	Ireland	1872	2													
				Dungherty Mary	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1823	77	W	6	5	Louisiana	England	Ireland															
				Thomas H.	Son	M	M	Aug 1879	20	S			New York	Scotland	Louisiana															
				Jennie	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1885	15	S			New York	Scotland	Louisiana															
				Anna M.	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1887	12	S			New York	Scotland	Louisiana															
				William	Son	M	M	Nov 1890	9	S			New York	Scotland	Louisiana															
				Egypt	Son	M	M	Feb 1894	6	S			New York	Scotland	Louisiana															
28	140	239	240	Armstrong John	Head	M	M	Aug 1862	37	W	15		New York	New York	New York															
				Rebecca	Wife	M	F	Nov 1865	34	W	15	9	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Kaneola	Daughter	M	F	June 1887	12	S			New York	New York	New York															
				William	Son	M	M	Mar 1891	9	S			New York	New York	New York															
				Rebecca	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1893	7	S			New York	New York	New York															
				Emma M.	Son	M	M	Dec 1894	3	S			New York	New York	New York															
				Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	May 1895	2	S			New York	New York	New York															
				Cunningham John	Head	M	M	Dec 1874	26	W	5		New York	New York	New York															
				Ida	Wife	M	F	July 1878	21	W	5	3	2	New York	New York	New York														
				Joseph	Son	M	M	June 1897	3	S			New York	New York	New York															
				Francis	Son	M	M	Feb 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York															
				Miller John	Wife	M	M	Dec 1894	5	S			New York	New York	New York															
30	144	241	242	Thomas	Head	M	M	May 1868	32	W	15		Italy	Italy	Italy															
				Ida	Wife	M	F	Aug 1868	31	W	15		Italy	Italy	Italy															
				Ida	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1866	13	S			New York	Italy	Italy															
				Maria	Daughter	M	F	May 1860	10	S			New York	Italy	Italy															
				Louis	Son	M	M	July 1893	7	S			New York	Italy	Italy															
				Laura	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1894	5	S			New York	Italy	Italy															
				Ida	Daughter	M	F	July 1896	3	S			New York	Italy	Italy															
				Ida	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1898	1	S			New York	Italy	Italy															
32	105	242	243	De Long	Head	M	M	June 1875	24	W	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	1													
				Ida	Wife	M	F	Jan 1867	32	W	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	1												
				Antony	Son	M	M	Mar 1899	1	S			New York	Italy	Italy															
				Ernest	Head	M	M	Mar 1847	53	W	34		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	24													
				Ida	Wife	M	F	Nov 1854	45	W	34	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	35												
				Ida	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1877	21	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Ida	Son	M	M	July 1892	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
34	107	247	248	Boulton Mary	Head	M	M	Nov 1834	65	W	30		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1835	40													
				Ida	Wife	M	F	Oct 1831	68	W	30	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1832	40												
				Ida	Son	M	M	Apr 1855	45	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	30													
				Barrett Bridget	Head	M	F	Sept 1849	50	W	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20												
				Jessie	Head	M	M	Jan 1834	61	W	20		Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Ireland	1856	44													
				Ida	Wife	M	F	June 1840	60	W	20	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	40												
				William E.	Son	M	M	Aug 1863	36	S			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland															
				John J.	Son	M	M	June 1868	31	S			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland															
				Bridget	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1874	26	S			New York	Canada (Eng)	Ireland															
				Whalen Elizabeth	Head	M	F	Sept 1814	86	W			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1815	40													
				Conroy Thomas	Head	M	M	Nov 1837	63	W	33		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1838	62													
				Bridget	Wife	M	F	Feb 1841	59	W	33	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	3												
				Larkin Elizabeth	Head	M	F	Jan 1862	38	W	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38												
36	108	249	250	Dooly Elizabeth	Head	M	F	Sept 1839	60	W	5	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30												

-31  
Block  
J.

D.

BD.

D.



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.Ward of city, 12th221

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
676 175 253	36 175 253	Annis Sarah	Boarder	M. F. Apr. 1812 58 M					00			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840 60			U.S. Business	12		no	no	yes						
	676 175 253	Detrich 6	Head	M. M. Aug. 1843 56 M					78			Germany	Germany	Germany	1840 20	20		U.S. Business	3		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
		Annis Sarah	Wife	M. F. Feb. 1860 40 F					18	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1842 12						yes	yes	yes					
		Lillian	Daughter	M. F. Sept. 1885 14 S									New York	Germany	Germany				Nurse (Child)	0		yes	yes	yes					
		William Bennett	Daughter	M. F. Sept. 1889 10 S									New York	Germany	Germany				at school	10		yes	yes	yes					
		William Martha H.	S. Daughter	M. F. July 1892 9 S									New York	Germany	Germany														
		William	S. Son	M. M. June 1891 8 S									New York	Germany	Germany														
		254	Wulsh 7	Head	M. M. July 1867 32 M					10			New York	New York	New York	1880 14	20		U.S. Business	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.			
			Wulsh	Wife	M. F. Aug. 1872 28 F					12	8	4	New York	New York	New York	1884 11							yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	M. M. July 1891 5 S								New York	New York	New York														
		John	Son	M. M. Aug. 1896 3 S								New York	New York	New York															
		Clara	Daughter	M. F. July 1898 2 S								New York	New York	New York															
		Thomas	Son	M. M. Aug. 1899 2 S								New York	New York	New York															
	255	Kennedy Jones	Boarder	M. M. Nov. 1875 25 S								New York	New York	New York	1899 1 22			U.S. Business	0		yes	yes	yes						
	110 255	Brown 1	Head	M. M. Dec. 1875 25 S								Germany	Germany	Germany	1875 25 10	20		U.S. Business	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
	678 177 253	Lambrecht 23	Head	M. M. June 1844 55 M								Germany	Germany	Germany	1861 37	20		U.S. Business	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
		John	Son	M. M. Nov. 1875 24 S								New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
	257	Blaney 10	Head	M. M. Sept. 1837 62 M						22		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30	20		U.S. Business	9		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
		Catherine	Wife	M. F. Nov. 1864 35 F						22	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30						no	no	yes					
		Annie	Daughter	M. F. Dec. 1871 18 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Son Make	0		yes	yes	yes						
		William	Daughter	M. F. Apr. 1874 15 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper Son Make	0		yes	yes	yes						
		Catherine	Daughter	M. F. Mar. 1877 13 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10		yes	yes	yes						
		Thomas	Son	M. M. July 1878 8 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	258	Thompson 1	Head	M. M. Oct. 1852 47 M						20		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882 18	20		U.S. Business	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
		William	Wife	M. F. June 1855 44 F						20	7	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882 10							yes	yes	yes					
		Thomas	Son	M. M. July 1882 17 S								Norway	Norway	Norway	1886 14			U.S. Business	0		yes	yes	yes						
		Jennie	Daughter	M. F. Feb. 1886 14 S								New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes					
		Andrew	Son	M. M. Mar. 1888 12 S								New York	Norway	Norway				at school	10		yes	yes	yes						
		Oliver	Son	M. M. Nov. 1896 3 S								New York	Norway	Norway															
		Harold	Son	M. M. Dec. 1898 1 S								New York	Norway	Norway															
	259	McLachlan 1	Head	M. M. Mar. 1854 45 M						21		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880 20	20		U.S. Business	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
		William	Wife	M. F. Mar. 1864 36 F						21	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880 20							yes	yes	yes					
		William	Son	M. M. Apr. 1882 17 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland								yes	yes	yes					
		Margaret	Daughter	M. F. Nov. 1885 14 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Thomas	Son	M. M. Aug. 1887 12 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Catherine	Daughter	M. F. Feb. 1889 11 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Robert	Son	M. M. Mar. 1895 5 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Robert	Son	M. M. Feb. 1899 1 S								New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	650 198 260	Fitzpatrick John	Head	M. M. Sept. 1845 54 M						28		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30	20		U.S. Business	10		no	no	yes	R.	H.				
		Elizabeth	Wife	M. F. July 1855 44 F						28	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30							yes	yes	yes					
		Albert	Son	M. M. July 1879 20 S								New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
		Henry	Son	M. M. July 1882 17 S								New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
	261	Griffin 1	Head	M. M. Sept. 1838 62 M						17		New York	New York	New York	1870 30	20		U.S. Business	3		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
		Mary	Wife	M. F. Jan. 1840 59 F						17	5	New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
		William	Son	M. M. Dec. 1883 16 S								New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
		William	Son	M. M. Dec. 1886 13 S								New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
		Frederick	Son	M. M. June 1893 6 S								New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
		Josephine	Daughter	M. F. June 1895 4 S								New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
		Frederick	Daughter	M. F. Mar. 1898 2 S								New York	New York	New York								yes	yes	yes					
	262	McCarthy John	Head	M. M. Oct. 1854 45 M						19		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 27	20		U.S. Business	4		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				

Blo  
B.

D.



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

13  
 { Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wy. Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enumeration District No. 171 } 13

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

as the case may be. See instructions.]

Borough of Brooklyn

x

*Enumerator.*

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

2227

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
Street	680	178	22	McCurdy	Ezzie	Wife	W. F.	Aug. 1862	37	19	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	22			Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes							
					Lilly	Daughter	W. F.	Mar. 1883	17	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland					At-school	10	yes	yes	yes							
					John	Son	W. F.	Mar. 1889	13	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland					At-school	10	yes	yes	yes							
					Mark	Son	W. F.	June 1889	10	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland					At-school	10	yes	yes	yes							
					Joseph	Son	W. F.	June 1892	7	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Francis	Son	W. F.	Mar. 1896	4	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Ruane	Wife	Head	W. F.	May 1860	40	14	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30			W. F. (0-5-0)	4	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					William	Son	W. F.	July 1875	24	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Oct. 1877	22	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					John	Son	W. F.	Mar. 1880	20	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
Street	682	129	264	O'Hark	Wife	Head	W. F.	Dec. 1837	40	14	6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1847	31			W. F. (0-2-4)	4	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.					
					John	Son	W. F.	May 1860	34	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Michael	Son	W. F.	Aug. 1867	32	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					William	Son	W. F.	Dec. 1871	28	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Thomas	Son	W. F.	May 1876	24	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Joseph	Son	W. F.	Mar. 1879	21	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Kelly	Wife	Head	W. F.	June 1872	27	14	10	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1879	31			W. F. (0-2-2)	4	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					Stenstrom	Wife	Head	W. F.	Mar. 1848	52	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden															
					Anna	Daughter	W. F.	May 1873	27	14			New York	Sweden	Sweden																
					Britz	Son	W. F.	Oct. 1877	20	14			New York	Sweden	Sweden																
Street	684	130	267	Johnson	Wife	Head	W. F.	Dec. 1840	53	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1849	51			W. F. (0-1-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.					
					John	Son	W. F.	Feb. 1880	20	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11			10-9-0	5	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.					
					Reilly	Wife	Head	W. F.	June 1882	18	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35			10-9-0	5	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					Melton	Wife	Head	W. F.	Nov. 1864	35	14	2		Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland					10-9-0	6	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					Elena	Wife	W. F.	July 1869	30	14	2	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					10-9-0	6	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					Reilly	Wife	Head	W. F.	Mar. 1840	60	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60			10-9-0	6	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					William	Son	W. F.	July 1871	28	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland																
					Mary	Sister	W. F.	Dec. 1849	50	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	50														
					Daggo	Wife	Head	W. F.	Mar. 1860	40	14	22	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8			Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					Arabella	Wife	W. F.	Jan. 1861	39	14	22	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	3														
Street	686	131	270	Reilly	Wife	Head	W. F.	Mar. 1840	60	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60			10-9-0	5	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.					
					Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	Mar. 1875	25	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	3														
					Henry	Son	W. F.	Mar. 1876	24	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	3														
					Pauline	Daughter	W. F.	Mar. 1889	11	14			New York	Italy	Italy																
					John	Son	W. F.	June 1889	11	14			New York	Italy	Italy																
					Musa	Wife	Head	W. F.	Jan. 1850	50	14	24	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	45			W. F. (0-1-0)	6	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.				
					John	Son	W. F.	Feb. 1858	42	14	24	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1858	42														
					Francisco	Son	W. F.	Mar. 1888	12	14			New York	Italy	Italy																
					John	Son	W. F.	Sept. 1889	10	14			New York	Italy	Italy																
					Lawrence	Son	W. F.	July 1890	9	14			New York	Italy	Italy																
				Maria	Daughter	W. F.	Nov. 1893	6	14			New York	Italy	Italy																	



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

H

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 13  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
[Insert name of locality, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

New York Name of Institution,  
 Borough of Brooklyn  
 day of June, 1960, Joseph W. Mead

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1960, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

2 2 3 4

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						Color of face.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Mills	692-133	271	271	Malls, Joseph	Head	M	M	Aug. 1878	22	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	ul	Wing & Seal	0	no	no	yes	R	H					
				Anna D	Wife	M	F	May 1882	18	M	1	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2				no	no	yes							
				Pedclimab	Wife	M	M	May 1900	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
	33	184	274	Mullholland, Peter	Head	M	M	July 1850	49	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
				John	Wife	M	F	June 1845	44	M	4	50		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				yes	yes	yes							
	31	185	275	O'Hare, John	Head	M	M	Sept. 1872	25	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	ul	Widow (202)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
				Barthine	Wife	M	F	Nov. 1872	27	M	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
				Patryck	Son	M	M	Feb. 1894	1	S				New York	Ireland	New York															
		276		Kocher, Saml	Head	M	M	Feb. 1865	35	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	Na	Widow (203)	0	yes	no	yes	R	H					
				Susan	Wife	M	F	Apr. 1860	40	M	16	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				yes	yes	yes							
Street.				Katherine	Daughter	M	F	May 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Dango	Son	M	M	Mar. 1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		275		Boyle, Peter	Head	M	M	Oct. 1859	40	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Widow (201)	3	no	no	yes	R	H					
				Mary	Wife	M	F	Oct. 1859	40	M	20	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25				yes	yes	yes							
		274		Drummond, John	Head	M	M	June 1850	45	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	Na	Widow (201)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
				Ellen	Wife	M	F	Jan. 1854	46	M	19	0	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
				William	Son	M	M	Dec. 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Clark (Court)	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Johnna	Daughter	M	F	Mar. 1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Engene	Daughter	M	F	May 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes							
		277		Mahoney, John	Head	M	M	May 1865	35	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
Longue				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Oct. 1841	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	29	184	276	McLaughlin, John	Head	M	M	Jan. 1865	35	M	8			New York	Scotland	Ireland				83rd St & 1st St	0	no	yes	yes	R	H					
				Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Oct. 1872	28	M	8	4	4	England	Scotland	England	1883	17				yes	yes	yes							
				Willie	Daughter	M	F	Nov. 1892	7	S				New York	New York	England															
				Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	Dec. 1894	5	S				New York	New York	England															
				Alfreda	Son	M	M	Dec. 1895	4	S				New York	New York	England															
				Kella	Daughter	M	F	Jan. 1897	2	S				New York	New York	England															
				Bridges, David	Fin. Law	M	M	May 1844	56	Na				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1878	22	Na	Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Oprie	Fin. Law	M	M	Mar. 1865	35	S				England	Scotland	England	1884	16	Na	Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes							
		284		Grant, John	Head	M	M	Oct. 1855	45	M	24			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Widow (206)	0	no	no	yes	R	H					
Longue				Lathonia	Wife	M	F	July 1849	42	M	24	12	6	New York	England	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
				James	Son	M	M	Aug. 1874	15	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Lottie	Daughter	M	F	June 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Joseph	Son	M	M	Oct. 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Francis	Son	M	M	July 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York															
				Frederic	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York															
	27	187	278	Shille, Richard	Head	M	M	Feb. 1837	63	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42	Na	Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
				Daniel	Son	M	M	June 1869	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Margaret	Daughter	M	F	July 1866	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				School teacher	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	July 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				School teacher	6	yes	yes	yes							
Longue				John	Son	M	M	Dec. 1880	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Richard	Son	M	M	Apr. 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
				Thomas	Son	M	M	Sept. 1885	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes							
				Shea, Edward	Daughter	M	M	Nov. 1869	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Hickey, Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec. 1861	38	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes							
	27	188	273	Murphy, John	Head	M	M	June 1848	51	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	15	Na	Widow (201)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
				Elizabeth	Wife	M	F	Dec. 1867	32	M	12	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	18				yes	yes	yes							
				Daniel	Son	M	M	Aug. 1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				John	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															



2 2 4 8

[illegible]







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Wy Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

2274

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
11	309		Kenny Patrick	Son	W	M	Mar	1863	37	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Katherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1865	34	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
	308		Meyers William	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	5	3	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
	137	309	Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
5	308		Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Katherine	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	15	6	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10		Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Katherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	14	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Allice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
	138	310	Shannon	Head	W	M	Aug	1884	15	27				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
1	307		Katherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1888	11	27	6	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Della	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	21	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Matthew	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
359	311		M. C. C.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	11	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Frances	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
	312		M. C. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	22	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	22	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Cathalia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	16	4	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	22	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	22	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	22	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	22	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	22	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
353	311		Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	17	2	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Bernard	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	18	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Heart Mary	Sister	W	F	Feb	1849	51	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Deborah William	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Regah Michael	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	25	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Dec	1844	55	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1842	58	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
	314		Lucy	Head	W	F	Aug	1857	42	17				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	na	Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	May	1863	37	17	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
	315		Kelly John	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	25	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
343	311		Libbous	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	1	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McGinnis Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1852	48	1	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49		Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Daughter	W	F	May	1856	44	1	2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes					

Block  
1 J.Block  
N



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Wy. Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 179

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,Name of Institution, Joseph W. MeadWard of city, 12th

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.		House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or lease.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	Block.								Month.	Year.																					
337		142	314	349	8	Head	M	Nov. 1851	48	M	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30			John Miller	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		Apr. 1852	58		20	7	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M		Apr. 1881	18	S					New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M		Oct. 1883	16	J					New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F		Apr. 1889	10	S					New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M		Apr. 1891	8	S					New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M		Nov. 1896	3	S					New York	New York	Ireland														
					Daughter	F		Oct. 1899	80	M		5	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50						yes	yes	yes				
371		143	318	320	Head	M		Apr. 1861	38	M	18				Italy	Italy	Italy	1841	59			Robertson	3		no	no	no				
					Wife	F		Apr. 1864	36	M	18	3	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1841	59						no	no	no				
					Son	M		Apr. 1894	5	S					New York	Italy	Italy								yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		Aug. 1898	1	S					New York	Italy	Italy								yes	yes	yes				
335		144	319	321	Head	M		Nov. 1876	23	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21			Robertson	0		no	no	yes				
					Wife	F		Dec. 1861	38	M	6				Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28						yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		Apr. 1862	37	M	6	5	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10						yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		Aug. 1894	5	S					New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		Aug. 1897	2	S					New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		May 1900	0	S					New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes				
335		144	319	322	Head	M		Nov. 1859	40	M	15				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12			Robertson	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		July 1859	40	M	15	2	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	7						yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Mar. 1890	10	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7						yes	yes	yes				
321		145	320	323	Head	M		Apr. 1875	25	M	6				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5			Robertson	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		Apr. 1875	24	M	6	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5						yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Apr. 1895	5	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Apr. 1896	4	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		May 1897	3	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Mar. 1898	1	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
333		145	324	324	Head	M		Mar. 1900	0	S					New York	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		Apr. 1899	1	S					China	China	China	1876	24			Robertson	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		May 1890	20	S					China	China	China	1895	5						yes	yes	yes				
325		145	325	325	Head	M		Aug. 1862	37	M	5				Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30			Robertson	5		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		Jan. 1868	32	M	5	3	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28						yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Mar. 1895	5	S					New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Dec. 1897	2	S					New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		July 1899	1	S					New York	Norway	Norway								yes	yes	yes				
325		145	325	325	Head	M		Apr. 1866	33	M	10				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1893	7			Robertson	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		Jan. 1870	30	M	10	2	1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4						yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Apr. 1891	8	S					New York	Denmark	Denmark								yes	yes	yes				
327		145	327	327	Head	M		Aug. 1857	42	M	15				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1850	50			Robertson	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		Nov. 1859	40	M	18	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29						yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		Dec. 1889	10	S					Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8						yes	yes	yes				
331		145	328	328	Head	M		Apr. 1870	30	M	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5			Robertson	0		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		Apr. 1871	28	M					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3						yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		Nov. 1849	50	M	13				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1861	39			Robertson	3		yes	yes	yes				
					Wife	F		June 1863	36	M	13	4	4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29						yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		May 1887	13	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
					Son	M		May 1888	12	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		July 1891	8	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
					Daughter	F		Nov. 1894	5	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
330		145	329	329	Head	M		May 1878	22	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4			Robertson	5		yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

16

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ky Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Mead, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit child <sup>ren</sup> born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parent of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres in schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
391 165 33	Morris Philina	Mother	M. F.	Sept. 1839	60	M	31	8	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	0														
147 329	Naphallo	Father	M. M.	Nov. 1841	58	M	31			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	0				Janitor	0									
165 165 33	Wagon	Sister	M. F.	Jan. 1878	25	F				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	0														
165 165 33	Cope	Head	M. F.	Sept. 1860	39	M		6	4	England	England	England	1891	9														
	Samuel	Son	M. M.	Oct. 1883	17	M				England	England	England	1891	9				Hotel Maker	0									
	Annie	Daughter	M. F.	Nov. 1885	14	F				England	England	England	1891	9														
	Mabel	Daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1888	12	F				England	England	England	1891	9				At school	10									
	Grace	Daughter	M. F.	May 1897	3	F				New York	England	England																
148 330	Burke Walter	Boarder	M. M.	Jan. 1858	45	M				New York	New York	New York						Boatman	0									
339 167 33	Soulis Joseph	Head	M. F.	Aug. 1863	36	M				Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9				House	0									
339 167 33	Davis Joseph	Head	M. M.	July 1872	27	M	11			Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	15	Na			Day	0									
	Rose	Wife	M. F.	July 1872	27	F	11	5	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8				Day	0									
149 332	Lottie	Daughter	M. F.	June 1879	10	F				Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8				At school	10									
162 169 33	Ronny	Head	M. M.	July 1855	44	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	16	Al.			Fish Dealer	0									
	Isaac	Wife	M. F.	Oct. 1862	37	F	10	3	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10														
339 336	Dannes Martin	Boarder	M. M.	Aug. 1865	34	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Al.			Fish Dealer	0									
	Mulloon Joseph	Head	M. M.	Jan. 1877	23	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Day laborer	4									
	Esther	Wife	M. F.	June 1877	22	F	5	2	1	New York	New York	New York																
	Elizabeth	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1876	3	F				New York	New York	New York																
	Laurie Mary	Boarder	M. F.	July 1826	73	M	1	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50														
334 336	Peterson August	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1875	24	M				New York	New York	New York						Day laborer	3									
	Frederick	Head	M. M.	Sept. 1868	31	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Ship	0									
	Bridget	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1877	23	F	0	3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20														
	Louis	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1885	15	M				New York	New York	New York																
335 337	Wagon	Head	M. F.	Jan. 1865	35	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	45	Na			Day laborer	6									
	Sillar	Daughter	M. F.	July 1876	23	F	3	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
	Robert	Son	M. M.	Aug. 1875	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Shipping Clerk	0									
	Elizabeth	Daughter	M. F.	Nov. 1881	18	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
	Thomas	Son	M. M.	July 1887	12	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
336 339	William	Head	M. F.	Oct. 1857	42	M	7	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				Sh.	0									
	William	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1876	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Day laborer	3									
337 339	Johnston	Head	M. M.	July 1861	38	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na			Sh.	0									
	Wagon	Wife	M. F.	Jan. 1865	35	F	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland																
164 169 33	Solomon	Head	M. M.	July 1861	38	M	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Al.			Sh.	0									
	Wagon	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1873	27	F	5	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7														
	Max	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1876	24	M				New York	Russia	Russia																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Sept. 1890	9	M				New York	Russia	Russia																
338 341	Wagon	Head	M. F.	Aug. 1876	23	M	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8				Sh.	0									
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1894	6	M				New York	Norway	Norway																
	Wagon	Son	M. M.	Jan. 18																								

Block  
1 K.

D.

50



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd NY Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900,Joseph W. Mead

Enumerator.

2308

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	IN ALIEN DISTRICT.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn. or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
166	74	240	Petersen, John	Daughter	M	F	Apr. 1895	5	S			New York	Denmark	England													
342			Josephine	Daughter	M	F	Dec. 1896	3	S			New York	Denmark	England				4-1-a (0-00)									
342			Chlson, John	Head	M	M	May 1870	30	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		Day work	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
342			Rensen, John	Son	M	M	Oct. 1874	25	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Pa	Sailor	0		yes	no	yes				
342			Thompson, John	Son	M	M	Dec. 1880	19	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	Al.	Sailor	0		yes	yes	yes				
168	74	345	Donaldson, John	Head	M	M	Mar. 1854	42	M	22		Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	35	2A	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			John	Wife	M	F	Apr. 1852	43	M	22	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	M	M	Aug. 1854	15	S			New York	Norway	Ireland				Errand boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	M	M	Feb. 1856	12	S			New York	Norway	Ireland				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				
344			Railton, John	Head	M	M	July 1868	36	M	14		New York	England	Ireland				At school	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Catherine	Wife	M	F	May 1858	42	M	14	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Beatrice	Daughter	M	F	Sept. 1892	7	S			New York	New York	New York													
			Eagan, John	Step son	M	M	Nov. 1878	21	S			New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
344			May	Step daughter	M	F	Mar. 1883	17	S			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
344			Bumetti, John	Head	M	M	Nov. 1856	43	M	17		Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	NA	Barber shop	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Debra	Wife	M	F	Jan. 1860	40	M	17	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17					no	no	no				
			Madeline	Daughter	M	F	Oct. 1887	12	S			New York	Italy	Italy				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	M	M	Jan. 1890	10	S			New York	Italy	Italy				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Nicola	Son	M	M	Jan. 1891	9	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
22-246			John	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1898	2	S			New York	Italy	Italy													
170	74	345	Allegro, John	Head	M	M	Dec. 1851	48	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Pa	Cunsmith	0		yes	yes	no	R	H		
			Madino	Brother	M	M	Apr. 1865	34	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12	Al.	Cunsmith	0		yes	yes	no				
			Josephine	Daughter	M	F	Apr. 1883	16	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	11					yes	yes	yes				
344			James	Daughter	M	F	July 1885	14	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	11		Drum maker	6		yes	yes	yes				
344			Ryan, John	Head	M	M	July 1872	27	M	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Julia	Wife	M	F	Dec. 1876	23	M	5	3	England	Ireland	Ireland	1890	20					yes	yes	yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	M	F	June 1887	2	S			New York	New York	England													
			Finell, Peter	Head	M	M	June 1852	47	M	29		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Pa	Day laborer	9		yes	no	yes				
			Catherine	Wife	M	F	Apr. 1856	44	M	29	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
344			Peter	Brother	M	M	Feb. 1876	24	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	20	NA	Bridge maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
344			O'Leary, John	Head	M	M	Nov. 1856	43	M	26		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	NA	Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Kelora	Wife	M	F	Oct. 1857	42	M	26	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	25		Days work	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Patrick	Son	M	M	Mar. 1875	25	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				R.R. Conductor	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Dennis	Son	M	M	Aug. 1876	23	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	4		yes	yes	yes				
43-244			Black, John	Head	M	M	Aug. 1856	43	M	20		New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		yes	yes	yes				
172	74	345	Black, John	Head	M	M	Jan. 1859	40	M	20		Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Leah	Wife	M	F	Aug. 1869	30	M	20	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5					no	no	no				
			Isaac	Son	M	M	Jan. 1898	2	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5											
			Henry	Son	M	M	Aug. 1896	3	S			New York	Russia	Russia													
			Minnie	Daughter	M	F	June 1898	1	S			New York	Russia	Russia													
			Valinsky, Samuel	Boarder	M	M	Oct. 1874	25	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0	Al.	Sailor	5		yes	yes	no				
			Mustie, Lily	Boarder	M	F	Jan. 1881	19	S			Russia	Russia	Russia	1898	2		Sailor	0		yes	yes	yes				
344			Shea, Thomas	Head	M	M	Apr. 1854	45	M	36		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	NA	Bookkeeper	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	M	F	Aug. 1844	55	M	36	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47					yes	yes	yes				
			Richard	Son	M	M	Apr. 1865	34	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	M	M	May 1867	33	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mineral water	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1872	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
344			Patrick	Son	M	M	Oct. 1875	24	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dry Good Clerk	6		yes	yes	yes				
344			Henry	Head	M	M	Mar. 1860	40	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	NA	Longshoreman	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	M	F	May 1865	35	M	13	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					yes	yes	yes				

Block  
K



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Wy. Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Joseph M. Mead, Enumerator.

2318

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
172	173	352	Feeney Michael	Son	M	Ir	Nov. 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
	154	352	Mary	Daughter	F	Ir	June 1887	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
176	177	352	Wilson Catherine	Wife	F	Ir	Dec. 1861	38	M		3	2	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Days work	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
			Williams Elizabeth	Daughter	F	Ir	June 1880	19	M	2	1	0	New York	New York	Ireland				Paper Box Maker	10		yes	yes	yes						
	155	353	Mitchell George	Daughter	F	Ir	Jan. 1883	17	M	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				Housewife	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
178	179	354	Chivalard Joseph	Head	M	Ir	Jan. 1857	43	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	N.	Italy											
			Burrows	Wife	F	Ir	Dec. 1866	33	M	12	8	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1865	15													
			Mary	Daughter	F	Ir	Mar. 1889	11	S				New York	Italy	Italy				At school		8	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	Ir	Aug. 1890	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Salvatore	Son	M	Ir	Mar. 1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Lawrence	Son	M	Ir	Apr. 1888	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Rosealing	Daughter	F	Ir	Mar. 1890	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
180	181	355	Wigzama	Head	M	Ir	Mar. 1870	30	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Al.	Italy		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			Hedra	Wife	F	Ir	Mar. 1872	28	M	7	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0													
			Philip	Son	M	Ir	Jan. 1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0													
			Wigzama	Son	M	Ir	Dec. 1897	2	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0													
346	347	356	Caposito	Head	M	Ir	Apr. 1868	32	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	20	Al.	Italy		0		yes	yes	no	R		H		
			Horina	Wife	F	Ir	Jan. 1871	23	M	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18													
			Vincent	Son	M	Ir	Jan. 1899	1	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1													
362	363	367	Widner	Head	M	Ir	Apr. 1887	13	M	13			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	N.	Sweden		3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			John	Wife	F	Ir	Aug. 1864	35	M	13	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16													
			Charles	Son	M	Ir	Apr. 1890	10	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Artamus	Son	M	Ir	Jan. 1891	9	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland															
267	268	358	Sullivan James	Boarder	M	Ir	Mar. 1865	35	M	70	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		Domestic		0		yes	yes	yes					
			Georgrot	Head	M	Ir	Nov. 1836	63	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	5	Al.	Italy		0		yes	yes	no	R		H		
			Virginia	Daughter	F	Ir	Jan. 1866	34	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	5		At school		0		yes	yes	yes					
			Brooklyn	Son	M	Ir	Apr. 1868	15	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	5		At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Gregory	Son	M	Ir	Jan. 1867	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1845	5		At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
182	183	359	Abouff	Head	M	Ir	May 1868	32	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1844	6	Al.	Italy		3		yes	yes	no	R		H		
			Rosie	Wife	F	Ir	July 1872	27	M	10	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1846	14	Al.												
			Lizzie	Daughter	F	Ir	May 1893	7	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1846	14													
			Joseph	Son	M	Ir	Aug. 1894	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1846	14													
			Philip	Son	M	Ir	Aug. 1897	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Madeline	Daughter	F	Ir	Nov. 1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Pugliese	Daughter	F	Ir	Mar. 1892	48	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1863	17	Al.	Shoemaker		0		yes	yes	yes					
369	370	360	McKenley	Head	M	Ir	Mar. 1876	24	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoemaker		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			L. McKenna	Wife	F	Ir	Jan. 1872	26	M	6	2	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1855	35	N.												
			Hollahan James	Boarder	M	Ir	July 1850	54	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	43		At school		0		yes	yes	yes					
			Billean	Wife	F	Ir	Sept. 1852	47	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	43													
184	185	361	Bouch	Head	M	Ir	Aug. 1849	50	M	22			Italy	Italy	Italy	1813	17	N.	Shoemaker		3		no	no	yes	R		H		
			Joseph	Wife	F	Ir	Feb. 1861	39	M	22	8	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1813	17													
			Joseph	Son	M	Ir	Feb. 1864	16	S				New York	Italy	Italy				Shoemaker		0		yes	yes	yes					
			Antonia	Son	M	Ir	Dec. 1851	12	S				New York	Italy	Italy				Shoemaker		0		yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	M	Ir	Jan. 1858	18	S				New York	Italy	Italy				At school		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Frank	Son	M	Ir	Feb. 1881	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Vincent	Son	M	Ir	Apr. 1882	8	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			Willie	Son	M	Ir	Feb. 1884	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
			James	Son	M	Ir	May 1896	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy															
362	363	364	Histing	Head	M	Ir	Mar. 1866	33	M	16			Italy	Italy	Italy	1840	10	Al.	Shoemaker		2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			Mary	Wife	F	Ir	Dec. 1868	31	M	16	4	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1840	10													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enumeration District No. 174 17

*Township or other division of county.*

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough

Name of Institution  
of Brooklyn  
Joseph H. M.

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.																					
184	178	362	Lismania Angeline	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1855	11	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			Lismania Lucretia	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S					New York	Italy	Italy													
		363	Macearo Robert	Head	W	M	Oct 1867	32	M	12				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	Pa	Remedy dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Elina	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	M	12	6	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3					no	no	no				
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3											
379	179	364	Manning Margaret	Head	W	F	Nov 1857	42	M		8	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28											
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1873	16	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Michael	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1857	12	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Timothy	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ann	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
10	180	365	Sandhurst Kristoff	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	S					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	17	Al	Sailor	3		yes	yes	yes				
166	181	366	Barkunig David	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	2				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	Na	Blacksmith (Self)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Udine	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	2	5	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12											
			Olga C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1888	11	S					New York	Norway	Norway													
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	S					New York	Norway	Norway													
168	182	367	Spencer David	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60	M	12				England	England	England	1877	22	Al	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1853	47	M	12	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27											
		368	Patterson Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug 1864	35	M	20				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1899	1	Al	Ship Builder	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr 1865	35	M	20	4	3		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	9											
			Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1851	19	S					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1877	3											
			Elizabeth C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1845	15	S					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1877	3											
			Samuel H.	Son	W	M	June 1847	12	S					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1872	1											
			Johnson David	Head	W	M	Sept 1851	41	M		10	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	1											
			William	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1852	20	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	18											
			Patrik	Son	W	M	Dec 1886	14	S					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland													
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ann	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	9	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
172	183	370	Holland William	Head	W	M	Sept 1852	47	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	Na	Street Sweeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Murphy James	Head	W	M	Aug 1850	49	M	16				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1848	52	M	16	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36											
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13	S					New York	New York	Ireland													
172A	180	371	Goldstein Morris	Head	W	M	Feb 1872	28	M					Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Na	Wine Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Messelman Morris	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1873	26	S					Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	11	Na	Boarder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Brouner Edie	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1873	26	S					Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	13											
182	186	376	Sullivan John	Head	W	M	June 1837	63	M	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42	Na	Shipyard	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1855	45	M	30	12	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30											
			Patrik	Son	W	M	Jan 1871	29	S					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1875	25	S					New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland													
			Martin	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Sheehy John	Boarder	W	M	June 1875	25	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Flannery James	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1869	30	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
186	187	382	Peters Charles	Head	W	M	Aug 1857	43	M	23				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Longshoreman	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1857	40	M	23	10	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35											
			William	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

18

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> ny Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

X

Ward of city,

12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerator.

2338

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (9 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Hamilton Avenue.	18677	378	Peterum	Daughter	M. Y. Dec. 1855	W.	1855	12	5				New York	Sweden	Ireland				Reckon (Grocery)	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Margaret	Daughter	M. Y. Dec. 1857	W.	1857	12	5				New York	Sweden	Ireland				At school	10	yes	yes	yes							
			Ellen	Daughter	M. Y. Nov. 1859	W.	1859	10	5				New York	Sweden	Ireland				At school	10	yes	yes	yes							
			Edward	Son	M. Y. Mar. 1892	W.	1892	8	5				New York	Sweden	Ireland															
			George	Son	M. Y. Dec. 1894	W.	1894	5	5				New York	Sweden	Ireland															
			Kearns	Daughter	M. Y. Dec. 1879	W.	1879	21	14			2	1	New York	Sweden	Ireland				Office cleaner	0	yes	yes	yes						
	182	372	John	Son	M. Y. June 1897	W.	1897	2	5					New York	New York	New York				Day laborer	6	no	no	yes	R	H				
	188	374	Wade	Head	M. Y. Mar. 1861	W.	1861	39	14					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	na	Office cleaner	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Bridge	Wife	M. Y. Aug. 1860	W.	1860	40	14			6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	M. Y. July 1887	W.	1887	12	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	M. Y. Apr. 1892	W.	1892	8	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Margaret	Daughter	M. Y. Nov. 1895	W.	1895	4	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Henry	Son	M. Y. July 1897	W.	1897	2	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	373		Johnna	Sister	M. Y. Apr. 1872	W.	1872	28	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		Office cleaner	0	yes	yes	yes						
	375		King	Head	M. Y. July 1866	W.	1866	33	14					West India	West India	West India	1899	21	na	Editor (003)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Concha	Wife	M. Y. Dec. 1871	W.	1871	28	14			4	2	S. America	S. America	S. America	1897	3												
			Canute B	Son	M. Y. May 1894	W.	1894	6	5					S. America	W. India	S. America	1897	3												
	374		Bengamin	Son	M. Y. Dec. 1899	W.	1899	5	5					New York	W. India	S. America														
	376		Martin	Head	M. Y. Jan. 1889	W.	1889	61	13					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	na	Day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	M. Y. Aug. 1871	W.	1871	28	13			6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11												
			John	Son	M. Y. Nov. 1896	W.	1896	3	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	376		William	Son	M. Y. June 1898	W.	1898	1	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	377		Luzley	Head	M. Y. Sept. 1849	W.	1849	50	20					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	Office cleaner	7	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			John	Wife	M. Y. Dec. 1857	W.	1857	42	10			7	3	England	England	England	1866	34		Office cleaner	9	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Daughter	M. Y. June 1891	W.	1891	8	5					New York	Ireland	England														
			William	Son	M. Y. Aug. 1894	W.	1894	5	5					New York	Ireland	England														
			James	Son	M. Y. Oct. 1895	W.	1895	4	5					New York	Ireland	England														
Cott Street.	324	379	Mulloy	Head	M. Y. Apr. 1874	W.	1874	26	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	10	na	Day laborer	5	yes	no	yes							
	38	379	Golden	Head	M. Y. Nov. 1865	W.	1865	34	17			5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Edith	Daughter	M. Y. Sept. 1865	W.	1865	14	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Frances	Daughter	M. Y. Aug. 1857	W.	1857	13	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Philip	Son	M. Y. June 1859	W.	1859	12	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	M. Y. Aug. 1891	W.	1891	8	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Varian	Daughter	M. Y. Nov. 1893	W.	1893	6	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Malley	Head	M. Y. Aug. 1839	W.	1839	60	14			7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30												
			Regan	Head	M. Y. Apr. 1875	W.	1875	25	13			3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	3	na	Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	M. Y. Nov. 1874	W.	1874	26	13			3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	3												
			Gertrude	Daughter	M. Y. Aug. 1898	W.	1898	1	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Devine	Head	M. Y. Oct. 1873	W.	1873	26	14			1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes						
	371		Loretta	Head	M. Y. July 1894	W.	1894	5	5					New York	New York	New York														
372		Brooklyn	Head	M. Y. July 1865	W.	1865	34	13					New York	Ireland	Ireland				News paper Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
		Mary	Wife	M. Y. Feb. 1867	W.	1867	31	13			2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
31	382	Mulvey	Head	M. Y. June 1888	W.	1888	11	5					New York	New York	New York															
		Mary J	Wife	M. Y. Aug. 1870	W.	1870	29	14			9		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sten. & typist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
		Peter	Son	M. Y. July 1861	W.	1861	38	14			11	9	New York	New York	New York															
		John	Son	M. Y. Dec. 1881	W.	1881	18	5					New York	New York	New York															
		James	Son	M. Y. July 1884	W.	1884	15	5					New York	New York	New York															
		Joseph	Son	M. Y. July 1884	W.	1884	15	5					New York	New York	New York															
		Mary J	Daughter	M. Y. Aug. 1887	W.	1887	12	5					New York	New York	New York				At school	10	yes	yes	yes							
		Edward	Son	M. Y. Dec. 1890	W.	1890	9	5					New York	New York	New York															

Block  
1 K  
-37Block  
2 K  
-37



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Ny Sheet No. 18  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn  
Joseph W. Mead

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerator.

2346

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
31	141	362	Mulvey Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov. 1872	7	8				New York	New York	New York															
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	June 1893	6	8				New York	New York	New York															
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York															
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1899	7	8				New York	New York	New York															
29	145	363	Meyers Louis	Head	W	M	Sept. 1854	45	24				New York	France	Ireland				Truck driver	10		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1857	42	24		3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes						
			Michael	Son	W	M	Sept. 1880	19	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Mookan Charles	Booster	W	M	Nov. 1862	33	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Johnson Charles	Booster	W	M	Oct. 1869	30	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	na	Iron Moulder	0		yes	yes	yes						
			McNeon John	Head	W	M	Mar. 1865	35	13				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Chandy	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1865	34	13		5	4	New York	Canada	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1889	11	8				New York	New York	New York				At school	10		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Mar. 1893	7	8				New York	New York	New York															
			James	Son	W	M	Nov. 1895	4	8				New York	New York	New York															
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York															
			Sullivan Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr. 1860	40	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Express Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ann	Wife	W	F	July 1857	42	15		5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1886	14	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Job Printer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Timothy	Son	W	M	Sept. 1890	9	8				New York	New York	Ireland															
			Ann	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1892	7	8				New York	New York	Ireland															
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	8				New York	New York	Ireland															
27	146	364	Broslin Charles	Head	W	M	Jan. 1844	56	14		7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		MS. (083)			yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Michael	Son	W	M	Aug. 1868	31	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Marine Engineer	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Timothy	Son	W	M	Nov. 1892	27	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes						
			Francis	Son	W	M	Feb. 1875	25	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Collector (seab)	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	July 1883	16	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Dec. 1886	13	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At school	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Slattery James	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1876	24	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
25	147	365	Reuben John	Head	W	M	July 1849	50	14				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1849	61	na	MS. 200			yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1854	45	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	Trunk Manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Melvin Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr. 1858	47	17		1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1850	50	na	Ship Fitter	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1867	42	17		1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30					yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan. 1877	12	8				New York	Norway	Norway				At school	10		yes	yes	yes						
23	148	366	Wiel John	Head	W	M	Sept. 1840	59	14		3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	na	Ship Chandy	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1840	59	14		3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Handy Chandy	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug. 1876	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ice Boat Captain	0		yes	yes	yes						
21	149	367	Gillen Michael	Head	W	M	Aug. 1844	55	14		3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	na	Stevenson	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Rose	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1846	54	14		3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37					yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept. 1874	25	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Rosalina	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1882	17	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Receptioner	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1884	15	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Press feeder	0		yes	yes	yes						
19	150	368	O'Murphy Martin	Head	W	M	Jan. 1846	54	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54	na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1873	26	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Jan. 1879	20	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	0		yes	yes	yes						
17	151	369	Douglas Edward	Head	W	M	Oct. 1869	30	16		1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black (Bry. Chandy)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1871	29	16		1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			Bennigan John	Head	W	M	Sept. 1839	60	16		4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		MS. (010)			yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Bernard	Son	W	M	Aug. 1876	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Leander John	Head	W	M	Apr. 1859	41	16				Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	41	na	Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

19

A

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city,

12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerator.

2359

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Years of school attended (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Mortgage or lien.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other than those born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.		Month.	Year.												Occupation.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
17	148	346	Leadors Bridget	Wife	W	F	June 1871	28	M	12	5	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Days work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1892	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
	393		Dillon Michael J.	Boarder	W	M	Nov. 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
	397		Dooney Charles	Head	W	M	Mar. 1878	22	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mill Dresser	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1880	19	M	3	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
	172	344	Charles	Son	W	M	Apr. 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York													
	17	444	Mahoney Richard	Head	W	M	Sept. 1849	50	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Street hand	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1853	45	M	30	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Days work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Olive packer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1892	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber Bag maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
	173	345	Quinn Cath. J.	Boarder	W	M	Sept. 1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Olive packer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	15	200	McLaren J. J.	Head	W	M	Sept. 1844	55	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	Na	Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Wife	W	F	July 1853	46	M	35	10	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39				yes	yes	yes					
			Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec. 1867	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black (day work)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Patrick	Son	W	M	Apr. 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stone mason	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Amid	Daughter	W	F	July 1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	386	200	John	Son	W	M	Mar. 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			McLaren J. J.	Head	W	M	Nov. 1840	59	M	39			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1868	31	M	31	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	Son	W	M	Sept. 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
	397		Edmund	Son	W	M	Jan. 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
	101		Andersen J. J.	Head	W	M	July 1844	55	M	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1864	16	Al	Engineer	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Quinta	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1864	36	M	14	5	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17				yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb. 1893	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Henry	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
	398		August	Son	W	M	July 1897	3	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1				yes	yes	yes					
	400		Wintrop Albert	Head	W	M	Oct. 1878	21	M	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Al	Lightman	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1877	22	M	0	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7				yes	yes	yes					
			P. J.	Son	W	M	Jan. 1899	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
	340	403	Thompson J. J.	Head	W	M	July 1844	55	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Childs house	0	yes	yes	yes					
	150		Hirt J. J.	Head	W	M	May 1861	39	M				England	England	England	1883	17	Al	at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	July 1886	13	S				New York	England	England						10	yes	yes	yes				
			David	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				New York	England	England													
	401		Murphy J. J.	Head	W	M	Apr. 1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Alfred	Brother	W	M	Dec. 1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ironworker	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Brother	W	M	Dec. 1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ironworker	0	yes	yes	yes					
	102	406	Brook	Head	W	M	July 1870	29	M	6			New York	Germany	Germany				Charlottesville	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1873	26	M	6	2	2	Prussia	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1885	14	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania													
			W.	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1898	2	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania													
	34	407	Kings J. J.	Head	W	M	Aug. 1855	44	M	21			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	20	Na	Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1855	44	M	21	2	2	England	England	England	1870	20				yes	yes	yes					
	31	408	Mahoney J. J.	Head	W	M	Jan. 1865	35	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
	244	409	Milton J. J.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1865	35	M	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1867	32	M	4	1	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9				yes	yes	yes					
	26	206	Neuman J. J.	Head	W	M	Nov. 1861	38	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					



{ Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny. } Sheet No. 19  
 { Enumeration District No. 171 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, ..... 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Joseph H. Mead, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.		Place of birth of father of this person.		Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.		Occupation.		Months not at school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm or house.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38					
26	407	1	1	Newman Margaret	Wife	Ir.	Sept. 1861	38	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	20			Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes																			
33	407	1	2	Silas Catherine	Head	Ir.	Feb. 1842	58	19	4	2					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40			Days work	0	no	no	yes	R	H																	
33	407	1	3	Annora	Head	Ir.	June 1871	29	29	5						Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	no		Wagon driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H																	
33	407	1	4	Kathleen	Wife	Ir.	May 1864	36	36	5	11	2				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	23					yes	yes	yes																			
33	407	1	5	Helena	Daughter	Ir.	Sept. 1877	22	22							New York	Norway	Sweden																												
33	407	1	6	Lillian	Daughter	Ir.	Sept. 1899	1	1							New York	Norway	Sweden																												
13	209	419	1	Esposito Joseph	Head	Ir.	Aug. 1847	52	52	12						Italy	Italy	Italy	1860	40	no		Day laborer	3	no	no	no	R	H																	
13	209	419	2	Elizabeth	Wife	Ir.	Dec. 1852	47	47	12	3	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	3	Balaban John	Head	Ir.	Mar. 1855	45	45	21						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	15	no		Sailor	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H																	
13	209	419	4	Mary	Wife	Ir.	Feb. 1862	38	38	21	10	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34					yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	5	Annie	Daughter	Ir.	Apr. 1860	40	40							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34			Clack (clothing)	0	yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	6	Mary A.	Daughter	Ir.	Aug. 1868	32	32							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34			Book binder	0	yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	7	Kate	Daughter	Ir.	Oct. 1872	27	27							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34			Press feeder	0	yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	8	John	Son	Ir.	Apr. 1865	35	35							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34			At school	10	yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	9	Samuel	Son	Ir.	Feb. 1888	12	12							New York	Ireland	Ireland						At school	10	yes	yes	yes																		
13	209	419	10	Thelma	Daughter	Ir.	July 1890	9	9							New York	Ireland	Ireland																												
13	209	419	11	Vincent	Son	Ir.	Jan. 1896	4	4							New York	Ireland	Ireland																												
13	209	419	12	George	Son	Ir.	Aug. 1898	1	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland																												
13	209	419	13	Harmon	Head	Ir.	Feb. 1864	35	35							Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	no		Wagon driver	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H																	
13	209	419	14	Reuben	Head	Ir.	July 1872	28	28							Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	no		Sailor	4	yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	15	Overland	Head	Ir.	July 1866	33	33	16						Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	no		Sailor (at home)	3	yes	yes	yes																			
13	209	419	16	O'Connor	Head	Ir.	Aug. 1881	18	18							New York	Ireland	New York							no	no	yes	R	H																	
13	209	419	17	John	Brother	Ir.	Dec. 1873	26	26							New York	Ireland	New York							no	no	yes																			
13	209	419	18	William	Brother	Ir.	Oct. 1877	22	22							New York	Ireland	New York							no	no	yes																			
11	211	417	1	White John	Head	Ir.	Feb. 1847	53	53	23						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	no		Day laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H																	
11	211	417	2	George	Wife	Ir.	Oct. 1847	52	52	23	3	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27			Candy store	1	yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	3	Katie	Daughter	Ir.	Oct. 1881	18	18							Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	4	Annie	Daughter	Ir.	Mar. 1883	16	16							Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	5	Mary	Daughter	Ir.	Aug. 1885	14	14							Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	6	Shelby Thomas	Wife	Ir.	Mar. 1889	11	11							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	no		Printer	5	yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	7	McCarthy John	Head	Ir.	Sept. 1877	22	22	9	6					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes	R	H																	
11	211	417	8	Mary	Daughter	Ir.	Aug. 1878	21	21							New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	9	Ann	Daughter	Ir.	Feb. 1880	19	19							New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	10	Edward	Son	Ir.	Oct. 1885	14	14							New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	11	Ellen	Daughter	Ir.	July 1887	12	12							New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	12	Barker George	Brother	Ir.	Mar. 1862	38	38							England	England	England	1870	30	no		Business man	0	yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	13	Theresa	Wife	Ir.	Oct. 1870	29	29							New York	England	Ireland																												
11	211	417	14	Mary	Wife	Ir.	Mar. 1873	27	27							New York	England	Ireland																												
11	211	417	15	John	Head	Ir.	Feb. 1864	35	35	1						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	35			17-3-4 (1883)	0	yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	16	Mary	Wife	Ir.	Dec. 1871	28	28	1	1	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6					no	no	yes																			
11	211	417	17	Mary	Daughter	Ir.	Feb. 1890	10	10							New York	Ireland	Ireland																												
11	211	417	18	Drum John	Head	Ir.	Mar. 1839	60	60	15						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	no		Days work	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H																	
11	211	417	19	Bridget	Wife	Ir.	Feb. 1869	31	31	15	5	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23			Days work	0	yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	20	Norris George	Head	Ir.	Aug. 1854	45	45	26						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes	R	H																	
11	211	417	21	Mary	Wife	Ir.	Mar. 1869	31	31	22	9	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	22	George	Son	Ir.	Apr. 1873	27	27							New York	Massachusetts	New York							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	23	Mary	Daughter	Ir.	Oct. 1885	14	14							New York	Massachusetts	New York							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	24	John	Son	Ir.	Mar. 1889	11	11							New York	Massachusetts	New York							yes	yes	yes																			
11	211	417	25	Annie	Daughter	Ir.	Apr. 1890	9	9			</																																		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ny. Sheet No. 20  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

18<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Joseph W. Mead

Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>2384

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit child born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Coles Street.	11	40	Morris William	Son	M.	M.	Mar 1876	4	8				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
		48	Elizabeth	Daughter	F.	F.	Dec 1878	2	1				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
		422	Liburg Herbert	Head	M.	M.	Mar 1866	35	19				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Al.	Sail maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			John	Wife	F.	F.	Mar 1864	36	13	5	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		At school	15	yes	yes	yes						
			Andrew	Son	M.	M.	Jan 1878	12	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6												
			Flora	Son	M.	M.	Mar 1890	1	5				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6												
			Richard	Daughter	F.	F.	Jan 1892	8	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6												
			Theresa	Daughter	F.	F.	May 1891	3	1				New York	Norway	Norway														
		419	423	Lucretia John	Head	M.	M.	June 1875	21	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk (Insurance)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary E.	Wife	F.	F.	May 1871	22	2	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
Coles Street.		420	424	Campbell Thomas	Head	M.	M.	Oct 1826	73	40				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Al.	Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	F.	F.	June 1825	74	42	7	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Malachy Margaret	Son	M.	M.	Nov 1876	23	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Bus woman (Bapt)	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Malachy Margaret	Wife	F.	F.	Oct 1878	1	1				New York	New York	New York														
		421	425	McCabe John	Head	M.	M.	Jan 1874	26	4	2	1		New York	New York	New York				Days work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	F.	F.	Oct 1879	20	2				New York	Ireland	New York				Butcher (0-1-2)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	F.	F.	Feb 1878	22	2	0	0		New York	Ireland	New York														
			Mulcahy John	Son	M.	M.	Mar 1853	47	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Al.	Ship rigging	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	F.	F.	June 1893	6	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		422	426	McQuinn Thomas	Head	M.	M.	Oct 1842	57	14	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	Al.	Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
Coles Street.			Mary	Wife	F.	F.	Oct 1844	35	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
			Alice	Daughter	F.	F.	Sept 1866	33	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Freight (New York)	0	yes	yes	yes						
			William Edward	Son	M.	M.	Sept 1882	10	1				New York	New York	New York				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
		423	427	Lowry Robert	Head	M.	M.	Mar 1842	58	3				New York	New York	New York				Wagon driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Barrieth	Wife	F.	F.	Mar 1876	24	3	2	2		New York	New York	New York														
			Milred	Daughter	F.	F.	July 1896	1	1				New York	New York	New York														
			Henriette	Daughter	F.	F.	May 1891	8	1				New York	New York	New York														
		424	428	Woman John	Head	M.	M.	Nov 1844	55	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer (0-0-1)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Margaret	Wife	F.	F.	Feb 1875	24	6	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Frederic	Daughter	F.	F.	Dec 1896	4	1				New York	New York	New York														
Coles Street.			Lilly	Daughter	F.	F.	July 1891	1	1				New York	New York	New York				4-1-2 (0-0-1)	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		425	429	Kelly Mary	Head	F.	F.	Mar 1872	28	2				England	England	England	1874	16		Days work	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		13	215	O'Connor Thomas	Head	M.	M.	Mar 1863	37	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day laborer (0-0-1)	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary E.	Wife	F.	F.	Dec 1863	36	20	10	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Thomas	Son	M.	M.	Oct 1887	12	5				New York	New York	New York				At school	15	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary E.	Daughter	F.	F.	Jan 1891	8	1				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Daughter	F.	F.	Mar 1891	6	1				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	M.	M.	Mar 1891	3	1				New York	New York	New York														
		426	430	Anderson John	Head	M.	M.	May 1852	48	11				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	12		Day laborer (0-0-1)	1	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	F.	F.	Dec 1860	39	11	5	2		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	12												
Coles Street.			Nelson O	Son	M.	M.	June 1891	9	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
			John O	Son	M.	M.	Mar 1896	4	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
		184	217	Anderson Thomas	Head	M.	M.	Apr 1874	26	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	0	Al.	Merchant (fruit)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Isabella	Daughter	F.	F.	Oct 1869	30	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30	Al.	Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
			Romaldo Salvatore	Daughter	F.	F.	Mar 1863	32	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	1	Al.	Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Lucca Pietro	Daughter	F.	F.	May 1874	40	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	3	Al.	Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Demario	Daughter	F.	F.	July 1869	30	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	1	Al.	Day laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						
		186	220	Grado	Head	M.	M.	Mar 1859	40	20				Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	7	Al.	Housekeeper	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Rosalia	Wife	F.	F.	Dec 1863	36	20	8	10		Italy	Italy	Italy	1873	2												

Block  
1 KBlock  
JBlock  
K



## B

1376

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
156	220	733	Grado Giacomo	Son	A	M	Mar	1891	9	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	2											
			Rosa	Daughter	M	F	May	1893	7	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2											
			Marie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1894	5	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2											
			Nicolosa Pietro	Brother	M	M	Sept	1852	48	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2	AL	Day laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
			Mattio Giuseppe	Head	M	M	May	1865	40	20				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	16	AL	Day laborer	2		no	no	yes	R			
			Leonardo Lorenzo	Head	M	M	Sept	1870	29	10	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	AL	Day laborer	0		no	no	no	R			
			Leonora	Wife	M	F	May	1871	29	10	8	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1					no	no	no				
			Giuseppe	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Leonardo	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1895	2	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1											
			Doria Virginia	Head	M	F	Mar	1852	48	10	11	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Wid. (0-2-1)			no	no	no	R			
			Giuseppe	Son	M	M	Apr	1877	23	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Pa	Day laborer	1		yes	yes	no				
			Gaspere	Son	M	M	Jan	1879	21	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6	Pa	Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1880	14	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1		Seamstress	0		yes	yes	no				
			John	Son	M	M	June	1870	29	10	2	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			John	Son	M	M	May	1890	10	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Samuel	Head	M	M	Aug	1857	42	10	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	AL	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	no	R			
			Jacquina	Wife	M	F	Aug	1874	25	10	2	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		Seamstress	0		yes	yes	no				
190	222	409	Aleazee Virginia	Head	M	M	Jun	1869	30	10	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	4	AL	Wine Merchant	0		no	no	no	R			
			Albina	Wife	M	F	Apr	1870	30	10	5	5	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	4					no	no	no				
			Theresa	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1894	6	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	4											
			Limphe	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1896	4	0				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	4											
			Sebastre	Son	M	M	Apr	1898	2	5				New York	Italy	Italy													
			John	Son	M	M	Feb	1900	0	5				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Patrono Joseph	Head	M	M	Sept	1859	40	10	20			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	10	Pa	Wine Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Maria	Wife	M	F	Apr	1860	40	10	12	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	10					no	no	no				
			Limphe	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1894	5	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Rosina	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1886	14	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Julia	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1892	8	1				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Maria	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1894	6	5				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Wetpeli Joseph	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	39	10	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	18	Pa	Wine Merchant	3		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Jacquina	Wife	M	F	Jan	1868	32	10	14	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	14					yes	yes	no				
			Giuseppe	Son	M	M	Sept	1897	13	5				New York	Italy	Italy				Telegraph Boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Maria	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1892	10	5				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Francesco	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1893	7	5				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Antonio	Son	M	M	Nov	1894	5	5				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Giuseppe	Son	M	M	Jan	1897	3	5				New York	Italy	Italy													
192	223	410	Benson August	Head	M	M	May	1854	46	10	24			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1876	24	Pa	Wine Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Anna	Wife	M	F	June	1856	43	10	24	3	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	35		at school	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	M	M	Jan	1879	21	10	3			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Augusta	Head	M	M	Mar	1852	48	10	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Pa	Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Annie	Wife	M	F	Nov	1859	40	10	17	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Office Cleaner	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1884	15	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk (Wid.)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1876	14	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	M	M	Oct	1889	10	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Peter	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Josephine	Daughter	M	F	July	1895	14	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Rolla Vincenzo	Head	M	M	Sept	1853	46	10	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	AL	Day laborer	2		no	no	yes	R			
			Salvatore	Wife	M	F	Mar	1873	27	10	5	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15					no	no	no				
			Francesco	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1890	9	6				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Marcello	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1894	6	5				New York	Italy	Italy													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

21

Supervisor's District No. 2nd ny Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.2407

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Years of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
192	194		Rella Marignetti	Daughter	M. F.	May 1894	4	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Miceli Rina	Head	M. M.	Dec 1862	47	12					Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	Pa	Barber Shop	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Catherine	Wife	M. F.	Sept 1869	50	12	3	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15						no	no	yes				
			— Franko	Nephew	M. M.	Apr 1883	17	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7		Barber	0	yes	yes	yes						
			William Phillip	Nephew	M. M.	Aug 1892	7	8					New York	New York	New York														
			Marino Dioppe	Head	M. M.	Oct 1868	31	11	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Pa	Barber (004)	0	yes	no	no	R					
			— Maria	Wife	M. F.	Oct 1868	31	11	8	3	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20						no	no	yes				
			— Leonard	Son	M. M.	Nov 1893	6	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			— Marguerite	Daughter	M. F.	May 1897	3	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			— Rade	Daughter	M. F.	Mar 1899	1	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Leonardo Dioppe	Head	M. M.	Sept 1862	37	11	15				Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	Pa	Barber (004)	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Maria	Wife	M. F.	Apr 1862	37	11	15	4	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17						no	no	no				
			— Giuseppe	Son	M. M.	Aug 1887	12	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3		at school	11	yes	yes	yes						
			— Leonardo	Daughter	M. F.	Mar 1891	9	8					Argentine Rep.	Italy	Italy	1897	3												
			— Francisco	Son	M. M.	Nov 1891	8	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3												
			— Agnes	Daughter	M. F.	Nov 1899	1	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Macaroni Dioppe	Head	M. M.	Apr 1866	34	11	10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	Pa	Longshoreman	2	no	no	no	R					
			— Francisco	Wife	M. F.	Aug 1869	32	10	4	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1						no	no	no				
			— Katrina	Daughter	M. F.	Aug 1891	8	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	1												
			— Fortunato	Son	M. M.	Dec 1895	4	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1												
			— Giuseppe	Son	M. M.	Apr 1897	2	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Ortolani Dioppe	Head	M. M.	July 1864	35	11	10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	2	Pa	Blacksmith	1	yes	yes	no	R					
			— Nina	Wife	M. F.	Dec 1869	30	10	5	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	2						no	no	no				
			— Leonora	Daughter	M. F.	Mar 1890	10	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2		at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			— Alfredo	Son	M. M.	Mar 1893	7	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2												
			— Cataldo	Daughter	M. F.	Dec 1896	3	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	2												
			— Ines	Daughter	M. F.	Jan 1899	1	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Antonio Dioppe	Head	M. M.	Nov 1867	32	11	5				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Pa	Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Antonina	Wife	M. F.	Jan 1874	25	11	5	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7						no	no	no				
			— Catherine	Daughter	M. F.	Apr 1896	4	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			— Frederico	Son	M. M.	Feb 1898	2	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Corao Dioppe	Head	M. M.	Dec 1866	33	11	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Pa	Shoemaker (005)	1	yes	yes	no	R					
			— Miritta	Wife	M. F.	Apr 1876	24	11	8	5	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2						no	no	no				
			— Francisco	Daughter	M. F.	Feb 1893	7	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2												
			— Pietro	Son	M. M.	Apr 1894	5	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2												
			— Rosa	Daughter	M. F.	July 1898	2	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			— Salvatore	Son	M. M.	Mar 1890	9	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Romano Dioppe	Head	M. M.	Nov 1866	33	11					Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Pa	Longshoreman	0	yes	yes	no	R					
			— Rosa	Wife	M. F.	Dec 1865	34	11	4	3			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2						no	no	no				
			— Giuseppe	Daughter	M. F.	Apr 1891	9	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2												
			— Rosalia	Daughter	M. F.	Apr 1895	4	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2												
			— Rosalia	Daughter	M. F.	Aug 1899	1	8					New York	Italy	Italy														
			Masmina Dioppe	Daughter	M. F.	Nov 1890	24	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Pa	Garment (007)	3	no	no	no						
			Theresa Dioppe	Daughter	M. F.	Apr 1866	34	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	Pa	Day laborer	5	yes	yes	no						
			Rubisardo Dioppe	Head	M. M.	May 1866	33	11	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Pa	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
			— Benigneta	Wife	M. F.	Feb 1877	23	11	8	1	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4						no	no	no				
			— Gaetano	Son	M. M.	Mar 1894	6	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4												
			Palazzo Dioppe	Daughter	M. F.	May 1895	5	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4												
			— Francesco	Son	M. M.	May 1895	5	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4												
			— Antonio	Brother	M. M.	Apr 1894	6	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4												

Block 1K



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Wy. Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerator, Joseph W. Mead

2417

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IF CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
196	205	451	Lucrezia	Head	M. M.	Jan	1865	35	M	7		Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	18	Al	Shipper (S.S.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Anna	Wife	M. F.	Dec	1865	34	M	7	5	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9					no	no	no					
			Antonio	Son	M. M.	Dec	1893	6	M			New York	Italy	Italy															
			Josephella	Daughter	M. F.	Feb	1896	4	F			New York	Italy	Italy															
198	204	452	Ruella	Head	M. M.	May	1874	25	M	19		Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	23	na	Sailor (10-8)	0		yes	yes	no	C	M	H			
			Lolita	Wife	M. F.	July	1869	30	M	19	12	8	Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8					no	no	no					
			Julia	Daughter	M. F.	Nov	1883	16	F			New York	Italy	Italy				Sailor	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Antonietta	Daughter	M. F.	June	1887	12	F			New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Matthew	Son	M. M.	Oct	1899	10	M			New York	Italy	Italy				at school	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Jessie	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1894	6	F			New York	Italy	Italy															
			Emma	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1896	4	F			New York	Italy	Italy															
			James	Son	M. M.	Jan	1898	2	M			New York	Italy	Italy															
			John	Son	M. M.	Feb	1899	1	M			New York	Italy	Italy															
			Mary A.	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1900	1/2	F			New York	Italy	Italy															
457			Miner	Head	M. M.	Nov	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	na	Longshoreman	3		no	no	yes	R	H			
			Vincenza	Wife	M. F.	Feb	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	4					no	no	no					
			Rosa	Daughter	M. F.	Sept	1892	7	F			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	4													
458			Fabio	Head	M. M.	Nov	1865	34	M	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	Pa	House carpenter	4		yes	yes	no	R	H				
			Lucretia	Wife	M. F.	Sept	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5					yes	yes	no					
			Anna	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1900	1/2	F			New York	Italy	Italy															
459			William	Head	M. M.	Sept	1844	55	M	30		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	na	Sailor (0-3)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Maria	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1849	50	M	30	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30					no	no	yes					
			Andrew Josephine	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1875	25	M	1	1	1	New York	Sweden	Norway							yes	yes	yes					
			Oscar	Son	M. M.	Jan	1899	1	M			New York	Norway	New York															
			William Charles	Son	M. M.	June	1876	23	M			New York	Sweden	Norway				Machine-knife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Alario	Head	M. M.	Aug	1844	55	M	13		Italy	Italy	Italy	1878	12	Al	Longshoreman	5		yes	yes	no	R	H				
			Lincoln	Son	M. M.	Apr	1887	13	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12		at school	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Theresa	Head	M. F.	May	1853	47	M	21		Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	Al	Longshoreman	2		no	no	no	R	H				
			Rosalia	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1852	47	M	21	6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10				no	no	no						
			Guire	Son	M. M.	Apr	1890	10	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		Barber	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Rosalie	Son	M. M.	June	1885	14	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		Coal wagen helper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Gennie	Daughter	M. F.	Mar	1891	9	F			New York	Italy	Italy															
			Jessie	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1892	8	F			New York	Italy	Italy															
			Giuseppe	Son	M. M.	Mar	1895	5	M			New York	Italy	Italy															
			Hayden	Son	M. M.	Apr	1899	1	M			New York	Italy	Italy															
200	227	460	Selma	Head	M. F.	Sept	1862	38	M	9		New York	Germany	Germany				Machine-knife	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ellen	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1862	37	M	9	4	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33					yes	yes	yes					
463			Lumley	Head	M. M.	Oct	1869	30	M	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Samuel	Wife	M. F.	July	1879	20	M	10	9	5	New York	New York	New York				Ship carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Daughter	M. F.	June	1891	8	F			New York	New York	New York															
			Louise	Son	M. M.	Jan	1892	8	M			New York	New York	New York															
			Harriet	Son	M. M.	July	1887	12	M			New York	New York	New York				at school	10		yes	yes	yes						
			W. Coffey	Boarder	M. M.	Sept	1872	27	M	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Night watch.	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Isaac	Boarder	M. M.	Apr	1877	23	M	2	2	1	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
			Henry C.	Boarder	M. M.	June	1898	2	M			New York	New York	Massachusetts															
464			Rooney	Head	M. M.	Feb	1875	25	M	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				R.R. Conductor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ellen	Wife	M. F.	Sept	1878	21	M	3	2	2	New York	New York	New York														
			Catherine	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1898	1	F			New York	New York	New York															
			Mary	Daughter	M. F.	May	1900	1/2	F			New York	New York	New York															
			Rooney	Head	M. M.	Nov	1871	28	M	28		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plasterer	0		yes	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

22  
Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 175

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 19th

day of June, 1900,

Joseph W. Mead

Enumerator.

2428

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm school.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the house.	Number of family, in the house.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Month.					Year.	Month.																						Year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
200	27	25	Kearse	Mary	Wife	M. F.	July	1859	40	M	24	13	7	New York	English	New York																		
			Viola	Daughter	M. F.	July	1883	16	S					New York	New York	New York																		
			James	Son	M. M.	May	1885	15	S					New York	New York	New York																		
			Catherine	Daughter	M. F.	Feb	1887	13	S					New York	New York	New York																		
			Jennie	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1889	11	O					New York	New York	New York																		
			Elizabeth	Daughter	M. F.	Feb	1891	9	S					New York	New York	New York																		
			Kelly	Son	M. M.	Aug	1896	3	S					New York	New York	New York																		
	202	46	46	Macarone	Head	M. M.	Sept	1857	42	M	20				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Pa	Longshoreman	4		yes	yes	no	R	H						
				Kelly	Wife	M. F.	Aug	1858	41	M	20	7	6		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Tailor	0		no	no	no								
				Antonio	Son	M. M.	Apr	1888	17	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Paint maker	0		no	no	no								
			Giuseppina	Daughter	M. F.	May	1889	13	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	At school	4		yes	yes	yes									
			Francesco	Son	M. M.	Oct	1897	12	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	2	Al	At school	4		yes	yes	no									
			Maria	Daughter	M. F.	Aug	1899	10	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	2	Al	At school	4		yes	yes	no									
			Rosina	Daughter	M. F.	July	1890	9	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	2	Al	At school	4		yes	yes	no									
			Philippa	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1898	2	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	2	Al	At school	4		yes	yes	no									
463		467	467	Siwei	Head	M. M.	Sept	1859	40	M	17				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	7	Pa	Brother dealer	0		no	no	no	R	H						
				Theresa	Wife	M. F.	Apr	1862	37	M	14	5	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Paint maker	2		no	no	no								
			Giuseppina	Son	M. M.	Nov	1896	13	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Barber's apprentice	0		no	no	no									
			Rosa	Daughter	M. F.	Aug	1899	10	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	At school	6		no	no	no									
			Pedro	Son	M. M.	June	1898	6	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	At school	6		no	no	no									
			Angela	Daughter	M. F.	Nov	1899	1	S					New York	Italy	Italy																		
	464	468	468	Gargano	Head	M. M.	Sept	1862	37	M	14				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	7	Al	Longshoreman	3		no	no	no	R	H						
				Francisca	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1866	33	M	14	4	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Paint maker	0		no	no	no								
				Yustana	Daughter	M. F.	Oct	1898	11	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	At school	4		no	no	no								
				Augustina	Daughter	M. F.	Dec	1890	9	O					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	At school	4		yes	yes	no								
			Theresa	Daughter	M. F.	Aug	1899	1	S					New York	Italy	Italy																		
465		469	469	Pugolino	Head	M. M.	July	1862	37	M	11				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Day laborer	2		no	no	no	R	H						
				Anna	Wife	M. F.	Sept	1866	33	M	11	6	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	Paint maker	0		no	no	no								
				Giuseppina	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1899	10	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes								
		466	470	470	Vacaro	Head	M. M.	Mar	1868	32	M	3				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	13	Al	Painter (oil)	0		yes	yes	no							
					Michael	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1882	18	M	3	0	0		Argentine Rep.	Argentine Rep.	Argentine Rep.	1898	2	Al	Day laborer	1		yes	yes	no	R	H					
	204		471	471	Macarone	Head	M. M.	Jan	1860	40	M	19				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	5	Pa	Day laborer	1		no	no	no	R	H					
					Giuseppina	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1860	39	M	19	7	6		Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Paint maker	0		yes	yes	no							
					Fortunato	Son	M. M.	Jan	1893	17	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Book cover	0		yes	yes	no							
					Giovanni	Son	M. M.	Jan	1895	15	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes							
					Katharina	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1897	13	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes							
				Giuseppina	Daughter	M. F.	Feb	1899	11	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Salvatore	Son	M. M.	Apr	1892	8	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Luigi	Son	M. M.	Aug	1898	2	S					New York	Italy	Italy																	
472		472	472	Winn	Head	M. M.	Nov	1870	29	M	20				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pa	Sailor	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H						
				Amie	Wife	M. F.	Oct	1844	55	M	24	2	0		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	17	Al	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	no	R	H						
	206	473	473	Ferraro	Head	M. M.	Sept	1857	42	M	15				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Al	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	no	R	H						
				Amie	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1862	37	M	15	8	5		Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Paint maker	0		yes	yes	no								
				Pietro	Son	M. M.	Feb	1886	14	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Vito	Son	M. M.	Apr	1890	10	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Francesco	Son	M. M.	Oct	1894	5	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Katharina	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1893	7	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	At school	10		yes	yes	yes								
				Antonia	Daughter	M. F.	Mar	1890	10	S					New York	Italy	Italy																	
				Francesco	Head	M. M.	Aug	1871	28	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Day laborer	3		no	no	no								
			Macarone	Head	M. M.	Oct	1863	43	M	7				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Al	Paint maker	0		no	yes	yes	R	H							



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd ny Sheet No. 22  
Enumeration District No. 171

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 20th

day of June, 1900,

Joseph H. Mead

Enumerator.

2435

IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Year of immigration to the United States.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Owned or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Month.	Year.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
206	20	Macarone Elvira	Wife	M. F. Oct. 1844 45 M 7 1 1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893 7	yes yes M
209	491	Rasani Mauritia	Serv. app.	M. M. Sep. 1892 17 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893 7	yes yes yes
210	37	Petersen Peter 3	Head	M. M. May 1848 32 M 4	New York	Sweden	Iceland	1893 7	yes yes yes R H
		— Olla	Wife	M. F. May 1870 30 M 4 3 3	New York	Germany	Iceland		yes yes yes
		Donovan Bridget	Serv. app.	M. F. Dec. 1878 21 S	New York	Germany	Iceland		yes yes yes
		Greengard Sarah	Head	M. M. Sep. 1822 27 M 5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890 10	yes yes yes R H
		— Maria	Wife	M. F. Sep. 1866 30 M 5 2 0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896 14	yes yes yes
212	23	Roche Mary B.	Head	M. F. Jan. 1853 47 M 24 15 2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879 21	yes yes yes R H
		— Arthur	Son	M. M. Nov. 1888 11 S	New York	England	Ireland	At school	10 yes yes yes
		— Thomas	Serv. app.	M. M. Jan. 1864 32 S	Massachusetts	England	Ireland	Iron moulder	5 yes yes yes
		Condell Norman	Workman	M. M. Oct. 1866 33 S	England	England	England	Furniture salesman	0 yes yes yes
		Taylor John	Serv. app.	M. M. Sept. 1866 33 M 10	England	England	England	Day laborer	3 yes yes yes
		Kearns Mary 3	Head	M. F. Feb. 1850 50 M 0 0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	Day laborer	0 yes yes yes R H
		Donovan James	Boarder	M. M. Oct. 1854 45 S	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Day laborer	0 yes yes yes
		Campbell Patrick	Boarder	M. M. Feb. 1870 30 S	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Day laborer	2 yes yes yes
		Donnell John 5	Head	M. M. Sep. 1801 38 M 13	New York	Ireland	Ireland	Day laborer	0 yes yes yes R H
		— Sarah	Wife	M. F. Nov. 1871 28 M 13 5 3	New York	Ireland	England	At school	10 yes yes yes
		— Joseph	Son	M. M. Feb. 1888 12 S	New York	New York	New York		
		— Henry	Son	M. M. Apr. 1894 6 S	New York	New York	New York		
		— James	Son	M. M. May 1899 1 S	New York	New York	New York		
208	234	Burrell William	Head	M. M. Jan. 1869 31 M 3	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia	Boat black	0 yes yes yes R H
		— Kate	Wife	M. F. Sep. 1879 20 S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Boat black (nurs)	0 yes yes yes
333	25	Neilson Henry	Head	M. F. Aug. 1851 48 M 3 1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890 20	yes yes yes R H
		— Oleen Arthur	Boarder	M. M. Mar. 1865 35 S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891 9	yes yes yes
15	26	Brickson Robert	Head	M. M. Sep. 1870 29 M 3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893 7	yes yes yes R H
		— Beke	Wife	M. F. Jan. 1875 25 M 3 1 1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895 5	yes yes yes
		— John	Son	M. M. Nov. 1897 2 S	New York	Sweden	Sweden		
257	27	Roach John 5	Head	M. M. Sep. 1864 35 M 9	New York	Ireland	Ireland	6th St. (nurs)	0 yes yes yes R H
		— Margaret	Wife	M. F. Jan. 1870 30 M 9 4 3	New York	New York	New York		
		— Thomas	Son	M. M. May 1892 8 S	New York	New York	New York		
		— Margaret	Daughter	M. F. Sep. 1897 3 S	New York	New York	New York		
		— Emma	Daughter	M. F. Apr. 1899 1 S	New York	New York	New York		
11	28	Liberg Henry	Head	M. M. Nov. 1864 35 M 13	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890 10	yes yes yes R H
		— John	Wife	M. F. Apr. 1864 36 M 13 5 4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894 6	yes yes yes
		— Andrew	Son	M. M. Aug. 1887 12 S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894 6	yes yes yes
		— Edward	Son	M. M. Dec. 1890 9 S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894 6	yes yes yes
		— Anna	Daughter	M. F. May 1892 8 S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894 6	yes yes yes
		— Theresa	Daughter	M. F. Oct. 1896 3 S	New York	Norway	Norway		
14	29	Johnson Beith	Head	M. F. Nov. 1826 73 M 5 4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890 10	yes yes yes R H
27	30	Endicott William	Head	M. M. Jan. 1857 43 M 1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891 9	yes yes yes R H
		— Catherine	Wife	M. F. Mar. 1858 19 M 1 2 0	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		
		— Lammann Louis	Serv. app.	M. M. Mar. 1859 11 S	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		
		— John	Serv. app.	M. M. July 1890 9 S	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		
		— Frederick	Serv. app.	M. M. May 1894 15 S	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		
166	24	Rivers Henry	Head	M. M. Nov. 1846 53 M 25	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893 3	yes yes yes R H
		— William	Son	M. M. Apr. 1877 23 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897 3	yes yes yes
		— Paul	Son	M. M. Nov. 1864 35 M 10	Austria	Austria	Austria	1890 10	yes yes yes R H
		— Maria	Wife	M. F. Apr. 1870 30 M 10 3 3	Austria	Austria	Austria	1890 10	yes yes yes
		— Peter	Son	M. M. June 1892 8 S	New York	Austria	Austria		
257	24	Zorovich Henry	Head	M. M. Sep. 1871 29 M 8	Austria	Austria	Austria	1896 14	yes yes yes R H



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23

A

State New York  
County Richmond

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd Sheet No. 23  
Enumeration District No. 178

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Joseph W. Mead, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Whether ever employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	Month.				Year.	13																				
359	242	459	Zorovich	Annie	Wife	N. Y.	Dec.	1874	25	M	8	3	2	New York	New York	New York														
				Henny	Son	N. Y.	Feb.	1898	2	M				New York	Austria	New York														
				Anthony	Son	N. Y.	Aug.	1899	1	M				New York	Austria	New York														
Total				192	485																									

Block  
1 K



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

{ Supervisor's District No. .... } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. .... } 23

*Township or other division of county.*

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ----- day of June, 1900, -----, Enumerator.

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24

A

State New York  
County Kings

County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

Township or other division of county City of New York [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district]

Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, George W Harris

., *Enumerator.*

245-2

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm & building.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
54	1	1	Butler Mary L	Head	W F		Jan 1861	38	MA			5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Widow	0									
			Annie	Daughter	W F		July 1883	16	S					New York	Ireland	New York					Nurse	3									
			Joseph	Son	W M		Apr 1885	15	S					New York	Ireland	New York					at School										
			John	Son	W M		Dec 1888	11	S					New York	Ireland	New York					at School										
			William	Son	W M		Nov 1890	9	S					New York	Ireland	New York					at School										
			Flora	Daughter	W F		Mar 1895	5	S					New York	Ireland	New York															
56	2	2	Bummett Theo	Head	W M		Jan 1871	29	MA			6		Germany	Germany	Germany					6-10-3	0									
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F		Apr 1871	29	MA			6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany					Housekeeper	0									
			Frederick	Son	W M		Oct 1891	2	S					New York	Germany	Germany															
			Elsie	Daughter	W F		Nov 1898	1	S					New York	Germany	Germany															
		3	Power John	Head	W M		Nov 1872	27	MA			1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					4-10-1	3									
			Anastasia	Wife	W F		Oct 1876	23	MA			1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Housekeeper	0									
		4	Waller Albert	Head	W M		Apr 1869	31	MA			5		Germany	Germany	Germany					6-10-2	0									
			Annie	Wife	W F		Jan 1873	27	MA			5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany					Housekeeper	0									
			Henry	Son	W M		Nov 1881	1	S					New York	Germany	Germany															
58	3	5	Fass Charles	Head	W M		July 1874	25	MA					Norway	Norway	Norway					9-10-1	0									
			Thomas	Brother	W M		Dec 1879	21	S					Norway	Norway	Norway					Waiter	0									
			Lundberg Gus	Boarder	W M		Jan 1878	25	S					Norway	Norway	Norway					Carpenter	3									
		6	Hansen Theo	Head	W M		Sept 1875	24	MA			3		Norway	Norway	Norway					9-10-2	0									
			Andrew	Wife	W F		Nov 1875	24	MA			3	1	Norway	Norway	Norway					Housekeeper	0									
			Hance	Daughter	W F		Jan 1878	2	S					Norway	Norway	Norway															
		7	Halflot Anders	Head	W M		Sept 1869	30	MA			13		Norway	Norway	Norway					4-10-3	0									
			Caroline	Wife	W F		Aug 1868	31	MA			13	1	Norway	Norway	Norway					Housekeeper	0									
			Emmild	Daughter	W F		July 1895	4	S					New York	Norway	Norway															
		8	Olsen Ole	Head	W M		Feb 1871	33	MA			2		Norway	Norway	Norway					9-10-0-1	0									
			Pauline	Wife	W F		Oct 1875	25	MA			2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway					Housekeeper	0									
		9	Salundeg Anders	Head	W M		July 1855	44	MA			17		Norway	Norway	Norway					3-10-1	3									
			Annie	Wife	W F		Nov 1860	39	MA			17	5	Norway	Norway	Norway					Housekeeper	0									
			Signe	Son	W M		Dec 1875	14	S					Norway	Norway	Norway					at School										
			Egid	Son	W M		Aug 1889	10	S					Norway	Norway	Norway					at School										
			John	Son	W M		July 1892	7	S					Wisconsin	Norway	Norway					at School										
			Agnes	Daughter	W F		Mar 1894	6	S					New York	Norway	Norway															
			Ingvald	Son	W M		Apr 1896	4	S					New York	Norway	Norway															
			Nelson Paula	Boarder	W M		May 1875	25	S					Norway	Norway	Norway					Housekeeper	3									
		10	Kerrigan Thomas	Head	W M		May 1870	30	MA			2		New York	Ireland	Scotland					3-10-1	3									
			Helvick	Wife	W F		May 1876	30	MA			2	2	New York	New Jersey	New York					Housekeeper	0									
			Sarah J	Daughter	W F		Nov 1878	11	S					New York	New York	New York					at School										
			Andrew H	Son	W M		Mar 1900	2	S					New York	New York	New York															
60	4	11	Haldun John	Head	W M		Feb 1871	29	MA			1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					6-10-2	0									
			Emma	Wife	W F		Jan 1865	35	MA			1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					Housekeeper	0									
			Esther	Daughter	W F		Nov 1879	20	S					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		12	Berg Otto	Head	W M		Jan 1874	26	MA			3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					7-10-1	0									
			Mary	Wife	W F		Feb 1879	21	MA			3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway					Housekeeper	0									
			August	Daughter	W F		Oct 1891	2	S					New York	Sweden	Norway															
			Arnold	Son	W M		Nov 1897	1	S					New York	Sweden	Norway															
		13	McCallister Daniel	Head	W M		Nov 1860	39	MA			17		New York	New York	Ireland					Foreman	0									
			Catharine	Wife	W F		Nov 1865	30	MA			17	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housekeeper	0									
			Catharine	Daughter	W F		July 1885	14	S					New York	New York	New York					at School										
			Margaret	Daughter	W F		Jan 1896	4	S					New York	New York	New York															
			Daniel	Son	W M		Aug 1888	11	S					New York	New York	New York					at School										



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 1  
{ Enumeration District No. 152 }

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, George W Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IF CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of birth.	Number of family in the order of birth.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, whose children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months last completed.	Years last completed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Twelve or twelve and over.	Twelve or twelve and over.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
654	5	14		Ida	Daughter	W F	July	1879	10	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes						
				Isabel	Daughter	W F	Aug	1879	8	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	7								
				Mabel	Daughter	W F	July	1879	6	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	7								
				Harry	Son	W M	Dec	1895	4	8				New York	New York	New York													
				Ruth	Daughter	W F	Jan	1899	3	8				New York	New York	New York													
				Edward	Daughter	W F	Dec	1899	12	8				New York	New York	New York													
				Nellie Williams	Head	W M	Jan	1873	37	14	12			New York	Canada	New York				Dr. 1873-1-7	0	yes	yes						
				Ida	wife	W F	May	1874	32	14	12	6	6	New York	Michigan	Ireland	1858	42		House Keeper	0	yes	yes						
				Mary	Wife	W F	Jan	1856	54			1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Nurse	0	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Feb	1899	11	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes						
655				Opal	Daughter	W F	Jan	1891	9	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	7								
				Eugene	Son	W M	Dec	1899	6	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	7								
				Viola	Daughter	W F	Dec	1896	3	8				New York	New York	New York													
				William	Son	W M	June	1896	2	8				New York	New York	New York													
				Charles	Son	W M	Jan	1900	1/2	8				New York	New York	New York													
				Salmond John	Roomer	W M	Mar	1870	28	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	5	al	Laborer	3	yes	yes						
	15			Huber, Robert	Head	W M	Dec	1865	34	14	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	18	al	Baker	0	yes	yes						
				Christina	Wife	W F	Feb	1869	31	14	11	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	17		House Keeper	0	yes	yes						
				Catharin	Daughter	W F	Jan	1893	7	8				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	7								
				Andrew	Son	W M	May	1895	5	8				New York	Germany	Germany													
656				Charles	Son	W M	Dec	1877	2	8				New York	Germany	Germany													
				August	Wife	W M	Feb	1889	11	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	1		at School	7	yes	yes						
				Bartman, Henry	Boarder	W M	Dec	1874	25	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	18	al	Baker	0	yes	yes						
				Baker, Elizabeth	Servant	W F	Jan	1874	25	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	12		Servant	0	yes	yes						
				Baker, George	Boarder	W M	Mar	1877	23	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	6	al	Baker	0	yes	yes						
	16			Nilsen, Alex	Head	W M	Apr	1870	30	14	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	14	al	Lighterman	0	yes	yes						
				Rosa	Wife	W F	Feb	1874	26	14	3	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	9		House Keeper	0	yes	yes						
				Ewald	Son	W M	Dec	1878	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
				Sarah	Daughter	W F	Dec	1899	1/2	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
	17			Olsen, Hans	Head	W M	Oct	1852	47	14	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	15	al	Lighterman	0	yes	yes						
657				Rosa	Wife	W F	May	1876	34	14	5	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	12		House Keeper	0	yes	yes						
	18			Thrain, Samson	Head	W M	Oct	1853	45	12	16			Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	15	al	Lighterman	0	yes	yes						
				Olga	Wife	W F	Feb	1878	22	14	16	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	12		House Keeper	0	No	No	yes					
				Olga	Daughter	W F	June	1878	5	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	7								
				Charles	Son	W M	Jan	1876	4	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
				Hannie	Daughter	W F	June	1878	5	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	12		Shop Girl	0	yes	yes						
				Bessie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1890	9	8				Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	7								
	19			Salheim, Andrea	Head	W M	Mar	1857	43	14	19			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	5	al	Laborer	3	No	No	yes					
				Ragnar, Hilde	Daughter	W F	Sept	1876	13	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	5		House Keeper	0	yes	yes						
				Johansen, James	Boarder	W M	Oct	1863	36	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	12	al	Cook	0	yes	yes						
658				Stals, Anton	Boarder	W M	Apr	1859	31	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1866	14	al	Watch Maker	0	yes	yes						
				Benson, Andrew	Boarder	W M	Feb	1865	35	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	15	al	Deck Hand	0	yes	yes						
	20			Mayer, Annie	Head	W F	Jan	1857	43	14	2	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	8		Wash Woman	0	yes	yes						
				Bessie	Daughter	W F	Mar	1876	4	8				New York	Norway	Norway	1877	7	al	Waiter	0	No	No	No					
				Nilsen, Al	Roomer	W M	May	1870	30	14				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	1	al	Sailor	0	yes	yes						
	21			Johansen, Carl	Head	W M	Mar	1873	26	14	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	5	al	Lighterman	0	yes	yes						
				Oscar	Wife	W F	Oct	1874	25	14	2	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	4		House Keeper	0	yes	yes						
				Joseph	Son	W M	Jan	1879	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
				Helmar	Son	W M	Apr	1900	1/2	8				New York	Norway	Norway													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, George W Harris, Enumerator.

2473

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of enumeration.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		22	Anderson, John	Head	W M	M	Mar 1864	36	M	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	13	na	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Betty	Wife	W F	F	Nov 1870	29	M	9	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	11		Housekeeper at school	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Henrietta	Daughter	W F	F	Oct 1891	8	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden					9									
			Beulah	Daughter	W F	F	Nov 1898	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden	1898	5	al	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		23	Hansen, Mary	Head	W F	F	Feb 1866	34	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	1		Housekeeper	0	no	no	no						
			Johanna	Wife	W F	F	Mar 1866	34	M	8	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	1												
			Gunda	Daughter	W F	F	Aug 1890	6	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	1												
			Bonnie	Son	W M	M	Aug 1895	4	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	1												
			Baby	Daughter	W F	F	Mar 1900	0	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
		24	Nelson, Charles	Head	W M	M	May 1866	34	M	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	al	Housekeeper	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Amelia	Wife	W F	F	Mar 1867	33	M	9	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6			Housekeeper	0	yes	no	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W M	M	Oct 1896	3	S				New York	Norway	Sweden														
			Esther	Daughter	W F	F	Nov 1898	1	S				New York	Norway	Sweden														
			William	Son	W M	M	Feb 1900	0	S				New York	Norway	Sweden														
660	8	25	Thompson, Martha	Head	W M	F	July 1858	41	M	19			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	18	al	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Matilda	Wife	W F	F	May 1858	42	M	19	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15			Housekeeper at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marica	Daughter	W F	F	July 1894	15	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15			at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Gustav	Son	W M	M	Aug 1899	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W M	M	Jan 1894	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Martie	Son	W M	M	May 1899	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
		26	Drew, Charles	Head	W M	M	Feb 1864	36	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	15	al	Foreman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ellie	Wife	W F	F	Dec 1870	30	M	13	4	4	England	England	England	1892	18			Housekeeper at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W M	M	Jan 1898	12	S				New York	Germany	England					at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Emily	Daughter	W F	F	Feb 1891	9	S				New York	Germany	England					at school	9								
			Walter	Son	W M	M	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	Germany	England					at school	9								
			Richard	Son	W M	M	Jan 1895	5	S				New York	Germany	England					at school	9								
		27	Nelson, Stephen	Head	W M	M	July 1853	44	M	16			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	na	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Lynne	Wife	W F	F	Dec 1862	37	M	16	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20				0	yes	yes	yes					
			Amelia	Daughter	W F	F	Jan 1891	12	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W F	F	Jan 1899	11	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W M	M	Oct 1891	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9								
			Annie	Daughter	W F	F	Feb 1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Joseph	Son	W M	M	Jan 1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Bertha	Daughter	W F	F	Jan 1896	4	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15			Housekeeper	8	no	no	no					
			Larsen, John	Daughter	W M	M	Oct 1899	2	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0			Carpenter	0	no	no	no					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W M	M	Dec 1894	25	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	al		Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W M	M	Jan 1895	6	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	21	na		Belt Maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
660	9	28	Nelson, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1860	40	M	17			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	14	na	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Anna	Wife	W F	F	Apr 1860	40	M	17	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	14				0	no	no	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W F	F	Dec 1894	15	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	14			Shop girl	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W M	M	June 1897	13	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	W M	M	Apr 1899	11	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Oscar	Son	W M	M	Jan 1899	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9								
			Minnie	Daughter	W F	F	Feb 1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Agnes	Daughter	W F	F	Nov 1898	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Thompson, Anna	Daughter	W M	M	May 1897	29	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11	al		Boatman	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thompson, James	Daughter	W M	M	May 1893	37	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15	na		Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes					
		29	Jacobson, John	Head	W M	M	Mar 1860	40	M	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15	na		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Engelberg, John	Wife	W F	F	Apr 1860	39	M	12	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew	Son	W M	M	Feb 1891	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9	yes	yes	yes					

Blacked

P2-0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 172 }

*Enumerator.*

Bl  
E



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York (Insert name of township, town, precinct,

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Baroukh of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, George W Harris

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (months).	Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.																					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Girl	0		yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	June	1852	17	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
37			Day Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	16	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Ann	Wife	W	F	June	1870	26	11	6	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	8				New York	New York	New York													
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	8				New York	New York	New York													
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York													
38			Jensen August	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	11	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	al	Housewife	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Rune	Wife	W	F	July	1878	24	11	3	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Johann Carl	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	2	al	Carpenter	3		no	no	no				
			Jensen Mary	Brother	W	M	Aug	1878	24	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	12	al	Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Jensen Mary	Brother	W	M	Feb	1878	24	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	23	al	Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes				
39			Nilsen Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	16	14			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1898	17	al	Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Kathina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	14	3	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	20		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Harvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	8				New York	Denmark	Germany				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Pearl	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	8	8				New York	Denmark	Germany				at School	9								
			Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	8				New York	Denmark	Germany													
			Wanda Jones	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1877	28	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long Island	4		yes	yes	yes				
66	12	40	Hansen Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	11	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	14	al	Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Mildred	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	11	10	5	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	15		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Harry	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	8				New York	Norway	Sweden				at School	9								
			Noel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	8				New York	Norway	Sweden													
			Searen Paul	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1894	26	8				Norway	Norway	Norway		5	al	Dock Builder			yes	yes	yes				
41			Sev John	Head	W	F	Apr	1876	34	12	8	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Olav	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	7					yes	yes	yes				
			Ladman	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	11	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
42			Petersen August	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	11	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	12	al	Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Eda	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	11	9	6	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	9		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	7	8				New York	Norway	Sweden				at School	9								
			Eddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	8				New York	Norway	Sweden													
			Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	8				New York	Norway	Sweden													
			Elaf	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	8				New York	Norway	Sweden													
			Peter	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	8				New York	Norway	Sweden													
66	13	43	Orman August	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	8				New York	Norway	Sweden	1897	9	al	Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	11	10	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	6	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Thompson	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Thompson Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1873	16	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	al	Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Antone	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1885	14	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	al	Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
44			Larsen Martin	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	11	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	15	al	Housewife	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Bella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	14	10	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Harvey	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9								
			Boatie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	8								
			Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	8								
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Bella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway													



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 3  
{ Enumeration District No. 172 }

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, George W Harris

., *Enumerator.*

2496

LOCATION.			NAME.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Ours children born since June 1, 1900.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Henry St	670	14	45	George W	Son	W M	Feb	1889	1	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
				Rebecca	Wife	W M	Jan	1892	28	11	8	4	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	12	na	4-27-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				William	Son	W M	Apr	1899	1	8					New York	Norway	Norway	1890	10		House wife	0		yes	no	yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W F	July	1896	4	8					New Jersey	Norway	Norway													
				Ruth	Daughter	W F	Mar	1897	3	8					New Jersey	Norway	Norway													
				Lawler	Head	W M	Dec	1840	59	11	34				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	na	7-21-0-8	4		no	no	no	R	H		
				Ellen	Wife	W F	Feb	1840	60	11	34	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen	Daughter	W F	Sept	1870	29	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Nov	1876	23	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W M	June	1873	26	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
August St	46			Lawler	Head	W M	Dec	1840	59	11	34				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	na	7-21-0-8	4		no	no	no	R	H		
				Ellen	Wife	W F	Feb	1840	60	11	34	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen	Daughter	W F	Sept	1870	29	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Nov	1876	23	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W M	June	1873	26	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Head	W M	June	1869	30	11	5	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W F	Jan	1871	29	11	5	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		House wife	0		yes	no	yes				
				John	Son	W M	Aug	1890	9	8					New Jersey	Norway	Norway													
				Charles	Daughter	W F	May	1892	8	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
				John	Daughter	W F	Mar	1894	6	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
	68	15	48	Anderson	Head	W M	May	1878	32	11	8				New York	New Jersey	New York				4-1-1880-0-5	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W F	Sept	1873	26	11	8	5	4		New York	Germany	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W M	Aug	1893	6	8					New York	New York	New York													
				John	Daughter	W F	May	1896	4	8					New York	New York	New York													
				Garrett	Son	W M	Dec	1897	2	8					New York	New York	New York													
				John	Daughter	W F	Sept	1898	1	8					New York	New York	New York													
				John	Daughter	W F	Mar	1890	20	8					New York	New York	New York													
				Garrett	Son	W M	Sept	1869	30	8					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Garrett	Son	W M	Jan	1876	24	11	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	na	7-21-0-8	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W F	Sept	1879	20	11	1	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
	51			John	Head	W M	Jan	1846	54	11	8				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W F	Oct	1848	51	11	8	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		House wife	0		no	no	yes				
				John	Head	W M	Mar	1875	25	11	6				New York	Sweden	New York							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ellen	Wife	W F	Dec	1875	24	11	6	8	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W M	Nov	1895	4	8					New York	New York	New York													
				John	Son	W M	Nov	1899	1	8					New York	New York	New York													
				John	Head	W M	Jan	1868	37	11	9				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W F	Mar	1871	29	11	9	2	2		Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		House wife	0		no	no	yes				
				John	Son	W M	May	1894	6	8					New York	Russia	Russia													
				John	Daughter	W F	May	1896	4	8					New York	Russia	Russia													
	54			John	Head	W M	Apr	1875	25	11	3				Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	12	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W F	May	1880	20	11	3	2	2		Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	12		House wife	0		no	no	yes				
				John	Son	W M	May	1898	2	8					New York	Russia	Russia													
				John	Son	W M	Feb	1900	1	8					New York	Russia	Russia													
				John	Head	W M	Nov	1894	23	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	7	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John	Brother	W M	Dec	1880	19	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Brother	W M	Nov	1897	12	8					Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0		at school	3		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Head	W M	Feb	1869	31	11	22				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W M	Nov	1882	17	11	22				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Head	W M	May	1855	45	11	22				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Hawthorne Ave	313	17	56	John	Head	W M	Feb	1869	31	11	22				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W M	Nov	1882	17	11	22				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes				
	211	18	59	John	Head	W M	May	1855	45	11	22				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	na	1-2-1880-0-5	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			John	Wife	W F	Jan	1864	36	11	22	6	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		House wife	0		no	no	no				
			John	Son	W M	Dec	1898	1	8						New York	Italy	Italy													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 172

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

209

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Annice	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	al										
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2											
			Salvo	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		at school	9								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1890	2	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2											
			Annice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		at school	9								
58			Murderer	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	14	al	Barber	0						R	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	9	6	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21		House wife	0								
			Peter	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
209 19 59			Curro	Head	W	M	Feb	1895	5	M	17			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	10	al	Longshoreman	0						R	H	
			Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	36	M	17	6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		House wife	0								
			Raphael	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Salvadore	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Annice	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Flourance	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
			Rosie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at school	9								
60			Schneiderman	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	7	na	State keeper	0						R	H	
			Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8		Housewife	0								
			William	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
205 20 61			Margaret	Head	W	M	Nov	1895	54	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	38	na	State keeper	8						O	M	H
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	M	12	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0								
			Archie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	11	S				New York	Germany	New York				at school	9								
			Alto	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	Germany	New York				at school	9								
203 21 62			Jarogen	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1844	16	al	Delegated	0						R	H	
			Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	8	8	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	8		House wife	0								
			Veily	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Handen	Servant	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1		Servant	0								
			Jorgen	Servant	W	F	Aug	1890	29	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		Servant	3								
201 20 63			Anderson	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	5			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	al	Housewife	3						R	H	
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	5	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		House wife	0								
			Walter	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				New York	Sweden	Norway													
			Johansen	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	14	na	Cashier	3								
			Johansen	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1863	37	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	18	na	Declar	0								
			Olsen	Servant	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1		Servant	0								
			Annice	Head	W	M	June	1899	50	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	3	al	Stationer	0								
199 28 64			Boyle	Head	W	F	Nov	1891	58	M	2	2		Canada	Canada	Ireland	1872	28		Druggist	0						R	H	
			Mad	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	13	S				New York	New Jersey	Canada				at school	9								
			William	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				New York	New Jersey	Canada				at school	9								
			Shirley	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				New Jersey	Germany	Canada				Salesman	0								
209 28 65			Mathias	Head	W	M	Feb	1895	51	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	na	Undertaker	0						R	H	
			Walter	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	36	M	5	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0								
			Archie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9								
			Henry	Son	W	M	June	1890	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9								
			McDonald	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				New Jersey	Ireland	New York				Undertaker	0								
197 28 66			Shirley	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	12	na	Longshoreman	3						R	H	
			Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	23	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		House wife	0								
			Agnes	Son	W	M	July	1892	17	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Machinist	0								
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	11	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	9								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17214Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2578

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
					John	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9								
					Jacob	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
197		67			Seidner, Margaret	Head	W	M	June 1863	36	M	11			Austria	Austria	Austria	1861	20		Dry Goods	0		yes	yes			R	H	
					Hannah	Wife	W	F	Oct 1868	31	M	11	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1868	12		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		68			Frederick, Fred	Head	W	M	Nov 1848	51	M	23			New York	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes			R	H	
					Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1854	45	M	23	8	7	New York	Germany	Germany				Housewife	0		yes	yes					
					Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July 1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Saleswoman	0		yes	yes					
					Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1888	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Booker	0		yes	yes					
					Frederick	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0		yes	yes					
					Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Nurse	0		yes	yes					
					John	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	0		yes	yes					
					John	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9		yes	yes					
190	25	69			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York	1895	5		at school	9		yes	yes					
					Haberman, Harry	Head	W	M	Sept 1876	23	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		Baker	0		yes	yes			R	H	
					Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1881	18	M	1	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	13		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
198	20	70			Helena	Son	W	M	July 1891	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
					Johansen, John	Head	W	M	June 1863	36	M	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11		Longshoreman	3		yes	yes			R	H	
					Agnes	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	28	M	8	4	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1874	6		Housewife	0		no	no					
					Allace	Daughter	W	F	July 1854	3	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	2	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
		71			Galding, John	Head	W	M	Nov 1854	41	M	20			Russia	Russia	Russia	1874	26	Na	Office Dealer	0		yes	no			O	M	H
					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec 1854	41	M	20	7	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1876	24		Housewife	0		no	no					
					Conrad	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1876	24	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1876	24		Saleswoman	0		yes	yes					
					Rosie	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	9		yes	yes					
					Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	9		yes	yes					
					Esther	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1884	6	S				New York	Russia	Russia				at school	9		yes	yes					
					Abraham	Son	W	M	June 1891	8	S				New York	Russia	Russia													
191	28	72			Harris, George	Head	W	M	1850	49	M	12			New York	Massachusetts	New York				Painter	5		yes	yes			R	H	
					Sarah	Wife	W	F	1850	49	M	12	7	5	New York	New York	New York				Housewife	0		yes	yes					
					Antonia	Son	W	M	Jan 1876	24	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Painter	5		yes	yes					
					Stella	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1876	23	M	1	1	1	Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes					
					Donaldson, James	Son	W	M	Mar 1900	2	S				New York	New York	Connecticut													
					Donaldson, James	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York				Paper Box Letter	0		no	no					
		73			Bruno, Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov 1864	35	M	17			Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	14	al	Paint Dealer	0		no	no			O	M	H
					Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1866	33	M	17	9	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	13		Housewife	0		no	no					
					James	Son	W	M	May 1874	16	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	13	al	Fruit Dealer	1		no	no					
					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1878	12	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9		yes	yes					
					Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	10	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9		yes	yes					
					Rosie	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S				New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9		yes	yes					
					William	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
					Charles	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	1	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
					Josephine	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	2	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
					Robert, Frank	Brother	W	M	June 1874	25	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0	al	Fruit Handler	0		no	no					
					Frank, Michael	Brother	W	M	June 1862	37	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	0	al	Fruit Handler	0		no	no					
729	28	74			Leaman, John	Head	W	M	May 1860	40	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	al	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes			R	H	
					Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1850	50	M	16	3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
53	44	75			Thomson, James	Head	W	M	June 1867	32	M				New York	Ireland	New York				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes			O	F	H
					James	Brother	W	M	Mar 1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Toy Smith	0		yes	yes					
					Thomson, Dr	Brother	W	M	June 1832	67	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	al	Laundry	3		yes	yes					
					Nellie	Sister	W	F	Aug 1890	19	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Housewife	0		yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28

A

State New York

County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

( *Supervisor's District No.*

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 172

5

Township or other division of county City of New York (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, George W Harris, Enumerator.

2127

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
56 30 76	McKabb, Mary J.	3	Head	W F	Oct 1859	40	8	0	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress Maker	0										
	Robert		Brother	W M	June 1878	21	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long Shoreman	3										
	John		Brother	W M	Sept 1860	39	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long Shoreman	3										
	Byrnes, Walter	3	Head	W M	Jan 1870	30	M	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Patrolman	0										
	Annie		Wife	W F	Sept 1873	26	M	10	1				New York	Ireland	New York				Housewife	0										
	Margie		Daughter	W F	Feb 1892	8	8							New York	New York	New York				at school	9									
	White, Edward	3	Head	W M	Sept 1865	34	M	14						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stone Cutter	4									
	Nellie		Wife	W F	Dec 1865	34	M	14	7	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0									
	John		Son	W M	Aug 1895	4	8							New York	New York	New York														
	Edward		Son	W M	Sept 1897	1	8							New York	New York	New York														
89	Glynn, Patrick	3	Head	W M	Mar 1868	32	M	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steel Operator	0										
	Mary		Wife	W F	July 1869	30	M	10	3	1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0										
	William		Son	W M	June 1895	4	8						New York	Massachusetts	New York															
	Graham, Sarah	3	Head	W M	Oct 1869	30	M	8					Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		at school	0										
	John		Wife	W F	July 1875	26	M	8	5	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5		Housewife	0										
	Ella		Daughter	W F	July 1892	7	8						New York	Norway	Sweden				at school	9										
	Barry		Son	W M	Sept 1894	5	8						New York	Norway	Sweden															
	Cullen, Catherine	2	Head	W F	May 1845	55						3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31		Washer	0									
	Richard		Son	W M	Aug 1870	30	M	9						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0									
	Theresa, John		Nephew	W M	June 1867	32	8							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	4	al	Laborer	3									
82	Reed, Sarah	3	Head	W F	July 1863	36						4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washer	0									
	Mary		Daughter	W F	May 1895	15	8						New York	New York	New Jersey				Sales Lady	0										
	Catharine		Daughter	W F	Dec 1890	9	8						New York	New York	New Jersey				at school	9										
	James		Son	W M	Nov 1893	6	8						New York	New York	New Jersey				at school	9										
	Condon, James	3	Head	W M	May 1863	37	M	7					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	al	Laborer	3										
	Budget		Wife	W F	Mar 1863	37	M	7	4	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Housewife	0										
	Budget		Daughter	W F	April 1874	6	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9										
	Martin		Son	W M	May 1895	5	8							New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	Mary		Daughter	W F	Dec 1891	2	8							New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	Wheeler, David	3	Head	W M	May 1832	68	M	38						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44	al	Contractor	0									
62 34 84	Margaret		Wife	W F	Aug 1832	62	M	39	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	45		Housewife	0										
	David, Michael		Boys	W M	May 1847	53							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	al	Laborer	3										
	Berg, Florence	3	Head	W M	Nov 1890	10						2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		Housekeeper	0									
	Sigrid		Daughter	W F	Feb 1894	6	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		Servant	0										
	Wheeler, David	3	Head	W M	Oct 1862	37	M	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Contractor	0										
	Hannah		Wife	W F	Mar 1867	33	M	15	10	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0										
	Denise		Son	W M	June 1887	12	8						New York	New York	New York				at school	9										
	Elizabeth		Daughter	W F	Nov 1894	5	8							New York	New York	New York														
	Francis		Son	W M	May 1897	2	8							New York	New York	New York														
	Hannah		Daughter	W F	Oct 1894	5	8							New York	New York	New York														
64 35 87	Curly, Mary		Servant	W F	May 1865	35							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0										
	Richard, John		Head	W M	Sept 1845	54	M	21					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0										
	Mary		Wife	W F	Aug 1866	33	M	21	7	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0										
	Bella		Daughter	W F	May 1880	20	8						New York	New York	New York				Bookbinding	0										
	Mary		Daughter	W F	May 1884	16	8						New York	New York	New York				Bookbinding	0										
	George		Son	W M	Apr 1886	14	8						New York	New York	New York				Laborer	3										
	Harry		Son	W M	June 1888	11	8						New York	New York	New York				at school	9										
	Phenice		Daughter	W F	Nov 1892	7	8							New York	New York	New York				at school	9									
	Josephine		Daughter	W F	Nov 1894	5	8							New York	New York	New York														
	Albert		Son	W M	Jan 1896	4	8							New York	New York	New York														







{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 6  
{ Enumeration District No. 172 }

Name of Institution

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Earle W. Lewis, Enumerator

2338

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Months not employed (in months).			Attended school (in months).			Number of them who are...	
House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owning or rented.	Owning free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of them who are...
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Francis	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3					New York	Italy	Italy													
99			Emberg, Fredrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	al	Porter	0	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Hannah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	6		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Fredrick	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
70	38	100	Ellesen, Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	na	Householder	3	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
70	37		Johanna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway				a School	9								
			Marion	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway				a School	9								
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
70	37	101	Gorman, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	48	M	20			England	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	na	Laborer	3	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	10	6	England	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Martin	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				England	England	England	1894	16	na	Machineist	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				England	England	England	1894	16		Servant	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				New York	England	England				Black	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				New York	England	England				at school	9								
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				New York	England	England													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				New York	England	England													
102			Rice, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1828	29	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	na	Blacksmith	3	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1842	25	M	3	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	7		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Rice, Patrick	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	na	Laborer	5	4	10	yes	yes				
103			Thomson, Ole	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	27			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	al	Ship Carpenter	0	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Engelhardt	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	27	7	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Austen	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	al	Elevator R.R. Man	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Selmer	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		Servant	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		Dress Maker	0	4	10	yes	yes				
104			Brath, Peter	Head	W	M	June	1844	36	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	na	Blacksmith	0	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Norah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	8	5	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
105			Gullerud, Ole	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11	al	Machineist	0	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Johnsen, Ole	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	al	Hand Shewman	3	4	10	yes	yes				
			Gennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Ole Larsen	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1868	27	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11	al	Laborer	4	4	10	yes	yes				
106			Servud, Ole	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	10	al	Ship Carpenter	4	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Ernstine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Selma	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
107			Clark, Mary	Head	W	F	May	1865	35	M	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Patrick	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				a School	9	4	10	yes	yes				
			Michael	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			Olanias, John	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	23	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	al	Callister	0	4	10	yes	yes	P			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
108			Larsen, Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	na	Laborer	3	4	10	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Housewife	0	4	10	yes	yes				
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York (Insert name of township, town, precinct,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barnegat & Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Baraboo, Wisconsin  
Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 172

Sheet No.  
6

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

*Enumerator.*

2560

[illegible]



Sheet No. 7

21-74



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 7Enumeration District No. 192Enumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

George W. Harris

Enumerator.

Ward of city, 13th2570

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Honor Maran	Cousin	W	F	1830	69	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	13		Housekeeper	0		No	No	No				
		Gilliam Place	Son-in-law	W	F	1874	25	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2		Housewife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68	129	Gusman Hart	Head	W	M	May 1896	34	16	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	10	4 B. Attended	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Maria	Wife	W	F	June 1868	38	16	8	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18		Housewife	0		No	No	No				
		Frederic	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	0				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9								
		Blasquie	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
		Engelhard	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
		James H.	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	1	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
130		McPartland John	Head	W	M	July 1869	31	20	2	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	14		Welder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1899	11	10	Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Louis James	Boarder	W	M	June 1877	22	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	10	Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Walter Patrick	Boarder	W	M	June 1877	22	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	10	Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Madison Martin	Boarder	W	M	May 1870	30	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	17		Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
131		Williams John	Head	W	M	June 1886	14	16	5			New York	New York	New York				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ellen	Wife	W	F	July 1871	28	24	5	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	27		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	0				New York	New York	Ireland													
		Elie	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	0	0				New York	New York	Ireland													
132		Leonard John	Head	W	M	June 1865	35	14	22			Austria	Austria	Austria	1898	12	al	White Car Bnt	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
		Lucy	Wife	W	F	June 1872	28	14	22	5	2	Austria	Austria	Austria	1898	2		Housewife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8	0				Austria	Austria	Austria	1898	2		at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Darwin	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	0				Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	2		at school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
133		Wasserman George	Head	W	M	June 1889	11	11	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	10	Labourer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
		Eliza	Wife	W	F	May 1848	52	11	34	7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	19	0				New York	Germany	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
134		Heller John	Head	W	M	May 1865	25	10	1			New York	Germany	New York				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1878	22	11	1	0		New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Harriet Virginia	Boarder	W	F	Feb 1883	17	0				New York	New York	New York				Boxmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6% 42 135		Brown John	Head	W	M	Sept 1874	26	11	4			New York	Ireland	Germany				Clock	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb 1878	22	11	4	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
136		McEllin John	Head	W	M	June 1868	32	17				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	al	Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Lucy	Wife	W	F	June 1865	35	16	7	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
137		Bergman John	Head	W	M	Oct 1869	31	10				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	al	Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Martina	Wife	W	F	June 1866	34	10	5	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	10	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2											
		Bergman	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
		Louis	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2											
		Martina	Daughter	W	F	April 1900	0	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
138		Thompson John	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	11	7			Norway	Norway	Ireland				Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Carrie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	32	11	7	1	1	New York	Norway	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
139		Stensen Ole	Head	W	M	Apr 1891	9	16	27			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	10	Righterman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov 1891	8	16	27	7	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Steven	Son	W	M	Feb 1873	26	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11	10	Stair Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Typewriter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Gustaf	Son	W	M	May 1885	14	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Office Boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Olga	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	0				New York	Norway	Norway				at school									
		Ellie	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	4	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
140		Canall John	Head	W	M	June 1866	34	10	6	9		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	17		Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	17		Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				



8

Ward of city, 12

..., *Enumerator*.

2592



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 172

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 13th

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2603

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
694	47	152	Petersen, Alfred	Head	M	M	Apr 1850	50	M	25			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	al	Housekeeper	0	40	40	40				H	
			Andrew	Wife	F	F	Apr 1852	48	M	25	6		Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	9		Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			Harry	Son	M	M	Apr 1876	24	al	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	al	Lighter	0	40	40	40					
			Andrew	Son	M	M	May 1889	16	al	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Lighter	0	40	40	40					
			Emmanuel	Son	M	M	Nov 1886	14	al	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Lighter	0	40	40	40					
			Joans	Son	M	F	Apr 1892	8	al	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		at school	9	40	40	40					
153			Bill Edwards	Head	M	M	June 1867	33	M	9	0		New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9								
			Bella	Wife	F	F	July 1870	29	M	9	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	1	Drunk	0	40	40	40			R	H	
			John	Son	M	M	Oct 1879	20	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			Mary	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1891	9	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			John	Son	M	M	Dec 1893	7	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			Mary	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1894	6	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			John	Son	M	M	Feb 1899	2	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			John	Son	M	M	Mar 1900	0	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
154			John	Head	M	M	Mar 1856	44	M	5	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40			R	H	
155			Dalton Thomas	Head	M	M	Feb 1845	55	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	1	Housekeeper	0	40	40	40			R	H	
			Ann	Wife	F	F	Feb 1860	40	M	22	7	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Dec 1891	8	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
696	48	156	Sarah	Head	F	F	Apr 1867	33	M	16	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			Mary	Wife	F	F	Apr 1867	33	M	16	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9							H	
			William	Son	M	M	Mar 1892	8	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			Garrence	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1892	8	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1892	8	al	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
157			John	Head	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40			R	H	
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881			Housekeeper	0	40	40	40					
			John	Son	M	M	Apr 1862	38	M	16	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881		</										



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

32

A

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barraugh of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 9Enumeration District No. 172Ward of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2615-

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses owned.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
				Francis	Daughter	M F	Dec 1879	20	0	0	0	0	California	England	Ireland				Seamstress	0		40	yes	yes								
700	50	164		Jessen	Head	M M	Oct 1856	43	M	13			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1884	16	wa	Therman	0		40	yes	yes								
				Mary	Wife	M F	Nov 1861	38	M	18	3	1	England	England	England	1886	14		House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
75	48	165		William	Son	M M	Nov 1891	8	S				New York	Denmark	England				at School		9											
				Dalton	Head	M M	Dec 1860	39	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	wa	Reider	0		40	yes	yes								
				Mary	Wife	M F	Dec 1860	39	M	15	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
69	58	166		Carroll	Son	M M	May 1871	22	S	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Carroll	Wife	M F	June 1874	25	M	7	4	4	New York	Ireland	New York				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Mabel	Daughter	M F	Nov 1894	6	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York																	
				Jennie	Daughter	M F	June 1895	4	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York																	
				Eddie	Son	M M	Dec 1899	2	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York																	
			167	Robert	Son	M M	June 1899	10	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York																	
				Carroll	Head	M M	May 1853	47	M	23			New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Jennie	Wife	M F	Dec 1850	49	M	23	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
65	50	168		Carroll	Son	M M	June 1899	10	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	New York																	
				Mary	Head	M F	May 1865	35	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Eddie	Son	M M	May 1890	10	S	0	0	0	Ireland	England	Ireland	1870	30		House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Carroll	Son	M M	Dec 1891	8	S	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Denmark				at School		9											
61	54	169		Charles	Head	M M	Nov 1836	63	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	wa	House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Charles	Son	M M	Oct 1890	9	S	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Annie	Daughter	M F	Oct 1874	25	S	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Rosie	Daughter	M F	Jan 1876	24	S	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				John	Son	M M	June 1892	8	S	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
57	53	170		Coax	Head	M M	Mar 1862	38	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	wa	House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Carroll	Wife	M F	May 1866	34	M	18	8	7	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Michael	Son	M M	Feb 1889	16	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Mary	Daughter	M F	Nov 1886	13	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Edward	Son	M M	Dec 1890	9	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Ann	Daughter	M F	Dec 1893	6	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				William	Son	M M	Feb 1895	4	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Elizabeth	Daughter	M F	Aug 1892	8	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Walter	Son	M M	Mar 1890	10	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
			171	Henry	Head	M M	Aug 1873	27	M	4			England	England	England	1878	22	wa	House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Elizabeth	Wife	M F	Apr 1876	24	M	4	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Thomas	Son	M M	Mar 1876	24	M	4	2	2	New York	England	New York				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Benedict	Son	M M	Feb 1891	9	S	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
53	58	172		Judge	Head	M M	Aug 1890	34	M	27			England	England	Ireland	1890	41	wa	House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Bridget	Wife	M F	July 1890	49	M	27	11	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27		House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				William	Daughter	M F	Oct 1875	24	S	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Henry	Son	M M	Apr 1880	20	S	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				John	Son	M M	Feb 1893	7	S	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Francis	Son	M M	Oct 1887	12	S	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Elizabeth	Daughter	M F	Dec 1890	10	S	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
53	54	173		Reynolds	Head	M M	Jan 1876	24	M	24			New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Annie	Daughter	M F	Sept 1878	21	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Thomas	Son	M M	Feb 1891	9	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Lauretta	Daughter	M F	Dec 1878	21	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Elizabeth	Daughter	M F	Apr 1879	20	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								
				Marion	Daughter	M F	Aug 1875	25	S	0	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland				House Keeper	0		40	yes	yes								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2625

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	IN CITY.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in whole or in part).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
						Month.	Year.																					13
174	58	174	Hickey, Sarah B.	Head	W F	Feb	1836	64	10	5			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York				Housekeeper	0	ya	no	ya	0	F	H		
175	58	175	McCarthy, John	Head	W F	Nov	1857	42	10	5	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		Housekeeper	0	ya	no	ya	0	F	H		
			John	Son	W M	June	1877	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Bernard	Son	W M	May	1879	21	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Gully John	Son	W M	June	1888	12	8				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	ya	ya	ya					
			James	Son	W M	Aug	1879	20	8				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	ya	ya	ya					
			Tully William	Son	W M	Oct	1853	46	8				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Ellen	Wife	W F	Feb	1871	28	14	8	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Rebecca	Daughter	W F	Mar	1879	2	8				New York	New York	New York													
176	58	176	Gardner, William	Head	W M	Mar	1867	33	14	14	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	no	no	ya			0	F	H
			Mary	Wife	W F	Jan	1866	34	14	14	10	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	no	no	ya					
			Matthew	Son	W M	Aug	1877	22	8				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	ya	ya	ya					
			Emmie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1879	2	8				New York	New York	New York				at school	7								
			Thomas	Son	W F	Apr	1879	2	8				New York	New York	New York													
			Ann	Daughter	W F	Feb	1879	2	8				New York	New York	New York													
			Bernard	Son	W M	Oct	1879	2	8				New York	New York	New York													
177	58	177	Ward, Edward	Head	W M	May	1840	60	30	8	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		Laborer	0	ya	ya	ya	R		H		
			Mary	Wife	W F	Mar	1840	60	30	8	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		Housewife	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Richard	Son	W M	Jan	1878	22	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Laborer	1	ya	ya	ya					
			Edward	Son	W M	Apr	1870	30	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Laborer	1	ya	ya	ya					
			John	Son	W M	Mar	1878	22	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9	ya	ya	ya					
178	58	178	Vanover, John	Head	W M	Jan	1853	47	2				England	Belgium	Belgium	1879	21		Willow Worker	0	ya	no	ya	0	F	H		
			Mary	Wife	W F	Oct	1842	58	2	6	1		England	England	England	1863	37		Housewife	0	no	no	ya					
58	60	179	Amey, Mary	Head	W F	Jan	1873	27	4	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1839	61		Bar tender	3	ya	no	ya	0	F	H		
			Ann	Wife	W F	May	1850	50	48	4	3		England	England	England	1853	47		Housewife	0	ya	no	ya					
			John	Son	W M	Dec	1871	28					New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9	ya	no	ya					
		180	Stearns, John	Head	W M	Oct	1865	35	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	10	Boat Steerman	2	ya	ya	ya	R		H		
			John	Son	W F	Oct	1869	30	4	1	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21		Housewife	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Oliver	Son	W M	June	1879	20	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22		at school	3	ya	ya	ya					
60	58	181	Bergan, John	Head	W M	Mar	1840	60	30	10	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55		Laborer	4	ya	no	ya	R		H		
			Margaret	Wife	W F	June	1863	37	29	10	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29		Housewife	0	ya	ya	ya					
			John William	Son	W M	Nov	1876	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	ya	ya	ya					
			John	Son	W F	Feb	1877	23	12	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	ya	no	ya					
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Dec	1877	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	ya	no	ya					
			John	Son	W F	Aug	1871	29	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Edward	Son	W M	Oct	1875	25	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	4	ya	ya	ya					
			Nelson Fred	Son	W M	May	1876	24	12				Norway	Norway	Norway				Laborer	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Bertson Ole	Son	W M	Mar	1862	38	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		Laborer	0	ya	ya	ya					
182	58	182	McCarthy, John	Head	W M	Aug	1849	51					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school	7	ya	ya	ya	0	F	H		
			Mary	Wife	W F	June	1849	51	20	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	ya	ya	ya					
183	58	183	McCarthy, John	Head	W F	Oct	1839	61	4	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Laborer	0	ya	ya	ya					
			John	Son	W M	Oct	1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	4	ya	ya	ya					
			Luke	Son	W M	Mar	1871	29	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan	1877	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	ya	ya	ya					
62	58	184	McCarthy, John	Head	W M	Oct	1840	60	30	10	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	ya	ya	ya	0	F	H		
		185	McCarthy, John	Head	W M	May	1852	48	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0	ya	ya	ya	R		H		
			John	Son	W F	July	1855	45	25	8	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	ya	ya	ya					
			John	Son	W M	Dec	1877	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	ya	ya	ya					
			Sarah	Daughter	W F	July	1871	29	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	ya	ya	ya					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

A

State New York

County Rensselaer

Township or other division of county City of Albany

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Albany

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerator, \_\_\_\_\_

2637

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Street.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
64	64	186	Drage, James	Head	W M	Mar	1858	41	M	20					Germany	Germany	Germany	1813	23	No.	Lighterman	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	W F	Feb	1813	87	M	20	8	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1813	23	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Charles	Son	W M	Mar	1872	28	M	28					New York	Germany	Ireland				Supervisor	0	40	40	40					
			George	Son	W M	Nov	1873	26	M	26					New York	Germany	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	40	40	40					
			William	Son	W M	Dec	1878	21	M	21					New York	Germany	Ireland				Shoemaker	0	40	40	40					
187			Johansen, Pagnus	Head	W M	Dec	1865	34	M	34	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1849	16	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Hannah	Wife	W F	July	1869	30	M	30	3	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1849	16	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Conrad B	Son	W M	May	1894	6	M	6					New York	Norway	Norway													
			Teddy	Son	W F	Sept	1898	1	M	1					New York	Norway	Norway													
188			Conrad, William	Head	W M	May	1860	40	M	40	10				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	19	No.	Labourer	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Marbet	Wife	W F	May	1864	36	M	36	6	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	19	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Aug	1892	7	F	7					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			Catherine	Daughter	W F	Feb	1895	5	F	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			Ellen	Daughter	W F	Jan	1895	5	F	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9								
			William	Son	W M	Nov	1897	2	M	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	W M	Feb	1899	1	M	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
189			Barnes, Barnaby	Head	W M	May	1865	35	M	35	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	No.	Barber	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Julie	Wife	W F	Oct	1865	34	F	34	1	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Oliver, Helen	Daughter	W M	Oct	1892	7	F	7					Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	No.	Rigger	3								
			Arthur	Son	W M	Oct	1899	1	M	1					New York	Norway	Norway													
			Emert, Oliver	Daughter	W M	May	1899	1	F	1					Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0	No.	Sailor	0	40	40	40	R	H			
190			Peagun, Paul	Head	W M	Jan	1851	49	M	49	15				England	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	No.	Porter	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W F	May	1854	46	F	46	7	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Mary	Daughter	W F	May	1881	19	F	19					New York	England	England				Bookbinder	0	40	40	40					
			Joseph	Son	W M	Mar	1891	9	M	9					New York	England	Ireland				at school	9	40	40	40					
			Paul	Son	W M	Feb	1897	3	M	3					New York	England	Ireland				at school	9	40	40	40					
			Frank	Son	W M	Nov	1894	5	M	5					New York	England	Ireland				at school	7								
			Peter	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3	M	3					New York	England	Ireland													
66	66	191	Peterson, Paul	Head	W M	Jan	1872	28	M	28	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	27	No.	Lighterman	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Hedra	Wife	W F	Dec	1875	24	M	24	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	27	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40					
192			McGuire, Edward	Head	W M	Dec	1875	25	M	25	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck Driver	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Magdalena	Wife	W F	Feb	1876	24	M	24	3	2			New York	Germany	Germany				Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Anne	Daughter	W F	Jan	1900	0	F	0					New York	New York	New York													
			Magdalena	Daughter	W F	Jan	1900	0	F	0					New York	New York	New York													
193			Callins, Thomas	Head	W M	Mar	1874	26	M	26	6				New York	New York	New York				Labourer	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Agnes	Wife	W F	Apr	1875	25	M	25	6	3			New York	New York	Ireland				Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			William	Daughter	W F	July	1896	3	F	3					New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W M	Dec	1893	6	M	6					New York	New York	New York													
			Lauretta	Daughter	W F	Dec	1899	0	F	0					New York	New York	New York													
194			Gleason, Martin	Head	W M	Nov	1865	34	M	34	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	No.	Construction	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W F	Sept	1873	26	M	26	4	2	1		New York	New York	New York				Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Martin	Son	W M	Dec	1897	2	M	2					New York	Ireland	New York													
195			Peterson, Joseph	Head	W M	Mar	1835	65	M	65	12				Norway	Norway	Norway	1833	17	No.	Barber	0	40	40	40	R	H			
			Eliza	Wife	W F	Feb	1835	65	M	65	12	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1833	17	No.	Housewife	0	40	40	40					
			Eliza	Daughter	W F	Apr	1874	26	M	26					Ireland	Norway	Ireland	1871	13	No.	Sales Lady	0	40	40	40					
			Isabelle	Daughter	W F	Mar	1898	2	F	2					New York	Norway	Ireland				Shop Girl	0	40	40	40					
			Mamie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1890	9	F	9					New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	9	40	40	40					
			Isaac	Son	W M	Dec	1892	7	M	7					New York	Norway	Ireland													
			William	Son	W M	June	1898	2	M	2					New York	Norway	Ireland													
			William	Head	W M	Mar	1866	34	M	34	12				New York	Germany	Germany				Porter	0	40	40	40	R	H			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Hamilton

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 172

Township or other division of county (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_ Enumerator.

2648  
2647

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		Annice	Wife	W F		April 1862	34	M	12	9	6	New York	Germany	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Joseph	Son	W M		May 1889	11	B				New York	New Jersey	New York					at school	9		yes	yes					
		Arthur	Son	W M		Feb 1890	10	B				New York	New Jersey	New York					at school	9		yes	yes					
		Mabel	Daughter	W F		Jan 1892	8	B				New York	New Jersey	New York					at school	9								
		Walter	Son	W M		Apr 1895	5	B				New York	New Jersey	New York														
		Nazel	Daughter	W F		Nov 1898	2	B				New York	New Jersey	New York														
		Barroll	Son	W M		Oct 1900	1/2	B				New York	New Jersey	New York														
		Paul Charles	Father	W M		May 1853	67	M				New York	Germany	Germany		1873	27	Na				yes	yes	yes				
	197	Jensen Christian	Head	W M		Feb 1834	66	M	36			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark		1892	7	Na	Yankee	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Catherine	Wife	W F		Mar 1834	66	M	36	4	4	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark		1894	6		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
67	66	Daly Michael	Head	W M		July 1864	35	M	5			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Mary A	Wife	W F		Sept 1860	39	M	5	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Harold William	Son	W M		May 1860	40	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Rachel Richard	Son	W M		Nov 1865	45	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
	199	Seal William	Head	W M		May 1825	75	M	48			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1843	57	Na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Mary	Wife	W F		Mar 1844	66	M	48	11	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1840	60		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		James	Son	W M		Jan 1852	48	B				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
	200	Emil	Head	W M		May 1870	30	B				Italy	Italy	Italy		1898	2		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
234	6	Augusta	Head	W F		Mar 1871	29	M	24			Italy	Italy	Italy		1898	2		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Augusta	Wife	W F		Mar 1871	29	M	24	6	5	Italy	Italy	Italy		1898	2		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		George	Son	W M		Jan 1879	21	B				New York	Italy	Italy					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Emilia	Daughter	W F		Dec 1876	23	B				New York	Italy	Italy					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Alfred	Son	W M		Oct 1876	24	B				New York	Italy	Italy					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Julia	Daughter	W F		July 1880	19	B				New York	Italy	Italy					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Elmer	Daughter	W F		Feb 1884	16	B				New York	Italy	Italy					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
	202	Augusta	Head	W M		May 1844	56	M				Italy	Italy	Italy		1898	2		Housewife	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Augusta	Son	W M		Mar 1879	21	M	16			Italy	Italy	Italy		1898	2		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Rosie	Wife	W F		May 1874	26	M	16			Italy	Italy	Italy		1898	2		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
236	6	Isaac Goldfarb	Head	W M		May 1870	30	M	11			Russia	Russia	Russia		1873	27		Housewife	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Isaac	Wife	W F		Feb 1872	28	M	11	5	3	Russia	Russia	Russia		1873	27		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Sophia	Daughter	W F		Apr 1872	28	B				Russia	Russia	Russia		1873	27		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Emma	Daughter	W F		Oct 1876	24	B				New York	Russia	Russia					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		George	Son	W M		May 1878	22	B				New York	Russia	Russia					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
	204	Augusta Mary	Head	W F		Mar 1852	48	M		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1870	30		Housewife	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Thomas	Son	W M		Nov 1876	24	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Edward	Son	W M		Aug 1878	22	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Mary	Daughter	W F		June 1880	19	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Harold	Son	W F		May 1882	18	B				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1870	30		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
	205	James	Head	W F		Mar 1875	25	M		0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1870	30		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
	206	Isaac	Head	W M		May 1872	28	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1874	26		Housewife	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Bridget	Wife	W F		Feb 1878	22	M	9	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1874	26		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Isaac	Son	W M		Jan 1879	21	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Catherine	Daughter	W F		Dec 1876	23	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
	207	Russ	Head	W M		May 1876	24	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy		1875	25		Housewife	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Augusta	Wife	W F		Oct 1874	26	M	1	0	0	New York	Austria	Austria					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
238	68	Harrison	Head	W M		Apr 1850	49	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1870	30		Housewife	0		yes	yes		R		H	
		Mary	Wife	W F		May 1849	51	M	26	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1870	30		Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Daniel	Son	W M		Oct 1876	24	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Mary	Daughter	W F		May 1879	21	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					
		Patrick	Son	W M		Mar 1881	19	B				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housewife	0		yes	yes					

Hamilton

136  
B



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, George M. Harris, Enumerator.

2660

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Hamilton ave				William	Son	W M		1873	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Highmet Help										
		209		Murray Margaret	Head	W F		1840	60	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	20		Highmet Help							R	H		
				James	Son	W M		1865	35					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman										
		210		Menneg, William	Head	W M		1849	51	18	21			Austria	Austria	Austria	1870	30	12	Housewife							R	H		
				Constance	Wife	W F		1874	43	11	21	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31		Housewife										
				Frank M.	Son	W M		1879	20					New York	Austria	Germany				Plumber										
		211		McGowan William	Head	W F		1824	76						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Housewife							R	H	
				John	Son	W M		1872	28						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	19		Rucker, William									
				Benis	Son	W M		1874	26						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Pedlar									
				Thomas	Son	W M		1878	22						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pedlar									
				Mary	Daughter	W F		1874	26						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Garb, Peter									
		212		Fitzgerald John	Head	W M		1870	30	11	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	10	Housewife							R	H	
				Calvin	Wife	W F		1870	30	11	7	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	10	Housewife									
		240	213	Charles	Head	W M		1849	51						China	China	China	1888	12	at	Housewife							R	H	
		242	70 214	Rosenberg David	Head	W M		1862	38	11	15				Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	12	Housewife							R	H	
				Sarah	Wife	W F		1865	35	11	15	7	6		Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8		Housewife									
				Joseph	Son	W M		1877	23						Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8		Drug Clerk									
				Bessie	Daughter	W F		1890	10						Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8		at School									
				Louis	Son	W M		1892	8						New York	Russia	Russia				at School									
				Fannie	Daughter	W F		1894	6						New York	Russia	Russia													
				George	Son	W M		1896	4						New York	Russia	Russia													
				Anna	Daughter	W F		1898	1						New York	Russia	Russia													
		215		Murphy Patrick	Head	W M		1861	39	11	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	12	Housewife							R	H	
				Agnes	Wife	W F		1863	36	11	13	4	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife									
				Emily	Daughter	W F		1888	12						New York	Ireland	New York				at School									
				Marcella	Daughter	W F		1892	8						New York	Ireland	New York				at School									
				John	Son	W M		1890	10						New York	Ireland	New York													
		216		Duffy William	Head	W M		1872	28	11	6				New York	Philadelphia	Ireland				Housewife							R	H	
				Maggie	Wife	W F		1877	23	11	6	1	0		New York	England	Massachusetts				Housewife									
		217		Carlson August	Head	W M		1864	36	11	9				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	14		Housewife							R	H	
			Harriet	Wife	W F		1864	36	11	9	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Housewife										
			Mary	Daughter	W F		1888	12						New York	Sweden	Ireland				at School										
			Henry	Son	W M		1892	8						New York	Sweden	Ireland														
			John	Son	W M		1899	1						New York	Sweden	Ireland														
	218		Grasman William	Head	W M		1872	28	11	6				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	2	Housewife							R	H		
			Eda	Wife	W F		1890	10						Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		Housewife										
			Walter	Son	W M		1879	21						Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	10	12	Housewife										
	219		Samt James	Head	W M		1864	36	11	17				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife							R	H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F		1862	38	11	17	6	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife										
			Theresa	Son	W M		1884	15						New York	New York	New York				Housewife										
			Lillian	Daughter	W F		1890	9						New York	New York	New York				at School										
			Mary	Daughter	W F		1882	18						New York	New York	New York														
	220		Murray William	Head	W M		1865	35	11	16				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife							R	H		
			Esther	Wife	W F		1865	35	11	16	7	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife										
			John	Son	W M		1884	16						New York	New York	New York				Housewife										
			Maggie	Daughter	W F		1877	23						New York	New York	New York				at School										
			Joseph	Son	W M		1890	10						New York	New York	New York				at School										
			David	Son	W M		1892	8						New York	New York	New York				at School										
			Thomas	Son	W M		1894	6						New York	New York	New York														
	221		Angela	Head	W M		1862	38						Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	12	Housewife										



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Baruch of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2173

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in block.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not completed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Kiberstat John 3	Daughter	W	M	May 1866	24	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	Longshoreman	0	No	No	No						
	72	222		Ornel Thomas 5	Head	W	M	Jan 1863	37	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
246	73			Mary 0	Wife	W	F	May 1866	35	M	16	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24		Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1876	14	S				New York	New York	Germany				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1884	12	S				New York	New York	Germany				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Michael	Son	W	M	July 1879	8	S				New York	New York	Germany				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	223			Dante Michael 4	Head	W	M	July 1869	40	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	al	Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Mary 0	Wife	W	F	May 1881	39	M	20	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Charles 0	Daughter	W	F	June 1870	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9								
				Anneline	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1873	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
	224			Grady Bridget 3	Head	W	F	Feb 1870	60	ind	4	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Printhead Dealer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Mary 0	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				John 4	Son	W	M	Mar 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
246	74	225		Mark 0	Head	W	M	May 1877	43	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	na	Longshoreman	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Maria 0	Wife	W	F	Nov 1860	39	M	12	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11		Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
	226			Clive John 8	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	19		Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Mary 0	Wife	W	F	Mar 1873	32	M	23	9	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1882	18	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		Carpet weaver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Bridget	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1877	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				laundry girl	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	May 1871	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9								
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1877	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	227			Reuben 0	Head	W	F	May 1836	64	ind	5	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
	228			Charles 0	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	na	Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Ann 0	Wife	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	9	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Francis	Son	W	M	July 1882	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9								
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9								
				Ann	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Edmund	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1900	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				Hardman	Brother	W	M	July 1874	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
260	75	229		Remond 0	Head	W	M	Dec 1862	37	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	al	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Frederic	Wife	W	F	Oct 1874	25	M	7	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8		Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Julia	Son	W	M	June 1874	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
				Reinhold	Son	W	M	July 1878	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
				George	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	12	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
	230			Emmett 4	Head	W	M	Nov 1857	40	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	na	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Basile	Wife	W	F	Feb 1861	39	M	12	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				John	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	10	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				George	Son	W	M	Dec 1870	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	231			Hubert 5	Head	W	M	May 1875	27	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	na	Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Emma	Wife	W	F	May 1864	41	M	30	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Housewife	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Germa	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1873	17	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Shop girl	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Fred	Son	W	M	May 1875	15	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Emmanuel	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1872	8	S				New York	Germany	Germany														
262	76	232		Reel Mary	Head	W	F	Aug 1857	42	ind	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1876	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Karsh	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1879	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Frederic	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1883	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					



## A

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 172 } 12

Name of Institution

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W Harris

*Enumerator.*

2654

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Moved or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms wholly owned.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Hawthorne St.			235	Kanersley, Martin	Brother	W M	Van 1873	27	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	10	al	Lane, Sherrin	3	yes	yes	yes							
				Conway, Mary	Sister	W F	Nov 1867	32	11	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	13	na	T. J. Ryan	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					
				Johanna	Wife	W F	May 1866	34	11	13	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	13		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Gannilous	Son	W M	Sept 1881	8	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9										
				Mary A	Daughter	W F	Aug 1893	6	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9										
				Michael	Son	W M	Aug 1894	6	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
				William	Son	W M	Mar 1898	2	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
				Mary	Sister	W F	July 1899	20	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1900	0	al	Servant	0	yes	yes	yes							
				234	Hickey, Patrick	Head	W M	July 1833	66	14	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Wholesale Dealer	0	no	no	no	R	H				
					John	Son	W M	May 1875	25	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
				Thomas	Son	W M	Apr 1876	24	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes							
				235	Forester, William	Head	W M	June 1865	34	11	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	na	Dock Builder	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
				Margaret	Wife	W F	Mar 1878	22	11	7	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	13		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Elyzabeth	Daughter	W F	Sept 1874	5	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
				Allene	Daughter	W F	Mar 1876	4	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
				Barnellings	Son	W M	Jan 1897	3	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
	73	76		236	Danner, Joseph	Head	W M	Sept 1851	48	14	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	na	Knickerbocker	0	yes	yes	yes	O F	H				
					Osbert	Son	W M	Nov 1875	24	8			New York	Germany	Germany	Germany				Spice Trader	0	yes	yes	yes						
					Pauline	Daughter	W F	Feb 1877	23	11	7	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany	Germany				House Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Regina David	Son-in-law	W M	Apr 1879	26	11	7		New York	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dock Building	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Francis	Son	W M	May 1895	5	8			New York	New York	New York	New York															
				David	Son	W M	Apr 1897	3	8			New York	New York	New York	New York															
				William	Son	W M	May 1899	1	8			New York	New York	New York	New York															
	71	70		237	Demure, Sabina	Head	W M	Mar 1846	54	11	26		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	al	Longshoreman	9	no	no	yes	O F	H				
					Mary	Wife	W F	May 1862	38	11	26	14	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20		Housewife	0	no	no	yes					
					Tommy	Son	W M	Jan 1876	24	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	al	Redcar	0	yes	yes	yes						
					Louis	Son	W M	Dec 1878	21	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20	al	Redcar	0	yes	yes	yes						
					Frank	Son	W M	July 1890	9	8			New York	Italy	Italy	Italy				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
					Fredrick	Son	W M	Aug 1894	5	8			New York	Italy	Italy	Italy														
	65	79		238	Hynes, James	Head	W M	Apr 1877	22	11	6	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at School	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
					Julien	Wife	W F	Jan 1878	22	11	5	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Mary	Daughter	W F	Dec 1895	4	8			New York	New York	New York	New York														
					Michael	Son	W M	July 1898	1	8			New York	New York	New York	New York														
				239	Glendinning, Mary	Head	W F	May 1830	50	11	10		New York	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
					Evelyn	Wife	W F	Jan 1887	13	11	10	5	4	New York	New York	New York	New York				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Elyzabeth	Daughter	W F	Aug 1891	8	8			New York	New York	New York	New York				at School	9									
					Marjorie	Son	W M	Apr 1895	5	8			New York	New York	New York	New York														
					Mabel	Son	W M	Sept 1898	1	8			New York	New York	New York	New York														
					William	Son	W M	Mar 1900	1	8			New York	New York	New York	New York														
	63	70		240	Wiggins, Margaret	Head	W F	Mar 1850	50	11	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		House Keeper	0	no	no	yes	O F	H				
				Lynns Campbell	Daughter	W M	Dec 1861	38	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	na	Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes							
	41	80		241	Andersen, Henry	Head	W M	June 1849	51	11	18		Norway	Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	19		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
					Mary	Wife	W F	Dec 1855	45	11	18	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	19		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Anders	Son	W M	July 1877	13	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
				242	Coffee, Bridget	Head	W F	Mar 1848	52	11	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Housewife	0	no	no	yes	O F	H				
					Orangino, Hugh	Head	W M	May 1875	25	11	35		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	Ship Master	0	yes	yes	yes	O F	H				
					Mary	Wife	W F	Mar 1875	25	11	35	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Benjamin	Son	W M	Mar 1862	38	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Dock Worker	0	yes	yes	yes						
	57	70			Chapman, Henry	Head	W F	Mar 1840	60	11	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	47		House Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	O F	H				
					Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan 1878	22	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Free Lady	0	yes	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Parish of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 18th

day of June, 1900,

George W. Harris

, Enumerator.

2696

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	243	243	Pallan, Alfred	Head	W	M	Oct 1875	25	M	5			New York	Scotland	Scotland			na	RA Chief Clerk	0		yo	yo	yo				76	
			Unifuel	Wife	W	F	Nov 1875	25	M	5	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yo	yo	yo					
			Harrell	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
	244	234	Churchill	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Maldron, William	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	na	Signer Clerk	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
			Annice	Wife	W	F	June 1862	37	M	17	7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	26		House Wife	0		yo	yo	yo					
			Rapanna	Daughter	W	F	act 1886	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			9	yo	yo					
			Matthew H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1888	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			9	yo	yo					
			Maryannet	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	82	247	Frederick, William	Head	W	M	act 1878	21	S				New York	Italy	Ireland														
57	76	235	Nelson, Edward	Head	W	M	Nov 1861	29	M	5			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	5	al	Machinist	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
			Emilie	Wife	W	F	act 1871	28	M	5	1	1	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1897	3		House wife	0		yo	yo	yo					
	248	236	Auda	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	4	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1897	3												
	237	237	Coffee, William	Head	W	F	Feb 1885	15	na	0	0		England	Ireland	Ireland	1895	25		House Keeper	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
	249	249	Emery, John	Head	W	M	Nov 1875	25	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	M	14	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		yo	yo	yo					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			9	yo	yo					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school			9	yo	yo					
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
66	252	238	Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
			William	Head	W	M	act 1874	24	M	4			England	England	England	1891	6	al	Teacher	1		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1874	25	M	4	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yo	yo	yo					
	257	239	David	Son	W	M	Apr 1899	1	S				New York	England	New York														
			Conaty, Robert	Head	W	M	Oct 1869	30	M	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	12	na	Butcher	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr 1875	25	M	3	1	1	England	England	England	1893	7		House wife	0		yo	yo	yo					
			Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	2	S				New York	England	England														
727	76	240	McLachlan, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1876	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Nurse Girl	0		yo	yo	yo					
			Wannke, John	Head	W	M	Nov 1834	66	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	30		Travelling Business	0		yo	yo	yo			O	F	H
			Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	41	M	21	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0		yo	yo	yo					
			John	Son	W	M	Aug 1880	19	S				New York	Germany	New York				Teacher	0		yo	yo	yo					
725	74	241	Brennan, John	Head	W	M	Dec 1834	66	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	Gas Station	0		yo	yo	yo			O	F	H
			Robert	Son	W	M	Oct 1861	31	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	2		yo	yo	yo					
			Michael	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo					
	242	242	Madison, Robert	Head	W	F	Sept 1856	43	M	8	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Banker	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Banker's Clerk	0		yo	yo	yo					
			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school			9	yo	yo					
57	80	243	Delahanty, Robert	Head	W	M	June 1859	41	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	3		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
725	74	244	McGowan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr 1866	33	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo					
			William	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	28	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	245	245	Kyan, Robert	Head	W	F	Feb 1875	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895			Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo					
			Richard	Son	W	M	Feb 1875	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
725	82	246	Finan, Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug 1899	57	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	30	na	Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	May 1861	39	M	15	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	19		House wife	0		yo	yo	yo					
			George	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	July 1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			9	yo	yo					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Dec 1886	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			9	yo	yo					
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school			9	yo	yo					
247	247	247	Thompson, Michael	Head	W	M	May 1863	37	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	16	al	Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo			R	H	



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 13  
{ Enumeration District No. 172 }

State New York

County Kimberly

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district,

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2711

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.										
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1854	44	M	13	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26			Housewife	0		40	40	yes								
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June 1871	11	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	9		40	40	yes								
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at School	9		40	40	yes								
			John	Son	W	M	July 1899	1	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland																		
	260		Michael	Son	W	M	Feb 1896	4	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland																		
	248		Daly John	Son	W	M	May 1892	4	11	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	56	16				0		40	40	yes			R		H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1854	45	11	29	15	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July 1880	19	8				New York	Ireland	New York						at School	0		40	40	yes							
			Ignatius	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	8				New York	Ireland	New York						at School	0		40	40	yes							
	86	261	Lauratop	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	8				New York	Ireland	New York						at School	9		40	40	yes							
721	82	249	Danahoe John	Son	W	M	July 1888	42	11	25			New York	Ireland	Ireland						at School	0		40	40	yes			R		M	H	
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1858	42	11	25	7	6	New York	Germany	Ireland						Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	18	8				New York	New York	New York						Sugar Maker	0		40	40	yes							
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	17	8				New York	New York	New York						at School	0		40	40	yes							
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	17	8				New York	New York	New York						at School	0		40	40	yes							
	87	262	Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	14	8				New York	New York	New York						at School	9		40	40	yes							
719	84	250	Burns Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb 1860	40	11	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	28	12			at School	0		40	40	yes							
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar 1862	38	11	2	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15				Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			Blaise	Daughter	W	F	1870	18	8				New York	Ireland	New York						at School	9		40	40	yes							
			Patrice	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	8				New York	Ireland	New York						at School	9		40	40	yes							
			Mathew	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	14	8				New York	Ireland	New York						at School	9		40	40	yes							
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	April 1892	8	8				New York	Ireland	New York																		
			Margie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	8				New York	Ireland	New York																		
	263		Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1900	0	8				New York	Ireland	New York																		
	951		Meiners Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1865	34	11	6			New York	Germany	Germany						at School	0		40	40	yes			R		H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1866	33	11	6	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	31				Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			John	Son	W	M	June 1896	4	8				New York	New York	Ireland																		
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	8				New York	New York	Ireland																		
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	0	8				New York	New York	Ireland																		
	88	264	Rabins Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1870	30	11	0			New York	New York	New York						at School	0		40	40	yes							
717	85	452	Danlaw Joseph	Son	W	M	July 1860	39	11	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland						at School	0		40	40	yes							
			Mary	Wife	W	F	April 1862	38	11	15	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			James	Son	W	M	June 1888	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						at School	9		40	40	yes							
			John	Son	W	M	July 1890	9	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						at School	9		40	40	yes							
			William	Son	W	M	May 1894	6	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland																		
			Joseph	Son	W	M	July 1894	6	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland																		
			Edward	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland																		
	271		McLaur James	Wife	W	F	July 1844	56	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	44	12			Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			Murphy Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1852	48	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20				Housewife	0		40	40	yes			R		H		
713	86	453	McLaur Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1852	48	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	20				Housewife	0		40	40	yes			R		H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	11	3	2	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	20				Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			Barry	Son	W	M	Nov 1897	2	8				New York	New York	Scotland																		
	267		James	Wife	W	F	July 1899	0	8				New York	New York	Scotland																		
717	87	454	Married Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1890	59	11	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	12			Housewife	0		40	40	yes			R		H		
			James	Wife	W	F	May 1835	65	11	35	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	97				Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1833	67	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July 1874	26	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
	90		David	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	21	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Housewife	0		40	40	yes							
672	88		Wey Thomas	Son	W	M	May 1839	41	11	21			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	20	12			Housewife	5		40	40	yes			R		H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	39	11	21			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	20	12			Housewife	5		40	40	yes							



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

George W. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172

Sheet No. 13

Ward of city, 12th

2720

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	532	269	Beath William	Head	W	M	Sept 1830	49	M	30				New York	England	New York				Brick Layer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1830	49	M	30	8	4		New York	Norway	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Elysebeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1867	23	0					New York	New York	New York				Shop Girl	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Eda H.	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	20	0					New York	New York	New York				House work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Truella	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1882	18	0					New York	New York	New York				Nurse	0	yes	yes	yes					
			George Henry	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	15	0					New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					
663	91	270	Beath William	Head	W	M	Sept 1876	33	M	11				New York	New York	New York				Brick Layer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Black	Wife	W	F	Nov 1870	29	M	11	5	5		New York	England	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	0					New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	0					New York	New York	New York				at School	9								
			Allace	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	7	0					New York	New York	New York				at School	9								
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	April 1894	6	0					New York	New York	New York													
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	0					New York	New York	New York													
	271		Andersen Adolf	Head	W	M	Oct 1858	44	M	10				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11	al		Righterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Dotter	Wife	W	F	Feb 1859	41	M	10	0	0		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	18			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
	272		Andersen Adolph	Head	W	M	Dec 1863	36	M	14				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	13	na		Boatman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Otto	Wife	W	F	July 1867	32	M	14	5	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Anders	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1			at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
			Jens	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1			at School	9							
			Marion	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1											
			Myerim	Son	W	M	April 1897	3	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1											
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	0											
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1835	65	0		9	9		Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	0			House work	0	yes	yes	yes				
	273		Larsen Hans	Head	W	M	Nov 1853	46	M	6				Russia	Russia	Russia	1880	20	al		Righterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1859	40	M	6	0	0		Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
661	274		Larsen Hans	Head	W	M	Dec 1852	47	M	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Edward B.	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	0					New York	Norway	Norway													
			Jackman August	Wife	W	F	Dec 1886	13	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12			at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
			Lawrence	Wife	W	F	April 1879	21	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	al		Porter	0	yes	yes	yes				
	275		Rehmel Charles	Head	W	M	April 1857	49	M	16				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	na		Steamfitter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Maria	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	15	4	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	20			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	W	M	July 1888	11	0					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	7	yes	yes	yes					
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	0					New York	Germany	Germany				at School	9								
	276		Melsen Christ	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	35	M	3				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	16	al		Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Julia	Wife	W	F	June 1863	37	M	3	2	1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1889	11			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Bernard E.	Son	W	M	April 1900	0	0					New York	Norway	Denmark													
	277		Dermot Albert	Head	W	M	July 1869	30	M	2				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	al		Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1878	22	M	2	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
	278		Simonsen August	Head	W	M	May 1863	37	M	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	al		Righterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Keimette	Wife	W	F	May 1866	33	M	8	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
659	279		Rasmussen John	Head	W	M	May 1828	72	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
657	280		Leonard Thomas	Head	W	M	May 1871	29	M	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na		Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	27	M	7	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			May	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Michael	Son	W	M	Nov 1900	0	0					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	281		Danvers John	Head	W	M	Aug 1864	35	M	21				England	Ireland	England	1860	40	na		W. F. T.	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Charles	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M	21	3	1		New York	Ireland	New York					House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	May 1881	19	0					New York	England	New York					House work	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Kellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	7	0					New York	England	New York					at School	9	yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

37

A

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 172

14

Ward of city, 12th

2783

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Henry St.				Berta	wife	W	F	Mar	1888	42	M	21	8	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	18		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Christian	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				tea clerk	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				house work	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	12	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Lida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	10	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Norway	Norway	Norway												
	256			Kuhre Otto	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1893	7	al	17 Jan Worker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Theresa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
	258			Symess	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	Denmark	Norway												
	259			Olson Edg	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	52	M	25			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	al	14th Ward	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ellen C.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	49	M	25	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harriet	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		at school	9	yes	yes	yes				
	260			Richardson	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	al	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	261			Johnson	Head	W	F	Nov	1863	37	M	5	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	19		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				House work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
262			Wilmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
263			Andersen	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	29	M	4			Sweden	Sweden	Norway	1882	15	al	Laundry Ward	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Frank	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Hans	Sister	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	3	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		House work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Hansen	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12	al	Seaman	0	yes	yes	yes					
264			Herbert	Head	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
265			Matz	Head	W	M	Nov	1897	58	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	12	al	7th Ward	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	June	1886	18	M	24	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Elfa	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Norway	Germany	Norway	1899	10		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	16	S				Norway	Germany	Norway	1899	11		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Agnes H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	8	S				New York	Germany	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				New York	Germany	Norway													
			Anna	Grand Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
266			Anders	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	19	al	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes					
267			Guaranting	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	al	Mariner	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
268			Frank	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	al	Teacher	5	yes	yes	yes					
269			Rebecca	Head	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	al	Housewife	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
270			Clara	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
271			Martha	Head	W	F	Apr	1879	41	M	6			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	5	al	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
272			Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	6	0	0	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
273			Olson	Head	W	F	Dec	1830	69	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	15		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
274			Anderson	Head	W	F	Nov	1879	46	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	15		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Amelia	Wife	W	F	May	1878	32	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Anderson	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	51	M	17			Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	35	al	Mariner	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Emerson	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	24	S				New York	New York	New York				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Talman	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	al	Ship Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
275			Warrack	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	al	Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	W	M	May	1879	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Barroch of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2745-

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of family in the house or tenement.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Allace	Sister	W	F	Feb 1889	19	S			New York	Wales	Ireland				Shop fire	0		yes	yes	yes					
		294	Emilie	Sister	W	F	July 1883	17	S			New York	Wales	Ireland				Shop fire	0		yes	yes	yes					
		268	Chien Duff	Head	W	M	May 1868	32	M	2		New York	New York	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	2	1	New York	New York	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
		293	David	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
		269	Maloney Mary	Head	W	F	May 1830	70	W		2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Patric	Son	W	M	Mar 1878	22	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Message	0		yes	yes	yes					
		296	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1880	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Page server	0		yes	yes	yes					
222	41	270	Hortman Mary	Head	W	F	May 1870	30	W		2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	15		Delicatessen	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sarah R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S			New York	New York	Germany				at school	9		yes	yes	yes					
		297	Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1882	18	S			New York	New York	Germany				at school	9		yes	yes	yes					
228	42	271	Mary	Head	W	F	May 1850	50	S			China	China	China	1872	18		at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		298	Karen Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1870	30	S			China	China	China	1885	15		at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
57	43	272	Mary	Head	W	F	May 1870	30	M	10		New York	New York	New York				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Charles	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	8	S			New York	New York	New York				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
53	44	273	Kennedy Mary	Head	W	M	Apr 1854	45	M	24		New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	May 1856	44	M	24	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mather Mary	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1871	29	S			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9	al	at school	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	S			New York	Denmark	Ireland				at school	7		yes	yes	yes					
200	44		Flaherty Mary	Boarder	W	F	Mar 1874	25	M	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Head	W	M	May 1833	67	M	37		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1834	46	na	at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1861	39	M	37	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	49		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1865	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	W	F	Oct 1872	28	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes					
51	45	275	Thomas	Head	W	M	May 1879	11	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	3	al	at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May 1879	11	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	3	al	at school	9		yes	yes	yes					
711	46	276	Kennedy Mary	Head	W	F	Dec 1862	38	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Head	W	M	Feb 1852	48	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	17	na	at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
		513	Catharine	Wife	W	F	May 1852	48	M	20	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	17		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1881	18	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	19	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			McDaniel Mary	Sister	W	F	May 1866	34	M	34	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	17		at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Kathleen	Head	W	M	July 1872	27	M	2		New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Christina	Wife	W	F	Dec 1875	24	M	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	6		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1878	21	S			New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	S			New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
700	47	277	Cooper Mary	Head	W	F	June 1866	34	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
707	48	278	James	Head	W	M	Aug 1854	50	M	26		England	England	England	1870	30		at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Catharine	Wife	W	F	July 1850	50	M	26	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Fredrick	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Allace	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1883	17	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
207			Obanell Mary	Head	W	F	Apr 1869	31	M	31	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr 1866	34	M	34	0	New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Johnson Mary	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	30	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	27	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Son	W	F	July 1871	29	S			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0		yes	yes	yes					



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 172 } 14

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, or other division of county.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

*Enumerator.*

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

2743

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	Number of dwelling in the family.	Number of family in the year of immigration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Allan	Sister	W	F	Feb	1879	19	0			New York	Wales	Ireland				Shops girl	0	yes	yes	yes					
	294		Emile	Sister	W	F	July	1883	17	0			New York	Wales	Ireland				Shops girl	0	yes	yes	yes					
	267		Christina	Child	W	M	May	1888	32	11	2		New York	New York	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	11	2	1	1	New York	New York	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
	295		Daniel	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	0			New York	New York	New York													
	269		Maloney Mary	Head	W	F	May	1830	70	wd	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		House keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Patric	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Messenger	0	yes	yes	yes					
	296		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Page server	0	yes	yes	yes					
222	91	270	Hortense	Child	W	F	May	1870	30	wd	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Delicatessen store	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Sarah R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	0			New York	New York	Germany				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
	297		Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	0			New York	New York	Germany				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
228	92	271	Male	Child	W	F	Nov	1889	10	0			China	China	China	1892	18	11	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	298		Karen	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	0			China	China	China	1885	15		Landryman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
57	93	272	Raymond	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	11	10		New York	New York	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	25	11	10	6	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
	100	273	Charles	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	2	0			New York	New York	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
53	94	273	Kenneth	Head	W	M	Apr	1884	15	11	24		New York	Germany	Germany				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	11	24	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Mathew	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	29	0			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9	al	Long Shoreman	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	0			New York	Denmark	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
300	274		Flannery	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1874	25	14	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Morris	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	11	37		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1834	46	wd	Barman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1831	64	11	37	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	49		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
	101	275	Michael	Son	W	F	Oct	1891	28	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
51	95	275	Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1884	15	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3	al	Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1889	11	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	3	al	at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
711	96	276	Kennedy Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1862	37	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
	102	277	Mudigan	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	11	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	wa	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
	313		Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	11	20	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Maisea	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	17		at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	17	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	17		at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
309	278		McDannell Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1846	64	wd	3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	17		at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Kashley	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	11	2		New York	Germany	Germany				at school	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Christina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	11	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	1	0			New York	New York	Ireland													
	103	279	Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2	0			New York	New York	Ireland													
709	97	279	Cooper Mary	Head	W	F	June	1846	54	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
707	98	280	Foster Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1842	58	11	26		New York	England	England	1870	30		at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Catharine	Wife	W	F	July	1890	20	11	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	25	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Fredrick	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	19	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Allan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	13	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
	107		Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	8	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
204			O'Connell Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1869	39	11	8		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	11	8	0	New York	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Polson Mary	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Agnes	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1883	27	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	July	1871	29	0			New York	England	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38

A

State New YorkCounty King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172Sheet No. 15Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 10thEnumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2759

IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
				DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Months not attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	308	Waller	Head	M M June 1879 20	W	M	20	New York	England	Ireland			Conductor	0	yes	yes	yes		
2	282	Weldon Mary	Wife	M F Sep 1868 32	W	F	32	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
3		Josephine	Daughter	M F Nov 1889 11	W	F	11	New York	New York	New York			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
4		Florence	Daughter	M F Dec 1888 11	W	F	11	New York	New York	New York			at school	0	yes	yes	yes		
5	106 309	Thomas J	Son	M F May 1870 30	W	M	30	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Operator	0	yes	yes	yes		
6	705 99 283	Kelly Patrick	Head	M M Nov 1897 2 11	W	M	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Painter	5	yes	yes	yes	O	F H
7		Mary	Wife	M F Feb 1847 53 11	W	F	53	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
8		Joseph	Son	M M April 1893 7 8	W	M	7	New York	Ireland	New York			High School	9	yes	yes	yes		
9		Lametta	Daughter	M F Dec 1895 4 8	W	F	4	New York	Ireland	New York			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
10		Francis	Son	M M July 1897 2 8	W	M	2	New York	Ireland	New York			at school	4	yes	yes	yes		
11		Martin	Son	M M Nov 1888 12 8	W	M	12	New York	Ireland	New York			at school	4	yes	yes	yes		
12	310	Vincent	Son	M M Aug 1889 10 8	W	M	10	New York	Ireland	New York			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
13	284	Larsen John	Head	M M Sep 1856 43 11	W	M	43	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
14	106 311	Mary	Wife	M F April 1853 47 11	W	F	47	England	Ireland	Ireland	1857	33	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
15	713 100 285	Wellhaus Joseph	Head	M M Jan 1856 44 11	W	M	44	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Real Estate	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F H
16		Mary	Wife	M F Oct 1854 40 11	W	F	40	New York	Germany	Germany			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
17		Henry L.	Son	M M Aug 1896 3 8	W	M	3	New York	Germany	New York			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
18		Mary F.	Daughter	M F May 1898 2 8	W	F	2	New York	Germany	New York			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
19		Bertha	Daughter	M F Sep 1896 3 8	W	F	3	New York	Germany	New York			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
20	312	Russell Mary	Wife	M F Feb 1821 79	W	F	79	Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	50	Retired	0	yes	yes	yes		
21	64 104 286	Breen James	Head	M M Aug 1871 28 11	W	M	28	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
22		Mary	Wife	M F May 1873 27 11	W	F	27	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
23		Margie	Daughter	M F Oct 1891 8 8	W	F	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
24	108 313	Sarah	Daughter	M F May 1900 0 8	W	F	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
25	82 102 287	Maile Adeline	Head	M F Oct 1823 76 11	W	F	76	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
26		Ella	Daughter	M F Oct 1886 13 8	W	F	13	New York	New York	Illinois			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
27	314	Margie	Daughter	M F Jan 1892 8 8	W	F	8	New York	New York	Illinois			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
28	288	Hansen Emma	Head	M F May 1871 29	W	F	29	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Washerwoman	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H
29	299	McNamee John	Head	M M Aug 1866 34 11	W	M	34	New York	Ireland	Ireland			Washerwoman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
30	315	Laura	Wife	M F Sep 1879 30 11	W	F	30	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
31		Mary	Daughter	M F Nov 1894 5 8	W	F	5	New York	New York	Ireland									
32		Bridget	Daughter	M F Feb 1897 3 8	W	F	3	New York	New York	Ireland									
33	311	Florence	Daughter	M F Oct 1898 1 8	W	F	1	New York	New York	Ireland									
34	290	Bridget	Head	M M Apr 1867 33 11	W	M	33	New York	England	England			Shipping Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
35		Barrie	Wife	M F June 1871 28 11	W	F	28	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
36		Laura	Daughter	M F May 1899 1 8	W	F	1	New York	New York	Massachusetts			at school	9	yes	yes	yes		
37	317	Luella	Daughter	M F Oct 1894 4 8	W	F	4	New York	New York	Massachusetts									
38	291	Andersen Seuren	Head	M M Feb 1866 34 11	W	M	34	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	12	Dark Building	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
39		Justine	Wife	M F Sep 1868 31 11	W	F	31	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
40		Olaf B.	Son	M M Dec 1893 6 8	W	M	6	New York	Norway	Sweden									
41		Esther	Son	M M Sept 1894 4 8	W	M	4	New York	Norway	Sweden									
42		Severus	Daughter	M F Sept 1897 2 8	W	F	2	New York	Norway	Sweden									
43		Florence	Daughter	M F Aug 1891 9 8	W	F	9	New York	Norway	Sweden									
44	84 102 292	Johnson John	Head	M M Aug 1872 28 11	W	M	28	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Cane worker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
45		Johanna	Wife	M F Aug 1878 26 11	W	F	26	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	3	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
46		Eva	Daughter	M F Oct 1894 5 8	W	F	5	Norway	Norway	Norway									
47		Supriah	Daughter	M F April 1899 1 8	W	F	1	New York	Norway	Norway									
48	293	Bettina	Head	M M Nov 1875 25 11	W	M	25	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	Cane worker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H
49		Jasamine	Wife	M F Dec 1892 27 11	W	F	27	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes		
50	294	Frederick John	Head	M M Nov 1868 31 11	W	M	31	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Sailorman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

2772

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months last employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ochela	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	5	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	6		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
52				Andrew	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				New York	Norway	Norway												
53				Medick	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				New York	Norway	Norway												
54		321		Kansen Anthon	Head	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	7	4		Norway	Norway	Norway												
55		295		Lee Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	al	Boatman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
56				Karah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13	4	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
57				Emeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
58				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9							
59		104 322		Leah	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway		11										
60	86	104 296		Matteson	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	al	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
61				Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
62				Helene	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				New York	Norway	Norway												
63		110 323		San Fredrick	Roamer	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	al	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes				
64	88	102 297		Michaelson	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M		4	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
65		324		Lawrence	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		Black	0	yes	yes	yes				
66		248		Andersson	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	38	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	al	Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
67				Annah	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	10	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
68				Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				at School	9							
69				Kansen Ralf	Roamer	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	al	Sailor	0	yes	yes	yes				
70		325		Petersen Thomas	Nephew	W	M	May	1879	19	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0		Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes				
71		299		Brown George	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	24	al	Carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
72				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	12	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
73				Julius	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
74		306		Sweeney John	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	al	Welder	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
75				Maria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	9	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
76				Daniel	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9							
77				James	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9							
78		111 327		John	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9							
79	90	106 301		Winn Margaret	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M		12	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
80				Lathrop	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Piano Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes				
81				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	New York				invalid		yes	yes	yes				
82				Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
83				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
84				Martin	Son	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School	9							
85				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at School	9							
86		31		Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	New York												
87		302		Philus Sam	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			England	England	England	1891	9	al	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88		312		Sophie	Wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M	4	6	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes				
89		303		Madden James	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Landlord	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
90		330		Maud	Wife	W	F	May	1888	12	M	2	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes				
91	96	107 304		Purkett Esther	Head	W	F	July	1891	9	M	7	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
92				Teenan W	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black	0	yes	yes	yes				
93				Alexander	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes				
94				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office Girl	0	yes	yes	yes				
95		121		Edie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
96		205		Larsen Otto	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	16			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
97				Marcie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	16	1	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes				
98				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	9							
99				Esther	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden												
100		306		Lucy Denis	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	al	Black	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		



State of New York

County of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2784

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	333		Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	28	28	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
	307		Andersen Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	32	32	2	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
	324		Willy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	24	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
	308		Drew John	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	50	50	34		Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes			H	Y		
			Ann	wife	W	F	Nov	1849	47	47	34	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Eugene W.	Son	W	M	May	1867	33	33			Connecticut	Connecticut	Ireland				Chorus	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Edward B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	27	27			Massachusetts	Connecticut	Ireland				Roll Player	0		yes	yes	yes						
	335		William F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	22			New Jersey	Connecticut	Ireland				Chorus	0		yes	yes	yes						
	309		Thapshud John	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	28	28	24		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na	Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			Laura	wife	W	F	June	1878	22	22	6	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	23	23			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Conductor	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Barry	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	21			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Bus Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Efith	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	22	22			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Telephone Girl	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Harris	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	16			New York	Sweden	Sweden				Telephone Co	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Laurie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	13			New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
	336		Barry	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	10			New York	Sweden	Sweden				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
	340		Greaney John	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	32	32	14	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Works	2		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	23	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Hathur	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	25	25			New York	New York	New York															
			John	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	21	21			New York	New York	New York															
	337		Clarance	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	10			New York	New York	New York															
	341		Ragye Herman	Head	W	M	July	1874	28	28	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Driver's Sada	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			Matilda	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	29	4	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes					
	113 338		Carl F. V.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	9			New York	Germany	Germany															
	86 108 342		Sauter Margaret	Head	W	F	May	1844	55	55	11	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	35	Na	W. Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	17	17			New York	Scotland	Scotland				House work	0		yes	yes	yes						
	339		John	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	20			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Washman	0		yes	yes	yes						
	343		Ries Fredrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	35	3		New York	Germany	England				Washman	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			Georg	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	19	3	1	New York	Scotland	Scotland				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Georg	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	1			New York	New York	Germany															
	114 340		Davis John	Roomer	W	M	May	1866	34	34			England	England	England	1898	2	ad	Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes						
	109 344		Petersen August	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	44	14	22	Russia	Russia	Russia	1880	20	Na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes			R	Y		
			Anna	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	40	22	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Albin	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	22			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Na	Iron worker	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Quinn	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	19			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes						
	344		George	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	8			New York	Russia	Russia				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
	345		Kandem John	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	26	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Na	Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			Hilma	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	33	4	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Hilma	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	2			New York	Norway	Sweden															
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	1			New York	Norway	Sweden															
	346		Dutch William	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	56	56	15		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Washman	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			John	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	37	37	15	3	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Germania	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	22	22			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
	347		Sida M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	11	11			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
	348		McGoldrick John	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	28	11	11	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			Ellen	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	25	25	11	11	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Adams John	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	31	11	11	Nova Scotia	England	England	1889	11	Na	Washman	0		yes	yes	yes			R	H		
			John	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	30	11	11	Canada	Canada	Canada	1889	11		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Mabel A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2	2			Canada	Nova Scotia	Canada	1898	2		at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Robert	Son	W	F	Mar	1861	39	39	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		House work	0		yes	yes	yes						

Black  
F  
96-0



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of New York  
County of Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172  
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2796

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
No.	City.	State.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rented or home.	Number of farm-holds.
						Month.	Year.																					
324			Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	12			Russia	Russia	Russia	1879	16	W	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
349			Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	32	M	12	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	13		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Daughter	W	F	May	1879	11	S				New York	Russia	Norway				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				New York	Russia	Norway				at School		9							
			Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	Russia	Norway													
			Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				New York	Russia	Norway													
346			Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	W	Drift Builder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
320			Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	26	M	3	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
347			Head	W	M	Sept	1857	44	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	29	W	Brewer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
321			Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	2	2	New York	Germany	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Daughter	W	F	July	1882	18	S				New York	Germany	New York				Shoe Guide	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Sept	1894	16	S				New York	Germany	New York				Jan worker	0	yes	yes	yes					
348			Head	W	M	Oct	1844	56	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	W	Mineral water	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
322			Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	31	7	4	New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	May	1879	26	S				New York	Germany	New York				Mineral water	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				New York	Germany	New York				Book keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				New York	Germany	New York				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Servant	W	F	Oct	1874	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	8		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
349			Bounder	W	M	Oct	1852	47	S				Main	Main	Main				Hastler	0	yes	yes	yes					
110			Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	W	Parker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	M	33	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	39		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	June	1879	26	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Agent	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Book keeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
350			Bounder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
324			Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	W	Long shoe	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Wife	W	F	June	1844	49	M	25	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany				House work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Driver	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Sept	1879	16	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Office Boy	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Shop girl	0	yes	yes	yes					
112			Son	W	M	Nov	1890	60	S				New York	Germany	Germany				at School		9							
325			Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	25			Norway	Norway	Norway	1863	37	W	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	25	7	7	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872	29		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Massachusetts	Norway	Sweden				Work	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Massachusetts	Norway	Sweden				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	14	S				New Jersey	Norway	Sweden				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Daughter	W	F	May	1891	16	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				at School		9							
			Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				at School		9							
352			Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				at School		9							
326			Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1863	39	W	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	17	W	House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
343			Head	W	M	May	1852	39	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	14	W	Farrier	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	39	M	12	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	14		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	6	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
344			Head	W	M	Nov	1848	54	M	21			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	W	Contractor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
113			Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	47	M	21	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of New York

County of Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172

Sheet No. 16

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerator.

2796

LOCATIONS.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
51	324	Shur Charles	Head	W	M	Jan 1858 42 M	Russia	Russia	Russia	1874 16	W	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
52		Malina	Wife	W	F	Oct 1868 32 M	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887 13		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
53		Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May 1889 11 S	New York	Russia	Norway			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
54		Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1891 9 S	New York	Russia	Norway			at school		9						
55		Charles	Son	W	M	Nov 1895 5 S	New York	Russia	Norway											
56		Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr 1898 2 S	New York	Russia	Norway											
57	346	Thompson Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec 1876 24 M	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891 9	W	Black Binder	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
58		Matilda	Wife	W	F	Sept 1878 26 M	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891 9		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
59		Thomas J	Son	W	M	June 1898 1 S	New York	Norway	Norway											
60	347	Secher Fredrick	Head	W	M	Sept 1858 44 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872 24	W	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
61		Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec 1863 36 M	New York	Germany	New York			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
62		Helen	Daughter	W	F	July 1882 18 S	New York	Germany	New York			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
63	348	Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1884 16 S	New York	Germany	New York			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
64	349	Witte Fredrick	Head	W	M	Oct 1845 55 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861 39	W	Mineral water	0	yes	yes	yes			O M H	
65		Helen	Wife	W	F	Dec 1850 49 M	New York	Germany	Germany			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
66		Frederick J.	Son	W	M	May 1874 26 S	New York	Germany	New York			Mineral water	0	yes	yes	yes				
67		Albert H.	Son	W	M	May 1882 18 S	New York	Germany	New York			Book keeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
68		Walter G.	Son	W	M	Dec 1884 16 S	New York	Germany	New York			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
69		Helen	Servant	W	F	Oct 1874 26 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892 8		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
70	350	Smith William	Head	W	M	Oct 1852 47 S	Maine	Maine	Maine			Harbor	0	yes	yes	yes				
71	351	Walter	Head	W	M	Jan 1837 63 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866 34	W	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
72		Helen	Wife	W	F	Feb 1835 65 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866 34		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
73		Edmund	Son	W	M	June 1874 26 S	New York	Germany	Germany			Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
74		Charles	Son	W	M	May 1876 23 S	New York	Germany	Germany			Book keeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
75	352	Alene Fredrick	Head	W	M	Sept 1870 29 S	New York	Germany	Germany	1880 20	W	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
76		Keyes Henry	Head	W	M	Feb 1850 50 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885 15	W	House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
77		Anna	Wife	W	F	June 1849 51 M	Germany	Germany	Germany			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
78		Harry	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1878 21 S	New York	Germany	Germany			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
79		Henry	Son	W	M	Dec 1879 20 S	New York	Germany	Germany			Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				
80		Frederick	Son	W	M	Sept 1884 16 S	New York	Germany	Germany			Printer	0	yes	yes	yes				
81		Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887 13 S	New York	Germany	Germany			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
82		Walter	Son	W	M	Nov 1890 10 S	New York	Germany	Germany			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
83	353	Thompson William	Head	W	M	Apr 1849 51 M	Norway	Norway	Norway	1863 37	W	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
84		Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec 1853 47 M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1872 28		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
85		Walter	Son	W	M	Nov 1876 23 S	Massachusetts	Norway	Sweden			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
86		Charles	Son	W	M	Nov 1880 19 S	Massachusetts	Norway	Sweden			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
87		Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1883 14 S	New Jersey	Norway	Sweden			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
88		Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May 1891 10 S	New York	Norway	Sweden			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
89		Annie	Daughter	W	F	May 1892 8 S	New York	Norway	Sweden			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
90		David	Daughter	W	F	May 1892 8 S	New York	Norway	Sweden			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
91	354	Thompson William	Head	W	M	Dec 1845 55 M	Norway	Norway	Norway	1863 37	W	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
92		Roberta	Wife	W	F	Oct 1868 31 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883 17	W	House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
93		Anna	Son	W	M	Dec 1867 32 M	New York	Germany	Germany			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
94		Harry	Son	W	M	Oct 1894 6 S	New York	Germany	Germany			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
95	355	Stine Charles	Head	W	M	Aug 1858 42 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886 14	W	Printer	5	yes	yes	yes			R	H
96		Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept 1852 48 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886 14		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				
97		Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893 6 S	New York	Germany	Germany			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
98		Walter	Son	W	M	May 1895 5 S	New York	Germany	Germany			at school		9	yes	yes	yes			
99	356	Hallam William	Head	W	M	Nov 1849 51 M	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863 37	W	Contractor	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H
100		Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1863 37 M	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878 22		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40

A

State of New YorkCounty of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17218Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, George W Harris

Enumerator.

2806

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres cultivated.					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Morton St.			329	Concoran, Emily	Head	W	M	Aug 1877	22	M						New York	Ireland	New York				Housewife	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec 1880	19	M							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes					
				Melanie, Lillian	Wife	W	F	Jan 1879	21	M							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Melanie	0	yes	yes					
				George	Wife	W	F	July 1880	12	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes					
	542	44	330	McDermott, Martin	Head	W	M	Aug 1840	69	M	25						New York	New York	New York				Boat Captain	0	yes	yes			R	H	
				Edwin	Wife	W	F	Mar 1851	49	M	25	12	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27		Housewife	0	yes	yes					
				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S							New York	New York	Germany				Iron Worker	0	yes	yes					
				Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1880	19	S							New York	New York	Germany				Ship Girl	0	yes	yes					
				Martin	Son	W	M	Sept 1883	16	S							New York	New York	Germany				Iron Worker	0	yes	yes					
				Mabel	Daughter	W	M	Oct 1882	18	S							New York	New York	Germany				Ship Girl	0	yes	yes					
			331	Clark, George	Head	W	M	Dec 1874	25	M	1						New York	New York	New York				Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes			R	H	
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	23	M	1	1	1				New York	New York	Germany				Housewife	0	yes	yes					
				George	Son	W	M	May 1900	0	S							New York	New York	New York												
	544	45	332	Ward, Fannie	Head	W	F	Aug 1848	51	M		3	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Housewife	0	yes	yes			O	F	H
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1874	26	S							New York	Germany	Germany				Sales Lady	0	yes	yes					
				Deborah	Wife	W	F	Apr 1874	21	S							New York	Germany	Germany				Sales Lady	0	yes	yes					
	546	46	333	Willcox, George	Head	W	M	Oct 1879	24	S							New York	Iowa	New York				Merchant	0	yes	yes			O	M	H
				Annie	Grand Mother	W	F	May 1878	21	M	9	3					Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Housewife	0	yes	yes					
	548	47	334	O'Donnell, John	Head	W	M	July 1853	46	M	22						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes			O	M	H
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb 1859	41	M	23	6	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes					
				James	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	21	S							New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1882	17	S							New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0	yes	yes					
				William	Son	W	M	Sept 1885	14	S							New York	New York	New York				Printer	0	yes	yes					
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	12	S							New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes					
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1889	8	S							New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes					
				Henry John	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S							New York	Ireland	New York				Clerk	0	yes	yes					
				Webster, Mary	Servant	W	F	Oct 1869	30	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0	yes	yes					
				Maloney, Daniel	Roomer	W	M	Mar 1860	40	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0	yes	yes					
			Magnath, Ben	Roomer	W	M	Mar 1868	32	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Gravestone	0	yes	yes						
			McNath, Patrick	Roomer	W	M	May 1878	22	S							New York	England	Ireland				Clerk	0	yes	yes						
550	48	335	Smith, August	Head	W	M	Nov 1854	45	M	11						Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16	Na	Engineer	0	yes	yes			O	M	H	
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug 1848	51	M	11	7	4				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22		Housewife	0	yes	yes						
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	22	S							New York	Germany	Germany				Engineer	0	yes	yes						
			Samuel	Boarder	W	F	Sept 1874	25	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Nurse	0	yes	yes						
			Samuel Mary	Boarder	W	F	May 1852	48	M	2	2					England	England	Ireland	1900	0		Dressmaker	0	yes	yes						
			Ann	Boarder	W	F	Nov 1876	23	S							New York	England	England	1900	0		Operator	0	yes	yes						
337	49	336	Draske, George	Head	W	M	Mar 1859	41	M	14						Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Caterer	0	yes	yes			O	F	H	
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr 1859	41	M	14	1	1				England	England	England	1886	14		Housewife	0	yes	yes						
			Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S							New York	Germany	England				at school	9	yes	yes						
			Maile, Annie	Head	W	F	May 1860	40	M	2	2					New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes			R	H		
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S							New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes						
			Butler, George	Boarder	W	M	May 1864	36	S							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer	0	yes	yes						
554	40	338	Nelson, William	Head	W	M	Jan 1867	33	M	6						Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Na	Engineer	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1865	34	M	6	0	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Housewife	0	yes	yes						
			Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S							New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	yes	yes						
			Reese, Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1882	17	S							Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		Engineer	0	yes	yes						
			Nelson, George	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1865	35	S							Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	17	Na	Engineer	0	yes	yes						
			Myrtle, George	Head	W	M	Aug 1887	13	M	11						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Engineer	0	yes	yes			O	M	H	
			Clara	Wife	W	F	Mar 1860	40	M	1	0					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housewife	0	yes	yes						
			John, William	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1867	33	S							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	16		Cooper	0	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of New York  
County of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2877

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	1	2	3	4			5	6						7	8	9													
Clinton St.			366 340	Carthy John	Boarder	W	M	May 1876	24	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18	Na	Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lee James	Head	W	M	Jan 1876	24	11	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				William	Wife	W	F	Feb 1878	22	11	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York				House wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Harold	Son	W	M	July 1899	1	0				New York	New York	New York													
		126	367	Seaton Sadie	Sister	W	F	April 1868	32	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book binder	0		yes	yes	yes				
	119	121	341	Berry Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov 1870	30	11	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	14	Na	Candy store	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		127	368	Levy Joseph	Wife	W	F	Mar 1879	21	11	4	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15		House wife	0		no	no	yes				
	117	122	342	Byrne Richard	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54	11	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Longshore	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Wife	Wife	W	F	May 1873	27	11	27	13	10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	26		House wife	0		no	no	yes				
				Lorraine	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1876	23	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
Helen St.				Bridget	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1878	22	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	20	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Conductor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	19	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Patricia	Son	W	M	Apr 1884	16	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	May 1885	15	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Rossie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	W	M	Mar 1889	11	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			369	William	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			343	Fitzgerald William	Head	W	M	May 1824	76	11	47			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Retired	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H	
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Apr 1824	76	11	47	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	May 1835	45	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black	0		yes	yes	yes				
			370	Morris	Son	W	M	May 1860	40	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			344	Fitzgerald James	Head	W	M	Nov 1844	56	0		5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Wife	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housework	0		yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Mar 1874	26	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machine helper	0		yes	yes	yes				
	115	123	345	Hayden Joseph	Head	W	M	July 1851	48	11	25			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Feb 1852	48	11	25	9	8	New Jersey	Ireland	England				Wife	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct 1878	21	0				New York	New Jersey	New York				Black	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	0				New York	New Jersey	New York				Operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Abraham	Son	W	M	May 1883	17	0				New York	New Jersey	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Levin	Daughter	W	F	May 1885	15	0				New York	New Jersey	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	July 1887	13	0				New York	New Jersey	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	July 1890	10	0				New York	New Jersey	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5	0				New York	New Jersey	New York													
	113	124	346	Dutton William	Head	W	M	May 1845	55	0		5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Wife	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept 1868	32	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Daughter	W	F	July 1872	28	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jeremiah	Son	W	M	Aug 1876	24	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Conductor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	May 1878	22	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Music teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
	111	125	347	Callahan James	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	37	11	8			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				at School	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct 1868	32	11	8	4	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5	0				New York	Washington	New York													
				Gerome	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	0				New York	Washington	New York													
			348	Olson Peter	Head	W	M	April 1872	28	11	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	19	al	Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Apr 1875	25	11	3	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kenneth	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	1	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
	109	120	349	Andersen Louis	Head	W	M	Apr 1837	63	11	26			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1873	17		Sailor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov 1844	56	11	26	9	9	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		House wife	0		yes	yes	yes				



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 172 } 18

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2823

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Johnson Andrew	Boarder	W	M	May	1853	47	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	12	12	Cashier	1								
		376	Obrey William	Boarder	W	M	April	1873	27	3				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	11	Housewife	0								
		380	Calvin O'Brien	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	16				Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29	29	Housewife	0						R	H	
			Thorine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	39	15	3	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	5	Housewife	0								
			Cliff V	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	5	at School									
			Neil	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	13	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	5	at School									
		132 317	John J	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
107	127	351	Cummings John	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	11	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0						R	H	
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	11	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	0								
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	8				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	8				New York	New York	New York													
		318	Catherine	Mother	W	F	Mar	1840	60	11	4	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	8	Housewife	0								
		352	Gleason William	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	11	6	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	15	Housewife	0						R	H	
			Harriet	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	36	11	6	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	6	Housewife	0								
105	129	353	Thomas William	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	11	7	1		New York	England	New York				Housewife	0						R	H	
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	11	7	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	24	24	Housewife	0								
		380	Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	3						R	H	
		354	Harry Carter	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	11	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	27	Housewife	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	11	20	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	27	Housewife	0								
		356	Anderson Gustaf	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	11	2			New York	Sweden	Norway				at School	0						R	H	
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	11	2	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	5	Housewife	0								
		382	William	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	8				New York	New York	Norway													
99	129	356	Emily John	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	11	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	20	Housewife	0						R	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	11	25	10	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	20	Housewife	0								
		357	Grace Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	11	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	30	30	Housewife	0						R	H	
		383	Margaret	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	11	27	9	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	30	Housewife	0								
			Glen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pres. Secs	0								
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pres. Secs	0								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School									
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School									
		384	William	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9								
97	136	358	Rebecca	Head	W	F	Aug	1889	16	11		13	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	39	Housewife	0						R	H	
		359	Lafayette	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	11	8			New York	New York	New York				at School	0						R	H	
			John	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	11	8	6	3	New York	New York	New York				Housewife	0								
		360	McDonough	Head	W	F	April	1849	51	11		15	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	36	36	Housewife	0						R	H	
			James	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	4								
			James	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0								
			Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0								
			Edward	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0								
			Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0								
			Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0								
95	136	361	Herrick Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	26	11	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0						R	H	
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	11	8	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0								
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9								
			William	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	8				New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	8				New York	New York	New York													
		362	William	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	8				New York	New York	New York													
93	132	362	Bookly John	Head	W	M	June	1822	78	11	46			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	31	Housewife	0						R	H	
			Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1839	69	11	46	7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	31	Housewife	0								
		363	Green Laura	Head	W	F	Sept	1872	28	11	3	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0						R	H	







## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

42

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 112Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2837

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Hudson st.	235	141 400 136 374	Anderson, John Clark, Robert Madison Mary Peter Catherine Patrick William Roach, Patrick	Boarder Head Wife Daughter Son Daughter Son Son Head	N W W W W W W W W W	M M F F M M M M M M	Mar Mar May May Jan July Nov Nov Mar	1860 1852 1858 1871 1880 1887 1890 1896 1856	40 48 42 23 20 12 10 8 44	S M M S S S S S M						Sweden Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland	Sweden Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland	Sweden Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland Ireland	1881 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870	19 29 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	N N N N N N N N N	Fish Dealer Carpenter Housewife Saleswoman Clerk at school at school at school at school	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		yes yes no yes yes yes yes yes yes	yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

Black  
F

99-0



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17219Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 2<sup>nd</sup>Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

George W. Harris

, Enumerator.

2762

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part of time.
Street.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	471	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			386	Lahson James	Head	M	Mar	1873	37			1	1	France	France	France	1890	10		Cook	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
			387	Frank Mastellon	Son	M	May	1894	6	8				New York	Norway	France	1889	11	rw	Shoe Maker	0	no	no	yes		R	H		
			413	Amos 3	Wife	M	Mar	1860	40	M	20	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11		House wife	0	no	no	yes					
675	412	389	Enkind James	Head	M	Oct	1847	52	M	25				Maryland	Maryland	England				Laborer	4	no	no	yes		R	H		
				Mary	Wife	M	Aug	1857	45	M	25	14	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	M	Mar	1880	20	S				New York	Maryland	New York				Shop Girl	0	yes	yes						
				Annle	Daughter	M	Nov	1881	18	S				New York	Maryland	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes						
				Sarah	Daughter	M	Nov	1886	13	S				New York	Maryland	New York				Nurse	0	yes	yes						
				Laurie	Daughter	M	Mar	1889	11	S				New York	Maryland	New York				at School	9	yes	yes						
				Madeline	Daughter	M	Feb	1892	8	S				New York	Maryland	New York				at School	9	yes	yes						
	414	390	Henry	Son	M	Jan	1896	4	S					New York	Maryland	New York													
			391	Gallins James	Head	M	Mar	1846	54	M	27	9	5	New York	Ireland	England				Drum Builder	0	yes	no	yes		R	H		
				Mary	Wife	M	July	1850	49	M	27			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes						
				John	Son	M	Nov	1876	24	S				New York	New York	Massachusetts				Printer	0	yes	yes						
				Thomas B.	Son	M	Apr	1883	17	S				New York	New York	Massachusetts				Pecker	0	yes	yes						
				Henry	Son	M	Jan	1885	15	S				New York	New York	Massachusetts				Black	0	yes	yes						
415			392	Kassner Thomas	Head	M	Mar	1847	51		0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes						
				Maye John	Head	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				Shipping Clerk	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Catherine	Wife	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4	2	2	New York	New York	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes						
				Florence	Daughter	M	May	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
				John	Son	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Prossy Wilson	Daughter	M	Sept	1874	25	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Gown Maker	0	yes	yes						
416			393	John	Son	M	Sept	1886	23	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Longshore	4	yes	yes						
2	143	394	Haken Carl	Head	M	Nov	1852	48	M	27				New York	Norway	Norway	1880	20	na	Shoe Maker	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Anna	Wife	M	Oct	1854	45	M	27	9	7	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17		House wife	0	yes	yes						
				Antoinette	Daughter	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17		Press Maker	0	yes	yes						
				Arthur	Son	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	ac	Silver Smith	0	yes	yes						
				Mayrus	Son	M	Mar	1898	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Engraving	0	yes	yes						
				Charles	Son	M	Aug	1899	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes						
				Anna	Daughter	M	May	1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes						
				Emma	Son	M	Nov	1894	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
				Harold	Son	M	Aug	1898	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
			395	Peterson John	Head	M	Apr	1861	39	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	na	Housewife	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Edith	Wife	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882			House wife	0	yes	yes						
				Walter	Son	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	7	na	Printer	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Blanche	Daughter	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	7	na	Printer	0	yes	yes						
4	144	396	Lane John	Head	M	Mar	1858	42			0	0		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	1866	14	na	Housewife	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Kate	Son	M	Mar	1836	64	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		Housewife	0	yes	yes						
				Kealy John	Wife	M	Apr	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Typewriter	0	yes	yes						
			397	Andersen John	Head	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	na	Carton	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Emma	Wife	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		House wife	0	yes	yes						
				Amalia	Son	M	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
				Ingvald	Son	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
				Perseus	Son	M	Oct	1840	60	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	na	Lightman	0	yes	yes						
6	145	398	Gallins Mary	Head	M	Feb	1840	60			8	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	57		Housewife	0	yes	yes						
				Walter	Son	M	Jan	1878	22	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Tuck Driver	0	yes	yes						
				Anna	Daughter	M	Mar	1879	27	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Typewriter	0	yes	yes						
8	146	396	Maye Peter	Head	M	May	1867	33	M	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	10	na	Produce	0	yes	yes			R	H		
				Sarah	Wife	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	9		House wife	0	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43

A

State of New YorkCounty of KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17220

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2874

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Fourth Place	423		Dimond Willie	Son-in-law	M	F	Oct	1880	19	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2		Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
	397		Michael	Brother-in-law	M	M	Mar	1877	33	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	na	Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Pearson George	Head	M	M	Mar	1872	28	11	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	na	Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Augusta	Wife	M	F	Feb	1872	28	11	2	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5		House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
	412		Barclay B.	Daughter	M	F	April	1899	1	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
	395		Larsen Albert	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1877	23	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5	na	Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes				
	1324		Bauman John A.	Head	M	M	Mar	1848	52	11	27			New York	Scotland	Scotland				House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
	147		Maria	Wife	M	F	Aug	1846	53	11	27	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
	406		Maria Catharina	Head	M	F	Mar	1870	60	11	27	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			William	Servant	M	F	April	1870	30	11	27	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
Fourth Place	400		Peterson Peter	Head	M	M	Sept	1865	34	11	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7	na	Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Sophia	Wife	M	F	Mar	1869	31	11	3	2	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
	1348		Swanson Andrew	Boarder	M	F	May	1872	28	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	na	Longshore	4		yes	yes	yes				
	401		Wynne William	Head	M	F	May	1835	65	11	10	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Jane	Son	M	M	Mar	1860	40	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Aug	1866	33	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Janet	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1862	38	11	2	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Fanny Mary	Servant	M	F	Nov	1872	28	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Deirdre Catharina	Boarder	M	M	July	1874	25	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1900	0	al	House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Condy William	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1879	25	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	al	Manager	0		yes	yes	yes				
Fourth Place			Parker Joseph	Boarder	M	M	May	1878	23	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
	1364		Jaylor Joseph	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1876	24	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4	na	Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
	402		Welday John	Head	M	M	Jan	1869	36	11	12	5	4	New York	New York	Pennsylvania				Mineral Water	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Frederia	Wife	M	F	June	1873	31	11	12	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Frederia	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1889	10	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Matthew S.	Son	M	M	July	1893	6	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Fannie	Daughter	M	F	April	1896	4	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
	403		Veronica	Daughter	M	F	May	1900	12	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Christina	Head	M	M	Mar	1865	35	11	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	na	House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Christina	Wife	M	F	April	1872	28	11	3	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
Fourth Place			Frederia	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1898	2	8				New York	Sweden	Norway				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
	430		Arthur	Son	M	M	April	1900	12	8				New York	Sweden	Norway				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
	404		Anderson Joseph	Servant	M	F	May	1874	26	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Brannon John	Head	M	M	Mar	1890	30	11	5			Florida	Florida	Florida				Ship's Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Anna	Wife	M	F	April	1874	26	11	5	0	0	New York	New York	New York				House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
	136		Berean Joseph	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1860	40	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	na	Plasterer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	150		Chadwick Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan	1864	36	11	11	4	4	England	England	England	1878	22	al	Ship's Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Robert	Wife	M	F	Oct	1869	30	11	11	4	4	England	Ireland	England	1878	22		House Wife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Esther	Daughter	M	F	May	1890	10	8				New York	England	England				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Ernest	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1892	8	8				New York	England	England				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
Fourth Place			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1893	6	8				New York	England	England				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Josephine	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1898	1	8				New York	England	England				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
	408		William	Head	M	M	May	1831	69	11	44			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	al	House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mullen John	Head	M	M	Mar	1844	56	11	44			New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	M	M	Aug	1891	9	8				New York	New York	New York				Driver	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Allie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1890	9	8				New York	New York	New York				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	M	M	May	1877	23	8				New York	New York	New York				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			James David	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1858	42	11	1			New York	Germany	Germany				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	April	1892	7	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	409		Frederia	Head	M	M	Mar	1874	26	11	1			New York	Ireland	England				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of New YorkCounty of KingTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 20  
Enumeration District No. 172Ward of city, 12thEnumerator, George W. Harris2883

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
			DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.	AGE.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51	1540 431	Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1874	25	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York					
52	20 151 408	Thane Catherine	Head	W	F	Aug 1861	38	W	6	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland					
53		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	New York					
54		Bernard	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	New York					
55		John	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	New York					
56		Ann	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	New York					
57		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	New York					
58		Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	New York					
59	435	Woods Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar 1885	15	W	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45			
60	409	Hamilton James	Head	W	M	May 1851	49	M	27			New York	Ireland	Ireland					
61		Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1853	47	M	27	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44			
62		Susan	Daughter	W	F	May 1880	20	S				New York	New York	Ireland					
63	435	Bella	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S				New York	New York	Ireland					
64	476	Johnson Herman	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	34	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	12	W		
65		Josephine	Wife	W	F	Nov 1866	33	M	6	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7			
66	435	William	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				New York	Sweden	Norway					
67	471	Gina Mary	Head	W	F	Aug 1864	35	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8			
68	435	Christina	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	18	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	2			
69	22 152 448	McCarthy Mary	Head	W	F	Feb 1853	47	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	30			
70		Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1856	44	M	24	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30			
71		Flora	Son	W	M	Dec 1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
72		Charles	Son	W	M	July 1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
73		Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
74		John	Son	W	M	May 1865	35	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10			
75		Conway John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1852	48	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	W		
76		Camel Michael	Boarder	W	M	May 1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	W		
77		Quinn John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1850	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	W		
78		McGowan John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1882	38	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	W		
79		Hayes John	Boarder	W	M	May 1867	33	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	W		
80		Calahan John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	W		
81		Hugerty James	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1876	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1	al		
82		Esquith Michael	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1875	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	al		
83		Duffy John	Boarder	W	M	May 1873	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	al		
84		Deffenbach John	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1870	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	W		
85		Robert John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7			
86		Randall John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1870	30	S				New York	Germany	Germany					
87		Robert John	Boarder	W	M	May 1870	30	S				Canada	Canada	Canada	1888	12	al		
88		Danahy John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1878	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	al		
89		Robert John	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
90		Hendry John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
91		Gordon John	Boarder	W	M	June 1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
92		Adam Robert	Boarder	W	M	May 1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	W		
93	24 153 413	Gully James	Head	W	M	Apr 1840	60	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
94		Hugh Robert	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1840	60	M	12			New York	New York	New York					
95		Sarah	Son	W	F	June 1859	41	M	22	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					
96		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	17	S				New York	New York	New York					
97		Gully James	Son	W	F	Apr 1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					
98	476	Baker John	Head	W	M	Nov 1838	61	M	32			England	England	England	1865	35	W		
99		Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1840	60	M	32	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850				
100		James	Son	W	M	Mar 1879	31	S				New York	England	Ireland					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41

A

State of New YorkCounty of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12thName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, George W Harris Enumerator.2892

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm-scholarships.	
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Fourth Place	158	444	Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1872	29	8				New York	England	Ireland				House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
	26	154	415	Payson	Head	W	M	Sept 1862	37	17			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Common labor	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Katherine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1863	37	17	6	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	April 1888	12	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Ernie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	5	8				New York	New York	Ireland														
			Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	8				New York	New York	Ireland														
			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	12	8				New York	New York	Ireland														
			Guinn Ann	Wife	W	F	May 1840	60	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Harty Mary	Servant	W	F	Mar 1874	21	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	3		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes						
		416	Ladys	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36	17	2			England	England	England	1867	33	1/2	Wine merchant	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	July 1871	29	17	2	0	0		New York	England	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Frederic A	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	8				New York	England	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
	28	155	417	Obadiah	Head	W	M	June 1837	62	17	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44	1/2	Carriage driver	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
			Ernest	Wife	W	F	April 1845	45	17	32	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William V.	Son	W	M	Feb 1867	31	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Agent	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1859	41	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black	0	yes	yes	yes						
		418	Demeter	Head	W	M	Aug 1865	31	17	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coffee sampler	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	28	17	2	1	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
		14	445	Frank	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	12	8				New York	New York	New York													
	30	156	414	Rachael	Head	W	M	Nov 1846	63	17	2			France	France	France	1898	2		Retired clerk	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
			Salvian	Son	W	M	Sept 1872	28	8				France	France	France	1885	15	1/2	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Walter de la	Daughter	W	F	July 1879	25	17	5	1	1		France	France	France	1890	10		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Melvin Dan	Son	W	M	Nov 1865	35	17	5			France	France	France	1894	16	1/2	Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Lester	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	8				New York	France	France														
		446	Aldebert	Servant	W	F	April 1878	22	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes						
		420	Haldis	Head	W	M	Nov 1864	35	17	6			New York	England	England				Shipping clerk	0	yes	yes	yes		R	N			
			Ernest	Wife	W	F	April 1864	36	17	6	0	0		New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
		421	Herr	Head	W	F	Mar 1880	20	17	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	38		Wine merchant	0	yes	yes	yes		O M H				
			Frank W	Son	W	M	Sept 1870	29	8				New York	Germany	Germany				Ring binder	0	yes	yes	yes						
	32	157	422	Smith	Head	W	M	July 1833	67	23			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book keeper	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1859	41	17	23	8	5		New York	Germany	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	18	8				New York	New York	New York				Lady of Pen	1	yes	yes	yes						
			Harry	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	17	8				New York	New York	New York				Wine merchant	1	yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	8				New York	New York	New York				Dress making	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	8	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	8	8				New York	New York	New York														
		423	Philip	Head	W	M	April 1860	40	17	19			Massachusetts	Ireland	England				Commissioner	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	17	14	0	0		Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
	424	Charles	Head	W	M	Aug 1875	24	17	8			New York	New York	New York				News Agent	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H				
		Ann	Wife	W	F	May 1846	54	17	8	8	5		New York	New York	New York				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1875	25	8				New York	New York	New York				House keeper	0	yes	yes	yes							
34	158	425	William	Head	W	M	Nov 1845	55	17	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52	1/2	Cooper	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
		Leanne	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Shop girl	0	yes	yes	yes							
		James	Son	W	M	Nov 1871	18	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Book keeper	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Julie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	17	8				New York	Ireland	New York				Assistant Book	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	15	8				New York	Ireland	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes							
	426	William	Head	W	M	Nov 1852	47	17	20			England	England	England	1868	36	1/2	Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H				
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	17	20	6	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						

Black  
G

01-0



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17221Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.2904

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Fourth Place				Edward	Son	W M	act	1894	5	8			New York	England	Ireland													
			453	Annie	Daughter	W F	aug	1888	17	8			New York	England	Ireland				Sales Lady	0		yes	yes	yes				
			164 427	Francis	Head	W M	Mar	1838	62		6	2	New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
	36	159	428	Manassah	Head	W M	May	1856	44	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	31	16	Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			434	Catherine	Wife	W F	Nov	1853	46	29	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39		Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	W M	July	1871	22	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			435	Catherine	Daughter	W F	Sept	1880	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			429	Dora	Daughter	W F	Sept	1892	57		12	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35		Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W F	Sept	1875	24	8			New York	Germany	Germany				Sales Lady	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1887	19	8			New York	Germany	Germany				Sales Girl	0		yes	yes	yes				
			436	Bettie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1885	15	8			New York	Germany	Germany				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes				
			430	Simpson	Head	W M	Apr	1860	40	17			Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Wife	W F	Aug	1860	39	17	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	37		Danpiker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mabel	Daughter	W F	July	1884	15	8			New York	Connecticut	Germany													
			166 409	Edwin	Son	W M	Sept	1878	2	8			New York	Connecticut	Germany													
	38	160	407	Benjamin	Head	W M	Mar	1842	58	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	16	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ann	Wife	W F	Apr	1849	52	27	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W M	Nov	1875	24	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Grace	Daughter	W F	Oct	1879	20	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W M	Mar	1878	22	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
	40	161	402	McLennan	Head	W M	May	1850	50	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	16	Millwright	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Catherine	Wife	W F	Apr	1850	50	30	11	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W M	May	1879	24	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Dennis	Son	W M	Nov	1873	26	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police man	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W M	Nov	1876	23	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
				David	Son	W M	Apr	1878	22	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W F	Nov	1880	19	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W F	June	1882	18	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W M	Jan	1883	17	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
		430	Catherine	Daughter	W F	Feb	1886	14	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9		yes	yes	yes					
		433	Osborne	Head	W M	Feb	1864	31	36			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	16	Dry Good Store	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Wife	W F	Mar	1868	31	36	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Herbert	Son	W M	June	1891	2	8			New York	Ireland	New York														
		434	Isabella	Daughter	W F	Dec	1899	1	8			New York	Ireland	New York				B. F. D. (Head)	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Kennedy	Head	W M	Feb	1870	30	30	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Frederick	Wife	W F	Sept	1875	25	30	9	2	2	New York	Germany	New York													
			George	Son	W M	Apr	1894	6	8			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	W M	Aug	1899	1	8			New York	New York	New York														
42	162	435	Coffey	Head	W M	Mar	1891	59	36	21		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	54		Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W F	Apr	1886	14	36	8	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	W M	Feb	1890	20	8			New York	Ireland	New York				Calagee	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Florence	Daughter	W F	July	1893	16	8			New York	Ireland	New York				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W M	Feb	1894	16	8			New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Feb	1895	12	8			New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9		yes	yes	yes					
			Cecilia	Daughter	W F	Aug	1895	25	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes					
44	163	436	Peterson	Head	W M	May	1895	55	36	27		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	40	16	Washman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W F	Feb	1887	43	36	13	6	New York	Scotland	Ireland				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W M	Mar	1894	26	8			New York	Sweden	New York				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W M	July	1895	18	8			New York	Sweden	New York				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W M	May	1893	17	8			New York	Sweden	New York				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45

A

State of New YorkCounty of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17222Township or other division of county of Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city 10th

Enumerated by me on the

21st

day of June, 1900,

George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2914

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, deaf, idiot, or insane.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in years).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Fourth Place		463	Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					New York	Sweden	New York					at School	9								
		487	Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2					New York	Sweden	New York														
			Gray Mary E	Head	W	F	Mar	1835	65		2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45			Housekeeper	0	yes	yes			R	H		
		468 466	May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1854	45					New York	New York	Ireland					House work	0	yes	yes						
	46	464 438	Lane James E	Head	W	F	Oct	1838	60		4	4		New York	Delaware	Maine					Housekeeper	0	yes	yes			O F H			
		170 465	Lillian M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	35					New York	New York	New Jersey					House work	0	yes	yes						
	528	465 439	Keenan Catherine	Head	W	F	Mar	1849	51		9	3		New York	New York	New York					Housekeeper	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Nicholas J	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18					New York	New York	New York					Blacksmith	0	yes	yes						
			Seamus Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24		1	1		New York	New York	New York					House wife	0	yes	yes						
			Charles H	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1873	26		1	3		New York	New York	England					Carbon Mfg	0	yes	yes						
Clinton St		466	Lloyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1					New York	New York	New York														
		440	Maloney Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35		7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na		Teamster	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30		0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland					House wife	0	yes	yes						
			Julia	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35		8	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15			House work	0	yes	yes						
	469		Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15			Shop girl	0	yes	yes						
	441		Maloney Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1845	56		7	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland					Housekeeper	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20					New York	New York	New York					Typewriter	0	yes	yes						
			Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19					New York	New York	New York					Dress maker	0	yes	yes						
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19					New York	New York	New York					House work	0	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18					New York	New York	New York					Tinsmith	0	yes	yes						
		171 463	Freaney	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14					New York	New York	New York					at School	9	yes	yes						
	530	466 442	McMann John	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56		38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na		Farmer	0	yes	yes			O F H			
		468	Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50		38	2	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45			House wife	0	yes	yes						
		443	Allen John	Head	W	M	June	1846	53		18			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1866	34	Na		Rigger	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55		14	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34			House wife	0	yes	yes						
	472		Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	25					New York	Germany	Germany					Shop girl	0	yes	yes						
	444		Reaney James	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28		2			New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28		2	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					House wife	0	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21		8			New York	New York	New York														
			Doris	Son-in-law	W	F	Nov	1870	29		8			New York	Ireland	Ireland					House work	0	yes	yes						
	532	467 441	William	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24					New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	0	yes	yes						
			Thayer William	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34		27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na		at school	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	42		27	8	6	England	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46			House wife	0	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24					New York	Ireland	England					Hotel work	0	yes	yes						
			Charles H	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23					New York	Ireland	England					Hotel work	0	yes	yes						
			Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21					Ireland	Ireland	England					Hotel work	0	yes	yes						
			Beatrice F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18					Ireland	Ireland	England					at school	0	yes	yes						
			Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13					Ireland	Ireland	England					at school	0	yes	yes						
	471		Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12					Ireland	Ireland	England					at school	0	yes	yes						
	462		Frederick	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38		3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na		Butcher	0	yes	yes			R	H		
		463	Ellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22		0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany					House wife	0	yes	yes						
	534	463	Scarpato Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38		14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	Na		Blacksmith	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Sadie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29		14	6	3	New York	Maine	Maine					House wife	0	yes	yes						
			Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15					New York	Italy	New York					at school	9								
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26					New York	Italy	New York					at school	9								
	473		Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					New York	Italy	New York														
	445		McCarthy James	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	30		12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na		Electrician	0	yes	yes			R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34		12	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12			House wife	0	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	May	1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	9	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	7								

Black

02-0



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of New YorkCounty of KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Baroness of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

George W HarrisSupervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 22Enumeration District No. 172Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerator.

2926Blac  
G

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Owned or leased.
Street.							Month.	Year.																					
51				Agnes	Daughter	W F	Nov	1898	7	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9								
52				Daniel	Son	W M	May	1894	6	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
53				Calahay	Son	W M	Oct	1894	12	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
54		445		Svensen, John E.	Head	W M	May	1854	46	11	21	8	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	na	Carpenter	0								
55				Christina	Wife	W F	Nov	1853	46	11	21	8	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	na	House wife	0								
56				Albert S.	Son	W M	Oct	1884	15	0				Norway	Sweden	Norway	1890	10	na	Machinist	0								
57				Albert	Son	W M	Feb	1884	16	0				Norway	Sweden	Norway	1890	10	na	Office Boy	0								
58				Seigristh	Son	W M	Jan	1886	13	0				Norway	Sweden	Norway	1890	11	na	at School	9								
59				Driff	Son	W M	Jan	1887	10	0				Norway	Sweden	Norway	1890	10	na	at School	9								
60				Catherine	Daughter	W F	Oct	1892	7	0				New York	Sweden	Norway				at School	9								
61		476		Hellie	3 Daughters	W F	April	1895	5	0				New York	Sweden	Norway													
62	19	446		Scheper, George	Head	W M	Oct	1867	32	11	4	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	na	Saloon Keeper	0								
63				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Feb	1866	34	11	4	0	0	New York	New York	Germany				House wife	0								
64		447		Calvin, Patrick	Head	W M	Feb	1875	25	11	5	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	9	na	Special Police	0								
65				Mary	Wife	W F	July	1888	22	11	5	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0								
66				Barry	Son	W M	May	1891	4	0				New York	Ireland	New York													
67				John	Son	W M	June	1891	2	0				New York	Ireland	New York													
68		478		Norfolk, Mary	Wife	W F	May	1845	55	1	1	0	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	House work	1								
69		448		Harkins, Michael	Head	W M	April	1865	35	11	15	0	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	na	Engineer	0								
70				Ellen	Wife	W F	May	1866	33	11	15	6	6	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	11	na	House wife	0								
71				Thomas	Son	W M	Dec	1884	15	0				Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1899	11	na	Machinist	0								
72				Janet	Daughter	W F	April	1887	13	0				Scotland	Ireland	Scotland	1899	11	na	at School	9								
73				William	Son	W M	Jan	1890	10	0				New Jersey	Ireland	Scotland				at School	9								
74				John	Son	W M	Jan	1892	8	0				New York	Ireland	Scotland				at School	9								
75				James	Son	W M	July	1893	6	0				New York	Ireland	Scotland				at									
76				George	3 Son	W M	April	1898	2	0				New York	Ireland	Scotland													
77	15	449		Connell, Catherine	Head	W F	May	1892	48	1	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42	na	Laundryman	0								
78		450		Peterson, John	Head	W M	Sept	1858	26	11	14	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	na	Lighterman	0								
79				Margaret	Wife	W F	Oct	1850	49	11	14	2	1	England	England	England	1867	33	na	House wife	0								
80				Martin	Son	W M	Mar	1886	14	0				New York	Norway	England				at School	9								
81				Petersen, George	Boarder	W M	May	1870	27	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	na	Lighterman	0								
82				Johnson, Jacob	Boarder	W M	April	1872	24	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	na	Lighterman	0								
83				Johnson, Daniel	Boarder	W M	Mar	1871	23	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	na	Lighterman	0								
84				Laura, Lucy	Boarder	W F	May	1878	22	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0	na	Laundry work	0								
85		481		Clavin, John	Head	W M	Jan	1848	52	11	27	0	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	Coach Driver	0								
86				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	May	1852	48	11	27	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	na	House wife	0								
87				Mary	Daughter	W F	Aug	1874	25	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Daughter Help	0								
88				Julia	Daughter	W F	Jan	1877	23	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress Maker	0								
89				James	Son	W M	Aug	1897	18	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Coach Driver	0								
90				Joseph	Son	W M	Feb	1890	10	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9								
91				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	6	0				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9								
92	109	482		Bendixen, Ole	Head	W M	Dec	1860	40	11	2	0	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	na	Lighterman	0								
93				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Dec	1866	33	11	2	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3	na	House wife	0								
94				Olga	Daughter	W F	Dec	1896	7	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0	na										
95				Olga M.	Daughter	W F	Nov	1899	1	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
96		453		Johnson, Peter	Head	W M	May	1871	29	11	4	0	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	na	Porter	0								
97				Maria	Wife	W F	Jan	1874	25	11	4	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	na	House wife	0								
98				Emma	Daughter	W F	May	1897	3	0				New York	Norway	Norway													
99				Adrian, William	Boarder	W M	May	1872	28	11	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	3	na	Sail Maker	0								
100		454		Christiansen, Ole	Head	W M	Sept	1872	27	11	5	0	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	na	Porter	0								



State of New YorkCounty of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17223Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 1stEnumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900, George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2936

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Other or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Pawn or home.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
109			Amalia	Wife	W F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		House wife	0									
			Ola	Daughter	W F	Aug	1895	4					New York	Norway	Norway														
	485		Paul	Son	W M	May	1897	3					New York	Norway	Norway														
122	485		James Christensen	Head	W F	Feb	1870	30			1	1	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1890	10		House keeper							R	H		
			Mabel	Daughter	W F	Dec	1892	7					Denmark	Norway	Denmark				at school	9									
			James John	Son-in-law	W M	Mar	1870	30					Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4	al	Ship carpenter	0									
	486		Charles	Son-in-law	W M	July	1881	19					Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0	al	Dr. Building	0									
	486		William Edward	Head	W M	July	1860	39	M	12			Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	16	na	Lighterman	0						R	H		
			Susan	Wife	W F	Sept	1860	39	M	12	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1887	13		House wife	0									
			Lillie	Daughter	W F	Oct	1892	8					New York	Russia	Russia				at school	9									
	487		John	Son	W M	June	1897	3					Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3												
	487		Peterson	Head	W M	Sept	1873	27	M	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	al	Carpenter	0						R	H		
			Olava	Wife	W F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		House wife	0									
	488		Thompson	Head	W M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	14	al	Rigger	0						R	H		
			Mattie	Wife	W F	Jan	1892	28	M	5	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7		House wife	0									
			Arthur R.	Son	W M	Sept	1898	1					Denmark	Norway	Sweden														
			Ernst B.	Son	W M	Aug	1899	0					Denmark	Norway	Sweden														
	489		Johnson	Head	W M	Sept	1853	46	M	19			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	16	na	Carpenter	0						R	H		
			Oliver	Wife	W F	Sept	1852	47	M	19	7	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		House wife	0									
			William R.	Son	W M	May	1877	23					Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	al	Carpenter	1									
			Amber D.	Son	W M	Feb	1879	21					Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	al	Black	0									
	490		John R.	Son	W M	July	1890	9					New York	Sweden	Norway				at school	9									
	490		Emmergen	Head	W M	May	1864	36	M	13			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	al	Dr. Baker	0						R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W F	Dec	1865	35	M	13	5	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		House wife	0									
			Anton	Son	W M	Dec	1887	11					Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		at school	9									
			Peter	Daughter	W F	April	1894	6					Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5												
			Paul	Son	W M	Jan	1898	2					New York	Norway	Norway														
	491		Abrahamson	Head	W M	Aug	1875	25	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1	al	Dr. Building	1						R	H		
			Annika	Wife	W F	Sept	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0		House wife	0									
	492		Agnes	Daughter	W F	Aug	1899	0					Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0												
	492		Larsen	Head	W M	Oct	1862	37	M	11			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4	na	Lighterman	0						R	H		
			Cathie	Wife	W F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	8	4	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	5		House wife	0									
	493		Georgie	Daughter	W F	July	1881	19					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1895	5		at school	9									
	493		Jacobson	Head	W M	Jan	1871	29	M	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3	al	Blacksmith	0						R	H		
			Ingvald	Wife	W F	June	1871	28	M	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3		House wife	0									
	494		Daniel	Head	W M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	na	Lighterman	0						R	H		
			Minnie	Wife	W F	July	1875	25	M	12			Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	0		House wife	0									
	495		Harriet	Head	W M	June	1862	37	M	6			Germany	Poland	Poland	1879	21	na	Booker	0						R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W F	Oct	1863	36	M	6	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0									
	496		John	Head	W M	Jan	1869	30	M	1			Finland	Finland	Finland	1897	3	na	Dr. Building	0						R	H		
			John	Wife	W F	June	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Finland	Finland	Finland	1894	6		House wife	0									
	172	497	Ryan	Head	W M	Oct	1866	33	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0						R	H		
			Mary F.	Wife	W F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	6	5	New York	Canada	Ireland				House wife	0									
			Catharine	Daughter	W F	Aug	1888	10					New York	New York	New York				at school	9									
			Ann	Daughter	W F	Sept	1891	8					New York	New York	New York														
			Ruth	Daughter	W F	April	1894	6					New York	New York	New York														
			Daniel	Son	W M	Oct	1896	3					New York	New York	New York														
	498		Flora	Daughter	W F	Jan	1899	1					New York	New York	New York														
	499		Hickey	Head	W F	Mar	1850	50			5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39		House keeper	0						R	H		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of New York  
County of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 23  
Enumeration District No. 172Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12thName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900,George W. Harris

Enumerator.

295-0

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		Lawrence	Son	W M	Mar	1876	24	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes						
		Francis	Son	W M	May	1872	28	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	4		yes	yes						
	449	Mary	Daughter	W F	April	1875	12	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9		yes	yes						
	464	Warren Henry	Head	W M	Oct	1866	33	11	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Na	Machinist	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Agnes	Wife	W F	April	1872	28	11	11	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Henry	Son	W M	July	1891	8	8				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	9									
		Alfred	Son	W M	Feb	1893	7	8				New York	Germany	Germany				at School	9									
		Arthur	Son	W M	Sept	1894	5	8				New York	Germany	Germany														
		Anna	Daughter	W F	Dec	1896	3	8				New York	Germany	Germany														
	500	Edna	Daughter	W F	Oct	1899	7	8				New York	Germany	Germany														
	444	Nigora Pitt	Head	W M	June	1864	35	14	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	Dist. Building	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Emma	Wife	W F	April	1864	40	14	14	6	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Margaret	Daughter	W F	Nov	1891	8	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9									
	506	Hilda	Daughter	W F	Dec	1897	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway														
	470	Halvorson	Head	W M	Jan	1876	24	11	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	al	Dist. Building	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Olava	Wife	W F	Nov	1875	24	11	6	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Ingvald	Daughter	W F	July	1894	5	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14												
		Edna	Daughter	W F	July	1897	2	8				Norway	Norway	Norway														
	474	Ruth Wiggins	Head	W M	April	1860	40	14	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Josephine	Wife	W F	Sept	1863	36	14	12	3	3	New York	New York	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Ida M	Daughter	W F	Nov	1891	8	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes						
		Lillian	Daughter	W F	July	1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9									
	472	William	Son	W M	Oct	1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York														
		Thomas Wiggins	Head	W M	May	1861	39	14	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Ellen	Wife	W F	June	1860	39	14	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24		House wife	0		yes	yes						
	473	Okane Owen	Head	W M	May	1883	27	11	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Spice Draining	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Josephine	Wife	W F	Mar	1884	26	11	5	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes						
	105 174 474	Josephine	Daughter	W F	May	1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York														
		Josephine	Head	W M	Mar	1855	45	11	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	Na	Lighterman	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Martha	Wife	W F	Sept	1862	37	11	7	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10		House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Josephine	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
		Elise M	Daughter	W F	Aug	1896	3	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
		Robert B	Son	W M	Mar	1898	2	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
	475	Stream Labor	Boards	W M	May	1870	30	8				New York	Sweden	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes						
		Adams William	Head	W M	Dec	1860	39	11	26			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	4		yes	yes		R	H			
		Catharine	Wife	W F	April	1862	38	11	26	7	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Joseph J	Son	W M	May	1879	21	8				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes						
		Catharine	Daughter	W F	Jan	1880	20	8				New York	New York	New York				Boys Bookman	0		yes	yes						
	476	Carroll Matthew	Head	W M	Mar	1860	40	11	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sail Maker	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Mary	Wife	W F	April	1863	37	11	21	8	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Matthew	Son	W M	July	1879	20	8				New York	New York	New York				Bar Tender	0		yes	yes						
		Niles	Son	W M	Jan	1882	18	8				New York	New York	New York				Palisher	0		yes	yes						
		James	Son	W M	Mar	1886	14	8				New York	New York	New York				Office Boy	0		yes	yes						
		Josephine	Daughter	W F	April	1890	9	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9									
		Catherine	Daughter	W F	May	1893	7	8				New York	New York	New York				at School	9									
		Frank	Son	W M	Mar	1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York														
	477	Lauretta	Daughter	W F	April	1896	3	8				New York	New York	New York														
		Josephine	Head	W M	April	1861	39	11	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Na	Machinist	0		yes	yes		R	H			
		Agnes	Wife	W F	Aug	1872	28	11	18	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		House wife	0		yes	yes						
		Hilda	Daughter	W F	April	1891	8	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7		at School	9									

Blac  
G



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 24  
{ Enumeration District No. 172 }

Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W Harris, Enumerator.

2960

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months last employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
					Camph	Son	W M	Mar 1895	5	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					Burt	Daughter	W F	Oct 1896	3	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					Mabel	Daughter	W F	Aug 1897	1	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					Brownell	Head	W M	Aug 1863	36	11	17				England	England	England	1891	13	12	Marine	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Maria H	Wife	W F	Mar 1864	36	11	17	6	3		England	England	England	1891	13		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Harriet	Daughter	W F	June 1890	10	8					New York	England	England				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					George	Son	W M	Nov 1896	3	8					New York	England	England													
					Stephen	Son	W M	June 1899	1	8					New York	England	England													
					Sarah A	Sister	W F	Nov 1872	28	8					England	England	England	1898	2		Shirt maker	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Harvey	Head	W M	Nov 1863	33	11	9				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	12	Lighterman	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Maria	Wife	W F	June 1863	36	11	9	1	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	12		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Charles	Son	W M	June 1896	4	8					New York	Norway	Norway				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Brulshaw	Head	W M	Mar 1863	37	11	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	20	12	Lighterman	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Mary	Wife	W F	Jan 1876	24	11	5	3	2		New York	England	Ireland				at school	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Anna	Daughter	W F	Oct 1895	4	8					New York	Ireland	New York													
					Oliver	Head	W M	Oct 1866	33	11	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	12	10	Lighterman	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Oliver	Wife	W F	Aug 1865	32	11	8	6	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	12		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Bessie	Daughter	W F	Jan 1890	8	8					New York	Norway	Norway				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Thompson	Son	W M	Dec 1894	6	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					Andrew	Son	W M	Feb 1895	5	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					Lester	Son	W M	Nov 1897	2	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					Clarence	Son	W M	May 1900	2	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					Canara	Head	W M	Dec 1864	35	11	16				Italy	Italy	Italy	1886	20	12	Print Dealer	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Mary	Wife	W F	Feb 1867	33	11	16	4	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Mary	Daughter	W F	Dec 1894	15	8					New York	Italy	Italy				Dress Making	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Victoria	Daughter	W F	July 1890	10	8					New York	Italy	Italy				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Sam	Son	W M	April 1892	8	8					New York	Italy	Italy													
					Merresca	Head	W M	May 1853	47	11	19				Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30	12	Print Dealer	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Paul	Wife	W F	June 1860	39	11	14	4	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1880	20		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Angelina	Daughter	W F	April 1891	9	8					New York	Italy	Italy				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Buzzo	Head	W M	Mar 1861	39	11	13				Italy	Italy	Italy	1874	22	12	Print Dealer	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Agnes	Wife	W F	Sept 1868	31	11	13	5	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Alfred	Son	W M	Oct 1893	6	8					New York	Italy	Italy				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Harriet	Daughter	W F	Feb 1896	4	8					New York	Italy	Italy													
					Robert	Son	W M	July 1898	1	8					New York	Italy	Italy													
					Thompson	Head	W M	Dec 1859	45	11	16				Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	12	Dark Building	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Ramsey	Wife	W F	July 1858	41	11	16	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Burns	Head	W M	Dec 1863	36	11	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6	12	Engineer	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Lizzie	Wife	W F	Dec 1867	31	11	13	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Sept 1898	1	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
					Peter	Head	W M	Aug 1892	8	8					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	12	Dyeing Shop	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Robert	Son	W M	Sept 1897	2	8					New York	Sweden	Ireland				Dyeing Shop	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Margaret	Daughter	W F	June 1898	1	8					New York	Sweden	Ireland				House work	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	July 1898	1	8					New York	Sweden	Ireland				Shop Girl	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					William	Son	W M	April 1898	2	8					New York	Sweden	Ireland				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Hester	Daughter	W F	Jan 1894	6	8					New York	Sweden	Ireland				at school	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Thompson	Head	W M	Dec 1866	33	11	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	8	12	Dark Building	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					William	Wife	W F	Aug 1895	5	8					Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	7		House wife	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
					Isabella	Daughter	W F	Feb 1897	3	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
					John	Son	W M	Sept 1895	5	8					New York	Norway	Norway													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of New YorkCounty of KingsTownship or other division of county City of New York

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 24Enumeration District No. 172Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barrogh of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2971

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the same.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	519	Tallock, Samuel	Head	M	M	June 1864	36	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	14		Millerwright	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
52	520	Hannie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	M	10	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	13		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
53		Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1872	7					New Jersey	Norway	Norway				at school	9								
54		Junilda	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5					New Jersey	Norway	Norway													
55		Oleja H	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	4					Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1											
56	521	Ellenaga	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	2					New York	Norway	Norway													
57	514	Mehar, Israh	Head	M	M	Mar 1869	39	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27		Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
58		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	18	6	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
59		Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shop girl	0	yes	yes	yes					
60		Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
61		Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1888	12					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
62		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
63	522	Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	7					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
64	515	Perkins, William	Head	M	M	May 1838	62			2	7	France	France	France	1860	40		Rigger	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
65		Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	18					New York	France	Ireland				Cap Bar Mahad	0	yes	yes	yes					
66	523	Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	15					New York	France	Ireland				Cap Bar Mahad	0	yes	yes	yes					
67	516	Johanna, Mary	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	30	M	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	19	na	Birthman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
68		Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1874	25	M	12		0	Maen	France	Ireland				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
69	517	Seplum, John	Head	M	M	Mar 1865	35	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Partner	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
70		Lafayette	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	36	M	15	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
71		May T	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	13					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
72		Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	12					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
73		John	Son	M	M	Aug 1897	2					New York	New York	Ireland													
74	524	Francis, John	Wife	W	M	Feb 1883	17					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0	yes	yes	yes					
75	518	Lithman, William	Head	M	M	Oct 1850	49	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	27	na	Battle Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
76		Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec 1850	49	M	25	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
77		Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1878	22					New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
78		William	Son	M	M	Mar 1892	1					New York	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes					
79		Frederick	Son	M	M	July 1890	10					New York	Germany	Germany				Battle Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes					
80		Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1882	17					New York	Germany	Germany				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
81	519	Frederick	Son	M	M	Jan 1886	14					New York	Germany	Germany				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
82	517	Tracy, Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan 1865	35	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	na	P. F. Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
83		Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
84	520	Barrett, William	Head	M	M	Jan 1871	29	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Glenn Trine	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
85		Bridget	Wife	W	F	Feb 1873	27	M	6	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
86		John	Son	M	M	Mar 1875	24					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
87		John	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
88		Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb 1892	8					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
89	521	Thomson, William	Head	M	M	Nov 1872	27	M	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		Elevator	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
90		Norther	Wife	W	F	Mar 1873	26	M	4	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	7		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
91		Bernhardt	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	2					New York	Norway	Norway													
92		Bernhart	Son	M	M	Aug 1897	2					New York	Norway	Norway													
93		Edwin	Brother	M	M	Nov 1891	9					Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	0		Doek Building	0	yes	yes	yes					
94		Bernet	Father	M	M	Aug 1850	50	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes					
95		Andrew	Brother	M	M	Mar 1871	29					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8		Elevator	0	yes	yes	yes					
96	522	Marce, John	Head	M	M	Sept 1864	36	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	na	House wife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
97		John	Wife	W	F	May 1877	23	M	1	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885			House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
98		Norby, John	Head	M	M	Apr 1874	26	M	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28	na	Daughter	9	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
99		Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	27	M	4	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	6		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes					
100		Marce	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1870	30					Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	27		Laifu	0	yes	yes	yes					



State of New YorkCounty of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17225Township or other division of county City of Brooklyn

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 28th

day of June, 1900,

George W. Harris

Enumerator.

2982

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed monthly.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Kuare	Daughter	W F	Nov	1895	11	8			New York	Norway	Norway														
			Robert	Son	W M	Oct	1898	2	8			New York	Norway	Norway														
	531		James	Daughter	W F	Jan	1900	1	8			New York	Norway	Norway														
	478		Healey, Michael	Head	W M	Oct	1856	40	M	25		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	May	1858	42	M	25	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
	532		Mary	Daughter	W F	Aug	1886	23	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	479		Watson, Peter	Head	W M	Mar	1829	71	M	14		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	16	Na	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Ellen	Wife	W F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Feb	1889	11	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	yes	yes						
			Kellie	Daughter	W F	Oct	1891	8	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9								
	103	174	Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Apr	1894	6	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	480		Peterson, Peter	Head	W M	June	1863	46	M	25		Norway	Norway	Norway	1852	48	Na	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Gerena	Wife	W F	Mar	1853	45	M	25	10	Norway	Norway	Norway	1853	47		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W M	Dec	1889	11	J			New York	Norway	Norway				at school		9	yes	yes						
			Nancy	Daughter	W F	Oct	1889	10	J			New York	Norway	Norway				at school		9	yes	yes						
			Peter	Son	W M	Jan	1892	8	J			New York	Norway	Norway				at school		9								
			Berena	Son	W M	Dec	1893	6	J			New York	Norway	Norway				at school		9								
			Olga	Son	W M	Jan	1897	2	J			New York	Norway	Norway														
	533		Agnes	Son	W M	May	1900	0	J			New York	Norway	Norway														
	481		Mum, James	Head	W M	Mar	1850	50	M	28		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Wheeler	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	W F	Apr	1850	50	M	28	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Housewife	0	no	no	no						
	534		Olsen, Harry	Head	W M	Dec	1866	33	M	11		Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	9	al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
	482		Maren	Wife	W F	Apr	1865	34	M	11	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	0		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Bertens	Son	W M	Aug	1899	10	J			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	0		at school		9	no	no	no					
	535		Ole	Son	W M	Sept	1897	2	J			Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	0		at school		9	yes	yes						
	483		Olsen, Christian	Head	W M	July	1861	38	M	8		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	al	Cook	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Margaret	Wife	W F	Mar	1871	28	M	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W M	Dec	1891	8	J			New York	Norway	Germany				at school		9								
	536		Christ	Son	W M	Aug	1896	3	J			New York	Norway	Germany														
	484		Wicken, Carl	Head	W M	Feb	1844	56	M	28		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Mineral water	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Angie	Wife	W F	July	1852	47	M	28	4	New York	Germany	Germany				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
	537		Rogers, Mary	Head	W F	May	1850	50	M	28		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
	101	485	McArthur, James	Head	W F	Dec	1833	66	M	28	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26		Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
	538		Thomas	Son	W M	Aug	1893	7	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office Boy	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Catherine	Daughter	W F	Mar	1895	15	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	yes	yes						
	539		John	Son	W M	Sept	1897	12	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W F	June	1893	6	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9								
	486		Payan, Peter	Head	W M	Mar	1861	39	M	14		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Day Good	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Maria	Wife	W F	Sept	1857	42	M	14	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	12		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
	540		Ann	Daughter	W F	Sept	1878	21	J			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7		Sale Lady	0	yes	yes	yes						
	487		Byers, Mary	Head	W M	Aug	1850	50	M	28		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Oct	1876	23	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W F	Aug	1872	16	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	yes	yes						
	541		Sarah	Daughter	W F	Nov	1886	13	J			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	488		Theresa	Head	W F	June	1824	76	M	28	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Robert	Brother	W M	Aug	1871	28	J			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	Na	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	490		Fargell, John	Head	W F	Nov	1868	31	J			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		Day Worker	0	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Brother	W M	May	1872	28	J			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	Glass Blower	0	yes	yes	yes						
	542		McLoughlin, John	Head	W M	Nov	1844	52	M	20		England	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Longshore	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mary	Wife	W F	May	1853	47	M	20	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of New York  
County of Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 25  
Enumeration District No. 172

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Indicate name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12th

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

2996

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	IN COUNTRY.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE.	SEX.	Color or race.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Plum or house.	Number of farm schedules.		
Street.	House Number.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  EXCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Month.	Year.												OCCUPATION.												
		30-6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
95	41 492 185 543	Dorensen William	Head	W	M	Nov 1861	38	M	11			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	22	Na	6	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Hannie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	11	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Benny	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	10	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	7	S				Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				Norway	Norway	Norway															
		Allice	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S				Norway	Norway	Norway															
	546 493	Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S				Norway	Norway	Norway															
	547	King Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	27	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	12	Na	6	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
	548	Pauline	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	1	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	13		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
	494	Connelly John	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M	7			New York	New York	Ireland				6	Truck Driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	M	9	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		James	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland															
		Edward	Son	W	M	June 1895	4	S				New York	New York	Ireland															
		Anna	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	New York	Ireland															
	549 495	John	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	0	S				New York	New York	Ireland															
		Olsen George	Head	W	M	July 1863	36	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	13	Na	1	Deck Building	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct 1864	35	M	10	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Ernie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Benny	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Reynold	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway															
		Byron	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway															
		Ormand	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	0	S				New York	Norway	Norway															
	496	Landry John	Head	W	M	July 1875	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				8	Tailor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar 1855	45	M	10	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	31		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Helie	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	18	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bay Sewer	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Margie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1885	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bay Sewer	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Allan	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
	497	James Andrew	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	9	al	7	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1874	26	M	1	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	3		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
	93 184 498	Melady John	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	14			Norway	Ireland	Ireland				5	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1866	34	M	14	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		John	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	12	S				New York	Norway	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Terrie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	Norway	New York															
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S				New York	Norway	New York															
		Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	S				New York	Norway	New York															
	552	Charles Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1892	8	M	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	4	Bag Driver	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Martha Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	10	S				Connecticut	Norway	Ireland				Books	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	S				Connecticut	Norway	Ireland				Operator	0	yes	yes	yes							
	499	Morgan Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	34	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	5	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	10	1	1	New York	New York	New York				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S				New York	Norway	New York															
	550	Brown Charles	Head	W	M	Mar 1865	32	M	10	10		Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Na	4	Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Agnes	Wife	W	F	May 1869	31	M	10	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		George W.	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	7	S				New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Arthur B.	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Norway	Norway	Ireland															
	551	Caroline Edward	Head	W	M	June 1871	29	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	12	al	4	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
		Pauline	Wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	M	7	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	9		Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway															



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49

A

State of New York

County of Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 172

Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 2<sup>nd</sup>Enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, George W. Harris, Enumerator.

3007

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Own children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																						
			3	25-4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	669	143	524	Sullivan Dennis	Head	W	M	Feb 1844	56	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Liquor Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes						
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1850	49	M	20	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
3				Japh	Son	W	M	June 1882	18					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender	0	yes	yes	yes						
4				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1883	17					New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
5				Francis E.	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
6	557			Maynard James	Head	W	M	Feb 1857	43	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Police man	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
7				Catharine	Wife	W	F	June 1863	37	M	20	6	6	New York	Ireland	New York				House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
8				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb 1881	19					New York	New York	New York				Dye Sinker	0	yes	yes	yes						
9				George	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	17					New York	New York	New York				Book Binder	0	yes	yes	yes						
10				James	Son	W	M	June 1888	12					New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
11				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	12					New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
12				Ernie	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7					New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
13				Carl Michael	Brother	W	M	May 1855	45					New York	New York	Ireland				Plumber	0	yes	yes	yes						
14	558			Catharine	Wife	W	F	June 1840	60			6	3	Ireland	New York	Ireland	1860	40		House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
15	559			Abraham	Head	W	M	June 1832	68			5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	Na	17.50 in 1872	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
16				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1866	34					New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
17				Eugene	Son	W	M	Apr 1868	32					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. F. T.	0	yes	yes	yes						
18				Felix	Son	W	M	Mar 1870	30					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police man	0	yes	yes	yes						
19	559			Moody Eliza	Aunt	W	F	June 1843	57			1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41		House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
20	560			Bayle William	Head	W	M	Mar 1845	55	M	37			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	17.50 in 1872	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
21				Ellen	Wife	W	F	May 1842	58	M	37	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
22				McPiness Daniel	son in law	W	M	Apr 1874	26	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes						
23				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec 1877	22	M	5	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
24	560			Daniel	Son	W	M	May 1879	1					New York	New York	New York														
25	188	557		James J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1877	8					New York	New York	New York														
26	667	144	524	Vigore James	Head	W	M	Dec 1863	36	M	15			Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	18	Na	Long Shore	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
27				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868	32	M	15	5	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	5		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
28				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	10					Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
29				Oliver	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	8					Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
30				Philip	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	6					Norway	Norway	Norway														
31	566			Walter	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1					New York	Norway	Norway														
32	529			McKish James	Head	W	M	July 1844	56	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
33				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Dec 1849	50	M	30	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
34				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1876	24					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shop Girl	0	yes	yes	yes						
35				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1879	21					New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
36	198	562		Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1872	18					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Quine Packer	0	yes	yes	yes						
37	665	188	560	Kane James	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	18	Na	Bus. Manager	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
38				Harriet	Wife	W	F	Dec 1864	36	M	9	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
39				Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	7					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
40				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
41				Margueretta	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
42				James	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
43				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
44				Louisa Mary	Brother	W	F	May 1863	37					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	25		House work	0	yes	yes	yes						
45	571			Kennedy Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1863	37	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	16	Na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
46				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1864	36	M	7	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	12		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						
47				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
48				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
49	576			Thayer Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	11			Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	12	Na	Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	H		
50				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Oct 1866	33	M	11	6	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	9		House wife	0	yes	yes	yes						

Block  
G



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of *New York*County of *Kings*

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. *2* Sheet No. *26*  
Enumeration District No. *172*Township or other division of county *City of New York*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division *Borough of Brooklyn*

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, *12th*Enumerated by me on the *26th* day of June, 1900, *George W. Harris*

Enumerator.

3016

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.		Color or race.			Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Occupation.	Months and days employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part or none.	Number of farms or holdings.
Street.	House Number.					Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Henry St.	565	130	Saugstad, Fred	Boarder	N	M	Nov 1872	27	J			Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	16	NA	Sailor	0		180	180	180						
	665	44	Olsen, Mary	Head	W	M	Apr 1870	30	M	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	1a	Housewife	0		180	180	180						
			Alida	Wife	W	F	May 1872	28	M	1	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	2a	Housewife	0		180	180	180					
		547	Eisenberg, David	Head	W	M	Dec 1865	39	M	10		Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	NA	Pen RR Clerk	0		180	180	180	R		H			
			Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Apr 1862	38	M	10	7	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Housewife	0		180	180	180					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		Bagman	0		180	180	180					
			Erick	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		at School	9									
			Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	7	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		at School	9									
			Louis	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6												
			Theresa	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	4	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5												
Fourth St.			Christina	Daughter	W	F	July 1888	11	J			New York	Norway	Norway				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Leif	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1875	25	J			New York	Norway	Norway				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes						
	567	140	Hallberg, Peter	Head	W	M	Apr 1841	59	M			New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
	671	140	Keller, Catherine	Head	W	F	June 1847	53	M	4	4	New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Apr 1872	28	J			New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Apr 1877	23	J			New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes						
		549	Smith, Peter	Head	W	M	Jan 1853	47	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	NA	Bartholde	0		180	180	180	R		OK		
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	Mar 1853	47	M	16	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0		180	180	180					

Block  
G

12



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50

A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd  
Enumeration District No. 173

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Bauneh

Enumerator.

30 21

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Paid or loaned.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Remy	707	1	1	23	Head	M	I. May	1835	65	M	25	9	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		M. G. (10-20)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				24	Daughter	F	J. Jan	1874	26	M	7	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		House keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				25	Son	M	M. Jan	1861	38	M	8	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Liquor dealer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				26	Head	M	M. Sept	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Al	Wagoner	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				27	Wife	F	J. Sept	1866	33	M	4	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				28	Servant	M	J. Nov	1885	14	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		Servant	11		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				29	Head	M	M. Aug	1853	46	M	23	10	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	25	Na	Engineer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				30	Wife	F	M. Aug	1855	44	M	23	10	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				31	Son	M	M. Nov	1877	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mechanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				32	Daughter	F	J. Mar	1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shop	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				33	Daughter	F	J. Aug	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				34	Head	M	M. Nov	1857	40	M	9	5	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21	Na	House painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			35	Wife	F	J. July	1864	35	M	9	5	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			36	Son	M	M. Sept	1874	26	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes					
			37	Son	M	M. Jan	1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes					
			38	Son	M	M. Mar	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes					
			39	Daughter	F	M. May	1869	31	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	27	Al	Labour Dredge	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			40	Head	M	M. Dec	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	17	Na	House painter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			41	Wife	F	J. Dec	1869	30	M	6	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	26					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			42	Head	M	J. Mar	1867	33	M	17	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		House cleaning	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			43	Son	M	M. Dec	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			44	Daughter	F	J. June	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			45	Son	M	M. Dec	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	Yes					
705	2	7	46	Head	M	M. Feb	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Na	House painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			47	Wife	F	J. Dec	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			48	Daughter	F	M. Oct	1884	15	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			49	Head	M	M. Feb	1885	45	M	23	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Al	House painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			50	Wife	F	J. Mar	1885	44	M	23	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			51	Son	M	M. April	1881	19	S	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		Labour docks	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			52	Son	M	M. Jan	1883	17	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		Labour docks	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			53	Daughter	F	J. Feb	1888	12	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			54	Daughter	F	J. Aug	1889	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			55	Son	M	M. April	1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes					
			56	Son	M	M. Jan	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes					
			57	Head	M	M. July	1871	29	M	18	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	Al	Labour boat	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			58	Wife	F	M. Dec	1884	15	M	18	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	25		House painter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			59	Son	M	M. May	1897	4	M	18	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			60	Son	M	M. Oct	1884	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Labour Plumber	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			61	Son	M	M. May	1888	12	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			62	Son	M	M. Nov	1890	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			63	Daughter	F	J. Oct	1884	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Book binding	11		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			64	Son	M	M. May	1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			65	Head	M	M. May	1869	31	M	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Labour mason	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			66	Wife	F	J. Nov	1870	29	M	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			67	Daughter	F	J. Nov	1884	15	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1		Operator	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			68	Head	M	M. Mar	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1	Al	Labour mason	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			69	Wife	F	M. Oct	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			70	Head	M	M. Aug	1855	44	M	15	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Na	Porter office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			71	Wife	F	J. July	1866	33	M	15	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			72	Son	M	M. Sept	1884	15	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13		at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 10 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Enumeration District No. 173 } 1

County Hinge

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

*Enumerated by me on the*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12th

*Enumerator.*

303.3

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  EXCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed at school in a year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Titled or titled.	Titled free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.	
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Rasmussen, Emile	Daughter	W	2	Jan 1887	11	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Seline	Daughter	W	2	April 1872	28	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	2	Feb 1876	24	8				New York	Norway	Norway					No	No	Yes						
			— Christopher	Son	W	1	Aug 1878	22	8				New York	Norway	Norway					No	No	No						
13			Thompson, Michael	Head	W	1	Mar 1864	36	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	laborer mason	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	2	Aug 1867	32	8		4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Annie	Daughter	W	2	May 1873	27	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Maggie	Daughter	W	2	May 1879	21	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland					No	No	No						
703	3	14	Reynolds, Edward	Head	W	1	May 1873	27	8		15	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes	R			H		
			— Anne	Wife	W	2	Sept 1865	34	8		5	3	New York	Ireland	New York					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Joseph	Son	W	1	July 1886	13	8				New York	New York	New York				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Annie	Daughter	W	2	Dec 1888	11	8				New York	New York	New York				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Frank	Son	W	1	Sept 1894	5	8				New York	New York	New York					No	No	Yes						
		15	Olson, August	Head	W	1	Oct 1866	33	8		12		Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Al	Longshore mtl	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Gertrud	Wife	W	2	Mar 1866	34	8		4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	21			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Anna	Daughter	W	2	Aug 1889	10	8				New York	Norway	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Edith	Daughter	W	2	Nov 1891	8	8				New York	Norway	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Agneta	Daughter	W	2	July 1894	5	8				New York	Norway	Sweden					No	No	Yes						
		16	Johann, John	Head	W	1	May 1862	38	8		9		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Na	laborer coffee pit	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Annie	Wife	W	2	Dec 1864	35	8		4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	W	1	Feb 1872	28	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Ester	Daughter	W	2	Sept 1893	6	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Annie	Daughter	W	2	Nov 1895	4	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden					No	No	Yes						
			— Elsa	Daughter	W	2	Nov 1898	2	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden					No	No	No						
		17	Cronquist, Agneta	Head	W	1	Dec 1866	33	8		2		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Al	Longshore man	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Hilma	Wife	W	2	Jan 1875	25	8		1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Elsa	Daughter	W	2	Dec 1896	3	8		2	2	New York	Sweden	Sweden					No	No	No						
			— Anna	Daughter	W	2	Sept 1898	1	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden					No	No	No						
		18	Hanson, Fred	Head	W	1	July 1873	26	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6	Al	laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Agneta	Wife	W	2	Mar 1868	32	8		4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	11			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	W	1	Oct 1891	8	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Sigrid	Son	W	2	July 1895	4	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	No	No	Yes					
			— Charles	Son	W	1	July 1898	6	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden					No	No	Yes						
		19	Liffie, Thomas	Head	W	1	July 1898	1	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden					No	No	No						
			— Olivia	Wife	W	2	May 1868	33	8		6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Na	book binder	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Edward	Son	W	1	May 1890	10	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Thomas	Son	W	1	Jan 1892	8	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	8	No	No	Yes					
			— Alfred	Son	W	1	Mar 1894	6	8				New York	Norway	Norway					No	No	Yes						
			— Arthur	Son	W	1	Mar 1896	4	8				New York	Norway	Norway					No	No	Yes						
			— Alice	Daughter	W	2	Sept 1899	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway					No	No	No						
201	4	20	Rasmussen, Delia	Head	W	2	Mar 1864	36	8		7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Office cleaner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Hugh	Son	W	1	Sept 1882	17	8				New York	New York	Ireland				Helper boiler	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Thomas	Son	W	1	Nov 1887	12	8				New York	New York	Ireland				laborer paper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Joseph	Son	W	1	May 1889	11	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Charles	Son	W	1	May 1891	8	8				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Agneta	Daughter	W	2	Nov 1894	5	8				New York	New York	Ireland					No	No	Yes						
			— Frank	Son	W	1	Oct 1896	1	8				New York	New York	Ireland					No	No	No						
			Henderson, Mary	Daughter	W	2	Dec 1882	18	8		0	0	New York	New York	Ireland					Yes	Yes	Yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Henry J. Saunders Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

3041

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, divorced, or widowed.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.					Month.	Year.																			
701 # 21		Friedrich	Head	W. M.	June 1857	42	6	18	18				England	German	British	1880	20	Al	Self operator	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Sarah	Wife	W. F.	Mar 1862	38	11	18	6	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Friedrich	Son	W. M.	Jan 1886	14	8						New York	England	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Sarah	Daughter	W. M.	Oct 1890	9	8						New York	England	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	W. M.	July 1892	7	8						New York	England	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	22	Andersen Christ	Head	W. M.	Mar 1852	48	11	24	8	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Pa	Port man	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Annie	Wife	W. F.	Feb 1853	47	11	24	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mar	Son	W. M.	Oct 1880	19	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16		Molder base	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Theodore	Son	W. M.	Oct 1880	19	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16			12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Aug 1882	17	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Otto	Son	W. M.	Nov 1890	9	8						New York	Norway	Norway				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	23	Thomas	Head	W. M.	Nov 1862	33	11	4					Canada E	Scotland	Canada E	1880	20	No	Biggar	30	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	W. F.	Sept 1871	29	11	2		2			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Oct 1890	2	8						New York	Canada E	New York						No	No	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W. F.	June 1899	1	8						New York	Canada E	New York												
		Maloney Thomas	Boarder	W. M.	Dec 1871	23	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Maloney Patrick	Boarder	W. M.	Oct 1829	70	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	50	Al	Longshore man	11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	24	Agnes	Head	W. M.	Jan 1867	33	11	10					Norway	Norway	Norway	1860	20	Al	House painter	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Nettie	Wife	W. F.	Oct 1870	29	11	10	3	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Herbert	Son	W. M.	May 1893	7	8						New York	Norway	Norway				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles	Son	W. M.	Dec 1896	4	8						New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes				
	25	Gustave	Head	W. M.	Feb 1848	52	11	23	4	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Al	Machinist	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Charlotte	Wife	W. F.	Aug 1848	51	11	23	4				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Adel	Son	W. M.	Oct 1878	21	8						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Al	Machinist	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Erick	Son	W. M.	Jan 1878	12	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ella	Daughter	W. F.	Nov 1889	10	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Lizzie	Daughter	W. F.	Dec 1892	7	8						New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
699 5	26	Mahoney Timothy	Head	W. M.	Oct 1864	35	11	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshore man	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Lathrine	Wife	W. F.	Oct 1874	25	11	6	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Gilbert	Son	W. M.	Nov 1895	4	8						New York	New York	New York						No	No	Yes				
		Samsonasmus	Boarder	W. M.	May 1872	28	11	2					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886	4	Al	Longshore man	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	27	Margaret	Head	W. M.	May 1850	49	11	27	5	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	1	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		John	Son	W. M.	Nov 1878	21	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1	Al	Truck man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Eate	Daughter	W. F.	Sept 1876	23	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1		Perpet weaver	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	W. F.	Oct 1880	19	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1		Trucking hand	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	W. M.	Sept 1881	18	8						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2		Porter in office	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Maggie	Daughter	W. F.	Feb 1886	14	8						Canada E	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1		Brush maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
703 3	28	Nelson	Head	W. M.	Mar 1858	42	11	14	4	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
703	28	Abraham	Head	W. M.	Mar 1858	42	11	14					Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Al	Lighter captain	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Catherine	Daughter	W. F.	Jan 1886	14	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Alfred	Daughter	W. F.	July 1892	7	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6		at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Olson	Son	W. M.	May 1896	3	8						New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes				
	29	Salomon Charles	Head	W. M.	July 1865	34	11	5					Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Al	Book binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Annie P	Wife	W. F.	Dec 1867	32	11	5	2	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	8				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Esther D	Daughter	W. F.	Feb 1897	3	8						New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes				
		Ruth B	Daughter	W. F.	Mar 1899	1	8						New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes				
		Peruison Peter B	Son	W. M.	May 1897	2	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	10	Al	Lighter man	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
701 4	30	Wendrick	Head	W. M.	July 1864	33	11	6					Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	28	Al	Longshore man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Annie M	Wife	W. F.	Mar 1870	30	11	6	1	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	10				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Wanda	Daughter	W. F.	Mar 1897	3	8						New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsSupervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 1732

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

2nd

day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Saunders

Enumerator.

305-1

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	Household.	Number of dwelling.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
699	X	31	Ellinger, John	Head	W	M	Dec 1864	35	M	11			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Pa	Factory hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept 1864	35	M	11	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	11				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	10	F				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	F				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bernard	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	F				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	2	F				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No					
			Nick	Son	W	M	April 1900	0	F				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No					
		32	John	Head	W	M	June 1856	43	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	Pa	Stevadore	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Wife	W	F	Sept 1857	42	M	23	9	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1870	21	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Truck driver	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Maria	Son	W	M	June 1882	17	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Patrick	Son	W	M	Mar 1888	12	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No					
			Robert	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No					
		33	John	Head	W	M	May 1860	39	M	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	15	al	Factory hand	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Wife	W	F	April 1866	34	M	14	4	3	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	12	F				New York	Sweden	New York				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Allice	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1891	8	F				New York	Sweden	New York				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	F				New York	Sweden	New York						No	No	No					
		34	Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb 1865	35	M	8	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Anna	Wife	W	F	April 1865	35	M	8	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11				Yes	Yes	Yes					
697	6	35	Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec 1858	41	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	Shoe maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Delia	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		House keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Packer factory	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1887	13	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		36	Daniel	Head	W	M	April 1864	36	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Na	Carpenter	16	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Elvira	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	2	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
		37	John	Head	W	M	May 1865	34	M	14			England	England	England	1880	20	Na	Shoe maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Bessie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1866	33	M	14	7	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	21				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Sept 1894	5	F				New York	England	Sweden						No	No	No					
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	F				New York	England	Sweden						No	No	No					
		38	Gustave	Head	W	M	May 1867	43	M	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	Na	Shoe maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Hilda	Wife	W	F	Sept 1867	32	M	12	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	10	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12		at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Walter	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden						No	No	No					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden						No	No	No					
			Patterson, Otto	Head	W	M	April 1860	40	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17	Pa	Factor	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		39	Charles	Head	W	M	Oct 1859	40	M	18			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Al	Lighterman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	Aug 1859	40	M	18	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3				Yes	Yes	No					
			Hilma	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1882	17	F	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	3		Dishwasher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15	F				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3		Helpfulman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		40	Johanna	Head	W	F	Nov 1857	42	M	25	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	17		Shoe maker	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	18	F	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Factory hand	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1881	18	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpetmaker	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Borough BrooklynWard of city, 12

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,Henry Saunders

Enumerator.

361Block

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
697		Abraham Hannah	Daughter	W. S. Mar.	1875	15	I						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	41	Rundgren Frank	Head	W. M. April	1863	37	M	4					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	Al.	Lab. laborer	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Hanna	Wife	W. S. April	1861	37	M	4	1	1			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Frank	Son	W. M. Jan	1888	1	S						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Steam fitter	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	42	McDonnell Thomas	Head	W. M. July	1861	38	M	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Mary	Wife	W. S. July	1863	36	M	15	7	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Katherine	Daughter	W. S. Dec	1885	14	S						New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Loretta	Daughter	W. S. Feb	1892	8	S						New York	New York	Ireland							No	No	Yes			
		Francis	Son	W. M. Jan	1894	6	S						New York	New York	Ireland							No	No	Yes			
		Theresa	Daughter	W. S. June	1896	3	S						New York	New York	Ireland							No	No	Yes			
695	7	Christina	Head	W. M. July	1851	48	M	20					Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Al.	Lab. laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Christina	Wife	W. S. Jan	1851	49	M	20	7	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Christ	Son	W. M. Oct	1881	18	S						Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15		Clark office	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Engel M.	Daughter	W. S. Feb	1886	13	S						New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Christina	Daughter	W. S. Sept	1889	10	S						New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes			
	44	Quintana Hans	Head	W. M. Mar.	1850	50	M	19					Norway	Norway	Norway	1865	35	Al.	Longshore man	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	W. S. April	1860	40	M	19	11	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Hans	Son	W. M. Nov	1881	18	S						New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	W. M. Jan	1885	15	S						New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W. S. Mar	1888	12	S						New York	Norway	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Josephine	Daughter	W. S. Mar	1891	8	S						New York	Norway	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Peter	Son	W. M. June	1895	4	S						New York	Norway	Ireland							No	No	Yes			
		George	Son	W. M. June	1897	2	S						New York	Norway	Ireland							No	No	Yes			
	45	Duggan William	Head	W. M. Feb	1864	36	M	16					Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1889	11	Al.	Steam fitter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Theresa	Wife	W. S. Oct	1894	35	M	16	8	4			Canada E.	Canada E.	Canada E.	1889	11		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Alexander	Son	W. M. Feb	1888	12	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada E.							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Thomas	Son	W. M. Oct	1890	9	S						Massachusetts	Canada E.	Canada E.							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		James	Son	W. M. Oct	1893	6	S						Massachusetts	Canada E.	Canada E.							No	No	Yes			
		Richard	Son	W. M. May	1897	3	S						Massachusetts	Canada E.	Canada E.							No	No	Yes			
	46	Jacobson Andrew	Head	W. M. Oct	1867	32	M	11					Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Al.	Longshore man	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Emma	Wife	W. S. April	1870	30	M	11	4	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Emily	Daughter	W. S. April	1880	10	S						New York	Norway	Sweden				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Agata	Son	W. M. Nov	1891	8	S						New York	Norway	Sweden							No	No	Yes			
		Engel	Daughter	W. S. Oct	1894	5	S						New York	Norway	Sweden							No	No	Yes			
		Mable	Daughter	W. S. Jan	1898	2	S						New York	Norway	Sweden							No	No	Yes			
	47	Madison Patrick	Head	W. M. Mar	1875	25	M	2					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5	Al.	Lab. iron foundry	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Theresa	Wife	W. S. Dec	1872	27	M	2	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	11					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Thomas	Son	W. M. Oct	1888	1	S						New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	Yes			
	48	Hollahan Mary	Head	W. S. Mar	1862	38	M	19	4	4			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
		Sarah	Daughter	W. S. July	1882	17	S						New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpet hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Nora	Daughter	W. S. Mar	1883	16	S						New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpet hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Constance	Son	W. M. Oct	1895	14	S						New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpet hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W. S. Feb	1888	12	S						New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	49	John J. Goff	Head	W. M. Sept	1862	37	M	14					Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Al.	Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Betha	Wife	W. S. Nov	1860	39	M	14	5	4			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Peter	Son	W. M. Oct	1886	13	S						Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Benjamin	Son	W. M. May	1888	12	S						Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Edward	Son	W. M. Mar	1891	9	S						New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
		Ann	Daughter	W. S. Sept	1897	2	S						New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
	50	Henry Peterson	Head	W. M. Mar	1861	39	M	14					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Al.	Lab. coal	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 2nd

day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3071

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or other place of residence.	Number of family in the house of residence.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
695-7			Heeney Agnes	Wife	W	F	April 1861	38	M	14	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Martin	Son	W	M	Aug 1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	Yes							
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	Yes							
693	8	51	Andersson Ludwig	Head	W	M	Dec 1851	48	M	15			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Na	House 4/10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			— Edna	Wife	W	F	July 1863	46	M	13	5	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Ludwig	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	S				New York	New York	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	No	No	Yes							
52			Andersson Thomas	Head	W	M	April 1858	42	M	22			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Na	House laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1863	37	M	22	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Nicholas	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Collector	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June 1888	11	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	April 1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
53			Andersson Charles	Head	W	M	Oct 1862	39	M	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Pa	Lighterman		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			— 7-Engborg	Wife	W	F	Jan 1866	34	M	14	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Gust	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1885	14	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Edgar	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
			— Olga	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
			— Charles	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
54			Andersson Amanda	Wife	W	F	Aug 1867	35	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Pa	Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			— Helene	Wife	W	F	Mar 1876	24	M	7	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Olga	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
			— George	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
55			Andersson Peter	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	10			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Al	House cleaning		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			— Edna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	37	M	10	5	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Elizabeth	Son	W	M	July 1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
			— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	Yes							
56			Andersson Peter	Head	W	M	July 1869	30	M	16	11		Norway	New York	New York				16-7-41		No	No	No							
			— Lillian	Son	W	M	Apr 1876	24	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1877	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept 1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York				Book binder	6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— George	Son	W	M	Apr 1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Fruit seller	3	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Fruit seller	6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	12	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— William	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
119	9	57	Andersson Peter	Head	W	M	Dec 1873	26	M	5			New York	New York	New York				House cleaning		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1873	27	M	5	0	0	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes							
58			Andersson Mary	Head	W	F	May 1855	45	M	2	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	35					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	10			
			— John	Son	W	M	Apr 1865	35	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		Salad house	6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
18			Andersson Peter	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	40	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Pa	Land house		Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan 1863	38	M	1	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June 1876	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	Yes							



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53

A

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynEnumerated by me on the 4th

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, XWard of city, 12Enumerator, Henry J. Saunders

3080

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 173

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Able to read school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.
Street.	House Number.	1					2	3						4	5	6													
West 9th	115 10	60	George James Long	Head	W. M.	July	1872	22	M	5				England	England	England	1886	14	Al	Book maker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Catherine	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1876	23	M	5	3	2	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Magdalen	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1896	3	F					New York	England	England						No	No	Yes					
			George	Son	W. M.	Feb	1899	1	M					New York	England	England						No	No	No					
	117 10	61	Magdalen John	Head	W. M.	Sept	1871	28	M	4				New York	New York	New York				House mover	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Julia	Wife	W. F.	May	1872	28	M	4	2	2	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Loretta M.	Daughter	W. F.	May	1892	3	F					New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Virginia	Daughter	W. F.	June	1899	1	F					New York	New York	New York						Yes							
	117 11	62	Dalton James	Head	W. M.	May	1850	50	M	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29	No	House mover	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
			Ella	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1850	50	M	24	11	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes					
Hamilton Ave			Loretta	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1884	15	F				New York	New York	Ireland				House work	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph V.	Daughter	W. F.	Nov	1886	13	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	25 12	63	Elizabeth James	Head	W. M.	Mar	1873	37	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Al	Janitor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Catherine	Wife	W. F.	April	1862	38	M	9	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Grace	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1892	8	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	W. M.	Feb	1893	7	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	Yes						
			Loretta	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1896	4	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	W. M.	July	1897	2	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	Yes						
			Lizzie	Daughter	W. F.	Nov	1899	1	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No						
	64		Septimus William	Head	W. M.	Mar	1850	50	M	23				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	No	Trunk maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Julia	Wife	W. F.	May	1860	40	M	23	8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Nellie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1878	22	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Trunk writer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	W. M.	Sept	1887	12	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Caroline Thomas	Brother	W. M.	Dec	1862	37	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	No	Pecker	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	65		Walter John	Head	W. M.	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	No	Steady	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Nellie	Wife	W. F.	Nov	1873	33	M	12	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Oliver	Son	W. M.	Mar	1899	1	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	66		John Andrew	Head	W. M.	May	1865	35	M	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Al	Book binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Martha	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1850	50	M	8	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W. M.	Feb	1881	19	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1912	8		Carpenter	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	67		Oliver Paul	Head	W. M.	May	1874	46	M	22				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	No	Carpenter	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Carrie	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1874	45	M	22	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14			Stair builder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Oliver	Son	W. M.	June	1874	25	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes						
68		Andrew Thomas	Head	W. M.	Mar	1868	32	M	2				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Al	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Engel	Wife	W. F.	May	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		John Andrew	Brother	W. M.	Mar	1868	32	M	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2	Al	Farmer	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
25 12	69	John Andrew	Head	W. M.	Dec	1845	54	M	23	0	0	England	England	England	1876	4					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
70		Julia	Wife	W. M.	May	1870	30	M	3				England	England	England	1889	11	Al	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Julia	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1870	30	M	3	3	2	New York	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes							
		George	Son	W. F.	Oct	1891	2	M					New York	England	New York						No	No	Yes						
		George	Son	W. F.	Apr	1900	0	M					New York	England	New York						No	No	No						
71		James	Head	W. M.	Feb	1872	28	M	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book forger	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		John	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1871	29	M	11	8	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes							
		George	Son	W. F.	Feb	1890	10	M				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Thomas	Son	W. M.	July	1893	6	M				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Thomas	Son	W. F.	Jan	1896	4	M				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No							
		John	Son	W. M.	May	1899	1	M				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No							
72		John	Head	W. M.	May	1853	45	M	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	15	No				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Julia	Wife	W. F.	Apr	1858	45	M	12	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes						
73		John	Head	W. M.	June	1854	45	M	12				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	No	Longshoreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County KingsSupervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 4  
Enumeration District No. 173Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.Ward of city, 123094 Block 3

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Hamilton Ave	258 10		Keydell Catherine	Wife	W	F	June 1858 42	M	12	6	5		New York	Sweden	Sweden								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Claire	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892 8	I					New York	Sweden	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
	74		Olson, Willie	Head	W	M	Dec 1861 38	M	10				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889 11	Pa	Ciler	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
			— Hansine	Wife	W	F	Sept 1869 30	M	18	4	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1893 7							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June 1892 7	I					Norway	Norway	Norway	1893 7							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Ragnhild	Daughter	W	F	July 1894 5	I					New York	Norway	Norway								No	No	Yes					
			— Hildur	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896 3	I					New York	Norway	Norway								No	No	Yes					
			— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897 2	I					New York	Norway	Norway								No	No	No					
	15		Brady, John	Head	W	M	Feb 1858 42	M	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875 25	Na	Printer	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May 1876 24	M	2	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
	74		Olson, Alex	Head	W	M	Mar 1872 28	M	2				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895 5	Al	Longshoreman	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
			— Ragna	Wife	W	F	Dec 1878 21	M	2	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1886 4							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	260 17		Dezhang, Paul	Head	W	M	Oct 1847 52	M	32				Italy	Italy	Italy	1884 16	Pa	Barber	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
			— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1847 52	M	32	0	0		Italy	Italy	Italy	1884 16							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	28		Lythgoe, Annie	Head	W	F	Nov 1872 27	I					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892 8							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	18		Sanborn, Catherine	Head	W	F	June 1855 44	M	22	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869 31							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
			— Peter	Son	W	M	Mar 1892 17	I					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at college	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Bree, James	Daughter	W	F	May 1872 28	I					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892 8	Na	Bar tender	Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	May 1871 29	I					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892 8	Na	Bar tender	Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			
	90		Gaffney, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1875 24	I					New York	New York	Ireland				Butcher	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			— John	Brother	W	M	Aug 1878 21	I					New York	New York	Ireland				Police man	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— James	Brother	W	M	Mar 1879 20	I					New York	New York	Ireland				Clerk in store	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— Mary	Sister	W	F	Dec 1891 18	I					New York	New York	Ireland				House keeper	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— Thomas	Brother	W	M	Dec 1883 17	I					New York	New York	Ireland				Lamp maker	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— Owen	Brother	W	M	June 1895 14	I					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Maggie	Sister	W	F	June 1886 13	I					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes								
		— Catherine	Sister	W	F	Aug 1888 11	I					New York	New York	Ireland				at school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes								
89		Castell, James	Head	W	M	Jan 1863 37	I					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Box maker	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		— Honora	Mother	W	F	Feb 1840 60	M	4	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860 40				Yes	Yes	Yes									
		— Joseph	Brother	W	M	June 1873 27	I					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Box maker	Yes	Yes	Yes									
82		Long, James	Head	W	M	Sept 1873 26	M	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron worker	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H							
		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1875 24	M	8	3	3		New York	France	France				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Mary Li	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892 7	I					New York	New York	New York				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July 1893 4	I					New York	New York	New York				No	No	Yes				No	No	Yes				
		— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June 1897 2	I					New York	New York	New York				No	No	Yes				No	No	Yes				
13		Peterson, Peter C	Head	W	M	Jan 1855 45	M	20				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884 16	Na	Dark builder	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H								
		— Mader	Wife	W	F	Sept 1864 43	M	20	8	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1882 13				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— Leonard	Son	W	M	Nov 1880 19	I					Norway	Norway	Norway	1887 13				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1882 17	I					Norway	Norway	Norway	1887 13				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891 8	I					New York	Norway	Norway				No	No	Yes				No	No	Yes				
		— Edward	Son	W	M	July 1898 1	I					New York	Norway	Norway				No	No	Yes				No	No	Yes				
24		Gundersen, Gustave	Head	W	M	Nov 1870 29	M	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888 12	Na	Ciler	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H								
		— Petri	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872 28	M	8	4	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880 12				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— George	Son	W	M	April 1892 7	I					New York	Norway	Norway				No	No	Yes				No	No	Yes				
		— Alf	Son	W	M	Sept 1894 5	I					New York	Norway	Norway				No	No	Yes				No	No	Yes				
		— Einar	Son	W	F	July 1896 3	I					New York	Norway	Norway				No	No	Yes				No	No	Yes				
262 18		McBride, Hugh	Head	W	M	May 1850 50	M	31				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30	Na	Store keeper	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H								
		— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb 1850 50	M	31	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870 30				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			
84		Carroll, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1858 42	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892 8	Al	Truck driver	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H								
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1879 21	I					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892 8				Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes			



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 5  
Enumeration District No. 137/73

Township or other division of county

City of New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 4

day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Saunders

Enumerator.

3107Block B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE, IN THE ORDER OF VALUATION.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres of land.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Hamilton Ave	262	15	87	Carroll, Kathie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Salig lady	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	87			Kathie Robert	Head	M	M	June	1829	60	M	40	1	New York	New York	New York				Biggar	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	40	16	8	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				William	Son	M	M	July	1883	16	S			New York	New York	New York				Wagon boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				James	Son	M	M	June	1892	7	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Amelia	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S			New York	New York	New York				Servant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	244	15	89	Lung-Wang	Head	CH	M	Sept	1864	35	S			China	China	China	1887	13	Al	Laundry	9		No	No	No	R	H			
				Mortimer	Head	M	M	Aug	1867	32	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	Restaurant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				John	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	9	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mortimer	Son	M	M	May	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	M	M	May	1895	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No					
	266	16	90	Raymond George	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	Freight laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Blanche	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				at school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Estela	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	8	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Albert	Son	M	M	Sept	1897	2	S				New York	Ohio	Germany						No	No	No					
	31			Melissa	Head	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	22	7	3	New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Edward	Son	M	M	Mar	1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Deck hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	M	M	Oct	1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No					
				John	Son	M	M	Feb	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No	R	H			
	242	17	92	Francis Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	M	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				David	Head	M	M	April	1844	56	M	34			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at school	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	34	11	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Francis J	Son	M	M	Aug	1870	29	M	1			New York	New Jersey	Ireland				Machinist	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				David A	Son	M	M	Feb	1882	18	S				New York	New Jersey	Ireland				laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	32			Selma	Head	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	23	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Edward	Son	M	M	July	1878	21	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	at	Elevator boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Fredrick	Son	M	M	Mar	1881	18	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Office boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Christopher	Son	M	M	Aug	1888	11	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	9	S				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes						
34			John	Head	M	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Walter (maker)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Kathie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	25	M	4	2	2	New York	Canada	Canada						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Francis	Son	M	M	Jan	1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
			Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
36			Robert	Head	M	M	Mar	1870	29	M	10			New York	New York	New York				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Kathie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	14	5	4	New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	44	M	5			England	England	England	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes					
40			John	Head	M	M	Mar	1859	40	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	at	Sail maker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	2	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
44			John	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	39	M	13			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1881	19	at	Biggar	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	13	6	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	M	M	July	1887	12	S				New York	Denmark	Norway				at school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kathie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	10	S				New York	Denmark	Norway				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				New York	Denmark	Norway						No	No	No						
			John	Son	M	M	July	1898	1	S				New York	Denmark	Norway						No	No	No						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Sung

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 173

Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, H. Henry P. Saunders

Enumerator.

Ward of city, 12

3118 Block 1

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hamilton Ave	98	Krupp George	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	34	M			New York	New York	New York				Buffer machinist at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Harold	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Arnold	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No					
		Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No					
		Gregory Benjamin	Border	W	M	Dec	1869	30				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	99	Geoffrey Christopher	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	23			England	England	England	1870	30	Na	Shipping clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Julia	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	23	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	21				New York	England	Ireland				Shipping clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18				New York	England	Ireland				Book binder		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		North	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16				New York	England	Ireland				House work	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Bridget	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13				New York	England	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11				New York	England	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	100	John Anna	Head	W	F	Dec	1838	61	M	5	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45		Storekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29				New York	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	101	Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	20				New York	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	102	John	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Laborer factory	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Ann	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper boxes	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	103	Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Paper boxes	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	267	John	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	6	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		Deck hand	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Antony	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		Laundry hand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Alga	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2				Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Ann	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	2				Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No					
104	John	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Na	Heavy machinery		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14			Yes	Yes	Yes						
105	Antony Oscar	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Na	Lighter man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	Bartha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	49	M	1	1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8			Yes	Yes	Yes						
	August	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	7				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7		Laborer factory	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
106	William	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Al	Shipping man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892				Yes	Yes	Yes						
107	Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	15			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Pa	Printer	14	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	John	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	8	5	England	England	England	1878	22			Yes	Yes	Yes						
	John	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	12				New York	Scotland	England				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Kathie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9				New York	Scotland	England						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Ann	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4				New York	Scotland	England						Yes	Yes	Yes						
108	John	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Shank driver		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	John	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16			Yes	Yes	Yes						
	John	Son	W	M	May	1887	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		at school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
109	John	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Shoemaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	John	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10			Yes	Yes	Yes						
	John	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No						
	John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No						
110	John	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	11	Al	Shoemaker		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	John	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20			Yes	Yes	Yes						
	John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	13				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laundry hand	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	John	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	John	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	1	Al	Shoemaker	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			



Sheet No.  
6

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution, X  
Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 12  
Henry P. Laundry Enumerator. 3142 Block

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
97 111 20	Anderson	Pauline	Head	W	F	July	1853	46	W	2	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Pa	House smith	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
	—	Agnes	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	12	Pa	House smith	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	—	Alice	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	22	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	12	Pa	House smith	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	—	Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	17	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Pa	at school	2	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	—	Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	F				New York	Norway	Norway					9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	—	Bernice	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	M				New York	Norway	Norway					9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	—	Olsen, John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M				New York	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Pa	laborer carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	—	Thomas	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	44	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Pa	iron worker	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	—	John	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	24	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Pa	laborer factory	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	95 20 128	Bryant	Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	52	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Pa	Longshoreman	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
—	Marcella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	52	F	27	10	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	Michael	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Black stone	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	25	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					laborer foundry	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	John	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	19	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					laborer foundry	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Patrick	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Book binding	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Marcella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Book binding	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Book binding	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	McDonald, Alex	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	22	M				Scotland	Ireland	Ireland					Truck driver	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	McDonald, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	25				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Pa	Porter in stores	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
—	Willie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	F	25	4	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	George	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8			Seam maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Anthony	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8			Office boy	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Hansen, Christen	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Pa	Sailor	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
128	Grout	Josephine	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	F	27	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
—	Charles	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	8			Carpenter	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	10			Carpenter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
97 24 128	Chapman	Frank	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	7			New York	New York	New York					Boiler maker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
—	Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	F	3	3	3		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	M				New York	New York	New York								No	No	Yes				
—	Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	F				New York	New York	New York								No	No	Yes				
—	Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	M				New York	New York	New York								No	No	Yes				
128	Dodge	John	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			New York	New York	New York					Truck driver	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
—	Budist	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	39	F	10	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	Katie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	F				New York	New York	Ireland								No	No	Yes				
128	Anderson	Olaf	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Pa	Carpenter	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
—	Hilma	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	F	9	3	3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12					No	No	Yes				
—	Olga	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	F				New York	Norway	Sweden								No	No	Yes				
—	Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	F				New York	Norway	Sweden								No	No	Yes				
—	Clare	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	F				New York	Norway	Sweden								No	No	Yes				
128	Johnson	John	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	16			Norway	Norway	Sweden	1880	19	Pa	General	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
—	Johana	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	39	F	16	5	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	Emma	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	F				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Etha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	F				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Visian	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	F				New York	Norway	Norway					at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	Olga	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	F				New York	Norway	Norway								Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	Edith	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	F				New York	Norway	Norway								No	No	Yes				
128	Salmon	John	Head	W	M	April	1860	40	M	19			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Pa	Longshoreman	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
—	Antina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	F	19	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	Laura	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	F				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13			Laundress	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Hempstead

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn  
Henry J. Saunders

Ward of city, 12

Enumerator.

315-1

Block 1

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in the year.	Months not employed in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
						Month.	Year.																					
691 22	131		Salther Ole	Son	W M	Oct	1887	12	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13		at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kjenneth Theodore	Head	W M	Sept	1864	35	M	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	14	Na	Electrician			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— 2 Carrie	Wife	W F	Oct	1865	34	M	9	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	132		Walden Charles	Head	W M	May	1863	37	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	AL	Captain (light)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— 4 Marie	Wife	W F	Mar	1866	34	M	6	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	4					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Marghild	Daughter	W F	May	1896	5	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4					No	No	No				
			— Anna	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
	133		Josephson Peter	Head	W M	Mar	1858	42	M	16			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Na	Lightman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Annie	Wife	W F	Sept	1864	35	M	16	2	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Charles	Son	W M	May	1885	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W F	Sept	1899	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Isilda	Daughter	W F	April	1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
			— Olga	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
689 22	134		Mulligan Francis	Head	W M	Mar	1869	31	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Black driver			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Mary	Wife	W F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					No	No	No				
			— John	Son	W M	Aug	1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No				
			— Ellen	Daughter	W F	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No				
			— William	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No				
			— William	Son	W M	May	1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No				
	135		Knudsen Lewis	Head	W M	May	1872	28	M	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	5	Pa	Dr. (Bulldog)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Mary	Wife	W F	July	1874	29	M	3	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	7					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Lyle	Daughter	W F	Jan	1898	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
			— Freda	Daughter	W F	Sept	1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
	136		Timothy Green	Head	W M	Mar	1863	37	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Hand (man)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Mary	Wife	W F	Sept	1863	36	M	10	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Joseph	Son	W M	June	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W F	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No				
	137		M. Patton Michael	Head	W M	April	1879	41	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Leather (fetter)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Mary	Wife	W F	May	1867	33	M	13	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Loretta	Daughter	W F	May	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No				
			— Eugenie	Daughter	W F	June	1895	1	S				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No				
	138		Ellen Green	Head	W M	Sept	1871	28	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	9	AL	Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Martha	Wife	W F	Nov	1869	30	M	8	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1872	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edwin	Son	W M	Feb	1893	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Martha	Daughter	W F	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
	139		Anders Green	Head	W M	April	1867	33	M	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	Na	Longshore man			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Annie	Wife	W F	Feb	1862	38	M	2	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— George	Son	W M	Nov	1897	12	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Emma	Son	W M	Dec	1893	6	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							No	No	No				
			— Lillie	Son	W F	July	1896	3	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							No	No	No				
			— Oscar	Son	W M	Feb	1896	3	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							No	No	No				
	140		Andersson Lawrence	Head	W M	Jan	1858	42	M	17			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Emma	Wife	W F	June	1859	40	M	17	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edward	Son	W F	Sept	1886	13	S				New York	Norway	Sweden				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Albert	Son	W M	Sept	1891	8	S				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— George	Son	W M	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
			— David	Son	W M	Dec	1895	4	S				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No				
	141		William Thomas	Head	W M	Sept	1852	47	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21	AL	Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Annie	Wife	W F	July	1866	33	M	2	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 7  
Enumeration District No. 173Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynName of Institution XWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3162

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.							Month.	Year.																				
51	189-23	137	Olsen Andrew	Son	M	M	Mar	1892	3	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Gertrude	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1899	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
			Thomson Arthur	Boarder	M	M	Sept	1890	9	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes			
687-23	142		David Robert C	Head	M	M	Mar	1862	38	1				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1878	22	No	Housewife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Christina	Wife	F	F	June	1875	25	1	0	0		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Brink Fredrick	Boarder	M	M	May	1869	31	8				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1898	2	Pa	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
143			Robert Oscar	Head	M	M	Apr	1868	33	16				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	No	Laborer factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Mary	Wife	F	F	Jan	1864	34	16	7	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Nellie A	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1884	15	8				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12		House work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Oscar	Son	M	M	Sept	1891	8	8				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Jessie	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1893	6	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Nicholas	Son	M	M	Apr	1892	8	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr	1900	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
144			Brundt John	Head	M	M	Nov	1869	30	16				Norway	Norway	Norway	1864	24	No	Lighter man	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Grace	Wife	F	F	Aug	1867	33	16	5	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Alfreda	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1887	12	8				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Lillian	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1891	8	8				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Homer	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Lizzie	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1896	4	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Agnes	Daughter	F	F	May	1899	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
			Samuel Mary	Head	M	M	Nov	1842	68	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6					No	No	No			
145			Larsen Frank	Head	M	M	May	1870	30	13				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3	Al	Captain Barge	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Rebecca	Wife	F	F	Sept	1864	35	13	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Nellie	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1898	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Annie	Son	M	M	Nov	1899	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
146			Samuel Samuel	Head	M	M	Nov	1867	32	17				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	No	Iron worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Freda	Wife	F	F	Nov	1873	26	17	3	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Signe	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1883	6	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Walter	Son	M	M	Dec	1891	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	Yes			
			— Rolf	Son	M	M	May	1900	1	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
			Johnson Aida	Boarder	F	F	June	1879	20	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	1		House keeper	0		No	No	No			
147			Barry Patrick	Head	M	M	May	1840	60	39				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	No	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Mary	Wife	F	F	May	1842	58	39	7	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Margaret	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1867	33	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Charles	Son	M	M	Aug	1870	30	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— James	Son	M	M	Feb	1873	27	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpet layer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Joseph	Son	M	M	Feb	1875	25	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— John	Son	M	M	May	1877	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Conductor R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
148			Olson Philip	Head	M	M	Nov	1870	29	17				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	12	No	Dark laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Emma	Wife	F	F	Nov	1865	34	17	3	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Agnes	Son	M	M	May	1894	6	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
			— Theresa	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1896	4	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
			— Yena	Son	M	M	Apr	1898	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway							No	No	No			
			Olson Anna	Son	M	M	Mar	1846	54	18				Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	No	Dark Builder	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
687-25	149		Langley Langley	Head	M	M	Nov	1853	46	18				Poland	Poland	Poland	1899	1	Al	Shoe maker	0		No	No	No	R	H	
			— Henry	Son	M	M	Oct	1883	16	8				Poland	Poland	Poland	1899	1		Shoe maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
687-26	150		Seguff Frank	Head	M	M	May	1864	36	20				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Mary A	Wife	F	F	May	1863	37	20	6	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Jennie	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1881	18	8				New York	New York	New York				Factory hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Agnes	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1883	16	8				New York	New York	New York				Factory hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the

6<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Henry Brundage

Enumerator.

3171 Block B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initials, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed annually.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the city or village.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Henry	65526	126	Segriff, Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				Factoring hand		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
			Michael	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
	157		Dayheart, John	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1890	60	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	No	Long shore man	8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	49		McPentick, Peter	Head	W	M	May 1867	33	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	Al	Shoulder	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	27	M	7	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Maryland	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No						
			Ann	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	4	S				Maryland	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No						
			Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						No	No	No						
Henry	158		Peterson, Daniel	Head	W	M	May 1870	30	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Pa	Black	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			3 Marie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	27	M	7	3		Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
			Allen	Son	W	M	May 1900	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
	159		Anderson, Rudolf	Head	W	M	Jan 1866	34	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Pa	Ship man boat	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
	159		Walden, Nels	Head	W	M	May 1866	34	M	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Pa	Steward	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Esther	Wife	W	F	April 1869	31	M	14	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Enger	Daughter	W	F	July 1887	12	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	W	M	May 1889	10	S				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
Hamilton and			Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
			Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
			Betsy	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
	155		Larsen, Henry	Head	W	M	July 1861	39	M	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	Pa	Boatman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			John	Wife	W	F	Sept 1861	38	M	14	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	60					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Enger	Son	W	M	July 1886	13	S				New York	Norway	Norway				Clerk grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Yemmy	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	S				New York	Norway	Norway						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	3	S				New York	Norway	Norway						No	No	No						
	262	27	156	Briley, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36	M	17			New York	England	England				Blacksmith	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	34	M	17	7		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
Hamilton and			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	8	S				New York	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	April 1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
			Angie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
	157		Franklin, Charles	Head	W	M	Sept 1872	27	M	6			New York	Canada	Canada				Plumber	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	27	M	6	1		New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	158		John, Peter	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Pa	Longshoreman	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	13	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York						No	No	No						
Hamilton and	264	159	Roberts, James	Head	W	M	July 1865	34	M	15			England	England	England	1884	6	Al	Upholsterer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	14	S				England	England	England	1894	6		House keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				New York	England	England						No	No	No						
	574	25	160	Shelton, William	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M	18			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1885	15	Al	Fruit dealer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	27	M	18	5		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug 1883	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1883	15		Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Laura	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				New York	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	161		Pauline, Annie	Head	W	F	Feb 1872	28	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1882	18	Pa	Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			John	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	M	7	3		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1882	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	6	S				New York	Illinois	Illinois						No	No	No						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, village, or other civil division, or other case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Barrough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3182 Block C

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
574	27		Carroll, Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1877	3	8				New York	Attley	Attley							No	No	No						
			— Jones	Son	W. M.	Mar	1898	1	8				New York	Attley	Attley							No	No	No						
			Broughton, James	Head	W. M.	Jan	1872	23	13				Attley	Attley	Attley	1893	7	Al	Banker	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Santa	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1865	34	13	3	3		Attley	Attley	Attley	1899	1					Yes	Yes	No						
			— Macle	Son	W. M.	Nov	1892	7	8				Attley	Attley	Attley	1899	1					No	No	No						
			— Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1891	3	8				Attley	Attley	Attley	1899	1					No	No	No						
			Gullette, Emanuel	Head	W. M.	Dec	1870	29	8				Attley	Attley	Attley	1894	6	Al	Printer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— George	Head	W. M.	April	1866	34	5				New York	New York	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Hobson	Wife	W. F.	May	1872	23	5	2	2		New York	Ireland	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	W. M.	Jan	1891	3	8				New York	New York	New York							No	No	Yes						
			— George	Son	W. M.	Nov	1898	1	8				New York	New York	New York							No	No	Yes						
			Reynolds, Joseph	Head	W. M.	Oct	1866	33	13				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Rose	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1873	25	3				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Emily	Head	W. M.	April	1845	55	26				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Sophie	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1843	57	26	6	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	41					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— William	Head	W. M.	Oct	1851	48	28				England	England	England	1886	14	Na	Printer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Eleanor	Wife	W. F.	July	1852	47	28	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Albert	Son	W. M.	Dec	1875	24	8				England	England	Ireland	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Margaret	Head	W. M.	Feb	1863	37	17				New York	New York	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Patrick	Wife	W. F.	May	1873	27	17	2	2		England	England	Ireland	1882	13					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Eleanor	Daughter	W. F.	May	1894	6	8				New York	New York	England							No	No	Yes						
			— Lawrence	Son	W. M.	May	1896	4	8				New York	New York	England							No	No	Yes						
			— William	Head	W. F.	May	1854	46	26	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Alice	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1882	18	8				New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— William	Son	W. M.	Feb	1888	12	8				New York	New York	Ireland							No	No	No						
			— Gustave	Head	W. M.	Jan	1857	43	17				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	14	Na	Carpenter	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Bertha	Wife	W. F.	April	1860	40	17	4	4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Charles	Son	W. M.	May	1884	16	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Bertha	Daughter	W. F.	July	1892	7	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Harry	Son	W. M.	Mar	1895	5	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden							No	No	Yes						
			— Emma	Son	W. M.	Sept	1896	3	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden							No	No	Yes						
			— Hugh	Head	W. M.	April	1879	40	19				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Margaret	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1873	45	27	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	20					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Head	W. M.	Mar	1865	35	15				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18	Al	Laborer	10		No	No	Yes	R					
			— Margaret	Wife	W. F.	May	1867	33	15	11	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Michael	Son	W. M.	Mar	1886	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1888	12	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— William	Son	W. M.	July	1899	10	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	W. M.	Mar	1892	7	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	Yes						
			— Julia	Daughter	W. F.	April	1895	5	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	Yes						
			— Catherine	Head	W. M.	Sept	1870	29	14				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Pa	House smith	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Annie	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1876	24	14	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Arthur	Son	W. M.	Nov	1892	3	8				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Emma	Son	W. M.	July	1899	10	8				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Head	W. M.	Mar	1866	34	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Black stone	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			— Maria	Wife	W. F.	May	1867	33	14	9	9		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— William	Son	W. M.	May	1896	24	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Robert	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1898	22	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Annie	Daughter	W. F.	May	1899	21	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Della	Daughter	W. F.	April	1880	20	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes						



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58

A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 173

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Saunders

Enumerator

3195 Block D

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IF CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
135	27		Foley Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10		at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Friedrich	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walter	Son	W	M	June	1878	22					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
175			Foley William	Wife	W	M	June	1869	32	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Robert	Son	W	M	June	1877	12					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
176			Foley Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	23			Russia	Russia	Russia	1878	22	Pa	Longshoreman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	23	8	6	Russia	Russia	Russia	1878	22					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Friedrich	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24					Russia	Russia	Russia	1878	22	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22					New York	Russia	Russia				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	22					New York	Russia	Russia				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bernard A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16					New York	Russia	Russia				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10					New York	Russia	Russia				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Eda B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8					New York	Russia	Russia				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
177			Foley Emil	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Al	Captain Lighter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rose	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11					New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1890	9					New York	Norway	Norway													
			Emilia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					New York	Norway	Norway													
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2					New York	Norway	Norway													
178			Foley Louis	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Richard	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11					New York	New York	New York				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9					New York	New York	New York													
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2					New York	New York	New York													
			Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4					New York	New York	New York													
			Larrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					New York	New York	New York													
179			Foley Eli	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	24			Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Al	Carpenter	4/10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Elaine	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	24	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12					New York	Norway	Norway				at school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					New York	Norway	Norway				at school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8					New York	Norway	Norway													
180			Fitzpatrick Patrick	Head	W	F	May	1865	35	M	8			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Al	Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	M	Oct	1868	32	M	8	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	24					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
133	28		Fitzpatrick Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Thomas	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	12	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Michael	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11					New York	New York	New York				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					New York	New York	New York													
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	9					New York	New York	New York													
179			Daniel	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1					New York	New York	New York													
181			Fitzpatrick Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	24	9	6	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			John	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	17					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Book binding	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Book binding	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			John	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8					New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
			John	Daughter	W	M	June	1894	5					New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
182			Fitzpatrick Mary	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Canada	Canada	Canada	1879	21	Na	Longshoreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, Henry P. Saunders

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 473

Sheet No. 9

Ward of city, 12

Enumerator, 3204 Block D

LOCATION.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	Household.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
133		Burford Muggil	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
	184	Donovan Muggil	Head	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	12	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 300				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	9	S			New York	New York	New York				Truck driver	4			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Green James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S			New York	New York	New York														
	185	Daughters Sarah	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	42	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51		W. 100				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Henry P	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookmaker	2			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		King Michael	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Heller Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookmaker	3			Yes	Yes	Yes				
263	39	Henrichson	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	7		Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Ma	Bookmaker	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Sophie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	7	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	20						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
	187	Allyson John	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Ma	W. 100				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1867	32	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Delia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Factory hand	3			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Michael J	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Factory hand	1			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	188	McGowan Simon	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	9		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	9	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York														
		— Alfred	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S			New York	New York	New York														
		Allen William	Boarder	W	M	April	1866	34	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	189	McGowan James	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	40	M	15		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	20	Ma	Engineer	5			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	15	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	20						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Manager	2			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— James	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office boy	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Bernard	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	190	— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	191	Paterson Patrick	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 100				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	12	7	New York	Ireland	New Jersey								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Francis	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S			New York	New York	New York				at school	1			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S			New York	New York	New York														
		— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S			New York	New York	New York														
		— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S			New York	New York	New York														
		— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S			New York	New York	New York														
	192	Hammond Michael	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Ma	W. 100				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	8	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
259	32	Paterson Patrick	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	5		Barber	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	5		Barber	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		Barber	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	193	Paterson Patrick	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Steward	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	194	Paterson Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17		New York	New York	England				Truck driver	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	17	0	New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Samuel	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	M			England	England	England	1890	10	Ma	Redder	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59

A

 State New York  
 County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
 Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county

New YorkName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry P. Saunders

Enumerator.

3213-Block D

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the city or village.	Number of family in the year of Enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm where born.
									Month.	Year.																					
257	31	125		John	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	61	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1837	63	Na	Butcher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			1
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland					12		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher dealer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				Conscious	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher dealer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
255	32	146		Howard	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	20			Norway	Norway	Norway	1831	19	Pa	Butcher	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			6
				Clara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	20	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1831	19	Pa				Yes	Yes	Yes					7
	197			William	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M				Russia	Russia	Russia	1832	8	Al	Butcher	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			8
				Benjamin	Brother	W	M	Apr	1874	25	M				Russia	Russia	Russia	1852	8	Al	Butcher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
	198			John	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	3			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1835	5	Pa	Butcher	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			10
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	3	6	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			11
				Michael	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	M				New York	New York	New York				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				Alexander	Son	W	M	June	1882	12	M				New York	New York	New York				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	12	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
	199			Michael	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	15			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1812	33	Na	Butcher	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			15
				John	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	15	2	0	Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1833	17		Deck building	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M				New York	Canada	Canada				at school	19		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	F				New York	Canada	Canada				at school	19		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
	200			William	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			19
				William	Brother	W	M	May	1876	24	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				Patrick	Brother	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1881	19	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
	201			Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Butcher	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			23
				William	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				Ann	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	F				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	F				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	F				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
253	33	200		Andrew	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	23			Norway	Norway	Norway	1831	11	Na	Butcher	30		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			28
				John	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	23	6	5	England	England	England	1832	11					Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M				Norway	Norway	England	1832	11		Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				John	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	F				Norway	Norway	England	1832	11		Butcher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				Andrew	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	M				Norway	Norway	England	1832	11		Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				John	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	F				New York	Norway	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	M				New York	Norway	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
203				John	Head	W	M	May	1865	32	M	10			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1832	13	Al	Butcher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			35
				Christina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	5	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1832	13					Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M				New York	Denmark	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M				New York	Denmark	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
204				John	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1830	10	Al	Butcher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			39
				John	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1830	10					Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	28	M				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				John	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	F				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				John	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	M				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
205				George	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	15			Norway	Norway	Norway	1833	17	Na	Butcher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			45
				John	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	15	8	8	Norway	Norway	Norway	1836	10					Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				Christina	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1837	13		Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	M				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				Georgeanna	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	F				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	M				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					50



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county New York

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3226 Block D

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
253	206		Johnson, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
			— Arthur	Son	W	M	May 1894	6	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
			— Olga	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	4	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
			— Emily	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1	S			New York	Norway	Norway														
	207		Olaf, Bernard	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	M	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Pa	Dr. & builder	6			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Christina	Wife	W	F	Mar 1880	20	M	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	208		Joseph, Helen	Head	W	F	Jan 1874	26	M	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— J. Schaefer	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	S			New York	New York	Germany														
			— John	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S			New York	Germany	Germany														
	209		John, Nicholas	Head	W	M	Sept 1867	45	M	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar 1859	41	M	6	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				
245	34	209	Andrew, Bernard	Head	W	M	May 1860	40	M	13		Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Wa	Carpenter	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	May 1863	37	M	13	6	Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	13						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S			New York	Norway	Norway								Yes	Yes	Yes				
	210		George, Evelyn	Head	W	F	July 1899	50	M	10	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Andrew	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	Al	Fish store	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S			Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	Al	Fish store	9			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	211		Butler, James	Head	W	M	Sept 1866	33	M	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Wa	Labourer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb 1868	32	M	7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
106	35	212	James, Daniel	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	M	23		New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov 1859	40	M	23	7	New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1878	22	S			New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1879	20	S			New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec 1884	15	S			New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Albert	Son	W	M	Apr 1890	10	S			New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary John	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1874	26	S			New York	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— James	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1876	23	S			New York	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes	Yes				
	213		Andrew, Mary	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Wa	Labourer	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	4	0	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
245	214		George, Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	29	M	3		New York	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov 1864	36	M	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S			New York	New York	Ireland														
	215		George, Herman	Head	W	M	June 1848	51	M	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	Wa	Dr. & builder	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1864	35	M	3	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	Aug 1871	29	M	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Wa	Labourer	9			Yes	Yes	Yes				
106	45	216	George, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1844	56	M	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Wa	Labourer	1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Peter	Wife	W	F	Aug 1869	30	M	7	4	New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S			New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S			New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S			New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Francis	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	11	S			New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
108	38	217	George, Helen	Head	W	F	Feb 1855	45	M	7	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1858	42	M	7		New York	Ireland	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— George	Daughter	W	F	July 1862	37	S			New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— James	Son	W	M	July 1874	25	S			New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1872	28	S			New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1886	19	S			New York	New York	New York	1892	6						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	218		George, Matilda	Head	W	F	July 1859	40	M	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1853	46	M	2		New York	New York	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes				







TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County King

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, village, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 8th

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3249 Block D

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the care or possession.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Clinton st	562 48 129		Giblin, Andrew Dr	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug 1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Doctor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Kentucky, Edward	Head	W	M	Mar 1847	53	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	Nat	(Rt 20)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1848	51	M	31	9	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	40			0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John F.	Son	W	M	Oct 1869	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book band	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1871	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— James D.	Son	W	M	Mar 1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sampler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Edward J.	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black stone	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Margaret R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Student	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— William	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black office	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		— Ellen M.	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— George	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
	564 48 130		Darlington, Maryetta	Head	W	F	Apr 1852	48	M	9	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			— William F.	Son	W	M	Aug 1859	40	S				New York	New York	New York				Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1874	26	S				New York	New York	New York				Mass teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Sales lady	1	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Augustus	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Estie	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	564 48 131		Reilly, John J.	Head	W	M	Apr 1855	45	M	20			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H				
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1852	48	M	20	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	35					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1875	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		332	Murphy, James	Head	W	M	Jan 1875	25	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	June 1876	23	M	3	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
	564 48 132		McNee, Michael	Head	W	M	Feb 1840	60	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Nat	Engineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			— Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug 1844	55	M	30	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— James	Son	W	M	Dec 1871	28	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Mail carrier	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	W	M	Aug 1873	26	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Mail carrier	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1876	24	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Dress maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				School teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	564 48 133		Smith, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1838	62	M	33			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	Nat	(Rt 22)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H				
			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov 1847	52	M	33	9	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Simon	Son	W	M	Mar 1875	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— George	Son	W	M	Mar 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tele operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black office	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William, Noble	Wife	W	F	July 1887	22	S				New York	New York	Canada				Tele operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	568 48 134		Rudolph, Catharine	Head	W	F	Mar 1853	47	M	9	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mass teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1887	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Iron work	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1869	31	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House work	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	234		— John	Head	W	M	Feb 1840	60	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44	Nat	Copper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
			— Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	45	M	16	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	570 48 135		McGarry, Bridget	Head	W	F	Sept 1842	57	M	7	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct 1875	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Nat	Butcher	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Martin	Son	W	M	Nov 1877	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Nat	Shoe salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1878	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16				12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	235		— John	Head	W	M	Mar 1868	32	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	12	Nat	Johnson	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H				
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1873	27	M	2	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	236		— Patrick	Head	W	M	Apr 1864	36	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	17	Nat	Grain farmer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 173 } 12

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,*

Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3260

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Mortgaged free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Hyman Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	33	M	6	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Katie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1889	10	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
512	49	240	Myrta Einar	Head	W	M	Jan 1865	35	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Na	at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14	
			Abel	Wife	W	F	Mar 1866	34	M	7	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	F				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Edda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	F				New York	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			John	Head	W	M	Feb 1864	36	M	18	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Griffith	Son	W	M	July 1883	16	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Manager	July	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales lady		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ellis	Son	W	M	June 1887	12	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clayton	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
578	50	247	Duff	Head	W	M	Apr 1845	55	M		1	1	Canada	Canada	Canada	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1888	32	F				Canada	Canada	Canada	1892	8	at	mechanic		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Feb 1848	57	M		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Michael	Son	W	M	July 1859	40	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	21	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Milliner		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
571	54	242	Carroll	Head	W	M	Mar 1855	65	M		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			John	Son	W	M	Aug 1864	35	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Box maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Patrick	Son	W	M	Aug 1868	30	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe factory			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bernard	Head	W	M	May 1862	31	M	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1872	27	M	8	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar 1878	2	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Edward	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	3	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1878	1	F				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
568	52	244	Agnes	Head	W	M	Dec 1829	70	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1879	27	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1879	25	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
567	53	243	McPhee	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	39	M	9			Canada	Canada	Canada	1861	39	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M	9	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	35					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James P	Son	W	F	Aug 1873	6	F				New York	Canada	Ireland													
			John	Head	W	M	July 1855	44	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1879	19	F				Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Christ	Head	W	M	Feb 1863	37	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Aggie	Wife	W	F	May 1873	27	M	6	3	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8											
			John	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	9	F				New York	Norway	Norway													
565	54	245	Dale	Head	W	M	July 1863	36	M	17			New York	New York	New York				Bookkeeper		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Bern	Wife	W	F	Feb 1862	33	M	17	8	5	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Donald	Son	W	M	Aug 1880	19	F				New York	New York	New York				Office boy		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	15	F				New York	New York	New York				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Agnes	Son	W	F	Feb 1875	25	F				New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	M	Feb 1880	20	F				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	F				New York	New York	New York													
			John	Head	W	M	Feb 1857	42	M		5	3	New York	New York	New York				School teacher		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			John	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	F				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			John	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	F				New York	New York	New York				Person folder		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	15	F				New York	New York	New York				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				



## 7-594

Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 173

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 12

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

*Borough of Brooklyn*

Enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Saunders

., *Enumerator.*

8272

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the same block.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Clinton st	55		Petersen, Peter	Head	N	M	Sept 1865	34	4					Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	No	Farmer										
			Anna	Wife	N	F	Oct 1874	25	4	1	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12												
			Ruth	Daughter	N	F	Dec 1877	22						Norway	Norway	Norway														
	58		Seth, Thomas	Head	N	M	May 1854	46	14					Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	No	Farmer										
			Eileen	Wife	N	F	Apr 1858	42	14	2	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17												
			Dagmar	Daughter	N	F	July 1886	13							Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Signe	Son	N	M	July 1888	11							Norway	Norway	Norway													
	56	25	McDonnell, Mary	Head	N	F	Dec 1844	55	12				5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35											
			Willie	Daughter	N	F	Oct 1865	34							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	N	F	May 1870	30							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
	58		Gregg, Charles	Head	N	M	Mar 1876	24	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			Annie	Wife	N	F	Sept 1876	23	1	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
	56		John, Joseph	Head	N	M	Feb 1858	42	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			Charlotte	Wife	N	F	June 1860	39	10	4	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			William	Son	N	M	Mar 1891	9						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Daughter	N	F	Dec 1893	6						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
			Joseph	Son	N	M	Apr 1898	2						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland														
	57		Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	July 1859	40	12				5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	N	F	Mar 1881	19							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			George E	Son	N	M	Feb 1889	10							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
138	56		Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	Dec 1831	68	40					Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	42	No	Farmer										
			Angeline	Wife	N	F	May 1831	65	40	2	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40												
			John	Son	N	M	Sept 1867	32						Germany	Germany	Germany														
			William	Head	N	M	July 1864	35	8					Germany	Germany	Germany														
			Priscilla	Wife	N	F	Dec 1871	28	8	1	1			Germany	Germany	Germany														
			Lawrence H	Son	N	M	Mar 1895	5						Germany	Germany	Germany														
			Burgess William	Boarder	N	M	May 1894	46						Germany	Germany	Germany														
			Johnson William	Boarder	N	M	June 1869	30						Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	No	Painter										
			Hammond Rose	Boarder	N	F	Dec 1847	52	12					Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32												
	140	57	Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	April 1868	35	12						Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Lizzie	Wife	N	F	Sept 1866	33	12	3	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden														
			Frank	Son	N	M	April 1891	9						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden														
			Robert	Son	N	M	July 1893	6						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden														
	58		Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	April 1866	34	5					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	10	No	Farmer										
			Mary	Wife	N	F	Mar 1874	26	5	3	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	12												
			Constance	Daughter	N	F	May 1895	5						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden														
			John	Daughter	N	F	Oct 1897	2						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden														
	142	88	Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	Feb 1859	41	12						Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	No	Farmer									
			Mary	Wife	N	F	May 1855	45	12	4	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1873	17												
			John	Daughter	N	F	Feb 1893	7							Norway	Norway	Norway													
			John	Daughter	N	F	Jan 1891	9						Norway	Norway	Norway														
			John	Son	N	M	Jan 1890	10						Norway	Norway	Norway														
	58		Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	Sept 1866	33	12					Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	No	Farmer										
			Mary	Wife	N	F	Feb 1872	28	12	1	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	6												
			John	Daughter	N	F	Nov 1898	1						Norway	Norway	Norway														
	58		Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	Mar 1876	24	1					Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	No	Farmer										
			Mary	Wife	N	F	Aug 1879	20	1	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	6												
			John	Boarder	N	M	Jan 1880	20						Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	1												
	59	57	Quinn, Dennis	Head	N	M	May 1853	47	12						Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Mary	Wife	N	F	Feb 1850	50	12						Norway	Norway	Norway													



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 12

Enumerator.

3286

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

13

STREET	HOUSE NUMBER	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
				AGE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Race or house	Number of farm schedule
1	144	Collins, Julia	Sister	17	F	Apr 1875	25	0	New York	New York	New York				Help. Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	266	Hopkinson, John	Head	37	M	Feb 1872	28	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
3		— Louise	Wife	34	F	Sept 1872	27	1	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	146	Stearns, Family	4 <sup>th</sup> child	13	M	Feb 1875	45	12	Canada	Canada	Canada	1860	40		W. J. S. S.			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
5		— William	Son	13	M	May 1877	23	0	New York	Canada	Canada							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		— Lawrence	Son	12	M	Feb 1878	22	0	New York	Canada	Canada				Stationer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		— George	Son	11	M	Nov 1879	20	0	New York	Canada	Canada				Clerk office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		— Fannie	Daughter	10	F	July 1883	16	0	New York	Canada	Canada				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		Langill, Charles	Boarder	30	M	Jan 1860	40	12	Canada	Canada	Canada	1880	20	Na	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		— Emma	Boarder	30	F	Oct 1885	14	0	New York	Canada	Canada				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		— Annie	Boarder	29	F	July 1891	12	0	New York	Canada	Canada				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		Brown, Alice	Boarder	28	F	Feb 1860	40	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	48	— Mary	Wife	37	F	Mar 1870	30	8	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
14		— Mary	Wife	36	F	Feb 1872	27	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		— Mary	Wife	35	F	Oct 1893	6	0	New York	New Jersey	New York													
16		— Harry	Son	10	M	Dec 1894	4	0	New York	New Jersey	New York													
17		— John	Son	9	M	Dec 1896	3	0	New York	New Jersey	New York													
18	150	Cullen, Michael	Head	38	M	Mar 1862	48	10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
19		— Mary	Wife	37	F	Mar 1865	35	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		— John	Son	10	M	Jan 1894	6	0	New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
21	52	Cing, Gustave	Head	30	M	Aug 1869	30	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		— John	Son	10	M	Aug 1889	10	0	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		— Maria	Son	9	M	Sept 1891	8	0	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		— Teresa	Daughter	8	F	Sept 1893	6	0	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		— Joseph	Son	7	M	Nov 1895	4	0	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		— Benjamin	Son	6	M	Dec 1897	2	0	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	154	Duffy, Patrick	Head	38	M	Mar 1831	69	12	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Na	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
28		— Mary	Wife	37	F	Apr 1857	45	12	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		— William	Son	10	M	Apr 1871	41	12	England	England	England	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		— Elizabeth	Daughter	9	F	Dec 1882	2	0	New York	Ireland	England				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		— Maria	Son	8	M	Feb 1885	15	0	New York	England	England				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		— William	Son	7	M	Sept 1888	1	0	New York	England	England				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	156	Poling, Patrick	Head	38	M	Oct 1848	50	22	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
34		— Mary	Wife	37	F	Mar 1851	47	22	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		— Mary	Daughter	10	F	July 1879	20	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Music teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		— M. D. Smith	Son	9	M	Mar 1849	51	22	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		— M. D. Smith	Son	8	M	July 1880	19	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
38		— M. D. Smith	Son	7	M	Sept 1879	22	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	158	Dan, Family	Head	38	M	Sept 1834	66	42	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Longshoreman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
40		— Mary	Wife	37	F	Sept 1835	64	42	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		— Martha	Daughter	10	F	Dec 1877	22	0	New York	Germany	Germany				Help. operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		— Mary	Son	9	M	Mar 1888	32	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
43		— Mary	Son	8	M	Feb 1888	32	11	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
44	160	Blain, Family	Head	38	M	Sept 1855	44	12	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8		at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
45		— Mary	Wife	37	F	May 1855	44	12	Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		— Mary	Daughter	10	F	June 1884	15	0	Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		— Mary	Son	9	M	Oct 1890	9	0	Norway	Norway	Norway				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		— Mary	Son	8	M	May 1892	8	0	Germany	Germany	Germany				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		



## B

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 173 } 13

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry P. Lounsbury, Enumerator.

3300

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of birth.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, whose children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or lots.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Eklen, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct 1866	33	M	4	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	8							Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H	
			Peter	Son	W	M	June 1896	3	M			New York	Germany	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H
			Bender, George R.	Head	W	M	Feb 1852	48	M			New York	Germany	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H
			George R.	Head	W	M	Feb 1852	48	M			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio									Yes	Yes	Yes	A	H	
			Callahan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb 1871	29	M	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10							Yes	Yes	Yes	A	H	
			Patricia	Wife	W	F	May 1874	26	M	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Patrick	Son	W	M	Oct 1874	5	M	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Jeremiah	Son	W	M	Nov 1877	2	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	2	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Rooney, Stephen	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	35	M	10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	July 1870	24	M	10	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb 1872	9	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Stephen	Son	W	M	Sept 1871	8	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	May 1875	5	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			James	Son	W	M	May 1875	5	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1877	3	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Wm	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1879	1	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Myrtle Margaret	Head	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	20	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Elizabeth Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1863	17	M			New York	Ireland	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13	M			New York	Ireland	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	M			New York	Ireland	New York														
			Raynolds, Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5	M			New York	New York	New York														
			Michael	Son	W	M	June 1892	2	M			New York	New York	New York														
			Demond, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June 1836	63	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	41							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Thomas	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	M	16		New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June 1864	35	M	16	6	New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			James	Son	W	M	July 1891	14	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	M			New York	New York	New York														
			Louella	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	3	M			New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	M			New York	New York	New York														
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	1	M			New York	New York	New York														
			Patrick	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M	22		New York	Road Island	Road Island									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1860	39	M	22	9	New York	Ireland	Germany									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John J.	Son	W	M	Aug 1877	21	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Frank	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	17	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Blattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1888	11	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			George W.	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	8	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Callahan, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	35	M	10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Stellie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	35	M	10	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Debra	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Claggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Elmer	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	2	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Redman	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	1	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Callahan, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	35	M	10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	10							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Liza	Wife	W	F	Jan 1856	44	M	11	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1889	10	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	2	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	4	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 173 14Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3308

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
House Number.				Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.				Month.	Year.																							
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
164				Rooley, Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
286				Brought, Richard	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	32				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	Factory hands	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	32	7	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Richard	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Factory hands	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lizzie	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Long shore man	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				James	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Factory hands	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
287				Quinn, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4	Na	Factory hands	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Johanna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	4	2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Patrick	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
290				Swager, Patrick	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4	Na	Factory hands	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
166 70				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
291				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Factory hands	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
288				Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	2	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
282				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	5	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Perpetuier				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Peter	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Prisc Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1882	7	S				New York	New York	New York															
				James	Boarder	W	M	May	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York															
283				Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	10				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Factory hands	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Lena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				New York	Germany	Ireland															
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				New York	Germany	Ireland															
				Mellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				New York	Germany	Ireland															
284				John	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Factory hands	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Mellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	2	4	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	New York															
				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	1	S				New York	Ireland	New York															
285				John	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	19				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10	Na	Factory hands	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	19	8	6		England	England	England	1892	10					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				England	Ireland	England	1890	10			Factory hands	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				England	Ireland	England	1890	10			at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Kathie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				England	Ireland	England	1890	10			at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				New York	Ireland	England															
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	England															
				Alie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	England															
286				John	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	25	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black office	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	41	M	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	28						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Samuel	Brother	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labour factory	8		Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Edna	Sister	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
186 74				John	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	2	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					
287				John	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	M	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	25	Na	Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	2	0	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes					

Black L



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 173 } 14

Ward of city, 12

... *Enumerator.*

3 3 19

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented (value or price).	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Hawley ten 26	164	329	Jacobsen John	Head	W	M	July 1871	28	M	6			New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Hanora	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	23	M	6	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
			William H	Son	W	M	Mar 1887	3	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	1	S				New York	New Jersey	New York														
	168	325	Amelia	Head	W	F	Oct 1863	36	W		6	5	Canada	Canada	Canada	1886	14			Factory hand	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Fredrick	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	15	S				Canada	Canada	Canada	1886	14			Factory hand	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	2	S				Massachusetts	Canada	Canada								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S				Massachusetts	Canada	Canada					at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Celeste	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	S				Massachusetts	Canada	Canada					at school	9								
			Herbert	Son	W	M	May 1896	3	S				West Virginia	Canada	Canada														
	301	329	Edward	Head	W	M	Mar 1850	50	M	6				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	Shop girl	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct 1844	50	M	6	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	May 1883	17	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14		Shop girl	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	July 1886	13	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shop boy	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Head	W	M	June 1834	65	M	25				Canada	Canada	Canada	1871	23	Na	Ship caulker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			James A	Wife	W	F	July 1829	70	M	25	9	5		Canada	Canada	Canada	1846	54					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1830	69	W	15	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Francis	Head	W	M	Sept 1864	35	M	6				New Jersey	England	England				Ship caulker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1873	26	M	6	2	1		New Jersey	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James H	Daughter	W	F	May 1876	4	S					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Head	W	M	June 1874	25	M	6				Canada	Canada	Canada	1882	18	Na	Ship caulker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec 1875	24	M	6	3	3		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lettitia	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	S					New York	Canada	Massachusetts													
			Albert J	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S					New York	Canada	Massachusetts													
			Robert J	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	1	S					New York	Canada	Massachusetts													
			James M	Head	W	M	Sept 1850	49	M	1				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M	1	0	0		Virginia	Massachusetts	Nigeria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
120	76	356	Matheson A	Head	W	M	Dec 1859	40	M	10			Russian Fin	Russian Fin	Russian Fin	1880	20	Na	Ship caulker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Ernest	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	12	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16	S					New York	Russian Fin	Germany				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	S					New York	Russian Fin	Germany														
		Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S					New York	Russian Fin	Germany														
		Helen	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	S					New York	Russian Fin	Germany														
		James	Head	W	M	June 1875	24	M	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Ann	Wife	W	F	July 1880	19	M	1	1	1		New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	6	S					New York	New York	New York														
		Emeline	Head	W	F	Mar 1857	43	M	18	7	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Quinn	Head	W	M	Feb 1855	45	M	25				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Ship caulker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Katie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1859	40	M	25	13	6		England	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		William	Son	W	M	June 1878	20	S					New York	Ireland	England				Wagon turner	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Mallie	Daughter	W	F	May 1885	12	S					New York	Ireland	England				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S					New York	Ireland	England				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	6	S					New York	Ireland	England														
		Peter	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	4	S					New York	Ireland	England														
		Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	1	S					New York	Ireland	England														
		John H	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	7				Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
		Mary K	Wife	W	F	July 1873	27	M	7	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S					Connecticut	Connecticut	Ireland														
		James	Son	W	M	Feb 1899	1	S					Connecticut	Connecticut	Ireland														



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17315

Name of Institution,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry P. Saunders

Enumerator.

3330

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed abroad (in whole or in part).	A foreign-born person (in whole or in part).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
170	308	Henry Marks Jr.	Head	W	M	Feb 1864	36 M	10							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na	Wagon maker			Yes	No	No	R	H		
		Mary Marks	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31 M	10							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	9 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	7 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Katie	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	4 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		James	Son	W	M	July 1894	5 M								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	1 M								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
172	74	309	David	Head	W	M	July 1860	40 M	14						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	13	Al	Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct 1868	32 M	14							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Helen	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Bernard	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7 M								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	312	Walter	Head	W	M	May 1862	33 M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Printer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		John	Son	W	M	Sept 1869	30 M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16											
	313	Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	37 M	15							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	11	Na	Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Ann	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	34 M	15							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1885	14 F								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Bernard	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13 M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	11 F								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9 M								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	1 F								New York	Ireland	Ireland													
526	75	314	Harriet	Head	W	M	Mar 1865	35 M							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Elizabeth	Son	W	M	June 1844	55 M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	315	Harriet	Head	W	M	June 1867	32 M	11							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Maggie	Wife	W	F	July 1867	32 M	11							New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	316	Harriet	Head	W	F	Mar 1880	20 M	0							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	40					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	347	Walter	Head	W	M	Sept 1868	31 M	4							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Katie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28 M	4							New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John W.	Son	W	M	May 1892	8 M								New York	New York	New York													
528	76	318	John	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36 M	13						New York	New York	Ireland				Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868	32 M	13							New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Victor	Son	W	M	May 1889	11 M								New York	New York	New York				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Walter J.	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6 M								New York	New York	New York													
530	77	319	Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1876	24 M							New York	Switzerland	France				Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	320	German	Head	W	M	May 1877	23 M	12							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1881	18 M	12							New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	321	John	Head	W	M	Sept 1860	39 M	5							Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Al	Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30 M	5							Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Claire	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3 F								New York	Germany	Germany													
		Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1900	0 F								New York	Germany	Germany													
	322	Anna	Head	W	F	Jan 1861	39 M								New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Valentine	Son	W	M	Dec 1864	35 M								Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	41					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Manning	Son	W	M	May 1866	34 M								England	England	England	1870	30		House work			Yes	Yes	Yes				
532	81	323	John	Head	W	M	Oct 1874	25 M	2						Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Na	Baker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1877	23 M	2							Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	1 F								New York	New York	Germany													
	324	John	Head	W	M	June 1849	50 M	24							Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Wagon maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		Rudolf	Wife	W	F	Apr 1850	50 M	24							Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				

Block 1



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 15  
Enumeration District No. 173Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,Henry Plaudus

, Enumerator.

3345-

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	344		Blustein, Adam	Son	W M	July	1872	21	2				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	20	Na	Cross finisher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Amelia	Daughter	W F	Dec	1887	12	2				New York	Germany	Germany				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	345		Hall, Thomas	Head	W F	Sept	1859	40	14	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	324		Thomas	Son	W M	Mar	1880	19	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Gladiator running	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	324		McGowan, Hugh	Head	W M	Nov	1863	36	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Maymie	Sister	W F	Aug	1912	27	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				face maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
79	324		Pyron, Emily	Head	W F	Mar	1837	63	14	1	1		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	324		Pyron, George	Head	W M	May	1865	35	14	7			England	England	England	1863	17	al	Thomist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Minnie	Wife	W F	May	1870	30	14	7	3	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Georgine	Daughter	W F	May	1895	5	2				New York	England	New York														
			Robert	Son	W M	May	1896	4	2				New York	England	New York														
			Donley, Catherine	Boarder	W F	Apr	1845	55	14	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lawrence	Boarder	W M	Mar	1865	34	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Mason	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
536	10	37	McGowan, Ann	Head	W F	Sept	1861	38	14	7	5		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Daughter	W F	July	1879	20	2				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	W M	July	1884	15	2				New York	New York	New York				Plater nickel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sarah	Daughter	W F	Jan	1889	11	2				New York	New York	New York				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nellie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1891	8	2				New York	New York	New York														
			Harry	Son	W M	Apr	1895	5	2				New York	New York	New York														
	324		McGowan, David	Head	W M	Oct	1876	23	14	3			New York	New York	New York				Printer	23		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W F	May	1878	22	14	3	2	1	New York	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Monica	Daughter	W F	Dec	1899	1	2				New York	New York	New York														
	324		Amelia	Head	W F	Jan	1862	38	14	13	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Lora	Daughter	W F	July	1871	8	2				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Henry	Son	W M	Jan	1900	1	2				New York	Germany	Germany														
538	10	38	McGowan, Michael	Head	W M	Aug	1854	45	16				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Sarah	Wife	W F	June	1866	33	16	2	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	324		Reilly, John	Head	W M	Apr	1846	54	14	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W F	Mar	1850	50	14	30	2	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W F	May	1874	26	2				New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	324		Donley, Michael	Boarder	W M	Feb	1871	29	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Printer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
540	52	39	Wolf, Thomas	Head	W M	Sept	1826	73	14	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	at school	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Thomas	Wife	W F	May	1843	57	14	20	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W M	June	1867	33	2				New York	Germany	Germany				Mail carrier	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
	324		Barry, John	Head	W M	Apr	1872	28	14	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	12	Pe	Painter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			John	Wife	W F	Mar	1873	27	14	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York														
	324		Pyron, David	Head	W M	Apr	1859	41	14	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Aug	1859	40	14	15	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes					
542	324		Pyron, David	Head	W M	Aug	1869	30	14	9			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W F	May	1873	27	14	9	5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	W M	Jan	1892	8	2				New York	New York	New York														
			Lizzie	Daughter	W F	Mar	1894	6	2				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Head	W F	Jan	1882	18	2				New York	New York	New York														
			Allice	Daughter	W F	Oct	1888	11	2				New York	New York	New York														
	324		Pyron, David	Head	W F	Aug	1872	28	14	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Thomas	Head	W M	Feb	1861	39	14				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	324		Pyron, David	Head	W F	Mar	1861	39	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Sister	W F	Aug	1871	28	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes					
544	54	40	Hill, Thomas	Head	W M	Feb	1858	42	14	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Thomas	Wife	W F	Mar	1858	42	14	8	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65

A

State New York

County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 16  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Borough of Brooklyn

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders Enumerator.

3361

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months at school (in month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Month.	Year.																						
Street.		1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																	
East 9th St																														
		341		Forley, George	Traveller	W	M	Jan	1846	64	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cropper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		342		Forley, Francis	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	17		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2	H		
				Forley, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	17	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Forley, Dennis	Father	W	M	May	1830	70	M			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes					
	167	85	343	Adams, John H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	21		New York	England	England				Farmer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				Adams, John	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	21	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		344		McGuire, Francis	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	29		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	43	M	29	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M			New York	New York	New York				Iron worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M			New York	New York	New York				Carpet weaver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M			New York	New York	New York				Laundress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Philip	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	M			New York	New York	New York				Carpet weaver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	M			New York	New York	New York				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	M			New York	New York	New York				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, James	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	M			New York	New York	New York														
	165	86	345	McGuire, John	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	20		England	England	Ireland	1886	14	Al	Farmer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	20	10	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				McGuire, Edward	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	M			England	England	England	1886	14		Redder	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, William	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	M			England	England	England	1886	14		at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	M			New York	England	England														
				McGuire, John R.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	M			New York	England	England														
		346		McGuire, John C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1863	37	M			England	Ireland	Ireland	1894	1	Al	Merchant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		347		McGuire, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	12		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Baker	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	12	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		348		McGuire, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	163	87	349	McGuire, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	18		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	45	M	18	8	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, James	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	M			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	M			New York	New York	New York				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	M			New York	New York	New York														
				McGuire, Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	M			New York	New York	New York														
		347		McGuire, William	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	M			New York	New York	New York														
		348		McGuire, George	Head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, John	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5	M			New York	New York	New York														
				McGuire, George	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	M			New York	New York	New York														
				McGuire, Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	M			New York	New York	New York														
	176	94	349	McGuire, Patrick	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, John	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	172	99	350	McGuire, Martha	Head	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M			New York	New York	New York	1882	18		Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M			New York	New York	New York	1882	18	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, Susan	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1867	32	M			New York	New York	New York	1882	18	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes					
	165	70	351	McGuire, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	7		New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	7	2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, John	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5	M			New York	New York	New York														
				McGuire, Patrick	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	15		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
				McGuire, John	Wife	W	F	July	1878	22	M	15	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				McGuire, John	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
				McGuire, John	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
	167	88	352	McGuire, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	34	M	20		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 173 } 16

Ward of city, ..... 12

Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

332.3

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, or place of residence.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Kely Ann		Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	20				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary E		Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Dress making	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alice C		Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Factory hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John		Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Julia		Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
61	42	353	Hugh J		Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Bridget		Wife	W	F	July	1853	47	M	13	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Barth		Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John		Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary		Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Hattie		Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Christopher		Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			August		Head	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	24				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Jennie		Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Spoke maker	11		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret		Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Spoke maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
42	82	365	William		Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			William		Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer mechanic	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louise		Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Parquet worker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur		Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			Shoe			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George		Son	W	M	Sept	1885	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert		Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James J		Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Refinery worker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Hattie		Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Walter H		Son	W	M	July	1897	10	S				New York	New York	New York			at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James J		Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Anna M		Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Hattie		Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Catherine		Head	W	F	May	1835	62	M	45	14	7	England	England	England	1886	14				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Esther		Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				England	England	England	1886	14	No			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary		Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	1	0	England	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William		Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Black stone	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Andrew		Boarder	W	F	Dec	1855	44	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	15				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna		Boarder	W	F	Feb	1830	70	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50				Yes	Yes	Yes					
157	94	356	John		Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Joseph		Son	W	M	Aug	1875	21	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	No			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary		Daughter	W	F	May	1853	17	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	15				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John		Son	W	M	Nov	1881	15	S				New York	Italy	Italy						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William		Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	3			New York	New York	New York			Refinery worker	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Julia		Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	2	2	New York	France	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Victoria		Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			William		Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Bridget		Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
157	75	357	John		Head	W	M	June	1822	72	M	6			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland			Black office	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Elizabeth		Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary		Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York													
			John		Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York													
			John		Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York													
			William		Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Mary		Wife	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	40	8	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James		Son	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	No			Yes	Yes	Yes					



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

66

A

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Lounsbury

Enumerator.

3383

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the house, in the order of relation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1552	358	358	John	Head	M	July	1843	56	M	28		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Wagon maker	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary	Wife	F	Dec	1854	46	M	25	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	Feb	1873	27	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	M	Aug	1875	24	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Elevator runner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hattie	Daughter	F	Sept	1880	19	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Factory hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
155	92	362	Charles	Head	M	Feb	1852	48	M	13		Norway	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na	Captain barge	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Christina	Wife	F	Sept	1860	39	M	13	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nellie	Daughter	F	Mar	1888	12	F			New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	M	May	1892	8	M			New York	Norway	Norway														
			Martin	Son	M	Oct	1894	5	M			New York	Norway	Norway														
365			Patrick	Head	M	Feb	1858	42	M	13		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	Laundry hand	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Mary	Wife	F	June	1861	38	M	13	4	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hattie	Daughter	F	July	1888	11	F			New York	Ireland	Scotland				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	M	May	1865	34	M			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21	Na	Shipping Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
368			William	Head	M	Apr	1845	55	M	33	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Bella	Daughter	F	Sept	1862	32	F			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Capit maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
366			Andrew	Head	M	Mar	1840	60	M	33		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1853	45	Na	Wagon maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
367			William	Son	M	Oct	1881	18	M			New York	New York	Ireland				Help messenger	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
153	93	365	John	Head	M	June	1830	69	M	34		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56	Na	Barber	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	O					
			James	Wife	F	Jan	1831	69	M	34	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Robert	Son	M	Oct	1870	29	M			New York	New York	Ireland				Mail carrier	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
368			John	Head	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7	Na	Wagon maker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Eda	Wife	F	Mar	1872	23	M	4	2	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mable	Daughter	F	Sept	1892	2	F			New York	Sweden	New York														
			Eda	Daughter	F	Mar	1899	1	F			New York	Sweden	New York														
369			Marinus	Head	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1896	2	Na	Wagon maker	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Eleonor	Wife	F	Jan	1869	31	M	1	0	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1878	3					Yes	Yes	Yes					
370			Mary	Head	F	Mar	1850	50	F			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
149	94	367	William	Head	M	Dec	1825	74	M	47		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	Na	Wagon maker	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	O					
			Mary	Daughter	F	Feb	1873	27	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
371			Margaret	Head	F	Mar	1835	65	F	24	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
372			Matthew	Head	M	Oct	1861	38	M	24	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
			Lizzie	Daughter	F	Dec	1883	14	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Capit maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mamie	Daughter	F	Aug	1890	9	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	M	Aug	1894	5	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland														
147	95	374	Thomas	Head	M	Mar	1871	29	M	9		New York	New York	New York				Wagon maker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			Clara	Wife	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Maggie	Daughter	F	Dec	1873	6	F			New York	New York	New York														
			Lizzie	Daughter	F	Dec	1877	2	F			New York	New York	New York														
375			John	Head	M	Oct	1857	32	M	19		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Na	Wagon maker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			John	Wife	F	Apr	1862	38	M	19	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes					
376			David	Head	M	Apr	1826	23	M	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon maker	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			William	Wife	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	F	Oct	1892	2	F			New York	New York	New York														
			John	Son	M	Apr	1899	1	M			New York	New York	New York														
145	96	377	Elizabeth	Head	F	Mar	1842	58	F	6	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Matron	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
143	97	378	William	Head	M	Dec	1857	42	M	47		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Policeman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
			William	Son	M	May	1882	18	M	17	6	New York	New York	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Daughter	F	Mar	1883	16	F			New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	Apr	1889	10	M			New York	New York	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 17  
Enumeration District No. 173Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Ward of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Plaudus, Enumerator.

33 99

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Pawn or loan.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Gillen William	Son	W. M.	May	1893	7	J				New York	New York	New York													
			Arthur	Son	W. M.	July	1895	4	J				New York	New York	New York													
43	20	350	M. J. Henry	Head	W. M.	July	1875	24	M	9			New York	Ireland	Wales				Hardy shoe maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			5-Maud	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1875	24	M	9	3	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Leticia	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1892	7	J				New York	New York	New York													
			Robert	Son	W. M.	Sept	1895	4	J				New York	New York	New York													
		380	Henry	Son	W. M.	Aug	1899	1	J				New York	New York	New York													
		380	Hanover John	Head	W. M.	Mar	1861	39	M	9			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Al	Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			4-Hannah	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1863	37	M	9	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mable	Daughter	W. M.	Feb	1897	3	J				New York	Norway	Norway													
		384	William	Son	W. F.	Nov	1898	1	J				New York	Norway	Norway													
		384	Oliver	Head	W. M.	May	1871	29	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Al	Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Olga	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		382	Pauline	Daughter	W. F.	May	1900	1	J				New York	Norway	Norway													
41	98	380	George R.	Head	W. M.	Jan	1861	37	M	13			New York	New York	English				Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			4-Jane	Wife	W. F.	Oct	1868	31	M	13	7	2	New York	English	English							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Agnes	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1895	4	J				New York	New York	New York													
		383	Edna	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1899	1	J				New York	New York	New York													
		383	Payne Annie	Head	W. F.	May	1850	50	M	0	0	0	England	England	England	1865	10		W. J. (S)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
41	99	384	John	Head	W. M.	Feb	1872	28	J				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Al	Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	May	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	103	385	Thomas	Head	W. M.	Feb	1861	39	M	19			England	England	England	1870	30	Al	Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Louise	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1861	38	M	19	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		386	William	Son	W. M.	Sept	1867	32	J				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			3-Annie	Sister	W. F.	Sept	1870	29	J				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		387	Michael	Brother	W. M.	May	1873	27	J				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boys' teacher	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
137	104	387	Bridget	Head	W. F.	Oct	1843	56	M	6	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			6-Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1869	30	J				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Malak Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1871	29	M	3	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Board Education	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	W. M.	Nov	1896	3	J				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	W. M.	Dec	1898	1	J				New York	New York	New York													
		388	Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Nov	1877	23	J				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		388	Andrew	Head	W. M.	Feb	1845	55	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Al	Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Martha	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1842	58	M	35	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes				
561	102	389	Christian	Head	W. M.	Aug	1844	55	M	30			Norway	Norway	Norway	1866	14	Al	Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			7-Betty	Wife	W. F.	June	1845	54	M	30	10	8	Norway	Norway	Norway	1867	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Agnes	Son	W. M.	Mar	1878	22	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Al	Driver wagon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Christian	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1880	19	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13		Sales lady store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robert	Daughter	W. F.	June	1886	13	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	13		at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Helen	Son	W. M.	Feb	1889	11	J				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
390			Nickolas	Head	W. M.	Mar	1872	28	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Al	Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna	Wife	W. M.	Nov	1868	33	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Al	Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			5-John	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Godfrey	Son	W. M.	June	1893	6	J				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Dorothy	Daughter	W. F.	July	1895	4	J				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Carl	Son	W. M.	Jan	1898	2	J				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Samuel	Son	W. M.	Mar	1900	1	J				New York	Norway	Norway													
			Marion	Brother	W. M.	Apr	1901	2	J				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Al	Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Head	W. M.	May	1871	29	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Al	Ship Carpenter	33		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			Annie	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1871	28	M	6	4	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				







{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
{ Enumeration District No. 173 } 18

Ward of city, 12

Harry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

3 4 2 3

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.																							
Street.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
West 9th St	151	106	403	McLomack Annie	Bondar	W F	Apr	1892	3	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Moore Lizzie	Bondar	W F	Aug	1881	15	I				New York	Ireland	New York				Servant hand	9				Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Hilmy Thomas	Head	W M	Apr	1844	56	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	36	No	Blacksmith	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	O M H	
	553	107	404	Hilmy Thomas	Head	W M	May	1845	35	M		10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	No	Blacksmith	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R H	
				Annie	Wife	W F	Feb	1870	20	M		5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	18							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Sept	1890	9	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Ella	Daughter	W F	May	1892	8	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Thomas	Son	W M	Apr	1895	5	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Kathie	Daughter	W F	Sept	1898	1	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Loretta	Daughter	W F	Sept	1898	1	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Charles	Brother	W M	Apr	1875	25	I				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	No	Barkeeper	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R H		
Clinton St	405			George	Friend	W M	Nov	1833	67	M		36		New York	New York	New York				Hotel keeper	2				Yes	Yes	Yes	A H	
				Lisa	Wife	W F	May	1843	57	M		36	6	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40						Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Joseph	Son	W M	Aug	1872	27	I				New York	New York	Scotland				Room traveler	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
				George	Son	W M	Nov	1872	2	I				New York	New York	Scotland				Ticket agent	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
	406			William	Son	W M	Apr	1891	9	I				New York	New York	New York													
				Thomas	Head	W M	May	1848	52	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	No	Handwritten	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R H	
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	June	1874	25	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	407			Michael	Son	W M	Apr	1877	23	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Handwritten	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
	557	108	408	John	Head	W M	May	1873	27	M		5	12	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	19	No	Handwritten	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R H	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Nov	1875	24	M		5	12	0	0	New York	New York	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes	
	408			Michael	Head	W M	Mar	1870	30	M		3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Handwritten	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	H	
				Josephine	Wife	W F	Jan	1878	22	M		0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Francis	Son	W M	Apr	1898	2	I				New York	New York	New York													
				Mathew	Son	W M	May	1893	7	I				New York	New York	New York													
	409			Francis B	Head	W M	May	1862	38	M		10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R H	
				Bridget	Wife	W F	Jan	1867	33	M		10	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19						Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Apr	1891	9	I				New York	New York	Ireland													
				Edward	Son	W M	May	1893	7	I				New York	New York	Ireland													
				William	Brother	W M	Apr	1880	20	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer factory	4				Yes	Yes	Yes		
	410			Andrew	Brother	W M	Oct	1872	27	I				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	No	Laborer factory	2				Yes	Yes	Yes		
547	111	409	Joseph	Head	W M	Aug	1866	33	M		11		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	No	Blacksmith	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R H		
				Bridget	Wife	W F	May	1869	31	M		11	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Veronica	Daughter	W F	May	1891	9	I				New York	Ireland	New York													
				Vincent	Son	W M	Oct	1892	7	I				New York	Ireland	New York													
				Regina	Daughter	W F	Sept	1895	4	I				New York	Ireland	New York													
				Scully Mary	Daughter	W F	Nov	1879	20	M		4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Maria	Daughter	W F	July	1861	38	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress maker	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Sept	1864	35	I				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress maker	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
	411			Patrick	Bondar	W M	July	1878	21	I				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	No	Apprentice	3				Yes	Yes	Yes		
	412			Ellen	Head	W F	Mar	1840	60	M		6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1							Yes	Yes	Yes	R H	
				Lizzie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1876	23	I				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Charles	Son	W M	Sept	1877	22	I				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1							Yes	Yes	Yes		
				William	Son	W M	Sept	1868	31	M		6		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1885	15	No	Captain frigate	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
	413			Jennie	Daughter	W F	Aug	1869	30	M		6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10						Yes	Yes	Yes		
	414			Elizabeth	Head	W F	July	1864	35	M		6	0	0	England	England	England	1884	16						Yes	Yes	Yes	R H	
	415			Margaret	Sister	W F	Feb	1868	32	I				England	England	England	1884	16			Music teacher	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	
	547	113	416	Patrick	Head	W M	Dec	1857	42	M		19		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R H	
				Margaret	Wife	W F	Aug	1863	36	M		18	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes		
				William	Son	W M	Dec	1881	18	I				New York	New York	New York				Boiler maker	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 173

19

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

34 34

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Clinton st			Carr, Lizzie	Daughter	N. Y.	Oct	1883	16	F					New York	New York	New York														
			— Carrie	Daughter	N. Y.	Mar	1891	9	F					New York	New York	New York														
			— Gertrude	Daughter	N. Y.	Aug	1892	7	F					New York	New York	New York														
			— Grace	Daughter	N. Y.	Mar	1894	5	F					New York	New York	New York														
		444	Reilly, Elizabeth	Head	N. Y.	Dec	1839	60	W			11	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		W. 11 1/2										
			— Edward	Son	N. Y.	Jan	1878	22	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sales man										
			— Mary	Daughter	N. Y.	July	1875	24	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		445	Curtain, Annie	Daughter	N. Y.	Sept	1870	29	W			1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na	Preparator										
		446	Macdonald, Michael	Head	N. Y.	Mar	1868	32	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				W. 11 1/2										
			— Bridget	Sister	N. Y.	June	1871	28	F					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	14												
	545	119	Thompson, George	Head	N. Y.	Aug	1863	36	M			1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na	W. 11 1/2										
			— Lizzie	Wife	N. Y.	Oct	1879	20	F			0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
		447	Thompson, Matt	Head	N. Y.	Apr	1834	61	M			40		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	41	Na	Longshore work										
			— Winifred	Wife	N. Y.	May	1839	61	F			40	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	41												
			— Edward	Son	N. Y.	Jan	1870	30	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 11 1/2										
Stilwell st		448	— Maggie	Daughter	N. Y.	Aug	1876	23	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 11 1/2										
		449	Muller, Rudolf A.	Head	N. Y.	Dec	1867	32	M			14		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1865	15	Na	W. 11 1/2										
			— Matilda A.	Wife	N. Y.	Mar	1857	42	F			14	1	Denmark	Norway	Norway	1882	18												
			— Lillie M.	Daughter	N. Y.	Apr	1874	6	F					New York	Denmark	Norway														
	373	112-467	Morgan, Charles	Head	N. Y.	July	1866	33	M			7		Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17	Na	W. 11 1/2										
			— Ben	Wife	N. Y.	July	1867	32	F			2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9												
			— John	Son	N. Y.	Nov	1893	6	M					New York	Norway	Norway														
			— Annie	Daughter	N. Y.	Nov	1895	4	F					New York	Norway	Norway														
	130	113-448	Wright, David	Head	N. Y.	Mar	1876	24	M					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1877	3	Al	W. 11 1/2										
	132	114-449	Wright, William	Head	N. Y.	Aug	1849	50	M			17		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1822	28	Na	W. 11 1/2										
			— Margaret	Wife	N. Y.	May	1857	43	F			17	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1823	21												
			— Bridget	Daughter	N. Y.	Aug	1884	15	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school										
		422	Haughey, Michael	Head	N. Y.	Mar	1855	45	M			6		New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 11 1/2										
			— Alice	Wife	N. Y.	Jan	1860	40	F			1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			O'Rourke, Patrick	Head	N. Y.	May	1855	35	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland														
134	115-453	Wright, John	Head	N. Y.	Sept	1861	38	M			13		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				W. 11 1/2											
		— Catherine	Wife	N. Y.	Feb	1865	35	F			13	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				W. 11 1/2											
	423	Wright, George	Head	N. Y.	Apr	1862	38	M					New York	New York	New York				W. 11 1/2											
		— Emma	Wife	N. Y.	Jan	1858	22	F					New York	New York	New York															
		— Blanch	Daughter	N. Y.	Oct	1885	14	F					New York	New York	New York															
136	116-455	Galvan, Julia	Head	N. Y.	Jan	1860	40	W			4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		W. 11 1/2											
		— Alfred	Daughter	N. Y.	June	1881	18	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 11 1/2											
		— Martin	Son	N. Y.	Nov	1883	16	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 11 1/2											
		— Florence	Daughter	N. Y.	Sept	1886	13	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland				W. 11 1/2											
	448	Morgan, John	Head	N. Y.	Dec	1866	33	M			4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1854	16	Na	W. 11 1/2											
		— Alma	Wife	N. Y.	Aug	1869	30	F			4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7													
		— May	Daughter	N. Y.	Nov	1896	3	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		— Jennie A.	Daughter	N. Y.	Nov	1897	2	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		— Bertha E.	Daughter	N. Y.	Oct	1899	1	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		— Ruth V.	Daughter	N. Y.	Oct	1899	1	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
	449	Haughey, Martin	Head	N. Y.	Aug	1869	30	M			1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	12	Na	W. 11 1/2											
		— Emma	Wife	N. Y.	Jan	1873	27	F			1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	12													
		— Emma	Son	N. Y.	Mar	1900	1	M			2		New York	Norway	Norway															
138	120	Wright, Emma	Head	N. Y.	Aug	1855	44	W			11		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	W. 11 1/2											
		— M. Lillie	Wife	N. Y.	Nov	1870	29	F			6	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland															

Block 1



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn  
Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry J. Saunders, Enumerator.

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ward of city, 12  
3449

LOCATIONS.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
IN CITIES.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Month.	Year.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
51	Harvey Barnett	Son	M July 1893	6	M			New York	Ireland	New York													
52	Annie	Daughter	F Feb 1895	5	F			New York	Ireland	New York													
53	Obrien Hannah	Servant	F Feb 1857	43	F			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant					Yes	Yes			
54	McCarthy Richard	Head	M Mar 1853	47	M	28		England	England	England	1872	28	No	Blacksmith					Yes	Yes	Yes		H
55	Off Catherine	Wife	F Mar 1854	46	F	28	12	England	England	England	1872	28							Yes	Yes	Yes		
56	Maggie	Daughter	F May 1876	24	F			New York	England	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
57	John	Son	M May 1877	23	M			New York	England	England				Machinist	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
58	Annie	Daughter	F Oct 1883	16	F			New York	England	England				Shop girl	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
59	Lizzie	Daughter	F July 1886	13	F			New York	England	England				Shop girl	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
60	Katie	Daughter	F July 1887	12	F			New York	England	England				at school	9				Yes	Yes	Yes		
61	Catherine	Daughter	F Sept 1893	6	F			New York	England	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
62	Walther John	Head	M Nov 1856	43	M	8		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	No	Printer	11	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
63	Off June	Wife	F Mar 1858	42	F	8	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7							Yes	Yes	Yes		
64	William	Son	M July 1893	6	M			Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		Deck hand	2				Yes	Yes	Yes		
65	Mathias Signis	Boarder	M Aug 1878	21	M	1	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13							Yes	Yes	Yes		
66	John 137 John J	Head	M May 1867	33	M	8		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Policeman	50				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
67	Off Julia	Wife	F Nov 1870	29	F	8	4	Australia	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes		
68	Margaretta	Daughter	F July 1893	6	F			New York	New York	Australia									Yes	Yes	Yes		
69	Julia	Daughter	F Jan 1895	5	F			New York	New York	Australia									Yes	Yes	Yes		
70	Louetta	Daughter	F June 1897	2	F			New York	New York	Australia									Yes	Yes	Yes		
71	Evelyn	Daughter	F July 1899	1	F			New York	New York	Australia									Yes	Yes	Yes		
72	John	Head	M May 1865	34	M	10		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wharf carrier	10				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
73	Off Ellen	Wife	F Feb 1867	33	F	10	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes		
74	Launcelot	Son	M Apr 1891	9	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
75	Honora	Daughter	F Sept 1894	5	F			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
76	John	Son	M Dec 1899	1	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
77	Hickman John	Head	M Mar 1860	40	M	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	No	Iron Bridge	10				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
78	Off Elizabeth	Wife	F Oct 1867	32	F	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
79	Richardson Charles	Head	M Oct 1873	26	M	5		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Blacksmith	2				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
80	Off Margaret	Wife	F Nov 1874	25	F	5	2	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey									Yes	Yes	Yes		
81	Margaret	Daughter	F Jan 1898	2	F			New York	New Jersey	New Jersey									Yes	Yes	Yes		
82	Smith Annie	Head	M June 1855	44	M	20		Canada	Canada	Canada	1810	30	No	Watchmaker	2	6			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
83	Off Adelaide	Wife	F Mar 1850	40	F	20	9	England	England	England	1810	30							Yes	Yes	Yes		
84	Adeline	Daughter	F Mar 1883	17	F			New York	Canada	England				Gold cutter	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
85	James A	Son	M June 1885	14	M			New York	Canada	England				Office boy	0				Yes	Yes	Yes		
86	Katie	Daughter	F Jan 1888	12	F			New York	Canada	England				at school	9				Yes	Yes	Yes		
87	Grace G	Daughter	F Jan 1891	9	F			New York	Canada	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
88	George G	Daughter	F Dec 1892	7	F			New York	Canada	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
89	Thomas G	Son	M Jan 1895	5	M			New York	Canada	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
90	Off John	Head	M June 1877	23	M			New York	Canada	England									Yes	Yes	Yes		
91	Off Halvor	Head	M Mar 1849	51	M	30		Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	de	Carpenter	10				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
92	Ruth	Daughter	F Apr 1883	17	F			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	9				Yes	Yes	Yes		
93	Edna	Daughter	F May 1885	15	F			New York	Norway	Norway				at school	7				Yes	Yes	Yes		
94	Marion	Daughter	F Feb 1887	13	F			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	9				Yes	Yes	Yes		
95	John	Son	M Apr 1889	11	M			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	8				Yes	Yes	Yes		
96	Billie	Head	M Nov 1872	26	M	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	10				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
97	Off Annie	Wife	F Feb 1874	26	F	4	2	New York	Ireland	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
98	Thomas	Son	M Apr 1879	1	M			New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes		
99	Off James	Head	M Dec 1870	29	M	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Policeman	2				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H
100	Mary	Wife	F Nov 1875	24	F	3	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes		



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 17320

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 14

day of June, 1900,

Henry P. Saunders

Enumerator.

345-9

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IF CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Gillies Thomas	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1900	20						New York	New York	New York															
	439		Regan Michael	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1836	63	47	21				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	52	Na												
			Hanora	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1851	48	27		3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29													
			Michael	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1874	26	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			William	Son	W. M.	June	1876	24	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Timothy	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1888	21	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
446	124		Daly Margaret	Head	W. F.	July	1844	55	72		1	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	44													
			John	Son	W. F.	Sept.	1880	19	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			John	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1873	27	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			McKee Joseph	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1868	32	4					New York	New York	New York															
			Helen	Wife	W. F.	Nov.	1868	31	4		2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Alice	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1891	9	2					New York	New York	New York															
			Maurice	Son	W. M.	May	1898	2	2					New York	New York	New York															
			Morris George W.	Head	W. M.	July	1863	36	16					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1873	27	16		6	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Sarah	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1885	15	8					New York	New York	New York															
			George	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1887	12	2					New York	New York	New York															
			Charles	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1894	5	2					New York	New York	New York															
448	122		Buckley John	Head	W. M.	May	1828	72	72					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na												
			John	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1868	32	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Nora	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1871	28	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1877	22	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			George	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1876	23	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Thompson Charles	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1861	38	14					New York	New York	New York															
			Jane	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1864	36	14		0	0		England	England	England	1870	30													
			Morris Edward	Head	W. M.	July	1865	34	9					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na												
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	Oct.	1870	29	9		0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
150	123		Hart Joseph L.	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1857	43	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1823	78	12		3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55													
			Daniel	Brother	W. M.	Sept.	1858	41	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Mandelman Margaret	Servant	W. F.	Mar.	1863	37	2		5	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			Cullen Charles	Head	W. M.	May	1864	36	4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland															
			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1869	31	4		0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
152	124		Johnson James	Head	W. M.	Dec.	1852	47	24					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na												
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	Oct.	1845	54	34		5	3		England	England	England															
			William	Daughter	W. F.	Aug.	1875	24	2					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
			James	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1877	22	2					New York	Ireland	England															
			Patterson John W.	Head	W. M.	Nov.	1869	30	6					New York	New York	New York															
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	Oct.	1871	28	6		0	0		New York	New York	New York															
			Bartholomew Joseph	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1864	36	16					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey															
			Emma	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1865	35	16		4	4		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey															
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1888	11	2					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey															
			Joseph	Son	W. M.	July	1891	8	2					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey															
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1895	5	2					New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey															
			Anna	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1900	0	2					New York	New Jersey	New Jersey															
54	125		Proctor Mary A.	Head	W. F.	Sept.	1854	45	72		1	5		New York	Ireland	New York															
			John	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1872	27	2					New York	New York	New York															
			Emma	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1880	20	2					New York	New York	New York															
			Thomas	Son	W. M.	May	1882	18	2					New York	New York	New York															
			Emma	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1886	14	2					New York	New York	New York															

Block 1



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 173 } 20

3472

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children living.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part or house.	Number of farm or household.
House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Proper Charles	Son	W	M	May	1888	7	8				New York	New York	New York												
			Hall Margaret	Mother	W	F	Sept	1835	65	W		5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		452	Charles	Brother	W	M	Sept	1860	39	8				New York	Canada	New York												
		453	Charles	Head	W	M	June	1868	33	M	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	13	Pa	Carpenter	0							
		454	Amelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	34	M	9	4	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	7										
			Waldo M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden												
			E. dith	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	1	8				New York	Sweden	Sweden												
		453	Francis George	Brother	W	M	Mar	1873	27	8				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	4	Al	Longshoreman	3							
		450	John	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Pa	Shipyard	10							
			Pauline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	3	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8										
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	8				New York	Norway	Norway												
			Francis	Son	W	F	Mar	1895	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway												
		451	John	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	2	Al									
		156 126	John	Head	W	M	Aug	1812	88	M	20			New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts												
			Pauline E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1829	71	M	20	0	0	New York	New York	New York												
		452	John	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	13	Pa	Carpenter	10							
			Gilda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	31	M	5	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	12										
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	8				New York	Norway	Norway												
			Allice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	8				New York	Norway	Norway												
		453	John	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			France	France	France	1897	3	Pa	Dist. Secy	0							
		452	John	Head	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	2	1	0	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1897	3										
		451	John	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	27			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	27	9	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		453	John	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Pa	Shipyard	10							
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	24	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25										
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		454	Kellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		162 126	John	Head	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M		14	10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40										
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1860	34	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Francis	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1851	19	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		453	Michael	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1810	30	Pa	Shipyard	10							
			Frederick	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	23	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39										
		454	Hugh	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Kellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Lizzie	Sister	W	F	May	1877	23	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1881	19	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		453	John	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	2	2	New York	Scotland	Scotland												
			John	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	3	8				New York	New York	New York												
			Robina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	18	8				New York	New York	New York												
		451	Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7	1	1	New York	New York	New York												
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	7	2	1	New York	New York	New York												
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	1	8				New York	New York	New York												
		452	John	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	11	Pa	Shipping clerk	0							
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	11	6	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	21										
			John	Son	W	M	June	1882	7	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland												



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.  
 { Enumeration District No. 173 } 21

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry K. Anderson, Enumerator.

3485-

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.  of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the city of New York.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Sullivan Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	6	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Florence	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Margaret	Head	W	F	May 1862	38	W		5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	35										
			— John	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	7	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Francis	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	15	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1890	9	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	June 1892	7	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Robinson William	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Joseph	Wife	W	F	Apr 1868	32	M		1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Charles	Son	W	M	June 1892	8	A				New York	New York	New York												
510	130		Rooney John	Head	W	M	Feb 1854	46	M		11		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na									
			— Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	33	M		6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11										
			— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	A				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Margaret	Head	W	F	May 1825	75	W		1	0	South Carolina	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			— Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M		5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	de									
			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov 1870	29	M		5	1	England	Ireland	Ireland	1890	4										
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1899	1	A				New York	Ireland	England												
			— Edward	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	W				New York	New York	New York												
			— Richard	Son	W	M	Apr 1884	16	A				New York	New York	New York												
			— Catherine	Head	W	F	Mar 1840	60	W		3	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1820	30										
512	124		— Thomas H	Head	W	M	July 1848	51	M		21		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48	Na									
			— Sarah R	Wife	W	F	Dec 1844	50	M		21	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1852	48										
			— Bernard J	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	50	M		29		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	20	Na									
			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July 1849	50	M		29	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1860	20										
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1873	26	A				Scotland	Ireland	England												
			— Richard	Head	W	M	June 1836	60	M		34		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na									
			— Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar 1844	56	M		34	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34										
			— Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M		10		England	England	England	1892	8	Na									
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M		10	4	England	England	England	1892	8										
			— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6	A				New York	England	England												
			— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	A				England	England	England	1892	8										
			— Edward	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	A				New York	England	England												
514	132		— Frank	Head	W	M	Nov 1854	45	M		1/2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Na									
			— Mattie	Wife	W	F	June 1869	30	M		1/2	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3										
			— Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1878	21	A				Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	7	AL									
			— Frank	Daughter	W	M	June 1879	20	A				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6										
			— Richard H	Head	W	M	July 1868	31	M		10		New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1868	31	M		10	2	New York	Germany	Germany												
			— John	Nephew	W	M	Mar 1889	11	A				New York	New York	New York												
516	136		— Catherine	Head	W	F	May 1810	50	M		2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	2	A									
			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	20	M		2	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	1										
			— Emma	S. Brother	W	M	Oct 1853	16	A				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	2	AL									
			— Marie	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	A				New York	Italy	Italy												
			— Dittmar	Head	W	M	Sept 1873	26	M		1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11	AL									
			— Helga	Wife	W	F	May 1878	22	A		1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	11	AL									
			— Dittmar	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	8	A				New York	Norway	Norway												
			— Dittmar	Head	W	M	Oct 1870	29	M		5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	17	Na									
			— Louise	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	M		5	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10										
			— Leif	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	A				New York	Norway	Norway												



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 21  
Enumeration District No. 173

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders, Enumerator.

2501

LINE	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	House Number	Street	Block			Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51				Erickson, Nils	Son	W	M	July 1871	28			New York	Norway	Norway													
52				— Bengt	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	22			New York	Norway	Norway													
53	481			— Annie	Sister	W	F	June 1863	36			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
54	482			— Richard	Head	W	M	Oct 1866	33	M	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	5	Al	Cook in restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
55	483			— Ella	Wife	W	F	May 1867	33	M	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	484			— Richard	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	30			New York	Germany	Ireland													
57	518	138		— John	Head	W	M	Mar 1827	71	M		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	Officer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
58	485			— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov 1864	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	Shoe Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	486			— Bernard	Son	W	M	Aug 1869	30	M	5	New York	New York	New York				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
60	487			— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1867	30	M	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
61	488			— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb 1871	28			New York	New York	Ireland													
62	489			— Stephen	Son	W	M	Dec 1863	36	M	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
63	490			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1873	24	M	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64	491			— Michael	Son	W	M	Mar 1878	21			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	45	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	492			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868	32	M	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
66	493			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1881	18			New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	494			— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15			New York	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68	495			— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13			New York	Ireland	New York				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	496			— Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Carriage Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
70	497			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1864	35	M	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71	498			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1871	28			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	499			— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1873	26			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	500			— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	22			New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74	501	138		— John	Head	W	M	May 1856	44	M	19	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Al	Compositor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
75	502			— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec 1860	40	M	19	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
76	503			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July 1884	15			New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	504			— John	Son	W	M	Aug 1887	12			New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	505			— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1879	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28		Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79	506			— Julius	Son	W	M	Feb 1873	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Al	Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	507			— Richard	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	38	M	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Al	Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
81	508			— Emily	Wife	W	F	July 1853	46	M	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	509			— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb 1871	29	M	25	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
83	510			— Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1874	25	M	25	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes				
84	511			— Thomas	Son	W	M	May 1810	90	M	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50					Yes	Yes	Yes				
85	512			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov 1869	30			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	513			— Nicholas	Son	W	M	Aug 1871	28			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	514			— Morris	Head	W	M	June 1872	27	M	3	Russian	Russian	Russian	1882	18	Al	Self-employed	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
88	515			— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Apr 1878	22	M	3	Russian	Russian	Russian	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	516			— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1879	20			New York	Russian	Russian							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	517			— Patrick	Head	W	M	Apr 1878	22	M	31	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
91	518			— Ann	Wife	W	F	Dec 1878	21	M	31	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes				
92	519			— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1871	28			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	520			— Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94	521			— John	Son	W	M	Dec 1876	23			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	522			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	21			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe fitter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	523			— John	Son	W	M	Feb 1882	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	524			— Mary	Head	W	F	Apr 1860	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
98	525			— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Sept 1854	45			New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99	526			— Frank	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Glass Blower	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
100	527			— Rose	Sister	W	F	Nov 1873	26			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Binding	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 173 22

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn  
Henry P. SaundersWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry P. Saunders Enumerator.35-14

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
167	138	497	McLann, Alice	Sister	W	F	Feb	1874	24	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Book Binding	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Beech, Peter A	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	11			New York	Scotland	Scotland				Barber	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	11	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Jennet	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	2				New York	New York	New York				at school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	2				New York	New York	New York													
			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	2				New York	New York	New York													
			— Robert J	Son	W	M	July	1891	10	2				New York	New York	New York													
			Mulligan, Michael	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	5		at school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Murphy, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	54	M	11	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	15				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Hogarty, Patrick	Son	W	M	Mar	1864	36	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15		Painter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
Lillis, Martin	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	23	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chick, farm	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
165	139	494	— 4 Delia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	2				New York	New York	New York													
			— Martin	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	2				New York	New York	New York													
			Sanville, Edward	Head	W	M	May	1854	41	M	20			New Jersey	England	Ireland				Wheeler factory	13	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— 2 Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	6	5	New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland				Tailor	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	2				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	2				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Clark & store	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	2				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	2				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	2				New York	New Jersey	New Jersey													
163	140	497	Brown, Morris	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	2			New York	New York	New York				Boiler maker	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Murphy, Timothy	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— 2 Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	12	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Murphy, Michael	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	21		Labour factory	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— 2 Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	40	M	23	7	6	England	England	England	1870	20					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	2				England	Ireland	England	1870	20		Painter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Martin	Son	W	F	Apr	1883	17	2				New York	Ireland	England				Self operator	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Annie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	15	2				New York	Ireland	England				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	2				New York	Ireland	England				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	2				New York	Ireland	England				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
163	140	497	— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	2			New York	Ireland	England														
			Geethy, William	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Wheeler	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— 3 Lacie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	2				New York	New Jersey	New York													
			Hickling, Margaret	Head	W	F	Mar	1835	65	M	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	36					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— 3 Michael	Son	W	M	Aug	1866	33	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Dunn, Daniel	Boarder	W	M	May	1867	32	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labour factory	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hart, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		Wheeler	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— 2 Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	31	11	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	2				New York	Ireland	New York				Book binder	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
163	140	497	— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	21	2			New York	Ireland	New York				Book binder	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	2				New York	Ireland	New York				Driver wagon	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	2				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	2				New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bunderson, Goodman	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	20			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		Lighter man	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			— 2 Catharine	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	20	8	8	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Othilie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	2				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14		at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	2				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	2				New York	Norway	Norway													

Black 1



33-24

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Quader, George	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	2				New York	Norway	Norway													
			— Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
			— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	2	8				New York	Norway	Norway													
504			— Harold	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1	2				New York	Norway	Norway													
			— Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	4	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	13	12	Printer	0	3	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Albertina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	4	9	3	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	13						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	2				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
			— Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	2				New York	Sweden	Sweden													
505			— John	Boarder	W	M	June	1861	25	2				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7	12	Lighterman	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— David	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	4	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	10	12	Lighterman	0	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
59	142		— John	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	4	30			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	12	Lighterman	0	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
506			— Ludwig	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	4	30	6	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	3						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	2				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3		Dress maker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Natalia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	19	2				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	3		Dress maker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			
507			— Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	1				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897	3											
			— John	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	42	4	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bridge tender	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	4	15	8	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Bartholomew	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
57	143		— Christian	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	4	27			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1871	29	12	Printer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O M	H	
			— Marie	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	4	27	4	3	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1873	27						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Carl	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	20	2				New York	Denmark	Denmark				Plank officer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	2				New York	Denmark	Denmark								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— James	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	4	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police (man)	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	4	8	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	2				New York	New York	New York													
			— Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	2				New York	New York	New York													
			— William	Head	W	M	June	1861	32	4	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Tr light chicken	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	4	5	1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	29						Yes	Yes	Yes			
155	148		— Margaret	Head	W	F	Dec	1859	60	4	12	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		Printer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	23	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dress maker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Peter	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Loop	4			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— William	Son	W	M	July	1879	21	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Desk office	4			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	4	11			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	12	Carpenter	3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	4	11	7	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	11						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Owen	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	2				New York	Norway	Norway													
			— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	2				New York	Norway	Norway													
			— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	2				New York	Norway	Norway													
			— Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	49	4	38			Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	16	12	Carriage (man)	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	46	4	13	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Bethune	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	12	2				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Babekwin	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	10	2				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	2				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5		Painter	3			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1857	49	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	12	Painter	3			Yes	Yes	Yes			
153	149		— Matthew	Head	W	M	July	1897	13	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O M	H	
			— Susan	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	4	4	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1857	13	2				New York	New York	New York				at school	9			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Frances	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	2				New York	New York	New York				at school	9			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	2				New York	New York	New York													
			— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	2				New York	New York	New York													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New YorkCounty KingsSupervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 773

23

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city

12Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry P. Lawrence

Enumerator.

35-35-

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.		Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	512			Stanley John	Head	W. M.	Mar	1835	65	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	1872	Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	513			William	Son	W. M.	Nov	1863	36	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Nov	1872	27	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	516			George	Son	W. M.	Mar	1871	29	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	517			John	Head	W. M.	May	1855	45	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	1874	Large streetcar	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	518			Mary	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1856	43	F	24	6	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mamie	Daughter	W. F.	Nov	1883	16	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	519			John	Head	W. M.	July	1878	21	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Overlooker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
157	146	514		Edward	Head	W. M.	Sept	1842	57	M	32			New York	New York	New York				Lighter man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Delia	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1842	58	F	37	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	50				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	W. M.	Oct	1865	34	M				New York	New York	Ireland				Freeman boiler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Annie	Daughter	W. F.	May	1873	27	F				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	W. M.	Apr	1875	25	M				New York	New York	Ireland				Boiler maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Josephine	Daughter	W. F.	May	1880	19	F				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	518			Patrick	Head	W. M.	Mar	1830	70	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	1870	Boiler maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Susan	Wife	W. F.	May	1850	50	F	13	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				James	Son	W. M.	June	1883	16	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Office boy	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	519			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.	June	1892	7	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	520			Harriet	Head	W. M.	Mar	1852	48	F				England	England	England	1870	30	1870	Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Patrick	Sister	W. F.	Mar	1863	37	F				England	England	England	1870	30				Yes	Yes	Yes					
149	147	521		John	Head	W. M.	Mar	1838	61	M	29			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	1875	Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Margaret	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1852	48	F	29	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	W. M.	July	1872	28	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	521			James	Head	W. M.	June	1851	48	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	1875	Freeman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bernard	Brother	W. M.	Aug	1862	37	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Annie	Sister	W. F.	Sept	1865	34	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25				Yes	Yes	Yes					
	522			Samuel	Head	W. M.	Aug	1861	38	M	13			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	1882	Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1865	35	F	13	4	4	New York	Canada	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Louisa	Daughter	W. F.	July	1882	18	F				New York	Canada	New York				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mable	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1891	8	F				New York	Canada	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hester	Daughter	W. F.	Apr	1894	6	F				New York	Canada	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hellen	Daughter	W. F.	June	1898	1	F				New York	Canada	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes					
145	148	523		Edward	Head	W. M.	Mar	1852	48	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	1875	Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Patricia	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1864	36	F	12	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Annie	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1869	30	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				James	Son	W. M.	Dec	1894	5	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bernard	Son	W. M.	June	1896	3	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
143	147	524		John	Head	W. M.	Mar	1826	73	M	49			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Sail maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	Feb	1833	67	F	49	11	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William	Son	W. M.	Sept	1873	26	M				New York	New York	Ireland				Mail carrier	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hellen	Daughter	W. F.	June	1864	35	F				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	525			Patricia	Head	W. M.	Mar	1874	25	M	4			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Maggie	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1870	29	F	4	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
141	159	526		John	Head	W. M.	July	1845	54	M	27			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Boiler maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Annie	Wife	W. F.	Aug	1847	52	F	27	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	48				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Regina	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1882	17	F				New York	New York	Ireland				Milliner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Alfred	Daughter	W. F.	Aug	1884	15	M				New York	New York	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Arthur	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1886	13	F				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Eliza	Daughter	W. F.	Mar	1888	11	F				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Robert	Son	W. M.	Mar	1874	26	M				New York	Ireland	New York				Book binder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					

Block 1



7-224.

Sheet No.

County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. .... 2  
{ Enumeration District No. .... 123

Sheet No.  
23

City of New York

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Borough, O Brooklyn

Ward of city, ..... 2

*Enumerated by me on the*

day of June, 1900.

Henry P. Saunders

*Enumerator*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

73

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 174

1

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, Block 2

Enumerated by me on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Henry Myers

Enumerator.

35.55

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm as held.		
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																						
134	1	1	Molloy, William	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	7	0	0	Canada, Ind.	Canada, Ind.	Canada, Ind.	1886	14	Na	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	7	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Na		0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	20	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na		0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	P				England	Ireland	Ireland	1884	14	Na	at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Power, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	12	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	4	4	New York	New York	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	P				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	P				New York	New York	Ireland				at school	0	no	no	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	P				New York	New York	Ireland					0	no	no	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	P				New York	New York	Ireland					0	no	no	yes						
			McDonnell, Mary	Boarder	W	F	June	1878	22	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Wade, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	11	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	11	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Ann	Daughter	W	F	April	1870	30	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	12	yes	yes	yes						
			Kelly, Joseph	Head	W	M	March	1886	14	P				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	P				New York	New York	New York					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Hoole, John	Head	W	M	April	1857	43	M	40	8	5	England	England	England	1850	50	Na	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Susan	Wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	40	8	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na		0	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	P				New York	England	Scotland				Clerk N.Y.C.	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Verena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	P				New York	England	Scotland				Bookkeeper	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	P				New York	England	Scotland				Machinist	7	yes	yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	P				New York	England	England				Street Sweeper	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Rebecca, Alois	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	3	2	2	Bohemia, Aust.	Bohemia, Aust.	Bohemia, Aust.	1890	10	Na	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Alois	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	3	2	2	Bohemia, Aust.	Bohemia, Aust.	Bohemia, Aust.	1876	24	Na		0	yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	P				Bohemia, Aust.	Bohemia, Aust.	Bohemia, Aust.	1888	12	Na	at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	P				New York	Bohemia, Aust.	Bohemia, Aust.					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Lindsey, Peter	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18	2	2	Russia, Fin.	Russia, Fin.	Russia, Fin.	1878	22	Na	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	18	2	2	New York	Sweden	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Agnes	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	P				New York	Russia, Fin.	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	P				New York	Russia, Fin.	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Kolofont, Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	Na	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	8	3	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	14	Na		0	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	P				New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes						
			John, Mrs.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	P				New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Graham, Archibald	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12	2	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	17	Na	Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	2	1	New York	Scotland	Scotland					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	P				New York	Scotland	New York					0	yes	yes	yes						
			Reynolds, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na		0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	12	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	12	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	24	P				New York	Connecticut	New York				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Christina, Maria	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	8	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Na		0	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	P				New York	Norway	Norway					0	yes	yes	yes						
			John, Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Ho				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 174

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

12 Ward of city, Block R

Enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rent or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
138	2	2	Hansen, Bettie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1866	33	M	5	2	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Peru B.	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	P				New York	New York	Sweden										Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Peterson, Peter	Boarder	W	M	June 1876	23	P				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Na	Painter	0	8			Yes	Yes	Yes					
140	4	13	Turner, Catherine	Head	W	F	June 1844	55	M	40	12	5	Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		7.00-3-1					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		76		
			Edward	Son	W	M	June 1864	30	P				Canada	Ireland	Canada	1880	20	Na	Doorknocker	0	8			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William John	Son	W	M	Aug 1866	33	P				Canada	Ireland	Canada	1880	20	Na	Painter	0	8			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July 1865	33	P				Canada	Ireland	Canada	1880	20		Housekeeper	0	8			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bella	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1875	24	P				Canada	Ireland	Canada	1880	20							Yes	Yes	Yes					
142	14		Thomas, John	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland				5.00-0-0-2					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		76		
			Bessie	Wife	W	F	May 1876	22	M	2	1	1	New York	Ireland	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emeline	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	0	P				New York	New York	New York									0	0	0					
144	14		Kendall, John	Head	W	M	June 1845	55	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	4.00-3-3					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		76		
			James	Wife	W	F	Dec 1852	47	M	28	12	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	23	P				New York	Ireland	New York				Shop Girl	3				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	16	P				New York	Ireland	New York				Shop Girl	3				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	P				New York	Ireland	New York				Wrapper Dry Goods	6				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Genevieve	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1888	11	P				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	P				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
142	5	16	Gorman, John	Head	W	M	June 1838	62	M	57			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	9.00-0-0-0					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		76		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec 1836	64	M	57	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1864	36	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Black	0				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1870	29	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1865	35	M	11	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	3	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	10				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	2	P				New York	New York	New York									No	No	No					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	0	P				New York	New York	New York									No	No	No					
144	6	18	Hayes, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec 1821	78	M	57			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	60	Na	8.00-3-3					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		76		
			Parah	Wife	W	F	Oct 1852	47	M	6	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	60							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary Anne	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1856	43	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shirt-Maker	0				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1857	42	M	19	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland									Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	P				New York	New York	New York				Messenger	0				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	11	P				New York	New York	New York				Messenger	0				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
144	6	18	Rambert, John	Head	W	M	Nov 1852	47	M	16			New York	England	England				Pattern-Maker	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	0		76		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	32	M	16	6	6	New York	Ireland	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes					
			May	Daughter	W	F	May 1885	15	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	10	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	P				New York	New York	New York									No	No	No					
			James	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	P				New York	England	England				Pattern-Maker	6				Yes	Yes	Yes					
144	6	18	Quaker, Nora	Head	W	F	Dec 1852	47	M	28	5	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Pattern-Maker	0				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		76		
			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1882	18	P				New York	New York	New York				Messenger	0				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug 1884	15	P				New York	New York	New York				Pattern-Maker	0				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	P				New York	New York	New York									Yes	Yes	Yes	R		76		



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

Name of Institution, Brooklyn 12 Ward of city, Block 2

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, Orr children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	M in the past year employed.	A standard school month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.																					
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
144	28	28	Fot Matatona	Sister	w f	Oct	1873	26	m	4	2	2	New York	England	New York				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph E	Son	w m	June	1877	22	s				New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes						
			Glady	Daughter	w f	Nov	1899	1	s				New York	New York	New York							no	no	no						
			Berlow Annie	Wife	w f	June	1876	23	s				New York	England	New York				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes						
146	70	21	Behling Charles	Head	w m	April	1846	54	m	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	na	6-Steamfitter	0		yes	yes	yes	0	m	de			
			Minnie	Wife	w f	May	1854	46	m	6	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Beal Ed	Son	w m	Sept	1876	23	s				New York	Germany	Germany				Seamster	0		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	w m	Sept	1878	21	s				New York	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Hanna Henry	Boarder	w m	May	1874	26	s				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	na	Paper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Walt Alexander	Head	w m	Aug	1867	32	m	8	1	2	New York	New York	Germany				8-7-Picker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	de				
			Barrie	Wife	w f	Mar	1869	31	m	8	0	0	New York	Pennsylvania	England							yes	yes	yes						
			Ryan Edward	Head	w m	Dec	1845	54	m	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	na	4-Ship Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	de				
			Martha	Wife	w f	July	1845	54	m	28	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	35					yes	yes	yes						
			Jane	Son	w m	Feb	1873	27	m	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Catherine	Daughter	w f	June	1878	22	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamster	0		yes	yes	yes						
148	8	24	Coll Margaret	Head	w f	Feb	1840	60	m	35	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	57		7-Ship Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	f	de			
			John	Son	w m	May	1866	34	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Packer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Paul	Son	w m	June	1877	22	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	w m	July	1879	20	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Lizzie	Daughter	w f	July	1873	27	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
150	24	25	Pauly John	Head	w m	Mar	1844	56	m	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	na	10-Boatman	0		yes	yes	yes	0	m	de			
			Catherine	Wife	w f	Jan	1847	53	m	35	18	6	England	England	England	1857	49					yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	w m	Sept	1877	22	s				New York	Ireland	England				Seamster	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Bessie	Daughter	w f	Apr	1885	17	s				New York	Ireland	England							yes	yes	yes						
			Samuel	Son	w m	June	1885	14	s				New York	Ireland	England				Messenger Boy	0		yes	yes	yes						
			May	Daughter	w f	Aug	1896	9	s				New York	Ireland	England				At-School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Matson John	Head	w m	Oct	1854	45	m	17			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1860	20	na	11-Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	de				
			Polina	Wife	w f	Mar	1862	38	m	17	6	6	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1862	38					yes	yes	yes						
			Ellen C.	Daughter	w f	Sept	1885	14	s				New York	Denmark	Denmark							yes	yes	yes						
			Albert C.	Son	w m	Sept	1888	11	s				New York	Denmark	Denmark				At-School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Willie	Son	w m	April	1892	8	s				New York	Denmark	Denmark				At-School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur C.	Son	w m	Aug	1894	6	s				New York	Denmark	Denmark							no	no	yes						
			Lawrence	Daughter	w f	April	1897	3	s				New York	Denmark	Denmark							no	no	yes						
			Edwin	Son	w m	Jan	1900	1	s				New York	Denmark	Denmark							no	no	no						
			Thompson Andrew	Head	w m	Oct	1861	38	m	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1862	38	na	Ship Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	de				
			Ella	Wife	w f	Mar	1862	38	m	14	5	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9					yes	yes	yes						
			Emily	Daughter	w f	Oct	1894	5	s				New York	Norway	Norway				At-School	9		yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	w m	Feb	1896	4	s				New York	Norway	Norway							no	no	yes						
			Anderson Ole	Boarder	w m	Mar	1836	64	m				Norway	Norway	Norway	1862	38	na	Boat Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes						
152	28	28	O'Brien James	Head	w m	May	1844	56	m	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53	na	Wright	0		yes	yes	yes	0	m	de			
			Elizabeth	Wife	w f	Mar	1848	52	m	34	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	w f	Sept	1868	31	s				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	38		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	w f	Aug	1875	25	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	w m	Sept	1878	21	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	w m	Feb	1880	20	m	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	na	Ship Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	de				
			John	Son	w f	April	1884	16	m	14	2	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	na				yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	w f	Oct	1884	16	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Son	w m	Feb	1884	16	s				New York	Germany	Germany				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	w f	Feb	1884	16	s				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	w f	July	1884	16	s				New York	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes						



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city,Block AEnumerated by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry Ryan

Enumerator.

3585

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or lot.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
152			Muller John H. Jr.	Son	W. M.		July 1884	16	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania			Apprentice Engraver	0		yes	yes	yes							51
			Charles A.	Son	W. M.		April 1886	14	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania			Apprentice Engraver	0		yes	yes	yes							52
			George W.	Son	W. M.		April 1888	12	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania			At School	9		yes	yes	yes							53
154	31		Trushine Charles	Head	W. M.		Jan 1830	70	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					54
			Emma	Daughter	W. F.		Nov 1862	37	S				New York	Germany	Germany			Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes							55
			Christy	Son	W. M.		Nov 1876	23	S				New York	Germany	Germany			Painter	0		yes	yes	yes							56
			Joseph	Son	W. M.		Mar 1879	21	S				New York	Germany	Germany			Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes							57
	32		Ryall Thomas	Head	W. M.		April 1857	41	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1815	25	Na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R					58
			Nora	Wife	W. F.		June 1863	36	M	18	8	8	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						59
			Mary E.	Daughter	W. F.		Aug 1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia			Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes							60
			Margaret	Daughter	W. F.		Sept 1884	15	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia			Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes							61
			William	Daughter	W. F.		May 1887	13	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia			At School	9		yes	yes	yes							62
			William	Daughter	W. F.		Nov 1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia			At School	9		yes	yes	yes							63
			James	Son	W. M.		May 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia			At School	9		yes	yes	yes							64
			Clara	Daughter	W. F.		Oct 1895	4	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia							no	no	yes						65
			John	Son	W. M.		July 1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia							no	no	yes						66
			Thomas	Son	W. M.		Jan 1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Virginia							no	no	no						67
	33		Trushine Charles	Head	W. M.		Dec 1853	46	M	6			New York	Germany	Germany			8-Porter	0-3		yes	yes	yes	R						68
			Bertha	Wife	W. F.		Nov 1876	23	M	6	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21					yes	yes	yes						69
			Albert	Son	W. M.		Jan 1896	4	S				New York	New York	Germany							no	no	yes						70
			Charlotte	Daughter	W. F.		Aug 1898	1	S				New York	New York	Germany							no	no	yes						71
			William	Boarder	W. F.		Aug 1879	20	M	4	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21		Salvoman	0		yes	yes	yes						72
			Margaret	Boarder	W. F.		Dec 1896	3	S				New York	New York	Germany							no	no	yes						73
156	34		Bernard	Head	W. M.		Nov 1840	59	M	33			Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Na	Ship Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R					74
			Lena	Wife	W. F.		Dec 1844	55	M	33	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16					yes	yes	yes						75
			Roswald	Daughter	W. F.		Mar 1869	33	M	1	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1883	17		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						76
			Bernard	Daughter	W. F.		June 1870	29	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						77
			Samuel	Son	W. M.		July 1877	23	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16	Na	At Sea	0		yes	yes	yes						78
			Bernard	Son	W. M.		July 1885	15	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9		yes	yes	yes						79
			Frank	Son	W. M.		May 1887	13	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9		yes	yes	yes						80
			Roswald	Daughter	W. F.		Mar 1894	6	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9		no	no	yes						81
			Wanda	Boarder	W. M.		April 1875	25	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	Pa	Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes						82
	35		Melba	Head	W. M.		Jan 1842	58	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					83
			Melba	Wife	W. F.		May 1860	40	M	6	0	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					yes	yes	yes						84
	36		Ryan	Head	W. M.		Mar 1837	62	M	29			England	Ireland	Ireland	1837	47	Na	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R					85
			Ann	Wife	W. F.		May 1854	46	M	29	6	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	46					yes	yes	yes						86
			Arthur	Son	W. M.		Mar 1879	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist	12		yes	yes	yes						87
158	37		William	Head	W. M.		Jan 1854	46	M	15			New York	New York	Ireland				9-Printer	2	6	yes	yes	yes	0					88
			Nora	Wife	W. F.		Dec 1859	40	M	15	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						89
			John	Son	W. M.		May 1860	39	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes						90
	38		William	Head	W. F.		Aug 1865	34	M	6	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					91
			Mary	Daughter	W. F.		Aug 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes						92
			Melba	Daughter	W. F.		Mar 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	2		yes	yes	yes						93
			Thomas	Son	W. M.		Oct 1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Engraver	10		yes	yes	yes						94
	39		William	Head	W. F.		Oct 1854	45	M	6	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R					95
			John	Son	W. F.		Jan 1877	23	S				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes						96
			Lillian	Daughter	W. F.		Oct 1878	21	S				New York	New York	New York				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes						97
			William	Son	W. F.		May 1880	19	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes						98
			John	Son	W. F.		Jan 1882	18	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes						99
			John	Son	W. F.		Jan 1884	16	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	12	Na	Printer	0		yes	yes	yes						100



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 174

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, Block 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,

Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

3594

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
160	14	40	Orin Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1842	58	W		5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	34	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk Shipping	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Henry Thomas	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1860	40	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Mar	Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rose Minney	Aunt	W	F	June	1810	89	W		5	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52					no	no	yes				
41			Flattery John	Head	W	M	Mar	1883	17	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Mar	Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes			R	36
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					yes	yes	yes				
			Patrick	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Timothy J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seaman Boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Daniel	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Helena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							no	no	no				
42			Henderson Helen	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	30	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Mar	Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes			R	36
			Amanda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	19	8	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1867	33					yes	yes	yes				
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
			Henry L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							no	no	yes				
			Amanda R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden							no	no	no				
			Anderson Helga	Daughter in Law	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1899	1		Nurse Girl	9		yes	yes	yes				
162	15	43	McGowan James	Head	W	M	June	1852	42	M	19			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cartographer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	36
			May	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	38	M	19	8	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Labeling Vaseline	3		yes	yes	yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Mellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Veronica	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York							no	no	no				
			O'Brien Edward	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
44			Hansen Helga	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	40	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Mar	Housewife	11		yes	yes	yes			R	36
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	6	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9					yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway							no	no	no				
45			Loren	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10	Mar	Book Binder	4		yes	yes	yes			R	36
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11					yes	yes	yes				
			Milda A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Lars	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				New York	Norway	Norway							no	no	yes				
			Karl	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway							no	no	no				
164	16	46	Corran	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				57			yes	yes	yes			R	36
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	8	4	4	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Peter	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Callista	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes				
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				New York	New York	Pennsylvania							no	no	no				
17	48		Bernhardt George	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	15			New York	Germany	Germany				Capt. Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes			R	36
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	15	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			May E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
49			Davis Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes			R	36
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes				
			Milda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
100	17		John	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes			O	M
			William	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 9  
Enumeration District No. 174

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Type name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, see instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn

12 Ward of city, Block 'A'

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

IN CITIES.	House Number.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
				Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
51	166	Murray William	Head	W	M	Feb 1860	40	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
52		Man	Wife	W	F	Sept 1859	40	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					yes	yes	yes		
53		Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
54	21	Cummings Robert	Head	W	M	July 1864	35	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Letter Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
55	13	Bridget	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11					yes	yes	yes		
56		Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No		
57		Michael	Brother	W	M	April 1870	30	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	12		yes	yes	yes		
58		Ryan Nora	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb 1875	25	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1900	1		Drum maker	12		yes	yes	yes		
59		Charles John	Boys	W	M	April 1892	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	2	al	Porter	6		yes	yes	yes		
60	22	Gillick Mary	Head	W	F	April 1845	55	S. Carolina	Ireland	Ireland				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
61		John E.	Son	W	M	Mar 1870	30	New York	New York	S. Carolina				Clerk R.O.	0		yes	yes	yes		
62		Max	Daughter	W	F	April 1876	24	New York	New York	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes		
63		Francis A.	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	21	New York	New York	S. Carolina				Clerk Bank	0		yes	yes	yes		
64	134	London Margaret	Head	W	F	Mar 1864	32	New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-10 St. Dr. Gro.	10		yes	yes	yes	R	36
65		John	Brother	W	M	Dec 1874	26	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes		
66		Joseph	Brother	W	M	June 1876	24	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Conductor	0		yes	yes	yes		
67	136	Becke Emma	Head	W	F	April 1866	34	Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
68		Frank	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
69	47	Johnson John	Head	W	M	July 1853	47	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na	14 Machine	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
70		Helena	Wife	W	F	April 1868	38	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18					yes	yes	yes		
71		Ladie	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	8		yes	yes	yes		
72		Victor	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	9		No	No	No		
73		Benson Samuel	Boarder	W	M	July 1865	35	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na	Housemith	0		yes	yes	yes		
74		Bergmatt Theodore	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1869	30	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	al	Housemith	0		yes	yes	yes		
75	26	Tracy Emma	Head	W	F	July 1850	50	New York	Germany	Germany				Washer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
76		Barbara	Wife	W	F	Dec 1853	47	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes		
77		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	New York	New York	New York				Spinner	0		yes	yes	yes		
78		George	Son	W	M	July 1883	17	New York	New York	New York				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes		
79		Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	New York	New York	New York				Spinner	0		yes	yes	yes		
80		Frank	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
81		Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	3	New York	New York	New York							No	No	No		
82	28	Carson Charles	Head	W	M	July 1862	37	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Na	Housemith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
83		Thora	Wife	W	F	Sept 1866	33	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12					yes	yes	yes		
84		George W.	Son	W	M	April 1893	7	New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
85		Anna	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	New York	Sweden	Norway				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
86		Edith E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	2	New York	Sweden	Norway							No	No	No		
87		Uppelmann Malcom	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1874	26	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6	Na	Laier	0		yes	yes	yes		
88	42	John James	Head	W	M	Dec 1842	58	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	20	Na	4-10 St. Dr. Gro.	12		yes	yes	yes	R	36
89		Charles Roseman	Daughter	W	F	June 1870	29	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes		
90		James	Grandson	W	M	May 1891	9	New York	New York	Ireland				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
91		Thomas	Grandson	W	M	Mar 1893	7	New York	New York	Ireland				At School	6		No	No	No		
92		Joseph	Son	W	M	May 1874	26	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17	Na	Laier	0		yes	yes	yes		
93	29	Cummings John	Head	W	F	Jan 1860	40	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	38		Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	36
94		Code Thelma	Daughter	W	F	May 1883	17	New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
95	27	John Henry	Head	W	M	April 1866	34	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	11-12 St. Dr. Gro.	12		yes	yes	yes	R	36
96		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes		
97		Charles	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	New York	Ireland	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
98		Charles	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	7	New York	Ireland	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes		
99		William	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	New York	Ireland	New York							No	No	No		
100		James	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	New York	Ireland	New York							No	No	No		



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 4  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, Block A

..., *Enumerator*.

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 4  
 { Enumeration District No. \_\_\_\_\_ } \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
House Number.	Street.	City.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
498			Hyde Mary	Wife	W	4	Jan 1847	53	M	30	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33											
92			Kelly Michael	Head	W	4	July 1871	28	M	3			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ellen	Wife	W	7	Mar 1874	26	M	3	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	17											
500	23	73	Magnum	Daughter	W	7	Sept 1899	1	P				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Campbell	Head	W	7	Nov 1850	49	W		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23											
			Florence	Daughter	W	7	June 1877	22	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Robert H.	Son	W	4	Mar 1879	21	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
74			Fay Thomas	Head	W	4	April 1863	37	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Lucy	Wife	W	7	Aug 1876	23	M	5	3	2	New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
			Charles D.	Son	W	4	April 1877	23	P				New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	4	Dec 1900	0	P				New York	New York	New York													
75			Robert	Head	W	4	April 1845	55	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38											
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	4	Nov 1862	37	M	15	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20											
			Minnie	Daughter	W	7	Nov 1892	7	P				New York	Germany	Germany													
76			Naughton Robert	Head	W	7	Jan 1861	38	M	4	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Thomas	Son	W	4	Sept 1883	16	P				New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W	4	Jan 1885	15	P				New York	New York	New York													
			Michael	Son	W	4	May 1886	14	P				New York	New York	New York													
			Martinez	Son	W	4	May 1879	20	P				New York	New York	New York													
502	24	77	Smith John	Head	W	4	Nov 1852	47	M	21	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28											
			Kate	Wife	W	4	May 1854	46	M	21	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28											
			Annie	Daughter	W	7	May 1884	16	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Johnnie	Son	W	4	Sept 1886	13	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Willie	Son	W	4	Jan 1888	12	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Arthur	Son	W	4	Sept 1890	9	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Frank	Son	W	4	Sept 1892	8	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
78			McGrath Henry	Head	W	4	June 1855	44	M	26	5	5	New York	New York	New York													
			McGrath	Wife	W	7	Mar 1855	45	M	26	5	5	New York	New York	New York													
			Harry	Son	W	4	Jan 1875	25	P				New York	New York	New York													
			May	Daughter	W	7	Feb 1884	16	P				New York	New York	New York													
			George	Son	W	4	Sept 1888	11	P				New York	New York	New York													
			Maude	Daughter	W	7	April 1891	9	P				New York	New York	New York													
			Eugenia	Daughter	W	7	June 1894	6	P				New York	New York	New York													
79			Martin Violet	Head	W	7	Jan 1855	45	M	26	1	1	Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14											
			Josephine	Sister	W	7	April 1860	40	P				Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14											
80			Reynolds Benjamin	Head	W	4	Dec 1868	31	M	8			New York	England	New York													
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	7	July 1873	26	M	8	3	2	New York	New York	New York													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	7	July 1874	25	P				New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	4	Nov 1876	23	P				New York	New York	New York													
81			Goldberg Robert	Head	W	4	May 1866	32	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16											
			Anna	Wife	W	7	June 1870	29	M	13	4	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16											
			Mary	Daughter	W	7	May 1889	11	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Lucy	Daughter	W	7	Aug 1896	4	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Kate	Daughter	W	7	April 1899	1	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
504	25	82	Shenoy John	Head	W	4	May 1845	55	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56											
			Patrick	Brother	W	4	Nov 1851	49	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39											
83			James	Head	W	7	Oct 1854	45	M		4	4	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
			Benjamin	Son	W	4	Mar 1872	28	P				New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
			Mary	Daughter	W	7	June 1881	19	P				New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
			William	Head	W	7	July 1861	39	M		3	3	New York	Germany	Ireland													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 1745

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, Block 1Enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry Ryan

Enumerator.

3637

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	dwelling in the year of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Court Street	504		Cahill, William	Son	W M	Dec	1885	14	P					New York	New York	New York				Glenn	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W M	Sept	1886	13	P					New York	New York	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	Son	W M	Aug	1892	8	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes				
	85		Dowling, Robert	Head	W M	July	1860	39	M	17				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Mary	Wife	W F	May	1860	40	M	17	4	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	W F	June	1884	16	P					New York	New Jersey	New York				Book folder	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Emma J.	Daughter	W F	Aug	1886	14	P					New York	New Jersey	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			John F.	Son	W M	Mar	1889	11	P					New York	New Jersey	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W F	July	1892	7	P					New York	New Jersey	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
		506	26	Helena	Head	W F	Jan	1840	60	W		4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		Domestic	0		no	no	yes	R		
Melrose Street	87		Joseph	Head	W M	Mar	1870	30	W					New York	Ireland	New York				Undertaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
	167	27	Melody	Head	W F	July	1830	69	W		3	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		Washer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
	15		John	Son	W M	July	1867	33	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	89		Riordan, James	Head	W M	Jan	1856	44	M	11				Washington D.C.	Ireland	Ireland				Compositor	10		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Margaret	Wife	W F	Feb	1860	40	M	11	6	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Samuel	Son	W M	April	1890	10	P					New York	Washington	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan	1891	9	P					New York	Washington	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	W M	Feb	1893	7	P					New York	Washington	New York				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	P					New York	Washington	New York				at School	9		no	yes	yes				
			Esther C.	Daughter	W F	May	1896	4	P					New York	Washington	New York							no	no	yes				
			Bennie	Son	W M	Sept	1898	2	P					New York	Washington	New York							no	no	no				
	90		Laurie, Patrick	Head	W M	Jan	1852	48	M	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	Na	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Margaret	Wife	W F	July	1853	46	M	30	12	10		England	Ireland	England	1860	40					yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W M	May	1878	22	P					New York	Ireland	England				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W M	Sept	1881	19	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Timothy	Son	W M	Oct	1883	16	P					New York	Ireland	England				Paper Appra	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W M	Sept	1885	14	P					New York	Ireland	England				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ellen	Daughter	W F	Feb	1888	12	P					New York	Ireland	England				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W M	Nov	1891	8	P					New York	Ireland	England				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
			Flora	Daughter	W F	Sept	1893	7	P					New York	Ireland	England				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
	91		Daughter, John	Head	W M	Dec	1862	37	M	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Margaret	Wife	W F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	8	7		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W M	Mar	1866	34	P					New York	New York	New York				Office Boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W M	Oct	1881	19	P					New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Dec	1887	12	P					New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	W M	Oct	1890	9	P					New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	W F	April	1895	5	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W M	Oct	1897	3	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes				
			Alice	Daughter	W F	Jan	1899	1	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	no				
	92		Quinn, Alexander	Head	W M	Jan	1858	42	M	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Librarian	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Mar	1860	40	M	30	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					yes	yes	yes				
			Corry, Mary	Wife	W F	Aug	1881	19	P					New York	New York	England				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W M	Oct	1886	14	P					New York	New York	England				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
	93		Quinn, John	Head	W M	Sept	1853	47	M	15				Ireland	England	Ireland	1851	49	Na	at School	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Mary	Wife	W F	Mar	1855	45	M	15				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	45					yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W M	Mar	1876	24	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland							no	no	yes				
			Robert	Son	W M	Mar	1884	16	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland	1886	16		at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
	94		Quinn, John	Head	W M	Aug	1854	46	M	27				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	4		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Sept	1856	44	M	27	9	5		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			Peter	Son	W M	July	1876	24	P					New York	New York	New York				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York

County Kings

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of Brooklyn

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 174

12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, Block 11

3649

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm-scholarships.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
167		Carberry, Charles B.	Son	W M	M	Mar 1877	23	P					New York	New York	New Jersey				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
		Helena	Daughter	W F	F	Sept 1883	16	P					New York	New York	New Jersey				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
		Hannah	Daughter	W F	F	Aug 1885	14	P					New York	New York	New Jersey				At School	9		yes	yes	yes					
		Loretta	Daughter	W F	F	May 1890	10	P					New York	New York	New Jersey				At School	9		yes	yes	yes					
95		Rigney, Joseph	Head	W M	M	Feb 1844	56	M	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Express Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Ann	Wife	W F	F	July 1865	35	M	11	6	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		Margaret	Daughter	W F	F	Oct 1889	10	P					New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes					
		May	Daughter	W F	F	Sept 1891	8	P					New York	New York	New York				At School	9		yes	yes	yes					
		Loretta	Daughter	W F	F	Aug 1892	6	P					New York	New York	New York				At School	9		no	yes	yes					
		Richard	Son	W M	M	April 1896	4	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes					
		Rigina	Daughter	W F	F	May 1898	2	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	no					
96		Riggyman, Michael	Head	W M	M	May 1861	38	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	4-10-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Delia	Wife	W F	F	Nov 1865	34	M	9	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12			At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
		May	Daughter	W F	F	April 1893	7	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		Kitty	Daughter	W F	F	Sept 1897	2	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland							no	no	no					
165-18-97		Brink, John	Head	W M	M	Mar 1863	37	M	9				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1881	18	Na	1-10-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Marian	Wife	W F	F	May 1869	32	M	9	5	4		Canada	Canada	Canada	1882	18			At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
		Emmett	Son	W M	M	April 1891	8	P					New York	Canada	Canada							yes	yes	yes					
		Harold	Son	W M	M	July 1894	5	P					New York	Canada	Canada							no	no	yes					
		Vincent	Son	W M	M	June 1895	1	P					New York	Canada	Canada							no	no	no					
		Margaret	Daughter	W F	F	April 1900	0	P					New York	Canada	Canada							no	no	no					
98		Colman, Charles	Head	W M	M	Feb 1863	37	M	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland				1-10-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Mamie	Wife	W F	F	May 1872	28	M	6	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		Loretta	Daughter	W F	F	Mar 1896	4	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes					
		Edward	Son	W M	M	July 1898	1	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	no					
99		Boltman, John	Head	W M	M	Feb 1862	38	M	5				New York	Germany	Germany				4-10-0-1-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Kate	Wife	W F	F	Feb 1863	34	M	5	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		John J.	Son	W M	M	Aug 1897	2	P					New York	New York	New Jersey							no	no	yes					
		William E.	Son	W M	M	June 1900	0	P					New York	New York	New Jersey							no	no	no					
		Beulah Ellen	Sister-in-law	W F	F	Dec 1878	21	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes					
100		Elizabeth Nellie	Boarder	W F	F	Mar 1878	23	P					Canada	Ireland	Canada	1899	6			Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
103-28-100		Hannah, Gustav	Head	W M	M	Jan 1845	55	M	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na	4-10-0-1-2	10		yes	yes	yes	0	7	86		
		May	Wife	W F	F	Feb 1863	37	M	30	7	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	41					yes	yes	yes					
		Kate	Daughter	W F	F	Mar 1881	19	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		Lillian	Daughter	W F	F	Nov 1883	16	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
104		Lament, Thomas	Head	W M	M	May 1871	29	M	5				New York	Switzerland	New York				9-10-0-0-0-0	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Anna	Wife	W F	F	Feb 1872	28	M	5	3	3		New York	Switzerland	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes					
		Thomas	Son	W M	M	Oct 1896	3	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes					
		Clifford	Son	W M	M	Oct 1898	1	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	yes					
		Ruth	Daughter	W F	F	May 1900	0	P					New York	New York	New York							no	no	no					
105		Helena Amanda	Boarder	W F	F	July 1876	24	P					New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
106-45-105		Reese, Arthur	Head	W M	M	Feb 1871	29	M	2				Canada	England	England	1899	1	Al	13-0-10-0-0-2	0		yes	yes	yes	70				
		Ann	Wife	W F	F	Oct 1880	19	M	1				Canada	Canada	Canada	1899	1					yes	yes	yes					
		David	Son	W F	M	Nov 1899	0	P					New York	Canada	Canada							no	no	no					
107		Reese, David	Head	W M	M	Aug 1863	36	M	6				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Na	17-0-0-0-0-0-3	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Alma	Wife	W F	F	Nov 1865	34	M	6	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7					yes	yes	yes					
		Agnes	Daughter	W F	F	Aug 1892	8	P					New York	Norway	Norway							no	no	no					
		Mike	Son	W M	M	Aug 1898	1	P					New York	Norway	Norway							no	no	no					
108		Mathias, John	Head	W M	M	Jan 1863	37	M	14				Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	10	Na	9-0-0-0-0-0-1	0		yes	yes	yes	R				
		Maria	Wife	W F	F	Aug 1863	36	M	14	3			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	9					yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 6  
Enumeration District No. 174

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn12 Ward of city, Block 2Enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

36.59

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
161	47	Matthew	Elfrida	Daughter	W F	May 1881	18							Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
		John	John	Son	W M	Feb 1891	11							Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
		Frank	Frank	Son	W M	Oct 1892	8							Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9		At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
105	105	Anders	Helma	Boarder	W F	Aug 1876	23							Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	5		Cook	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Orin	Elfrida	Daughter	W F	May 1870	30		5	0	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Stanley	Quintus	Boarder	W M	May 1892	2							New York	Norway	Norway						no	no	no						
157	106	Lebanon	Lebanon	Head	W M	Apr 1881	19		26					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	MA	Janitor	2	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Ida M.	Ida M.	Wife	W F	Oct 1883	16		24	4				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24				yes	yes	yes						
		Betty C.	Betty C.	Daughter	W F	Aug 1877	22							New York	Germany	Germany				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Henry E.	Henry E.	Son	W M	May 1879	21							New York	Germany	Germany				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Ida M.	Ida M.	Daughter	W F	Nov 1881	18							New York	Germany	Germany				Type writer	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Richard H.	Richard H.	Son	W F	Nov 1883	16							New York	Germany	Germany				At School	0	yes	yes	yes						
107	107	Michael	John	Head	W M	Sept 1865	34		3					New York	New York	New York				Machine Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Julia A.	Julia A.	Wife	W F	Dec 1879	20		0	0				Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
		James	James	Nephew	W M	Nov 1883	16							New York	New York	New York				Apprentice Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						
108	108	William	William	Head	W M	Aug 1886	13		20					New York	Germany	Germany				Printer & Packman	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Lurch	Lurch	Wife	W F	Nov 1880	19		3	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
		Henry	Henry	Son	W M	Jan 1881	18							New York	New York	New York				Messenger	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Isabella	Isabella	Daughter	W F	Nov 1884	15							New York	New York	New York				Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Emily	Emily	Daughter	W F	Feb 1895	5							New York	New York	New York				At School	0	yes	yes	yes						
109	109	Rosie	Rosie	Head	W M	Mar 1891	9		14					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	MA	Shipping Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Mary	Mary	Wife	W F	July 1889	11		5	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20				yes	yes	yes						
		Melie	Melie	Daughter	W F	Feb 1876	24							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Steamfitter	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Maggie	Maggie	Daughter	W F	Dec 1880	19							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housewife	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Melanie	Melanie	Daughter	W F	Oct 1878	21							New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0	yes	yes	yes						
		William	William	Son	W M	Feb 1871	29							New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0	yes	yes	yes						
110	110	Abell	Abell	Head	W M	Aug 1860	39							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Ellen	Ellen	Daughter	W F	Nov 1865	34							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Katie	Katie	Daughter	W F	Feb 1878	22							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes						
114	114	Leanne	Leanne	Head	W M	Jan 1870	30		4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	MA	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Bridget	Bridget	Wife	W F	April 1872	28		4	2	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11				yes	yes	yes						
		Mary	Mary	Daughter	W F	June 1897	3							New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
		Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Dec 1899	1							New York	Ireland	Ireland						no	no	no						
157	112	Muttigan	Muttigan	Nephew	W M	Jan 1872	28							New York	Ireland	Ireland						no	no	no						
		Payman	Payman	Head	W M	Apr 1845	55							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	MA	Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Jane	Jane	Wife	W F	Jan 1880	20		6	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35				yes	yes	yes						
		Mary E.	Mary E.	Daughter	W F	June 1874	25							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes						
		John	John	Son	W M	June 1875	24							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar tender	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Robert	Robert	Son	W M	Nov 1879	20							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Police man	0	yes	yes	yes						
113	113	Bruce	Bruce	Head	W M	Sept 1877	22							New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Carroll	Carroll	Wife	W F	June 1860	39		2	2				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes						
		Edith	Edith	Daughter	W F	Aug 1879	20							New York	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes						
		Keane	Keane	Daughter	W F	Jan 1893	7							Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New Jersey						no	no	no						
157	114	Joan	Joan	Head	W M	Jan 1847	53		23					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1871	29	MA	Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R					
		Caroline	Caroline	Wife	W F	Oct 1858	41		12	8				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1872	28				yes	yes	yes						
		Anna	Anna	Daughter	W F	Dec 1870	29							New York	Denmark	Denmark				Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Nicholas	Nicholas	Son	W M	July 1881	19							New York	Denmark	Denmark				Apprentice Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Frederick	Frederick	Son	W M	Mar 1885	15							New York	Denmark	Denmark				At School	0	yes	yes	yes						
157	115	Marie	Marie	Daughter	W F	May 1891	9							New York	Denmark	Denmark				At School	0	yes	yes	yes						



.., *Enumerator*.

15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
155	117	Gaarn John	Son	W	M	Feb 1894	6	P					New York	Denmark	Denmark				At School	9	No	Yes	Yes					
		Egilson	Daughter	W	F	June 1897	3	P					New York	Denmark	Denmark							No	No	Yes				
		Edgar E	Hon	W	M	May 1899	1	P					New York	Denmark	Denmark							No	No	No				
		Borgeson Ann B	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Sept 1894	6.5	M		9			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1892	28					Yes	Yes	No				
152	115	Bang Ellen B	Boarder	W	M	April 1896	24	P					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1890	10	Ma	Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Royce John	Child	W	M	June 1898	1	M	38				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	4	Ma	Porter	-2-3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	Fl	
		Jennie	Wife	W	F	July 1894	76	M	38	3	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James	Son	W	M	Dec 1865	3	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chasman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		May	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1865	3	P		0	0		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	10	P					New York	New York	New York				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
51	116	Theresa Annie	Daughter	W	F	May 1881	19	P					New York	New York	New York				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Larson Ruth	Child	W	M	Oct 1898	4	M	15				Norway	Norway	Norway	1880	20	Na	Engineer	7	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	m	26	
		Barbara	Wife	W	F	Dec 1860	39	M	7	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1855	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James L	Son	W	M	June 1885	14	P					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	12	P					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	P					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9								
		Phoebe	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	P					New York	Norway	Norway				At School	9								
		Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	4	P					New York	Norway	Norway													
		Danina	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	2	P					New York	Norway	Norway													
37	117	Olsen Antoinette	Servant	W	F	June 1880	19	P					Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	9		Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
146	118	Lagan Thomas	Child	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M	18				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Washing Machine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	m	26	
		Marion	Wife	W	F	Feb 1894	36	M	18	8	5		England	England	England	1865	55					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Julia R	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	18	P					New York	New York	England				Maeline Parker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Frankie	Son	W	M	May 1898	12	P					New York	New York	England				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	10	P					New York	New York	England				At School	9								
		Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	7	P					New York	New York	England													
		Nan Wick	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	P					New York	New York	England													
51	119	Johnson John	Child	W	M	Oct 1898	3	M	8				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1898	13	Na	Porter	-0-1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fl		
		Anneta	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	8	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Therese	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	39	P					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	15	Na	Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
149	120	Kennedy John	Child	W	M	Jan 1864	53	M	23				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	26	Na	Labourer	-0-4-2	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fl		
		Nora	Wife	W	F	May 1844	57	M	33	11	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1874	25	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John F	Son	W	M	April 1877	23	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Musician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas F	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Porter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Michael	Son	W	M	June 1883	16	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Entry Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mora M	Daughter	W	F	April 1884	16	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	123	Conner Annie	Child	W	M	Mar 1870	30	M	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	4	Na	Labourer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fl		
		May	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	M	3	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
147	124	Ryan Michael	Child	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	14				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	18	Na	Labourer	-0-0-0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fl		
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1864	39	M	14	4	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Michael	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	13	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	14	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	7	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9								
		May F	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
65	125	Nan Gawn	Child	W	M	Feb 1868	23	M	1				New York	New York	New York				Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fl		
		Florence	Wife	W	F	May 1881	19	M	1	0	0		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Bessie	Mother	W	F	Dec 1874	29	M	6	2	2		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Michael	Child	W	M	Jan 1888	30	M	3				New York	New York	New York				Thomas Carter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	Fl	
		Augusta	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	3	1	1		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Do not include children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
145	134	135	Wells Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	1						New York	New York	New York				Teacher	10								
			Raulo Patrick	Head	W	M	Char 1846	54						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mama	Wife	W	F	Nov 1838	62				5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			John J	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Asst. Foreman									
			Mellie	Daughter	W	F	April 1886	14						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9								
145	137	137	Drum George	Head	W	M	Feb 1848	52				8		Canada	Canada	Ireland				Maritime	0								
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	Feb 1854	46				8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			William	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	20						New York	Canada	Ireland				Clerk Shipping	0								
			Marice	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1883	17						New York	Canada	Ireland				at School	9								
			Mellie	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	14						New York	Canada	Ireland				at School	9								
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	April 1884	14						New York	Canada	Ireland				at School	9								
			Felice	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12						New York	Canada	Ireland				at School	9								
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11						New York	Canada	Ireland				at School	9								
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	8						New York	Canada	Ireland				at School	9								
			Steven	Son	W	M	May 1893	7						New York	Canada	Ireland				at School	9								
143	136	136	Wheeler Beigut	Head	W	M	Oct 1839	60				1	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0								
			John	Head	W	M	July 1865	34				3		New York	Germany	Germany				Watchman	0								
			Mamma	Wife	W	F	Jan 1823	77				3	0	Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13						New York	New York	New York				at School	9								
			Mamma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10						New York	New York	New York				at School	9								
			Thomson Thora	Head	W	M	Dec 1871	28				4		Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9								
141	137	137	Thomson Thora	Head	W	M	Dec 1871	28				4		Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9								
			Thora	Wife	W	F	July 1874	26				2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	April 1877	23						Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Mamma	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1						New York	Norway	Norway													
144	138	138	Laurance George	Head	W	M	June 1873	27				7		New York	Indiana	Ireland				Inspector	0								
			Katia	Wife	W	F	Dec 1875	25				4	3	New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	4						New York	New York	New York													
			Helene	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2						New York	New York	New York													
			Alfred	Son	W	M	May 1900	0						New York	New York	New York													
			Frazer Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1						New York	Germany	Ireland													
			Laurance George	Father	W	M	Jan 1857	43						Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
139	139	139	Clendinning Bessie	Head	W	M	June 1868	32				13		Norway	Norway	Norway				Inspector	0								
			Ingelton	Wife	W	F	July 1866	34				13	1	Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13						Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9								
141	130	130	Pollard Bacon E.	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	30				8		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at School	9								
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1867	33				8	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Benton Anne	Mother in Law	W	F	May 1830	70				3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mellie	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan 1875	25						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe operator	9								
139	138	138	Brown Stephen	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54				8	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				at School	9								
			William J	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Lillian J	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	14						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Felice J	Daughter	W	F	July 1879	21						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			James J	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1877	23						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Dora J	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	14						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Boleman James	Boys	W	M	Oct 1876	24						New York	New York	New York													
			Boleman Albert	Boys	W	M	Mar 1889	11						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden													
			Mellie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1868	32				13	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden													
			Ingelton	Wife	W	F	July 1866	34				13	1	Norway	Norway	Norway													
139	139	139	Clendinning Bessie	Head	W	M	June 1868	32				13		Norway	Norway	Norway				Inspector	0								
			Ingelton	Wife	W	F	July 1866	34				13	1	Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13						Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9								
141	130	130	Pollard Bacon E.	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	30				8		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at School	9								
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1867	33				8	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Benton Anne	Mother in Law	W	F	May 1830	70				3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mellie	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan 1875	25						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe operator	9								
139	138	138	Brown Stephen	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54				8	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				at School	9								
			William J	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Lillian J	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	14						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Felice J	Daughter	W	F	July 1879	21						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			James J	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1877	23						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Dora J	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	14						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Boleman James	Boys	W	M	Oct 1876	24						New York	New York	New York													
			Boleman Albert	Boys	W	M	Mar 1889	11						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden													
			Mellie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1868	32				13	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden													
			Ingelton	Wife	W	F	July 1866	34				13	1	Norway	Norway	Norway													
139	139	139	Clendinning Bessie	Head	W	M	June 1868	32				13		Norway	Norway	Norway				Inspector	0								
			Ingelton	Wife	W	F	July 1866	34				13	1	Norway	Norway	Norway													
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13						Norway	Norway	Norway				at School	9								
141	130	130	Pollard Bacon E.	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	30				8		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				at School	9								
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1867	33				8	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Benton Anne	Mother in Law	W	F	May 1830	70				3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mellie	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan 1875	25						New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shoe operator	9								
139	138	138	Brown Stephen	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54				8	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				at School	9								
			William J	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Lillian J	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	14						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								
			Felice J	Daughter	W	F	July 1879	21						New York	Sweden	Sweden				Shoe operator	9								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 7  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, village, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynName of Institution, Henry Ryan12 Ward of city. Block AEnumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

3688

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned home mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
51	157	Johnson Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	1	0	0	0	England	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		unemployed	12	yes	yes	yes									
52		Peter	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1879	20	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	al	Rigger	0	yes	yes	yes									
53		For Isaac	Refugee	W	M	May	1865	35	12				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									
54	154	Rausford James	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
55		Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	2	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes								
56		Finley Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		House-keeper	0	yes	yes	yes									
57	157	McLennan John	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
58		Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1867	33	9	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					yes	yes	yes								
59		James	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9												
60		John	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9												
61		Michael	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
62		Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
63		Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
64	156	Wilson Charles	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	18				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	na	House-keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
65		Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1864	36	18	6	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8					yes	yes	yes								
66		Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		Servant	0	yes	yes	yes									
67		Gertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	10		at school	9	yes	yes	yes									
68		Elsena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	1				New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9												
69	157	Smith Andrew	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	2				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3	na	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
70		Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	2	1	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5					yes	yes	yes								
71		Arny	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	1				New York	Norway	Norway																	
72		Hanson Hans	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	30	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes									
73		William John	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	1				Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3	al	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes									
74	158	Helm Martin	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	10				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	na	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
75		Lena	Wife	W	F	June	1865	35	10	6	4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11					yes	yes	yes								
76		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	1				New York	Norway	Sweden				at school	9												
77		Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	1				New York	Norway	Sweden																	
78		Melba	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	1				New York	Norway	Sweden																	
79		Gertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	1				New York	Norway	Sweden																	
80		Carlson Fred	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	24	1				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6	al	Painter	3	yes	yes	yes									
81	159	Howard William	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	16				New York	England	England				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
82		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	16	7	5		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes								
83		William	Son	W	M	July	1887	13	1				New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes									
84		Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	1				New York	New York	New York				at school	9												
85		Rose	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	1				New York	New York	New York				at school	8												
86		Edith	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	1				New York	New York	New York																	
87		Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	1				New York	New York	New York																	
88		Finley Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		House-keeper	0	yes	yes	yes									
89	140	Morris Michael	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	7				Ireland	New York	Ireland	1888	12	na	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
90		Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1866	34	7	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9					yes	yes	yes								
91		Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
92		John	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
93	141	Johnson Herman	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	17				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	na	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
94		Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	17	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6					yes	yes	yes								
95		Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	1				New York	Norway	Norway																	
96		Rose	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	1				New York	Norway	Norway																	
97	142	O'Connor John	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	34	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R								
98		Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	5	1	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
99		Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	1				New York	New York	New York				at school	0	yes	yes	yes									
100	143	Miller Walter	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	7				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	na	at school	0	yes	yes	yes	R								



State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 8  
Enumeration District No. 174

Township or other division of county

City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn  
Henry Gan

Ward of city, Block

Enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

3698

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DWELLING IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
54			Miller Agnes	Wife	W F	April 1873	27	M	7	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6												
			Charles	Son	W M	Feb 1895	5	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Agnes	Daughter	W F	Dec 1891	9	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Oliver	Son	W F	Jan 1895	1	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
144			Baker John	Head	W M	June 1868	32	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Na	Longshoreman	0									
			Abelard	Wife	W M	May 1870	30	M	8	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13												
			Arthur	Son	W M	April 1893	7	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			George	Son	W M	July 1896	4	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Boe Thore	Brother-in-law	W M	Dec 1881	19	P				Norway	Norway	Norway	1898	1	Na	Blacksmith	0									
534	145		Glenn Kathleen	Head	W F	Sept 1898	1	M	3	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32		N.Y. (0-3-2)										
			Mulroy James	Son	W M	Feb 1892	8	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labour	0									
			Fitzgerald Mary	Daughter	W F	July 1891	9	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Mulroy John	Son	W M	Dec 1888	11	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Junior Clerk	4									
			Fitzgerald Henry	Son-in-law	W M	Dec 1878	21	M	1			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Bookman	0									
			Emmitt	Ed. son	W M	Jan 1900	0	P				New York	Massachusetts	New York														
146			Houston Thore	Head	W M	Jan 1886	14	M	14			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bot + Miller	0									
			Margaret	Wife	W F	Oct 1868	32	M	14	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Marianne	Daughter	W F	Mar 1887	13	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	0									
147			Perman John	Head	W M	Nov 1858	41	M	4	7	7	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1855	17	Na	Booth Builder	0									
			Terese	Wife	W F	June 1871	29	M	4	3	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9												
			Josephine	Daughter	W F	Dec 1897	2	P				New York	Sweden	Norway														
			Mellie Mrs.	Daughter	W F	June 1899	1	P				New York	Sweden	Norway														
			Charles E.	Son	W M	Mar 1891	9	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
148			Perman John	Head	W M	May 1868	32	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1846	16	Na	Labour	0									
			Elin	Wife	W F	Sept 1866	33	M	6	3	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1846	16												
			Julie E.	Daughter	W F	Dec 1894	5	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
			Louise B.	Daughter	W F	Jan 1899	1	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
			Charles	Brother	W M	April 1873	27	P				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Na	Labour	0									
			Frederick	Nephew	W M	Jan 1840	60	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1865	35	Na	Longshoreman	0									
149			Guustafson Agnes	Head	W F	Mar 1872	28	P				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6		Longshoreman	0									
149			Olav	Head	W M	Mar 1868	32	M	7			Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3	Na	Longshoreman	0									
			Anne	Wife	W F	Aug 1868	30	M	7	8	3	Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3												
			Engvall	Son	W M	Oct 1895	4	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Agnes Mrs.	Daughter	W F	April 1897	3	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Olga	Daughter	W F	Jan 1900	0	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
150			Linda	Head	W M	May 1862	38	M	5			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1894	6	Na	Longshoreman	0									
			Betha	Wife	W F	May 1866	33	M	5	4	8	Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8												
			Elin	Daughter	W F	Aug 1896	3	P				New York	Sweden	Norway														
			Martha C.	Daughter	W F	Aug 1898	1	P				New York	Sweden	Norway														
			Jennie	Daughter	W F	June 1900	0	P				New York	Sweden	Norway														
151			Pauline	Head	W M	June 1868	32	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Na	Longshoreman	0									
			Elin	Wife	W M	Mar 1867	33	M	6	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6												
152			Vampson John	Head	W M	Mar 1860	40	M	16			England	England	England	1860	31	Na	Longshoreman	0									
			Rose	Wife	W F	Feb 1860	40	M	16	7	5	New York	Germany	Ireland														
			Thomas W.	Son	W M	Sept 1890	10	P				New York	England	New York				Plumber & Carpenter	0									
			John W.	Son	W M	Mar 1895	5	P				New York	England	New York				At School	0									
			Mary L.	Daughter	W F	Aug 1897	3	P				New York	England	New York				At School	0									
			Grace	Son	W M	Mar 1899	1	P				New York	England	New York														
			John	Son	W M	Mar 1897	3	P				New York	England	New York														
			John	Son	W M	Mar 1897	3	P				Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6	Na	Longshoreman	0									



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county

City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn12<sup>th</sup> Ward of cityBlock AEnumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

3708

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not attended school (in month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Edmond St.	507	154	Jackson, Olivia	Wife	W F	Sept 1893	31	M	8	5	0		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	8					yes	yes	yes					
			George O	Son	W M	Feb 1896	4	M					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Christian L	Son	W M	May 1897	3	M					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Bentley	Daughter	W F	Dec 1898	1	F					New York	Norway	Norway														
	154	157	Resmann, Annie	Head	W F	Dec 1855	45	M	0				Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	Ma	Dealer in Ju	0		yes	yes	yes	R	76			
			Christina	Wife	W F	Nov 1856	43	M	3	0			Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	44												
			Jungmann, Charles	Daughter	W M	May 1872	28	M	4				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Al	Machinist	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Jungmann, Emma	Wife	W F	May 1873	27	F					New York	Sweden	Norway														
	154	157	Petersen, Frank	Head	W M	Nov 1870	30	M	10				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	10	Ma	Ticket Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R	76			
			Lena	Wife	W F	Mar 1873	27	F	10	4	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9						yes	yes	yes				
			Barbara	Son	W M	Mar 1873	27	M					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Olga	Daughter	W F	Nov 1894	5	F					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Rabna	Daughter	W F	Dec 1897	2	F					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Frederic	Daughter	W F	Apr 1900	5	F					New York	Norway	Norway														
	154	157	Melara, Linde	Head	W F	Nov 1843	56	Ma	7	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1863	32		Housekeeper	0		no	yes	yes	R	76			
			Emma	Daughter	W F	Mar 1877	23	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	W M	Apr 1880	20	M					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
			Augusta	Daughter	W F	Mar 1881	19	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W F	May 1884	16	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden								yes	yes	yes				
	154	157	Schwartz, James	Head	W M	May 1875	25	M	2				Canada	Canada	Canada	1893	7	Al	Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	76			
			Annie	Wife	W F	Mar 1877	23	F	2	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9						no	no	yes				
			Howard	Son	W M	Mar 1879	1	M					New York	Canada	Ireland														
	507	154	McLary, Felix	Head	W M	Nov 1870	29	M	10				England	Ireland	Ireland	1855	12	No	Painter	3	2		yes	yes	yes	R	76		
			Larsh	Wife	W F	Mar 1870	29	M	10	3	2		New York	England	Ireland														
			Martha W	Daughter	W F	Feb 1894	6	F					New York	England	New York														
			Lorette	Daughter	W F	Jun 1899	1	F					New York	England	New York														
	154	157	Johnson, Frank	Head	W M	Sept 1873	26	M	4				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Ma	Witch	3	0		yes	yes	yes	R	76		
			Wida A	Wife	W F	July 1870	29	F	4	2	2		Norway	Norway	Norway	1857	43												
			John L	Son	W M	Mar 1897	3	M					New York	Norway	Norway														
			Margie L	Daughter	W F	Aug 1899	1	F					New York	Norway	Norway														
507	154	Ford, John	Head	W M	Oct 1867	32	M	7				Norway	Norway	Norway	1885	15	Ma	Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	76				
		Heidrick	Wife	W F	Mar 1877	23	F	7	1	1		Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	23													
		Bejer	Son	W M	Jun 1899	2	M					New York	Norway	Norway															
507	154	Stankelberg, Oscar	Head	W M	Aug 1857	42	M	22				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1876	30	Ma	Porter	2	1		yes	yes	yes	R	76			
		Philda	Wife	W F	July 1843	56	Ma	22	2	2		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25													
		Ida	Daughter	W F	Feb 1879	21	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		Hedwig	Daughter	W F	Sept 1880	19	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
		Emulation, Annie	Daughter	W F	Jan 1894	6	F					New York	Sweden	Sweden															
507	154	McCarthy, John	Head	W M	Aug 1871	27	M	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Willie M	Wife	W F	Apr 1873	27	F	4	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8													
		May	Daughter	W F	May 1897	3	F					New York	New York	Ireland															
		Beasim	Daughter	W F	Feb 1899	1	F					New York	New York	Ireland															
507	154	Moran, Charles	Head	W M	Mar 1861	38	M	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10	Ma	Fireman	1	0		yes	yes	yes	R	76			
		Mora	Wife	W F	Jan 1861	38	F	7	5	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	10													
		Frank	Son	W M	Feb 1894	6	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Kathleen	Daughter	W F	Dec 1898	1	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland															
507	154	Berry, William	Head	W M	Mar 1874	26	M	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Gerard	Wife	W F	May 1874	26	F	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
507	154	Green, Thomas	Head	W M	Mar 1845	55	M	28				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Ma	Postman	0			yes	yes	yes	R	76			



{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 174

*Enumerator*

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	dwelling, or place of birth.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Born or loaned.	Number of farms scheduled.	
			1	2		3	4																						5
535	166		Green Barbara	Wife	W	Mar 1854	46	26	5	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1808	32												
			John	Son	W	Mar 1874	26	26	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Barber	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	Mar 1883	17	17	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Apprentice	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Jenny	Daughter	W	Nov 1885	15	15	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Kenny	Head	W	May 1886	32	32	5				New York	Canada	Ireland				14	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Mary W	Wife	W	June 1878	22	22	5	1	1		New Jersey	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Mary J.	Daughter	W	Oct 1895	5	5	5				New York	New York	New Jersey														
533	51	167	Pandugast	Head	W	Dec 1865	35	35	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Mary	Wife	W	May 1865	35	35	2	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29					yes	yes	yes					
			Hogan Elijah	Boarder	W	Nov 1884	15	15	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Helper Ship	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen	Boarder	W	Dec 1885	15	15	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		yes	yes	yes					
			Galvin Willoughby	Head	W	Aug 1872	27	27	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland				6	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Lizzie	Wife	W	Oct 1873	26	26	1	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Leonard Thomas	Head	W	Mar 1845	55	55	34				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	50	Na	Barber & Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Annie	Wife	W	Oct 1845	54	54	34	8	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	40					yes	yes	yes					
			Francis J.	Son	W	Sept 1871	28	28	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Carlton Philip	Boarder	W	Mar 1877	23	23	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookbinder	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Walsh Michael	Head	W	May 1831	69	69	46				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	Na	Butcher	8		yes	yes	yes					
			Walsh Mary	Wife	W	Dec 1825	74	74	46	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49					yes	yes	yes					
			Morony Patrick	Head	W	Feb 1858	45	45	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	Na	Wagoner	3		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Morony	Wife	W	May 1858	48	48	26	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	25					yes	yes	yes					
			Anderson Lawrence	Head	W	Feb 1852	46	46	6				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25	Na	Longshoreman	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Mary J.	Wife	W	Dec 1872	27	27	6	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10					yes	yes	yes					
			Lawrence	Son	W	May 1896	4	4	5				New York	Canada	Ireland														
			Ellen	Daughter	W	Feb 1896	4	4	5				New York	Sweden	Ireland														
			McKenny James	Head	W	Aug 1861	27	27	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Porter	2	0	yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Mary	Wife	W	Nov 1874	25	25	2	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8					yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret M.	Daughter	W	Jan 1900	0	0	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Nelson Fred	Head	W	July 1858	43	43	9				Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	Na	Lighterman	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Lena P	Wife	W	June 1858	42	42	9	6	4		Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19					yes	yes	yes					
			John M	Son	W	Sept 1879	20	20	5				Norway	Norway	Norway	1861	19												
			Fred	Son	W	July 1892	7	7	5				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Frank	Son	W	July 1894	5	5	5				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Ellen	Daughter	W	Jan 1899	3	3	5				New York	Norway	Norway														
58	52	175	Hunt George	Head	W	Mar 1853	47	47	29				New York	New York	New York				7	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Wendy	Wife	W	June 1853	45	45	29	5	4		New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Esther A	Daughter	W	Feb 1880	20	20	5				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Ruby E.	Daughter	W	Oct 1882	17	17	5				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Ellen M	Daughter	W	June 1888	13	13	5				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Lorraine	Boarder	W	May 1879	21	21	5				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Nicholas Patrick	Head	W	Feb 1853	45	45	13				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Log E. Dealer	10		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Annie	Wife	W	May 1865	35	35	13	2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	28					yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Wife	W	June 1862	38	38	5	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	1					yes	yes	yes					
69	177		Seavine Dennis	Head	W	Nov 1841	58	58	27				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1800	24	Na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Ellen	Wife	W	Oct 1871	28	28	2	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	34					yes	yes	yes					
			Louis	Daughter	W	June 1872	28	28	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Daughter	W	Aug 1879	20	20	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	July 1888	17	17	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
60	53	185	Smith John E.	Head	W	Mar 1850	50	50	45				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	Na	Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes			R	76	
			Louise Catherine E.	Daughter	W	Jan 1860	40	40	7	0	0		New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					



State New York

County Rocky

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Enumerated by me on the ..... 7 ..... day of June, 1900,

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
 { Enumeration District No. 174

Sheet No. 9

Name of Institution.

Name of Institution, *Borough of Brooklyn*  
*Henry Ryan*

12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, Block ~~12~~ 13

., *Enumerator.*

3736

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.	IN COUNTRIES.	IN HOUSES.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
60	Smith	William	Son	W. M.	Nov	1875	24	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk		yes	yes	yes					
	Charles E.	Son	W. M.	Jan	1877	22	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk		yes	yes	yes					
	Collins	John	Son-in-law	W. M.	Mar	1866	34	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Poliseman		yes	yes	yes					
	Kennedy	May	Servant	W. F.	Feb	1869	36	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Servant		yes	yes	yes					
	Olsen	P. H.	Son	W. M.	Jan	1841	58	M	24			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	Na	Contractor		yes	yes	yes		R	36		
	W. H.	Wife	W. F.	Sept	1844	57	M	28	5	5		Norway	Norway	Norway	1861	29				yes	yes	yes					
	Oliver	Son	W. M.	Oct	1874	26	P					New York	Norway	Norway				Printer		yes	yes	yes					
	Peters	Son	W. M.	July	1872	28	P					New York	Norway	Norway				Druggist		yes	yes	yes					
	Edwin	Son	W. M.	Mar	1871	29	P					New York	Norway	Norway				Shipyard		yes	yes	yes					
	Walter	Son	W. M.	Dec	1871	29	P					New York	Norway	Norway				Machinist		yes	yes	yes					
	Oppert	Walter	Son	W. M.	Jan	1855	45	M	24	5	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	21			at School		yes	yes	yes		R	36	
	Oppert	Alfred	Son	W. M.	Jan	1855	45	M	24	5	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	21			at School		yes	yes	yes				
	Arthur	Son	W. M.	Dec	1857	12	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					
	Edna	Son	W. M.	Dec	1857	12	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					
	Ludwig	Nephew	W. M.	Sept	1855	24	P					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7	AL	Machinist		yes	yes	yes					
	August	Nephew	W. M.	Aug	1876	23	P					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	7	AL	Machinist		yes	yes	yes					
	Clara	Wife	W. M.	Dec	1846	38	M	13				New York	New York	New York				at School		yes	yes	yes					
	Adeline	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1846	38	M	13	3	2		New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
	Irene	Son	W. F.	May	1888	11	P					New York	New York	New York				at School		yes	yes	yes					
	Walden	Son	W. M.	Dec	1894	5	P					New York	New York	New York													
	Akers	Carl	Son	W. M.	May	1846	54	M	23			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Lieutenant		yes	yes	yes		R	36		
	Amasa	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1858	42	M	22	5	3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	25		Lieutenant		yes	yes	yes					
	Fred	Son	W. M.	April	1879	21	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden				Lieutenant		yes	yes	yes					
	Carl A.	Son	W. M.	Sept	1875	14	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden				Machinist		yes	yes	yes					
	Gustav	Son	W. M.	Feb	1896	5	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden													
	Fannie	Married	W. F.	Dec	1859	44	M	3	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39				yes	yes	yes		0 7	36		
	Carroll	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1865	33	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes		0 7	36		
	Gymn	Wife	W. M.	Jan	1860	34	M	5	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	33	Na	Electrician		yes	yes	yes		R	36		
	Melvin	Son	W. F.	Oct	1871	28	M	5	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	Lawrence	Son	W. M.	July	1896	3	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	Joseph	Son	W. M.	Dec	1878	25	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	Reardon	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1865	35	M	8	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	50		Housekeeper		yes	yes	yes		R	36		
	Katie	Son	W. F.	Feb	1863	37	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	Thomas	Son	W. M.	Dec	1867	32	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chemist		yes	yes	yes					
	Joseph	Son	W. M.	May	1872	28	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Weigher		yes	yes	yes					
	Anna	Son	W. M.	May	1872	28	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	Ziminski	Otto	Son	W. M.	April	1845	57	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Lieutenant		yes	yes	yes		R	36		
	Marie	Wife	W. F.	Nov	1842	59	M	26	6	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27				yes	yes	yes					
	Anna	Son	W. F.	Jan	1874	25	P					New York	Germany	Germany				Dressmaker		yes	yes	yes					
	Maria	Son	W. F.	Oct	1878	21	P					New York	Germany	Germany				Saleswoman		yes	yes	yes					
	Maria	Son	W. M.	Oct	1858	17	P					New York	Germany	Germany				Steamfitter		yes	yes	yes					
	Bassey	Patrick	Son	W. M.	Aug	1860	34	M	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Electrician		yes	yes	yes					
	Devin	Wife	W. F.	Mar	1872	28	M	1	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11				yes	yes	yes					
	Charles	Son	W. M.	Apr	1899	1	P					New York	New York	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	Philo	Brother	W. M.	Apr	1872	28	P					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	John	Son	W. M.	July	1860	33	M	7				Ireland	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	Pa	Machinist		yes	yes	yes		R	36		
	Elizabeth	Wife	W. F.	July	1860	33	M	7				Ireland	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9				yes	yes	yes					
	John	Son	W. M.	Apr	1874	25	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					
	Elizabeth	Son	W. F.	Mar	1873	26	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					
	John	Son	W. M.	Apr	1873	26	P					New York	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 10Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, Block BEnumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup>

day of June, 1900,

Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

3744

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of three schedules.	
Street.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.		
64	190		Powers Thomas	Head	Wm	Jan 1853	M	3					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	na	4-2 (0-0-2)			ya	ya	ya	R					
			Anna	wife	W	Mar 1850	M	3			1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897						ya	ya	ya						
			Mary C	Daughter	W	Aug 1889	F						New York	Ireland	Ireland							ya	ya	ya						
64	194		Dwelling Mary	Head	Wm	Feb 1846	M	30					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	na	7-1 (0-1-1)			ya	ya	ya	R					
			Anna	Wife	W	Dec 1844	M	30			7	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					ya	ya	ya						
			Maria	Daughter	W	Mar 1887	F						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9		ya	ya	ya						
62	198		Cross William	Head	W	Mar 1856	M	44				6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-1 (0-1-4)			ya	ya	ya					
			William A	Son	W	Feb 1875	M	25					New York	Ireland	New York				Shipping Clerk			ya	ya	ya						
			Maria A	Daughter	W	Mar 1881	F	19					New York	Ireland	New York							ya	ya	ya						
			Julia A	Daughter	W	Oct 1882	F	17					New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9		ya	ya	ya						
			James B	Son	W	Mar 1884	M	16					New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9		ya	ya	ya						
			John B	Son	W	July 1887	M	13					New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9		ya	ya	ya						
66	202		Poggi Maria	Head	W	Aug 1850	M	49				6	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	25		7-1 (0-1-2)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Elvira	Daughter	W	Apr 1876	M	24				2	0	New York	Italy	Italy				Flag Maker			ya	ya	ya					
			Louisa	Daughter	W	Sept 1885	F	16						New York	Italy	Italy						ya	ya	ya						
			Clorinda	Daughter	W	Aug 1885	F	14						New York	Italy	Italy				at school	9		ya	ya	ya					
66	204		Johnson John	Head	W	July 1875	M	25						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	9		7-1 (0-1-2)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Carlson Christina	Wife	W	Jan 1871	F	23						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1897						ya	ya	ya					
			Humbert John	Head	W	Feb 1866	M	34				9	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	12		7-1 (0-0-3)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Anna	Daughter	W	Nov 1892	F	7						New York	Sweden	Sweden							ya	ya	ya					
			Robert	Son	W	Feb 1894	M	6						New York	Sweden	Sweden							ya	ya	ya					
			Edward	Son	W	Dec 1897	M	2						New York	Sweden	Sweden							ya	ya	ya					
			Thompson William	Boarder	W	Mar 1868	M	32						Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	8	na		Carpenter	0		ya	ya	ya				
			Johnson Alfred	Boarder	W	Feb 1871	M	29						Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	8	na		Sailor	0		ya	ya	ya				
			Lundberg Gustaf	Boarder	W	Mar 1860	M	40						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1886	16	na		Lighthouse	0		ya	ya	ya				
66	206		Sparre John	Head	W	Sept 1858	M	41				14		Norway	Norway	Norway	1860	40	na	14-1 (0-0-3)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Emma	Wife	W	May 1850	M	50				2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	16					ya	ya	ya					
			Borghen	Daughter	W	Dec 1887	F	12						New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		ya	ya	ya					
			Ligra	Daughter	W	Jan 1891	F	9						New York	Norway	Norway				at school	9		ya	ya	ya					
67	210		Bagge John	Head	W	Apr 1857	M	43				8		Canada	Canada	Canada	1890	10	na	4-1 (0-1-2)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Amelia	Wife	W	Dec 1867	M	30				0	0	England	England	England	1865	15					ya	ya	ya					
67	212		Mye John	Head	W	Jan 1865	M	35				10		New York	Germany	Germany				6-1 (0-1-0)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Mary	Wife	W	May 1870	M	30				0	0	New York	New York	New York							ya	ya	ya					
67	214		Olsen Alon	Head	W	Aug 1857	M	42				14		Norway	Norway	Norway	1897	3	al	4-1 (0-1-2)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Martha	Wife	W	Mar 1865	M	35				4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1					ya	ya	ya					
			Bryer	Daughter	W	Jan 1887	F	13						Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	1			at school	9		ya	ya	ya				
			Leif	Son	W	Jan 1890	M	10						Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1			at school	9		ya	ya	ya				
			Otho	Son	W	Oct 1892	M	8						Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1			at school	8		ya	ya	ya				
			Ella	Daughter	W	Mar 1894	F	6						Norway	Norway	Norway	1899	1					ya	ya	ya					
68	216		Larson John	Head	W	Feb 1850	M	50						Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6			Muse	4		ya	ya	ya	R			
			Kane John	Head	W	Feb 1870	M	30				13		New York	Ireland	Ireland				14-1 (0-1-2)			ya	ya	ya	R				
			Ellen	Wife	W	July 1868	M	32				5	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							ya	ya	ya					
			William	Son	W	Aug 1889	M	10						New York	New York	New York							ya	ya	ya					
			Heleen	Daughter	W	Sept 1892	F	8						New York	New York	New York							ya	ya	ya					
			Knapp William	Head	W	Jan 1857	M	43				5		New York	Ireland	Ireland							ya	ya	ya					
68	218		Bismant John	Head	W	Dec 1860	M	39				4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	1			Blacksmith			ya	ya	ya	R			
			Emma	Wife	W	Oct 1860	M	39						Norway	Norway	Norway	1894	6					ya	ya	ya					
			Bismant	Son	W	May 1894	M	6						New York	Norway	Norway							ya	ya	ya					
			Anna	Daughter	W	Jan 1897	F	3						New York	Norway	Norway							ya	ya	ya					
			Mary	Daughter	W	Nov 1897	F	2						New York	Norway	Norway							ya	ya	ya					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 10  
Enumeration District No. 174Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, Block B'Enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

3756

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	IN ALLEGEANCE.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Original free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in household.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
68	202		Brown Bertha	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	0	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
	202		Peter	Brother	W	M	July	1861	38	P				Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	12	Al	Painter	2	yes	yes	yes						
	203		Fairbank John	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	P				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	4- Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
	203		Fairbank John	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	14	2	2	England	England	England	1887	13	Pa	Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	14	2	2	England	England	England	1867	13		at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	P				New York	England	England				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
	204		McLean John	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	16			Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Machinist	4	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	16	4	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
			Melvin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	P				New York	Canada	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	P				New York	Canada	New York														
			John	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	P				New York	Canada	New York														
	205		Wilson Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	9- Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Madden	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	20	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	P				New York	Germany	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
	206		Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	P				New York	Germany	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
	206		Spencer Martin	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	46	M	5			Norway	Norway	Norway	1854	46	Na	5- Tailor	10	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	8	6	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18		at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Andrew	Daughter	W	M	June	1892	7	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Elisabeth	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Simon	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Ant	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
	207		Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
	207		Brinton John	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1868	31	Al	Machinist	4	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	4	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4				yes	yes	yes						
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	P				Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4												
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	2	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
			Mena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	P				New York	Norway	Norway														
70	208		Mr. J. J. Andrew	Head	W	M	May	1840	59	M	22			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				6- Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	8	8	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	P				New York	Virginia	New York				ant. Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Adair	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	P				New York	Virginia	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	P				New York	Virginia	New York				Saloon woman	0	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	P				New York	Virginia	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	P				New York	Virginia	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			August	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	P				New York	Virginia	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Gladys	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	P				New York	Virginia	New York														
	209		Miller John	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1838	62	Na	7- Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1862	38	P				New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	210		John	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	6	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes						
			Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	P				New York	New York	New York				Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	211		Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	38	Na	15- Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	12	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37					yes	yes	yes					
			Bella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	P				New York	Germany	Germany														
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	P				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	P				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Walter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	P				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Flaminio	Head	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	2	2	2	New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Saloon	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26				
			Esther	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M				New York	N. Carolina	New York				Lawson	0	yes	yes	yes						



13762

Fourth Place

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITY.	STREET.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
										Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
70	4th	103	213	213	Hamilton Kate L.	Daughter	W	F	June 1876	23	5						New York	N. London	New York														
					Adeline Charles H.	Daughter	W	M	Feb 1873	27	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Mary J.	Wife	W	F	June 1875	25	2				4	3	New York	New York	New York														
					George	Son	W	M	June 1893	6	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Charles H.	Son	W	M	Oct 1875	24	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Edward L.	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	8						New York	New York	New York														
214			214	214	Neighlon Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10	8						New York	New York	Ireland														
					Morris Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar 1848	52	20						New York	Germany	Ireland														
					Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Nov 1857	42	20	11	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Joseph	Son	W	M	April 1866	34	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Quinn	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Lena	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Elena	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	8						New York	New York	New York														
					William	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Lena Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1876	23	8						New York	New York	New York														
145	315		145	214	Lofgren John	Head	W	M	Sept 1857	42	20				5	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	9												
					Alex	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	8						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	W											
					Albin	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	18	8						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	W											
					August	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	8						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	9	W											
					Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov 1885	14	8						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9	W											
72	59	214	72	214	Doughty William	Head	W	M	Dec 1856	43	26						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	W											
					Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1845	54	26				5	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Grace J.	Son	W	M	April 1876	24	8						New York	Ireland	New York														
					Edwin J.	Daughter	W	F	July 1876	23	8						New York	Ireland	New York														
					Charles H.	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	20	8						New York	Ireland	New York														
					Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1886	13	8						New York	Ireland	New York														
74	60	217	74	217	Kennedy William	Head	W	M	Nov 1836	60	30						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Henrietta	Wife	W	F	June 1862	37	30	10	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Lionora	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1875	24	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Loretta	Daughter	W	F	July 1876	23	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1879	21	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Oct 1861	38	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Harriet	Daughter	W	F	May 1876	24	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	8						New York	New York	New York														
76	61	218	76	218	Benson Catharine	Daughter	W	F	July 1855	44	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					John	Son	W	M	Mar 1860	39	42						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	42	W											
					Catharine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1862	37	42	9					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	42												
					John	Son	W	M	Jan 1860	39	42						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Ann	Son	W	M	Mar 1860	39	42						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1867	33	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Patrick J.	Son	W	M	Mar 1873	27	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Charles	Son	W	M	Mar 1875	24	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1864	35	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1870	29	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1876	24	8						New York	Ireland	Ireland														
					Patrick	Gr. son	W	M	Mar 1880	19	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Edward	Gr. son	W	M	Feb 1890	8	8						New York	New York	New York														
					John	Gr. son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	8						New York	New York	New York														
					Loretta	Gr. daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	8						New York	New York	New York														
65	65		65		William	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1	8						New York	New York	New York														



Sheet No. 11

Ward of city, *Block B*

Henry Ryan

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator.*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 12  
Enumeration District No. 174Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn12<sup>th</sup> Ward of city, Block BEnumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

3786

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														Place of birth of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
84	66	232	Bierfeldt, Bella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	27	M	2				New York	Germany	Germany														
	131	140	Amie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	1	1		New York	Germany	Germany														
		233	Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	19	F	2				New York	New York	New York														
	233	233	Sister, Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	M	17				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	F	17	2	2		New York	Germany	Germany														
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	F	2				New York	New York	New York														
			Marie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	F	2				New York	New York	New York														
	67	234	Joseph	Brother	W	M	Sept	1872	28	F	2				New York	Germany	Germany														
	86	131	140	Martin	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	4	3		New York	Scotland	Scotland														
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	28	F	2				New York	France	New York														
			Ellen L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	F	2				New York	France	New York														
		235	Martin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	F	2				New York	Scotland	New York														
	90	131	140	Franklin	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	2	2		Connecticut	Connecticut	New York														
		236	Henrich	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	F	2				New York	England	New York														
		237	Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	F	30				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32												
		Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	10	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32													
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	28	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		John	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		William	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	12	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
238	131	140	Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	17													
		Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	5	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	17													
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	F	2				New York	New York	Ireland															
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	F	2				New York	New York	Ireland															
		William	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	F	2				New York	New York	Ireland															
239	131	140	Mrs. Kennedy	Head	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42													
		James	Son	W	M	May	1861	39	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Katie	Son	W	M	Aug	1862	38	M	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24													
		Maria	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1864	36	M	4	2	1		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		McKenna, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	26	F	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
69	141	142	Kelly	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	14	F	2			New York	Ireland	New York															
94	131	140	William	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	53	M	1	9		New York	New York	New York															
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	54	M	13	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	56													
		Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	6	2			New York	New York	New York															
		Grace	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	F	2				New York	New York	Germany															
140	248	Michael	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	17				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32													
		Fannie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	17	2	2		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	F	2				New York	Ireland	New York															
141	249	Gordon	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	7	3			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1861	39													
		George	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	26	F	2				New York	New York	Scotland															
		Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	24	F	2				New York	New York	Scotland															
146	249	Rinckoff, Louis	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	54	M	23				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40													
		Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	51	M	30	7	3		New York	Germany	Germany															
		Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	F	2				New York	Germany	New York															
		Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	F	2				New York	Germany	New York															
149	249	John	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	19				Canada	Canada	Canada	1864	36													



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 10  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

12.11 Ward of city, Block B.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned house or place.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
96	133	240	Duff Maria	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	W	14	6	1	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1886	14												
			May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	F					New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng													
			Murphy Catharine	Head	W	F	May	1845	55	W	7	3			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45											
			Catharine	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Teodor	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	14					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	al									
			Anna	Wife	W	F	April	1882	18	F						Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	10										
			Petrus	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2					Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	al									
			Lina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	F	2					Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5										
			Domitri	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	M						New York	Italy	Italy												
			Kraus Laura	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	W	4	4				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867											
100	133	250	Morris	Son	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	al											
			Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	F					Germany	Germany	Germany	1897												
			Wein Louis	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18					Russian	Russian	Russian	1878	22	na									
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	F	13					Russian	Russian	Russian	1891	11										
			Ming Lamp	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M						China	China	China	1890	10	al									
			Ping Long	Brother	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M						China	China	China	1892	8	al									
			John	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	22					New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Rabe	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	44	F	22	0	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Smith Antipato	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14					New York	England	Ireland												
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	F	14	6	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland												
100	133	251	Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M				New York	New York	New York														
			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	F					New York	New York	New York													
			Agustino	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	M					New York	New York	New York													
			Rabe	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	F					New York	New York	New York													
			Francis	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	M					New York	New York	New York													
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	F					New York	New York	New York													
			Combaraz Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	F					New York	New York	New York													
			Ming	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10										
			Angeline Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1840	60	W	6	1				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19										
			John	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10										
100	133	252	John	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	na											
			John	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	M					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	F					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Robert	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	M					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1894	6											
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	7	al										
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	F	27	6	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36										
			James	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	M						New York	Ireland	Ireland												
			Karajan Carl	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	32	5	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	al									
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M						Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	al									
100	133	253	Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M				New York	Germany	Germany														
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	F					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
100	133	254	John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M				New York	Germany	Germany														
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M					New York	Germany	Germany													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 13Enumeration District No. 174Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough of BrooklynWard of city 12

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Henry Ryan

Enumerator.

3815

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
177	261	Connolly, John	Head	W	M	June 1874	25	M	1	2	1	New York	New York	New York				Conductor at Sea	0	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Kelly, F.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1880	19	M	1			New York	New York	New York							yo	yo	yo					
		Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	1	M				New York	New York	New York														
		Kate	Aunt	W	F	Oct 1859	40	P				Canada	Canada	Canada	1868	2		Housekeeper	0	yo	yo	yo						
362	265	Morgan	Servant	W	F	Sept 1880	19	P				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1899	1		Servant	0	yo	yo	yo						
		Weatherhead, Miss	Head	W	F	Mar 1862	38	M	6			England	England	England	1865	15	na	Engineer	0	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Catharine	Wife	W	F	June 1874	25	M	6	3	1	Canada	Canada	Canada	1898	6					yo	yo	yo					
72	263	John	Son	W	M	June 1897	2	P				New York	England	Canada														
175	269	Heald, John	Head	W	M	Sept 1867	32	M	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	12	na	Machinist	4	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Anna	Wife	W	F	May 1869	30	M	9	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	12					yo	yo	yo					
		Erick	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
		John	Son	W	M	June 1895	4	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
		George	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden														
364	270	Douglas, James	Head	W	M	Mar 1848	54	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	Wagoner	1	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Mathew	Wife	W	F	May 1851	49	M	27	5	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28												
		James	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clerk	0	yo	yo	yo						
265	270	Coyle, Joseph	Head	W	M	May 1857	48	M	17			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Iron Worker	1	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1850	50	M	17	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27					yo	yo	yo					
		Helena	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1875	25	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Saleswoman	0	yo	yo	yo						
		James	Son	W	M	Sept 1876	23	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman	0	yo	yo	yo						
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Dressmaker	0	yo	yo	yo						
366	271	Burke, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1840	60	M	4	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	na	Watchman	2	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	July 1870	29	P				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	yo	yo	yo						
		Edmund	Son	W	M	Mar 1872	27	P				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Blacksmith	0	yo	yo	yo						
		Richard	Son	W	M	Mar 1874	26	P				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Reporter	0	yo	yo	yo						
267	272	Goye, Mary	Head	W	F	Jan 1857	43	P				New York	Virginia	Virginia				At School	1	yo	yo	yo						
171	267	May, John	Head	W	M	May 1840	59	M	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	na	Machinist	5	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Anne	Wife	W	F	Feb 1846	54	M	36	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36					yo	yo	yo					
368	273	Jennings, Hugh	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54	M	5			Canada	Ireland	Canada	1866	34	na	City Engineer	3	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Anne	Wife	W	F	Oct 1842	57	M	5	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yo	yo	yo					
		Hugh	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	P				New York	Ireland	New York														
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	P				New York	Ireland	New York														
269	274	Harrington, John	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Fireman	2	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1878	22	M	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yo	yo	yo					
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1	P				New York	New York	New York														
270	275	Hearn, William	Head	W	M	Oct 1871	28	M	3			Rhode Island	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman	2	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		Marie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	25	M	3	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland							yo	yo	yo					
		Willie	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	1	P				New York	Rhode Island	New York														
171	276	Levy, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan 1860	40	P				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na				yo	yo	yo	0	26			
		Bernard	Brother	W	M	Feb 1899	61	P				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Recorder	0	no	yo	yo						
169	277	Barnett, Mary A.	Head	W	F	Sept 1860	39	M	6	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	1	yo	yo	yo	R	26				
		John P.	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	P				New York	New York	New York				Office Boy	12	yo	yo	yo						
		Francis	Son	W	M	June 1897	2	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	9	yo	yo	yo						
		Charles	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	P				New York	New York	New York				At School	1									
		Alvina	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	P				New York	New York	New York														
169	278	Connolly, Catharine	Head	W	F	Dec 1841	58	M	6	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40					yo	yo	yo	R	26			
		Bernard	Son	W	M	July 1869	30	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman	16	yo	yo	yo						
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1878	25	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9	yo	yo	yo						
		Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1877	22	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	0	yo	yo	yo						
		Catharine	Daughter	W	F	July 1877	22	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yo	yo	yo					

Block B

3-0



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn  
 1900, Henry Ryan

Ward of city. 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Enumerator*

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174Sheet No. 14Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Brooklyn of BrooklynWard of city 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900.

Henry Ryan

Enumerator.

383 Block B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
163	285	285	Thorp Loretta	Daughter	W F	W	Oct 1899	10					New York	Ireland	New York	1885	15	na	Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew	Son	W M	W	Mar 1870	30					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			O'Connor William	Head	W M	W	May 1852	48					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			Kath	Wife	W F	W	July 1886	21			3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W M	W	April 1898	2					New York	New York	New York													
			James	Son	W M	W	Feb 1900	0					New York	New York	New York													
			Higgins John	Nephew	W M	W	Aug 1892	8					New York	New York	New York													
			Angela	Niece	W F	W	Jan 1899	7					New York	New York	New York													
161	286	286	Gillispie John	Head	W M	W	April 1874	26					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	na	Patrolman	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Kate	Wife	W F	W	Mar 1864	40			5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	na			yes	yes	yes					
			Kate	Daughter	W F	W	Jan 1885	15					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W M	W	July 1886	13					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		yes	yes	yes					
			Amie	Daughter	W F	W	Jan 1887	12					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W M	W	July 1889	10					New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		yes	yes	yes					
			Maryannette	Daughter	W F	W	Nov 1888	6					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
150	287	287	Ketchum Alfred H.	Head	W M	W	Jan 1854	46					New York	New York	Ireland				Shipfit (Lign)	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Charlotte	Wife	W F	W	Jan 1859	41			7	7	New York	England	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
			Mary J.	Daughter	W F	W	May 1881	19					New York	New York	New York				String and bow		yes	yes	yes					
			Flora E.	Daughter	W F	W	Nov 1883	16					New York	New York	New York				Businessman		yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred E.	Son	W M	W	Feb 1886	14					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Walter H.	Son	W M	W	Dec 1891	10					New York	New York	New York				At School		yes	yes	yes					
			Charlotte E.	Daughter	W F	W	July 1891	9					New York	New York	New York													
			David H.	Son	W M	W	Dec 1894	5					New York	New York	New York													
			Edna Marie	Daughter	W F	W	Sept 1895	4					New York	New York	New York													
288	288	288	McKenzia Mary	Mother-in-law	W F	W	April 1823	77			4	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1850	45	na	Widow	0	yes	yes	yes					
			James McKenzia	Head	W M	W	Mar 1863	37					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Robert Refert	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	W	Mar 1864	36			3	3	New York	England	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
			John J.	Son	W M	W	April 1885	15					New York	New York	England													
			Richard H.	Son	W M	W	Sept 1890	9					New York	New York	Ireland													
			Gertrude	Daughter	W F	W	April 1898	2					New York	New York	England													
159	289	289	Marion Kate	Daughter	W F	W	Mar 1876	24					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookbinder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Laura Jeffery	Head	W M	W	Jan 1850	50			5	5	Canada	Canada	Canada	1850	50	na	Lighterman	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marie	Daughter	W F	W	Sept 1876	23					Canada	Canada	Canada	1870	30	na			yes	yes	yes					
			Frederick	Son	W M	W	Nov 1876	21					Canada	Canada	Canada	1880	20	na	Enter Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Leo	Son	W M	W	Mar 1882	18					New York	Canada	Canada				At School		yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W M	W	April 1887	13					New York	Canada	Canada				At School		yes	yes	yes					
			Frankie	Son	W M	W	Dec 1888	11					New York	Canada	Canada				At School		yes	yes	yes					
150	290	290	Vigman Sarah	Daughter	W F	W	May 1860	40					Canada	Canada	Canada	1860	40	na	Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William John	Head	W M	W	Jan 1842	58			9	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	na	Shipwright	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary E.	Wife	W F	W	Sept 1844	57					Ireland	England	Ireland	1855	45	na			yes	yes	yes					
			Annice A.	Daughter	W F	W	Mar 1872	28					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookbinder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Katie Annice	Daughter	W F	W	Apr 1877	23					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookbinder	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Agnes A.	Daughter	W F	W	Oct 1878	21					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookbinder	0	yes	yes	yes					
154	294	294	Mahan Michael	Head	W M	W	Aug 1844	56			7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	56	na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Helena	Daughter	W F	W	Dec 1854	45					New York	Ireland	Ireland				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
157	295	295	Van Pelt William H.	Head	W M	W	Aug 1848	51					New York	New Jersey	New Jersey				Clinton	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W F	W	Mar 1852	48			1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			William W.	Son	W M	W	Aug 1877	22					New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
			Caroline	Daughter	W F	W	Mar 1866	34			5	5	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes					
158	296	296	Collins John A.	Head	W M	W	Dec 1846	53					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Ship Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 14  
Enumeration District No. 174Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.Name of Institution, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Ryan, Enumerator.Enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

3848 Blm

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIZEN.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
51	157	155	294	Holleran Julia	Wife	W	F	June 1871	28	M	5	1	1	Canada Eng	Spain	Ireland	1875	25													51
52				Francis	Son	W	M	Sept 1877	22	P				New York	New York	Canada Eng															52
53	157	157	294	Louise Mary	Sister	W	F	Aug 1863	36	P				Eng Land	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34		7.9 (0-3-3)											53
54				John	Brother	W	M	Aug 1865	34	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Yokerman	0										54
55				Bertie Susan	Sister	W	F	May 1869	31	W		2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland															55
56				Lowling Ellen	Sister	W	F	April 1871	29	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	9										56
57				Edward	Brother	W	M	May 1874	26	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Elevator Man	0										57
58				Bertie Mary	Miss	W	F	Sept 1870	29	P				New York	New York	New York															58
59				James	Wife	W	M	Sept 1870	29	P				New York	New York	New York															59
60	155	155	294	Carry Johnson	Head	W	F	Jan 1840	60	W		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		7.9 (0-2-4)											60
61				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1868	32	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0										61
62				Stephen	Son	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M		4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0										62
63				James	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1873	26	M		2	2	Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng	1881	19													63
64				William	Yr son	W	M	April 1877	23	P				New York	New York	Canada Eng															64
65				Stephen	Yr son	W	M	April 1870	30	P				New York	New York	Canada Eng															65
66				Elizabeth Mary	Daughter	W	F	April 1879	21	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk	0										66
67	157	157	294	Free Margaret	Head	W	F	Jan 1849	51	W		6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32		7.9 (0-2-0)											67
68				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1874	26	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Florist	4										68
69				George	Son	W	M	July 1874	26	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Builder	0										69
70	157	157	294	Dunlop Matthew	Head	W	M	Dec 1844	55	M		10		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Ma	14	Jan 1870	30									70
71				Martha	Wife	W	F	May 1858	42	M		8	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland															71
72				George	Son	W	M	Oct 1877	22	P				New York	Ireland	New York				Printer	0										72
73				Melie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1876	23	P				New York	Ireland	New York															73
74				Patric	Daughter	W	F	June 1881	19	P				New York	Ireland	New York				Seaman	0										74
75	158	158	294	O'Neill Patrick	Head	W	F	Aug 1845	54	M		8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33		7.9 (0-3-0)											75
76				Thomas	Son	W	M	July 1877	23	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bookkeeper	0										76
77				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	22	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seaman	0										77
78				Devinis	Son	W	M	Jan 1881	19	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seaman	0										78
79	152	152	294	O'Neill William	Head	W	M	Dec 1874	25	M		4		New York	Ireland	Ireland				6	Feb 1870	30									79
80				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan 1878	22	M		2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland															80
81				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1870	30	P				New York	New York	New York															81
82				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1877	22	P				New York	New York	New York															82
83	2	149	153	Mollenhuthoff Mary	Head	W	M	Sept 1863	36	M		8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Ma	7	May 1870	30									83
84				John	Wife	W	F	Oct 1867	32	M		2	1	New York	Germany	Germany															84
85				Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	April 1878	22	P				New York	Germany	New York															85
86	154	154	294	Blaffer Constance	Head	W	M	Jan 1832	68	M		24		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Ma	4	Jan 1870	30									86
87				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1853	47	M		20	5	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland															87
88				William	Son	W	M	Nov 1864	35	P				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Stenographer	0										88
89				James	Son	W	M	Apr 1864	36	P				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				at school	9										89
90				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June 1866	34	P				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania				at school	9										90
91				Charles	Son	W	M	April 1871	29	P				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania															91
92				John	Son	W	M	Aug 1876	24	P				New York	Ireland	Pennsylvania															92
93	154	154	294	Palmer John	Head	W	F	Sept 1852	48	M		4	3	England	England	Ireland	1861	39													93
94				Thomas W	Son	W	M	Feb 1872	28	P				New York	New York	England				Planter	3										94
95				George E	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	P				New York	New York	England				Apprentice Clerk	0										95
96				Adeline	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	P				New York	New York	England				Seamstress	6										96
97	155	155	294	Walah Ellen	Sister	W	F	Aug 1876	24	M		9	0	England	England	Ireland	1871	29													97
98				Simpson Sarah	Sister	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M				New York	England	Ireland				Seamstress	0										98
99				Joseph Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb 1876	24	M				New York	Germany	Ireland				Planter	9										99
100				Joseph Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug 1869	31	M		8		New York	Ireland	New York				Planter	0										100



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 174Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn of BrooklynWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Gleney Ryan, Enumerator.

3858

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
147	145	145	Thompson Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July 1870	29	M	8	4	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Anna	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
			George E	Brother	W	M	June 1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
	304	257	Kenneth John	Brother	W	M	Feb 1875	25	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
			Robert John	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	M	7			Massachusetts	England	England													
			Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb 1862	38	M	7	2	2	New York	New York	New York													
			William	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York													
	93 305	145	Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S				New York	Massachusetts	New York													
			Herman Jacobus	Head	W	M	Oct 1869	30	M	7			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb 1871	29	M	7	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Francis	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
	306	147	Wolf Benjamin	Head	W	M	May 1870	30	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	13	Pa	3	Printer	0							
			Oliver	Wife	W	F	May 1878	22	M	2	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1896	4											
			Howard	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	1	S				New York	Norway	Norway													
	307	205	Pearson James	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1867	33	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Al										
			Shea James	Head	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Ne	4	Labourer	0							
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	15	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19											
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1877	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	84 308	143	James	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	0	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John Joseph	Head	W	M	May 1857	43	M	23			England	England	England	1880	20	Ne	9	Physician	0							
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan 1854	46	M	23	11	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20											
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S				England	England	England	1880	20											
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	11	S				New York	England	England													
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S				New York	England	England													
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	England	England													
	309	202	O'Neill Mary	Head	W	F	Oct 1877	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1878	21	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Brother	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			John	Brother	W	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	310	213	Smith David	Head	W	M	Jan 1847	53	M	4			Canada	Canada	Canada	1870	30	Ne	5	Watchman	0							
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May 1861	39	M	4	0	0	Canada	Canada	Canada	1884												
			George B	Son	W	M	Dec 1883	16	S				Canada	Canada	Canada	1890	10											
	85 311	141	William Michael	Head	W	M	Feb 1851	49	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Ne	4	Labourer	0							
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct 1853	46	M	18	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12											
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S				England	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12	Pa	12	Type Founder	0							
			Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	312	205	Joyce Arthur	Head	W	M	Oct 1869	30	M	11			New York	England	England													
			Agnes	Wife	W	F	Sept 1869	30	M	11	2	2	New York	New York	New York													
			Frederick	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Harriet James	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York													
	139		William	Head	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	40			Canada	France	France													



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174Sheet No. 15Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn  
Cherry HillWard of city, 121<sup>st</sup>Enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Owned or rented.
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.				13	14																				
51	139	139	Margaret Horvath	Wife	W	F	Mar 1837	63	yr	0	1	1	1	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	1859	11	na	13	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
52	27	27	Anna Louisa	Head	WM	M	Jun 1874	26	yr	1	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	4	na	13	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
53	27	27	John	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	23	yr	1	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1876	4	na	13	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
54	137	137	Grizelda Kerner	Head	WM	M	July 1871	29	yr	26	8	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	na	4	Wife	4-3	yes	yes	yes	0	7	76		
55			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1835	64	yr	ml	8	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	na	4	Wife	4-3	yes	yes	yes	0	7	76		
56			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1878	22	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1878	22	na	6	dressmaker	6	yes	yes	yes					
57			Martha	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	19	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1880	19	na	6	Bookbinder	6	yes	yes	yes					
58			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1882	18	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1882	18	na	6	Electrician	6	yes	yes	yes					
59			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1885	15	na	6	Operator	6	yes	yes	yes					
60			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	10	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1889	10	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
61			Walter	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1891	8	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
62	316	316	Berglund Elizabeth	Head	W	F	June 1868	32	yr	0	0	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	32	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
63			Astrid	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1885	15	yr	0	0	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
64			Karen	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Sweden	Sweden	1890	9	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
65	317	317	Anderson John	Head	W	M	Sept 1854	45	yr	3	1	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1854	45	na	1	at school	1	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
66			Mahda	Wife	W	F	Oct 1857	41	yr	3	1	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1857	41	na	1	at school	1	yes	yes	yes					
67			Bartha	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	yr	0	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	na	4	Cap maker	4	yes	yes	yes					
68	135	135	Kyle Marjorie	Head	W	F	Jan 1845	55	yr	ml	9	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes	0	ml	76		
69			Ellen R	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1878	24	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Maine	New York	1878	24	na	4	Bookbinder	4	yes	yes	yes					
70			Ellen L	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1878	23	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Maine	New York	1878	23	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
71	319	319	Bowie John	Head	W	M	Jan 1847	53	yr	0	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	53	na	12	at school	12	yes	yes	yes					
72	270	270	Thompson John	Head	W	M	1839	60	yr	ml	11	7	7	Norway	Norway	Norway	1839	60	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
73			Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1844	55	yr	ml	11	7	7	Norway	Norway	Norway	1844	55	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
74			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1864	36	yr	0	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1864	36	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
75			Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1874	26	yr	0	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	26	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
76			Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	yr	0	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1878	22	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
77			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May 1881	19	yr	0	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	19	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
78	527	527	Rade Michael	Head	W	M	Feb 1844	56	yr	ml	20	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	56	na	14	at school	14	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
79			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr 1840	60	yr	ml	20	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	60	na	14	at school	14	yes	yes	yes					
80			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1880	20	yr	0	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	na	14	at school	14	yes	yes	yes					
81	211	211	O'Brien John	Head	W	M	Feb 1862	38	yr	ml	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes	0	ml	76		
82			Harriet	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	yr	ml	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	38	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
83			Harriet	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1891	8	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
84			Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1894	6	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
85			Brooklyn Louisa	Sister in law	W	F	June 1863	37	yr	0	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
86			Elizabeth Willie	Daughter	W	F	May 1877	23	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Germany	Germany	1877	23	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
87			Conrad William	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	22	yr	0	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	na	6	at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
88	215	215	Robert John	Head	W	M	Apr 1828	72	yr	ml	4	2	2	New York	Canada	Ireland	1828	72	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
89			James	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	England	Ireland	1871	29	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
90			James	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	New York	England	1896	3	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
91			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	0	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	New York	England	1900	0	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
92	216	216	William	Head	W	M	Aug 1882	18	yr	0	0	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
93			Bartha	Wife	W	F	Nov 1882	18	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Sweden	New York	1882	18	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
94	525	525	O'Connor John	Head	W	M	Oct 1861	39	yr	ml	13	6	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes	R	76			
95			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1866	34	yr	ml	13	6	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
96			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1878	22	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
97			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
98			Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1893	6	yr	0	0	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1893	6	na	4	at school	4	yes	yes	yes					
99			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	2	yr	0	0	0	0	New York																



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 16  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

Name of Institution

Ward of city, 12<sup>m</sup>

., *Enumerator*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in number).	Attended school (in number).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Calvin Con Street	525	333	McConna Henry	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	P				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	P				New York	Ireland	New York													
		276	Cassius Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	25	8	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	Na										
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	41	M	25	8	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	P				New York	Ireland	New York													
			John	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	P				New York	Ireland	New York				At School									
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	P				New York	Ireland	New York													
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	P				New York	Ireland	New York													
			David Henry	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	P				New York	Canada	New York				Stock Boy									
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	P				New York	Canada	New York				House woman									
	523	44	477	Hamburg	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	41	M	7			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1896	10	Pa									
				Kenneth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	40	M	7	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10										
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden												
				Gertrude M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden												
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1900	0	P				New York	Sweden	Sweden												
				Bury Henry	Boarder	W	M	July	1862	38	P				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na									
		324		Carlson August	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	32	P				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	8	Al									
		277		William Walling	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Al									
				Mellie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27										
				Mabel J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	7	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
		328		Robert	Brother	W	M	Feb	1869	31	P				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Al									
		279		McGinn Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na									
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32										
				Peter	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk in Goods								
				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer								
	521	102	339	Jodney Richard	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	20			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Blacksmith								
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	20	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35										
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	P				New York	New Jersey	Ireland				Waiter								
				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	P				New York	New Jersey	Ireland				Polishman								
	330		Larson Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Al										
	281		Lillian E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	2	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20											
			Fenner Albert	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1863	38	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Na										
	331		Holler Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	P				Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	9	Al										
	282		Beran George	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	13			New York	England	Ireland				Clerk									
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	13	5	5	New York	England	England				Waiter									
			George W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	18	P				New York	New York	New York				At School									
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	P				New York	New York	New York				At School									
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	P				New York	New York	New York													
			Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	P				New York	New York	New York													
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	P				New York	New York	New York													
519	285	339	Gerritt Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	60	M	36			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	40	Na										
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	36	8	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50											
			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1865	34	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Packer									
			Thomas J.	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Hotel Keeper									
			Harriet	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	20	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School									
			William J.	Son	W	M	April	1884	19	P				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School									
			Rose	Mother	W	F	Mar	1865	34	M	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	14											
	283		Cooney John	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	40	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Blacksmith									
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	1	1	New York	New York	New York													



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 10  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Male & how many children.	Female & how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned - rented.	Owned from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	519	225	334	Corney John A	Son	W	m	July 1899	20	S			New York	New York	New York															
52			334	Elizabeth	Mother	W	f	Nov 1849	50	Wa	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		ye	ye	ye						
53	227	255		Corney James A	Head	W	m	Sept 1871	28	P			New York	New York	New York				6-1-1893-1-0	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
54			104	Mary A	Daughter	W	f	June 1864	35	P			New York	New York	New York															
55	517	223	256	McLaren John	Head	W	m	Jan 1853	47	M	27		New York	New York	New York				6-1-1893-3-20	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
56				Mary J	Wife	W	f	Mar 1850	50	M	27	4	New York	New York	New York															
57				Charles E	Son	W	m	April 1882	18	P			New Jersey	New York	New York				Miner's Apprentice	0		ye	ye	ye						
58				Ellen L	Daughter	W	f	Feb 1885	15	P			New Jersey	New York	New York				Dressmaker	0		ye	ye	ye						
59				Mary F	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1887	12	P			New York	New York	New York															
60			336	Moran Charles H	Father-in-Law	W	m	July 1822	77	M	53		New York	New York	New York				Ship Carpenter	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
61	227	257		Gallie James G	Head	W	m	Aug 1869	30	M	1		Canada Eng	Scotland	Scotland	1890	10	al	14-Machinist	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
62				Lelia	Wife	W	f	Oct 1864	34	M	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
63	228	257		Roy Robert H	Head	W	m	July 1847	52	M	19		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	ma	5-Potteryman	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
64				Maria	Wife	W	f	April 1853	47	M	19	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28													
65				Robert	Son	W	m	Feb 1884	16	P			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
66				William	Son	W	m	Mar 1886	14	P			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
67	105	338		Edna	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1888	11	P			New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
68	475	257		Mr Edwin Pott	Head	W	m	Aug 1858	41	M	32		Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1858	45	Ma	4-Barber	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
69				Mary	Wife	W	f	May 1849	50	M	32	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
70				Frank	Son	W	m	Sept 1854	25	P			New York	Ireland	New York				Iron Worker	0		ye	ye	ye						
71				John H	Son	W	m	Feb 1874	26	P			New York	Ireland	New York				Barkeeper	0		ye	ye	ye						
72				Edna	Daughter	W	f	July 1880	19	P			New York	Ireland	New York															
73	229	257		Chert-Remond J	Head	W	m	Dec 1859	40	M	25		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Engineer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
74				Katie L	Wife	W	f	Feb 1876	24	M	25	3	New York	Germany	Germany															
75				Lillian M.	Daughter	W	f	Sept 1876	23	P			New York	Pennsylvania	New York				Salisbury	0		ye	ye	ye						
76				Java A.	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1877	22	P			New York	Pennsylvania	New York				Bookkeeper	0		ye	ye	ye						
77				Mabel	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1885	14	P			New York	Pennsylvania	New York				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
78	229	257		Trayman Corbitt	Head	W	m	April 1852	48	Wa	8	3	Holland	Holland	Holland	1872	28	ma	7-Parker	0		ye	ye	ye						
79				Constance L.	Son	W	m	Apr 1874	26	P			New York	Holland	Holland				Saloman	0		ye	ye	ye						
80				Minnie E C	Daughter	W	f	June 1877	22	P			New York	Holland	Holland															
81				Janette C.	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1885	14	P			New York	Holland	Holland				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
82	10			de Winter John	Brother-in-law	W	m	Mar 1855	45	Wa	8	0	Holland	Holland	Holland	1872	28	ma	Matchmaker	0		ye	ye	ye						
83	513	224	258	Kimberly John	Head	W	m	Feb 1847	53	M	25		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Ma	4-Machinist	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
84				John	Wife	W	f	June 1847	52	M	25	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19													
85				Julien F	Son	W	m	July 1875	24	P			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	ma	Chain Maker	0		ye	ye	ye						
86				Minnie	Daughter	W	f	July 1876	23	P			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Chain Maker	0		ye	ye	ye						
87				Anna	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1877	22	P			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Chain Maker	0		ye	ye	ye						
88				William	Son	W	m	Dec 1881	18	P			New York	Germany	Germany				Chain Maker	0		ye	ye	ye						
89	235	258		Wallace James	Head	W	m	Mar 1858	42	M	18		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	ma	4-Machinist	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
90				Margaret	Wife	W	f	Dec 1858	41	M	18	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20													
91				Alexander	Son	W	m	June 1882	17	P			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Office Boy	0		ye	ye	ye						
92				James	Son	W	m	Sept 1883	16	P			New York	Scotland	Ireland				Office Boy	0		ye	ye	ye						
93				Walter B	Son	W	m	Dec 1885	14	P			New York	Scotland	Ireland				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
94				Lillie M	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1887	12	P			New York	Scotland	Ireland				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
95				Henry L	Son	W	m	Sept 1889	10	P			New York	Scotland	Ireland				At School	9		ye	ye	ye						
96				Jennie J	Daughter	W	f	Sept 1891	8	P			New York	Scotland	Ireland															
97	511	234	254	Therese Chait	Head	W	m	Dec 1866	33	M	13		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Therese	0		ye	ye	ye	R	26				
98				Mary E	Wife	W	f	May 1867	33	M	13	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
99				William F	Son	W	m	Sept 1890	9	P			New York	New York	New York															
100				John P	Son	W	m	Jan 1892	8	P			New York	New York	New York															







3908

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  EXCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
IN CITY.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Satisfaction.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Usual or rental.	Usual or rental.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in lot or corner of block.	Number of family in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
51	6	246	344	Carluske William	Son	W	M	June	1855	44	P				New York	New York	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 18  
 Enumeration District No. 174 }

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)  
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm a-b-duals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Place	20	364	364	Cross, Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
	15	364	364	Hanna McEliff	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	6			New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Flora A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
	364	364	364	Boyle, Loretta	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	11	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	11	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Robert T	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
		13	364	364	Boyle, Margaret	in-law	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland												
Demerit	15	364	364	McEliff, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1859	40	M	8	3	3	New York	New York	New York													
				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Michael	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				New York	New York	New York													
	364	364	364	Boyle, Loretta	Head	W	F	June	1852	48	M	9	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60											
				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	4	364	364	Boyle, Margaret	Head	W	F	Mar	1820	80	M	1	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1839	61											
				William	Daughter	W	F	June	1865	35	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	9	364	364	Boyle, Loretta	Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	11	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34											
				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
Demerit				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Owen	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	370	364	364	Kelly, Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1832	68	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50											
	254	364	364	Lynch, Philip	Head	W	M	June	1830	69	M	X	X	X	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52											
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1825	75	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52											
	7	364	364	McColligan, Philip	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M	20	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50											
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	20	9	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	31											
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1857	13	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Philip	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
Demerit				John	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	364	364	364	Kearney, Robert	Head	W	M	June	1840	60	M	20	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33											
				Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	20	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	16	S				New York	Ireland	New York													
	5	364	364	McColligan, Philip	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15	4	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	15	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34											
				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				James	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
				John	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
Demerit	364	364	364	McColligan, Philip	Head	W	F	June	1845	55	M	20	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50											
	3	364	364	Ellie, Rachel	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	4	4	4	New York	England	England													
				David	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				New York	New York	New York													
				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Frances	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				New York	New York	New York													
	364	364	364	McColligan, Philip	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20											
				Bridget	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
	1	364	364	McColligan, Philip	Head	W	F	June	1845	55	M	20	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50											



## E

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 18  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

City of New York

Township or other division of county City of New York (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

See instructions.] *Borough of Brooklyn*

Ward of city. 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed annually.	A attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
116	378	Kane	Head	M	m	Dec 1865	34	M	13						New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland	1885-15			14-5-A(0-0-6)		yes	yes	yes	R	26			
		Mary	Wife	F	f	Sept 1864	32	F	13	5-5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					yes	yes	yes						
		William	Son	M	m	Oct 1889	10	M							New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
		Elizabeth	Daughter	F	f	June 1890	8	F							New York	New York	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
		John	Son	M	m	Feb 1893	7	M							New York	New York	Ireland													
		John	Son	M	m	June 1895	4	M							New York	New York	Ireland													
		Mary	Daughter	F	f	Sept 1898	1	F							New York	New York	Ireland													
117	379	Thompson	Head	M	m	June 1868	31	M							New York	Ireland	New York				Collector	2	yes	yes	yes	0 7 26				
		John	Brother	M	m	Feb 1864	34	M	20						New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		Mary	Wife	F	f	Jan 1864	34	F	20	2-2					New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes					
		Thomas	Nephew	M	m	April 1882	18	M							New York	New York	New York				Apprentice to Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
		John	Nephew	M	m	Aug 1885	15	M							New York	New York	New York				Clerk for Court	2	yes	yes	yes					
120	380	Mannus	Head	M	m	Nov 1870	29	M	3						Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890 10 Pa			8-2-A(0-1-3)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
		Oliver	Wife	F	f	Sept 1869	30	F	3	2-2					Norway	Norway	Norway	1875 25					yes	yes	yes					
		Henry G.	Son	M	m	Aug 1893	6	M							New York	Switzerland	Norway													
		Louise M.	Daughter	F	f	Jan 1898	2	F							New York	Switzerland	Norway													
		Alexander	Brother	M	m	Sept 1877	20	M							Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1891 9 Al			Brass finisher	0	yes	yes	yes					
124	381	Price	Head	M	m	Dec 1859	40	M	13						New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
		Margaret	Wife	F	f	Dec 1858	41	F	13	6-5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867 32					no	no	yes					
		John P.	Son	M	m	Mar 1897	11	M							Pennsylvania	New York	Ireland				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
		Katie	Daughter	F	f	Aug 1890	9	F							New York	New York	Ireland													
		Francis A.	Son	M	m	Mar 1894	6	M							New York	New York	Ireland													
		John E.	Son	M	m	Mar 1896	4	M							New York	New York	Ireland													
		Regina	Daughter	F	f	Sept 1899	1	F							New York	New York	Ireland													
126	382	Rua	Head	M	m	May 1850	50	M	7	4					New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-8(0-2-2)		no	no	yes	R	26			
		Bartholomew	Son	M	m	June 1875	24	M							New York	Ireland	New York				Private Inspector	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Mary A.	Daughter	F	f	April 1874	21	F							New York	Ireland	New York				Stationary Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Katie	Daughter	F	f	June 1884	15	F							New York	Ireland	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
		Marcella	Daughter	F	f	May 1891	9	F							New York	Ireland	New York													
127	383	Heath	Head	M	m	Jan 1880	19	M	2						New York	Germany	Germany				4-2-A(0-0-2)	2	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
		Lillie	Wife	F	f	Dec 1877	20	F	2	2-1					New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Robert	Son	M	m	June 1899	Var	M							New York	New York	New York													
128	384	Loughlin	Head	M	m	Jan 1866	34	M	17						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882 18 Pa			4-3-A(0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
		Margaret	Wife	F	f	Sept 1865	34	F	17	6-4					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884 16					yes	yes	yes					
		Maurice	Daughter	F	f	Sept 1886	18	F							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Winder		yes	yes	yes					
		Stella	Daughter	F	f	Nov 1887	12	F							New York	Ireland	Ireland				at school		yes	no	yes					
		James	Son	M	m	Nov 1894	5	M							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
		John	Son	M	m	July 1897	2	M							New York	Ireland	Ireland													
114	385	Gough	Head	M	m	Oct 1868	31	M	12						New York	Ireland	Ireland				4-3-A(0-0-4)	0	yes	yes	yes	0 7 26				
		Mary	Wife	F	f	May 1865	35	F	12	3-3					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		James	Son	M	m	Feb 1890	10	M							New York	New York	New York				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
		Florence	Daughter	F	f	Jan 1892	8	F							New York	New York	New York													
		Cassie	Daughter	F	f	Oct 1890	4	F							New York	New York	New York													
126	386	O'Brien	Head	M	m	Sept 1869	30	M	4						New York	New York	New York				9-10-A(0-0-0)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	26			
		Margaret	Wife	F	f	Sept 1868	31	F	4	2-2					New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Alon	Daughter	F	f	April 1897	3	F							New York	New York	New York													
		Catherine	Daughter	F	f	Nov 1899	1	F							New York	New York	New York													
		Paula	Daughter	F	f	Oct 1897	3	F							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Picker	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Mary	Daughter	F	f	June 1892	8	F							New York	Ireland	Ireland				Picker	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Thompson	Head	M	m	Jan 1868	32	M	15						New York	Ireland	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	26			



3942

Fourth place

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Color of face.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not at school (in months).		Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm abodes.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1		126	388	Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1852	40	M	15	5	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
2				Eileen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	F				New York	New York	New York													
3				May	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	F				New York	New York	New York													
4				Loretta	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	F				New York	New York	New York	1845	Ma											
5				Mr. Charles John	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	45			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	Ma											
6				Rose	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	45	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	Ma											
7		130	388	Sally Mitchell	Head	W	F	Oct	1831	68	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	Ma											
8				Elena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	7	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	Ma											
9				Martin	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	17	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
10				Loretta	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
11				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
12				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	10	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
13		135	388	Walther Balfour	Head	W	F	Oct	1824	75	M	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	Ma											
14				George	Son	W	M	May	1861	38	M				New York	Germany	Germany													
15		139	388	Thyris Joseph	Head	W	F	Jan	1844	56	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
16				Louis	Brother	W	M	May	1875	25	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland	1891	Ma											
17		135	391	More Margaret	Head	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	3	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	Ma											
18				Helen Mary	Mother	W	F	Mar	1838	72	M	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	Ma											
19		136	392	Andahnie White	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	12			England	England	England	1886	Ma											
20				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	12	0	0	England	England	England	1856	Ma											
21		137	393	George White	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	Ma											
22				Man	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	4	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	Ma											
23		138	394	Donovan Catherine	Head	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	6	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	Ma											
24				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
25				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	17	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
26		132	395	Allan White	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	Ma											
27				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5	3	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
28				May	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	F				New York	Ireland	New York													
29				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	F				New York	Ireland	New York													
30				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	M				New York	Ireland	New York													
31		139	396	Ohell Francis	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	50			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	Ma											
32				Kate	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	30	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	Ma											
33				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
34				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
35				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
36				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
37		139	397	O'Connell William	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	Ma											
38				Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	13	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
39				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	12	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
40				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
41				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
42				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
43				Charles	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
44		134	398	Ferry William	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	2	2		New York	New York	New York													
45				William	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	17	F				New York	New York	New York													
46		139	399	Harrell Brierley	Head	W	F	May	1830	70	M	6	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1838	Ma											
47				Edward	Son	W	M	April	1870	30	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
48				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
49				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	F				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	Ma											
50				Blanche	Son	W	F	May	1890	10	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	Ma											



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 19  
Enumeration District No. 174Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of Brooklyn  
Henry RyanWard of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
City.	House Number.	Number of family in the house, in the order of relation.	Number of family in the order of relation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres of land.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
134	401	Mr. Ellen	Head	M	7	July 1840	59	Ma	6	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				N. 310-2-0											
		—	Son	M	M	Sept 1871	28	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland					Bookkeeper	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Oct 1873	26	S				New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland					Lithographer	0											
136	402	Callaghan, Philip	Head	M	7	Oct 1850	49	Ma	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47				N. 310-2-0											
		—	Wife	M	M	Sept 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Broker	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Sept 1879	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Throatsucker	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Insurance	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18				N. 310-4-0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18				Nurse	0										
		—	Son	M	M	Aug 1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Shoe Cutter	0											
		—	Son	M	M	July 1875	24	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4				Inspector	0										
		—	Son	M	M	April 1876	24	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1897	2				Druggist	0										
		—	Son	M	M	Dec 1871	28	M	3			New York	Germany	Germany					10 Glass & Stones	0											
		—	Wife	M	M	Sept 1872	27	M	3			New York	New York	Ireland																	
		—	Son	M	M	Feb 1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York																	
		—	Son	M	M	May 1889	1	S				New York	New York	New York																	
138	405	Leggins, Michael	Head	M	M	Sept 1868	31	M	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				Liquid & Seal	0										
		—	Wife	M	M	Jan 1869	30	M	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40															
		—	Son	M	M	Dec 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Bar tender	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Nov 1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
		—	Son	M	M	July 1882	17	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	30				Truck Driver	0										
		—	Son	M	M	Feb 1885	15	Na	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14				N. 310-2-0											
		—	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	30	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Stationary Book	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Oct 1873	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Stationary Book	0											
140	407	Brown, Charles	Head	M	M	Nov 1842	57	M	26			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1856	44				Watchman	0										
		—	Wife	M	M	Mar 1845	54	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38															
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1877	23	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland					Tally Clerk	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Feb 1879	21	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland					Fire Lady Exp	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Oct 1880	19	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland					Wicker	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Nov 1883	16	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland					Folder	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1886	14	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland					Erana Boy Drugs	0											
		—	Son	M	M	July 1890	9	S				New York	Sweden	Ireland																	
		—	Son	M	M	July 1899	1	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20				N. 310-2-0											
		—	Wife	M	M	Oct 1864	35	M	13			New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
		—	Son	M	M	Oct 1870	9	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
		—	Son	M	M	Nov 1870	9	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15				Teamster	0										
		—	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland					Booster	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Mar 1877	23	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland					9- Gas & Rubber	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Mar 1877	23	M				New York	Washington	Ireland																	
412	409	Chambers, Eliza	Head	M	M	Sept 1820	79	Ma	6	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45				N. 310-0-0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1844	56	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30				N. 310-0-1											
		—	Wife	M	M	Jan 1866	34	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13															
		—	Son	M	M	May 1887	13	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40				N. 310-0-0											
		—	Son	M	M	Dec 1834	65	Ma	5	5		Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25				N. 310-5-1											
		—	Son	M	M	Feb 1872	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25															
		—	Son	M	M	May 1876	24	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Bar tender	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Oct 1878	21	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Masterman	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1880	20	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Milliner	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Bar tender	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Bar tender	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Bar tender	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Bar tender	0											
		—	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	S				New York	Italy	Italy					Bar tender	0											



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92

A

State New York

County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 2) Sheet No. 20

Enumeration District No. 174

Township or other division of county City of New York  
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division.

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 20  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

Name of Institution,

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

*Henry Ryan*....., Enumerator.

3978

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Usual or rented.	Usual free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
416	416		Changmang, Emma	Son	W	M	Feb 1856	14	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					
			John F	Son	W	M	June 1856	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	W	M	Dec 1857	2	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland													
417	417		Roue, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1876	23	M	4	1	1	New York	New York	New York				Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76				
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	April 1872	28	M	4			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	April 1879	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Mollay, Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1853	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Packer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			George	Nephew	W	M	Mar 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York														
418	418		Young, William	Head	W	M	Nov 1872	27	M	16	5	5	New York	New York	New York				Bricklayer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76				
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1865	14	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Harry	Son	W	M	Dec 1867	12	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Leah	Son	W	M	Sept 1858	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1850	9	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Oliver	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	6	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
			William	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Charles	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
419	419		Moham, Patrick	Head	W	M	July 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76				
			Michael	Brother	W	M	July 1872	27	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Seamster	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Frank	Brother	W	M	May 1870	29	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
420	420		Dunlop, Robert	Head	W	M	Mar 1874	26	M	4	2	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	21	na	Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76				
			Delia	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	39	M	4	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27					yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes						
			May	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1883	16	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Apprentice	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug 1867	12	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	10	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Robert	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Perera	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			Lorimer	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	1	S				New York	New York	Ireland														
421	421		Boyer, Isaac	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	M	11	7	5	New York	Germany	Germany				Labourer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76				
			Floa	Wife	W	F	April 1871	29	M	11			New York	Holland	Holland							yes	yes	yes					
			Abram	Son	W	M	Sept 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York														
			William	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York														
			Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York														
422	422		Louth, Charles	Head	W	M	Apr 1866	34	M	7	5	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	12	na	Cook	0	yes	yes	yes	R	76				
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov 1867	32	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	16					yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	April 1890	2	S				New York	Germany	Ireland	1890	30	na	Labourer	12	no	no	yes	R	76				
423	423		Ferry, John	Head	W	M	Jan 1888	12	M	10	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes					
			Catharine	Wife	W	F	Dec 1884	9	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Plumber	12	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	R	76			
424	424		Hickey, Maria	Head	W	M	Mar 1861	39	M	18	7	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	na				yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1862	38	M	18			New York	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Feb 1864	16	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Messenger	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1866	13	S				New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	3	S				New York	Ireland	New York														
425	425		Lynch, Philip	Head	W	M	Oct 1873	26	M	5			New York	New York	Ireland				Labourer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	76				



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 21Township or other division of county City of New YorkName of Institution, Borough of BrooklynName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,

Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

3987

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.	
							Month.	Year.																						Place of birth of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
411	437		Hickey Rose	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	M				New York	New York	Germany														
412	438		Reed James	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	7			New York	England	New York						6-1	10-0		yes	yes	yes	R	26	
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	7	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12												
413	434		Sergeant Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland						10-5	5-0		yes	yes	yes	R	26	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	36	M	16	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	M				New York	New York	New York						At School			yes	yes	yes			
			Buffie Nellie	Son	W	F	June	1888	11	M				New York	New York	New York						At School			yes	yes	yes			
414	439		William	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland						15-5	5-0		yes	yes	yes	R	26	
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	7	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Minerva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	M				New York	New York	New York						At School			yes	yes	yes			
			Robert	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	11	M				New York	New York	New York						At School			yes	yes	yes			
			Jeremiah	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	M				New York	New York	New York														
			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	M				New York	New York	New York														
			Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	M				New York	New York	New York														
			Charles	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	M				New York	New York	New York														
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	M				New York	New York	New York														
			William	Head	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40												
415	435		M. Greaney Mary	Head	W	F	May	1846	54	W	10	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					7-8	0-5-3		No	No	yes	R	26
			Anne	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Winder			yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Winder			yes	yes	yes			
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland						Winder			yes	yes	yes			
416	437		Fay	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	26	Ma			10-5	5-0		yes	yes	yes	R	26	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	23	8	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Labourer			yes	yes	yes			
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Brass finisher			yes	yes	yes			
			Esther	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	17	M				New York	Ireland	New York						Spinner			yes	yes	yes			
			James	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	M				New York	Ireland	New York						At School			yes	yes	yes			
			Michael	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	M				New York	Ireland	New York						At School			yes	yes	yes			
			Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
420	437	438	William	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Ma			7-8	0-5-3		yes	yes	yes	R	26	
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	7	6	3	New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	June	1899	0	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Henry	Head	W	M	April	1862	37	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
421	439		William	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	25	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	7	Ma											
			William	Head	W	F	May	1859	40	M	8	7		New York	New York	New York						4-5	0-3-3		yes	yes	yes	R	26	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Phoebe	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	M				New York	Ireland	New York														
422	439		William	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Ma			7-8	0-5-3		yes	yes	yes	R	26	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	10	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19												
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			John	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland														



B

State New York

County King

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .... 2

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

Heering Ryan, Enumerator.

[illegible]



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174Sheet No. 22Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12thEnumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

4004

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
209	450	Adam	Head	W	M	Feb 1862	38	M	9			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	14	al	Wine Center	0	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	9	1	1	Canada	Scotland	Canada	1877	23					ye	ye	ye					
		Isabella	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	F				New York	Scotland	Canada														
209	450	Gilman	Head	W	M	April 1871	29	M	5			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Pa	Laborer	0	no	no	ye			R	ye		
		Philomena	Wife	W	F	Aug 1874	25	M	5	2	2	German	Germany	Germany							ye	ye	ye					
		Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	F				New York	Russia	Germany														
		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	0	F				New York	Russia	Germany														
207	167	Rayona	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	M	22			Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	27	ma	Housekeeper	0	ye	no	ye			R	ye		
		Francis	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	22	9	9	Italy	Italy	Italy	1862	32					ye	ye	ye					
		Antonino	Son	W	M	Dec 1880	19	F				New York	Italy	Italy				Machinist	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Frances	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	16	F				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	F				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	12	F				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Charles	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	F				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Colombia	Daughter	W	F	April 1891	8	F				New York	Italy	Italy				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Arnetta	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	F				New York	Italy	Italy														
		Francis	Son	W	M	Mar 1900	0	F				New York	Italy	Italy														
205	458	Albion	Head	W	M	Sept 1874	25	M	7			New York	New York	New York				Engineer	0-1-2	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		
		Barah	Wife	W	F	Aug 1878	21	M	7	4	1	New York	New York	New York							ye	ye	ye					
		Cladie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	F				New York	New York	New York														
		Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	F				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		
205	453	Henry	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	37	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	ma	11th Street	0-9	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		
		Catherine	Wife	W	F	Sept 1866	33	M	15	8	8	New York	Ireland	Ireland							ye	ye	ye					
		John	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	F				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		William	Son	W	M	July 1887	12	F				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		James	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	F				New York	Ireland	New York				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Frank	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	8	F				New York	Ireland	New York														
		Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	F				New York	Ireland	New York														
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896	3	F				New York	Ireland	New York														
		Edward	Son	W	M	June 1899	0	F				New York	Ireland	New York														
		Henry	Son	W	M	June 1899	0	F				New York	Ireland	New York														
209	450	Reynolds	Head	W	M	May 1845	55	M	23			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Chief Clerk	0-3	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		
		Mary	Wife	W	F	April 1850	50	M	23	8	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	28	ma				ye	ye	ye					
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1879	20	F				New York	New York	Ireland				Laundress	8	ye	ye	ye						
		Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	F				New York	New York	Ireland				Appt. By Master	0	ye	ye	ye						
		James	Son	W	M	Sept 1885	14	F				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Anne	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	F				New York	New York	Ireland				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
209	450	Brady	Head	W	M	July 1864	35	M	8			New York	Ireland	Ireland				19th St	0-4	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		
		Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M	8	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28					ye	ye	ye					
		Harry	Son	W	M	June 1893	6	F				New York	New York	Ireland														
		Agnes	Daughter	W	F	April 1896	4	F				New York	New York	Ireland														
		John	Son	W	M	Aug 1898	1	F				New York	New York	Ireland														
209	450	Hoole	Head	W	M	May 1867	33	M	11			New York	England	England				Bookkeeper	0	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		
		Eden	Wife	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	11	5	5	New York	Massachusetts	New York							ye	ye	ye					
		John	Son	W	M	Dec 1889	10	F				New York	New York	New York				At School	0	ye	ye	ye						
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1894	6	F				New York	New York	New York														
		Philip	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	F				New York	New York	New York														
		Ethel	Daughter	W	F	April 1897	3	F				New York	New York	New York														
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	1	F				New York	New York	New York														
209	450	Ridley	Head	W	F	Jan 1843	57	M	7	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25		7th St	0-1-3	ye	ye	ye			R	ye		



H

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174

Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, *22*

Enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900,

"Henry Ryan", Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person, of father, of mother.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(owned or rented).	(owned free or mortgaged).	Form of house.	Number of farm as included.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	205	477	Ruddy, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Packer	0	90	90	90					
52			Windsor, William	Ex son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	5				New York	New York	New York													
53			James	Ex son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	5				New York	New York	New York													
54			Maggie	Ex daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	5				New York	New York	New York													
55	207	478	Bradley, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	10				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	8	Months	Man	0	90	90	90	R	76	
56			William	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	10		6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na				90	90	90				
57			Sarah	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na										
58			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na										
59			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	5				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
60			Thos. W. W.	Ex son	W	M	Jan	1830	70	Na				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Al										
61			William	Ex son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	20	Na										
62			Richard	Ex son	W	M	Dec	1861	38	5				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Na										
63	208	479	O'Connor, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	12			27	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	1	Months	Man	0	90	90	90	R	76	
64			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	12		5		Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13	Na										
65			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	5				Canada	Ireland	Canada	1886	14	Na										
66			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	5				Canada	Ireland	Canada	1887	13	Na										
67			Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	5				New York	Ireland	Canada													
68			Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	5				New York	Ireland	Canada													
69	209	480	Clinton, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	10			30	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	9	Months	Man	0	90	90	90	R	76	
70			William	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	10		9	7	England	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na										
71			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	28	5				England	Ireland	England	1884	16	Na										
72			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	5				England	Ireland	England	1884	16	Na										
73			John	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	5				England	Ireland	England	1884	16	Na										
74			John	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	5				England	Ireland	England	1884	16	Na										
75			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	5				England	Ireland	England	1884	16	Na										
76	203	481	Sheehan, John	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	10			20	New York	Ireland	England	1870	30	Na	9	Months	Man	0	90	90	90	R	76	
77			William	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	10		8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na										
78			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	5				New York	England	Ireland													
79			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	5				New York	England	Ireland													
80			William	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	5				New York	England	Ireland													
81			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	5				New York	England	Ireland													
82			Francis	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	5				New York	England	Ireland													
83			Harold	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	5				New York	England	Ireland													
84			Helena	Daughter	W	F	1889	10	5					New York	England	Ireland													
85			Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	5				New York	England	Ireland													
86	256	482	Collins, Anne	Head	W	F	Aug	1846	54	Na			9	New York	Ireland	Ireland				7	Months	Man	0	90	90	90	R	76	
87			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	Na			9	New York	Ireland	New York													
88			William	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	5				New York	Ireland	New York													
89			Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	5				New York	Ireland	New York													
90			John	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	Na			1	New York	Ireland	New York													
91	257	483	Planck, Anna	Head	W	F	Dec	1855	44	10			18	New York	Ireland	New York													
92			Altha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	10		8	5	New York	Ireland	New York	1881	19	Na	1	Months	Man	0	90	90	90	R	76	
93			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	5				New York	Ireland	New York	1882	18	Na										
94			Carl	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	5				New York	Ireland	New York													
95			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	5				New York	Ireland	New York													
96			Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	5				New York	Ireland	New York													
97			Edith	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	5				New York	Ireland	New York													
98	258	484	Planck, David	Head	W	M	April	1846	54	Na			22	New York	Ireland	New York													
99			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	Na		3	3	New York	Ireland	New York													
100														New York	Ireland	New York													



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 23  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 } \_\_\_\_\_

4020 Q3.

[illegible]



{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 23  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

1. *Enumerator.*

100



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2  
{ Enumeration District No. 174

Sheet No 24

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn  
900, Henry Room

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, H. S. H. H., Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.									Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
														Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
465	277	160	465	Haynes Frank	Son	W M	April 1874	6	P			New York	Ireland	New York															
				Cornwall John	Head	W M	Jan 1870	50	M	1		New York	New York	New York															
				Wife	W F		Apr 1874	24	M	1	1	New York	New York	New York															
				Son	W M	Mar 1900	4	P				New York	New York	New York															
463	456	160	463	Wright William	Head	W M	Mar 1870	50	M	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	20	Ne												
				Mr. Portland John	Head	W F	Oct 1874	48	M	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	29													
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Aug 1882	17	P			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Patrick	Son	W M	April 1884	16	P			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				James	Son	W M	April 1886	14	P			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
468	458	160	468	Kennedy John	Head	W M	Feb 1870	50	M	6		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Rose	Wife	W F	May 1872	28	M	6	4	New York	New York	New York															
				Marie	Daughter	W M	Aug 1894	4	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Veronica	Daughter	W M	Feb 1897	3	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Aug 1898	1	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Lea	Son	W M	Nov 1898	1	P			New York	New York	New York															
461	459	160	461	Mr. Dunning John	Head	W M	Mar 1833	67	M			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Maria	Wife	W M	Dec 1843	58	M	2		New York	New York	New York	1879	21													
				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Mar 1857	47	M	2	2	New York	New York	New York	1877	13													
468	458	160	468	Bartlett William	Head	W M	Jan 1850	50	M	22		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland															
				Mary	Wife	W F	May 1852	48	M	22	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25													
				Thomas	Son	W M	Mar 1880	19	P			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland															
				Annie	Daughter	W F	Sept 1882	17	P			New York	Massachusetts	Ireland															
				Mary	Daughter	W F	June 1884	15	P			New York	Massachusetts	Ireland															
				Joseph	Son	W M	July 1886	13	P			New York	Massachusetts	Ireland															
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Oct 1889	10	P			New York	Massachusetts	Ireland															
				James	Daughter	W F	May 1891	7	P			New York	Massachusetts	Ireland															
467	457	160	467	Mr. Dunning John	Head	W M	Mar 1877	23	P			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Wife	W M	Dec 1866	38	M	16			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				John	Son	W M	Nov 1884	15	P	8	7	New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Nora	Daughter	W F	June 1885	14	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Catherine	Daughter	W F	April 1887	13	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Michael	Son	W M	Oct 1888	11	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Thomas	Son	W M	June 1891	8	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Anna	Daughter	W F	Aug 1894	5	P			New York	New York	New York															
				Julia	Daughter	W F	Feb 1897	2	P			New York	New York	New York															
467	457	160	467	Mr. Dunning John	Head	W M	July 1882	37	M	15		New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Feb 1868	32	M	15	5	Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland															
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	July 1887	12	P			New York	New York	Connecticut															
				Catherine	Daughter	W F	July 1889	10	P			New York	New York	Connecticut															
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1893	6	P			New York	New York	Connecticut															
				Phelia	Daughter	W F	Aug 1896	3	P			New York	New York	Connecticut															
				Andrew	Son	W M	April 1899	1	P			New York	New York	Connecticut															
463	456	160	463	Wright John	Head	W M	Mar 1870	50	M	3		New York	Ireland	Ireland	1874	20	Ne												
				Wife	W M	June 1875	35	M	1			New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				James	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				Thomas	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				William	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 1899	17	M	1	0	New York	New York	New York	1874	20	Ne												
				John	Son	W M	Mar 18																						



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. 24  
{ Enumeration District No. 174 }

Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division*

Borough of Brooklyn  
Henry Ryan, Enu

Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900,

, *Enumerator.*

40.51

[illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97

A

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174

Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_

Borough of Brooklyn

Ward of city, 12th

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,

Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

4064

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	449 <del>500</del> <u>501</u> <u>Ferry Mary</u>	Wife	W	F	Sept 1853 46	46	29	10	6	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
2	<u>Agnes</u>	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1874 25	25				New York	New York	Indiana		Medicine	0		ps	ps	ps				
3	<u>Mary</u>	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1877 23	23				New York	New York	Indiana		Clerk	0		ps	ps	ps				
4	<u>James</u>	Son	W	M	Aug 1881 17	17				New York	New York	Indiana		Clerk			ps	ps	ps				
5	<u>Harriet</u>	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885 14	14				New York	New York	Indiana		at school			ps	ps	ps				
6	<u>Grace</u>	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888 11	11				New York	New York	Indiana		at school			ps	ps	ps				
7	<u>Joseph</u>	Son	W	M	Mar 1890 10	10				New York	New York	Indiana		at school			ps	ps	ps				
8	510 <del>502</del> <u>503</u> <u>Bernieka Henry</u>	Head	W	M	Mar 1873 26	26	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857 43	Merchant	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
9	<u>James</u>	Son	W	M	Mar 1873 23	23	35	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865 35				ps	ps	ps	R			76
10	511 <del>504</del> <u>505</u> <u>McNamara John</u>	Head	W	M	Mar 1864 34	34				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877 23	Blacksmith	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
11	<u>Bridget</u>	Wife	W	F	May 1863 37	37				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877 23				ps	ps	ps				
12	<u>Lennie</u>	Brother	W	M	Jan 1871 29	29				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888 12	Housewife	0		ps	ps	ps				
13	<u>Kate</u>	Sister	W	F	Mar 1874 26	26				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888 12				ps	ps	ps				
14	<u>Thomas J</u>	Brother	W	M	Jan 1876 24	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888 12	Machinist	0		ps	ps	ps				
15	<u>Constance</u>	Brother	W	M	Feb 1878 22	22				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888 12	Labrer	6		ps	ps	ps				
16	512 <del>506</del> <u>507</u> <u>Nally Frank</u>	Head	W	M	Jan 1868 32	32	3			New York	Indiana	Ireland		Teacher	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
17	<u>Margaret</u>	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870 30	30	3	1	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
18	<u>Margie</u>	Daughter	W	F	May 1891 9	9				New York	New York	New York					ps	ps	ps				
19	<u>Ward Kate</u>	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb 1874 26	26				New York	Ireland	Ireland		Packer	0		ps	ps	ps				
20	<u>Mamie</u>	Niece	W	F	June 1892 7	7				New York	New York	New York					ps	ps	ps				
21	513 <del>508</del> <u>509</u> <u>Kennedy Thomas</u>	Head	W	M	July 1867 32	32	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland		6-7-10-0-1-0	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
22	<u>Margaret</u>	Wife	W	F	April 1870 30	30	11	0	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
23	198 <del>510</del> <u>511</u> <u>Conley Patrick</u>	Head	W	M	May 1870 30	30	9			New York	Ireland	New York		4-7-10-0-3-0	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
24	<u>Mary</u>	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870 30	30	9	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872 18				ps	ps	ps				
25	<u>Michael</u>	Son	W	M	July 1875 4	4				New York	New York	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
26	<u>James</u>	Son	W	M	July 1897 2	2				New York	New York	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
27	514 <del>512</del> <u>513</u> <u>Winnie Frank</u>	Head	W	M	Jan 1864 36	36	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland		5-7-10-0-3-0	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
28	<u>Ellen</u>	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868 32	32	15	5	5	Canada	Canada	Canada	1875 25				ps	ps	ps				
29	<u>Mary</u>	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886 14	14				New York	New York	Canada		Errand girl	8		ps	ps	ps				
30	<u>Margaret</u>	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886 13	13				New York	New York	Canada		at school	9		ps	ps	ps				
31	<u>Frank</u>	Son	W	M	Feb 1898 2	2				New York	New York	Canada					ps	ps	ps				
32	<u>Lillian</u>	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894 5	5				New York	New York	Canada					ps	ps	ps				
33	<u>James</u>	Son	W	M	May 1898 2	2				New York	New York	Canada					ps	ps	ps				
34	515 <del>514</del> <u>515</u> <u>William W. Williams</u>	Head	W	M	Mar 1865 35	35	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882 18	10-0-0-0-0-0	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
35	<u>Agnes</u>	Wife	W	F	Jan 1867 33	33	13	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865 35				ps	ps	ps				
36	<u>Lizzie</u>	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1884 11	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
37	<u>Alice</u>	Daughter	W	F	April 1890 10	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland		at school			ps	ps	ps				
38	<u>Anna</u>	Daughter	W	F	April 1893 7	7				New York	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
39	<u>Margaret</u>	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894 6	6				New York	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
40	<u>William</u>	Son	W	M	Dec 1899 1	1				New York	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
41	516 <del>516</del> <u>517</u> <u>Joseph Ellen</u>	Head	W	F	May 1860 40	40	5	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840 60	11-0-0-0-0-0	0		no	no	ps	R			76
42	<u>Thomas</u>	Son	W	M	Jan 1866 34	34				New York	New York	Ireland		Stone filler	0		ps	ps	ps				
43	208 <del>518</del> <u>519</u> <u>Killam John</u>	Head	W	M	Oct 1872 28	28				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886 14	10-0-0-0-0-0	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
44	<u>Julia</u>	Wife	W	F	April 1863 37	37	21	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866 14				ps	ps	ps				
45	<u>Peter</u>	Son	W	M	Mar 1888 12	12				New York	Ireland	Ireland		at school			ps	ps	ps				
46	<u>Agnes</u>	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890 10	10				New York	Ireland	Ireland		housewife	0		ps	ps	ps				
47	<u>Adrian</u>	Son	W	M	Aug 1891 15	15				New York	Ireland	Ireland		at school			ps	ps	ps				
48	<u>James</u>	Son	W	M	Dec 1891 18	18				New York	Ireland	Ireland					ps	ps	ps				
49	517 <del>520</del> <u>521</u> <u>Loam Lark</u>	Head	W	M	June 1843 56	56	25			Norway	Norway	Norway	1862 18	8-7-10-0-0-0	0		ps	ps	ps	R			76
50	<u>Lillian</u>	Wife	W	F	Aug 1844 55	55	25	2	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1867 11				ps	ps	ps				



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 174

Township or other division of county City of New York Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of Brooklyn Ward of city, 12<sup>th</sup>  
Enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900, Henry Ryan, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.												
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling rooms, in the order of valuation.				Number of family, in the order of relation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Usual or rental)	(Usual free or mortgaged)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
									Month.	Year.																					
Street.																															
571	1	9	5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
571	11	11			Larsen Axel	son	W	Am	Dec	1880	19	P		Norway	Norway	Norway	1889	11	Al	Cabinet Maker	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Nelson Nataniel	son	W	Am	Mar	1875	25	P		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Al	Window Cleaner	2		pe	pe	pe						
573	19 530				Baksmann, Lohayk	son	W	Am	Dec	1874	25	P		Norway	Sweden	Norway	1895	5	Al	Window Cleaner	0		pe	pe	pe						
573	47 578				Heart, R. J. J.	son	W	Am	Nov	1868	31	M	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	37		7-9 (0-3-1)	0		pe	pe	pe	R		26			
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe	pe						
					Thomas J.	son	W	Am	Dec	1875	24	P		New York	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer	0		pe	pe							



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98

A

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 175

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 10

day of June, 1900,

Patrick J. Radigan

Enumerator.

4080

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed last year.	Attended school last year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.	13				14	15																					
		1	2	3	1900	6C	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																		
180	1	1	1	Frankie	Head	M	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			England	England	England	1880	20	Na	at School											
				John	Wife	F	F	May	1864	37	M	12			New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				Joseph	Son	M	M	May	1894	11	S				New York	England	New York															
				Henrietta	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	England	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Dec	1895	4	S				New York	England	New York															
				Henry	Son	M	M	Mar	1896	4	S				New York	England	New York															
				Kate	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1897	2	S				New York	England	New York															
				Alfred	Son	M	M	Oct	1898	1	S				New York	England	New York															
				McKinstry	Head	M	M	July	1862	38	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				John	Wife	F	F	Mar	1864	36	M				New York	Ireland	Ireland															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar																								



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New YorkCounty KingsTownship or other division of county City of New YorkName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brooklyn

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 1Enumeration District No. 175Ward of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Patrick Haddock, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of enumeration.	Number of family, in the order of enumeration.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	115	8-12	Nelson Anna	Daughter	W	F	11	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
52			Mary	Daughter	W	F	9	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
53		13	Wilson John	Head	M	M	40	29					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	40		8-2-0-0-1-4	0										
54			Kate	Wife	W	F	46	29	9	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	46					at School	2	4	4					
55			Kate	Daughter	W	F	18	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
56			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	11	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
57			Joseph	Son	M	M	12	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
58			Lonella	Daughter	W	F	3	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
59	190	14	Finney Thomas	Head	M	M	40	31					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		8-2-0-0-1-4	0										
60			John	Wife	W	F	35	31	9	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35					at School	9	4	4					
61			John	Son	M	M	17	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
62			John	Son	M	M	17	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
63			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	23	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
64			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	12	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
65			Ann	Daughter	W	F	19	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
66			James	Son	M	M	16	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
67			Mary	Son	M	M	13	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
68		15	McCann Peter	Head	M	M	40	10					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		5-14-0-0-7-5	0										
69			John	Wife	W	F	37	10	4	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37					at School	9	4	4					
70			Edmond	Son	M	M	2	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
71			Julia	Daughter	W	F	6	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
72			Mary	Daughter	W	F	3	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
73			Joseph	Son	M	M	1	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
74		16	Nelly Thomas	Head	M	M	38	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		5-14-0-0-7-5	0										
75			Mary	Wife	W	F	37	1	0	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37					at School	9	4	4					
76	192	17	Higgins John	Head	M	M	40	19					New York	Ireland	Ireland				8-2-0-0-1-4	14										
77			Mary	Wife	W	F	48	19	0	0			New York	New York	New York							at School	9	4	4					
78		18	John Michael	Head	M	M	13	1					New York	Ireland	Ireland				7-14-0-1-0											
79			Robert	Grandson	M	M	1	5					New York	New York	New York				7-14-0-1-0	4										
80		19	John	Head	M	M	40	20					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		8-2-0-0-1-4	6										
81			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	39	20	2	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39					at School	9	4	4					
82			David	Son	M	M	17	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
83			Michael	Son	M	M	10	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
84	20		Watson Mary	Head	W	F	38	23					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38		8-2-0-0-1-4	3										
85			Mary	Daughter	W	F	12	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
86			Peter	Son	M	M	9	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
87			Bridget	Daughter	W	F	7	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
88	21		Robert John	Head	M	M	38	24					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				8-2-0-0-1-4	30										
89			Mary	Wife	W	F	34	24	2	2			New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
90			Francis	Son	M	M	1	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
91			Charles	Son	M	M	1	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
92	22		Caranagh John	Head	M	M	40	24					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40		8-2-0-0-1-4	0										
93			Kate	Wife	W	F	43	24	4	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1856	43					at School	9	4	4					
94			John	Son	M	M	21	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
95			Joseph	Son	M	M	14	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
96			Francis	Son	M	M	17	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
97	23		Sadler Thomas	Head	M	M	30	5					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	30		8-2-0-0-1-4	0										
98			Ann	Wife	W	F	30	5	2	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	30					at School	9	4	4					
99			Mary	Daughter	W	F	3	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					
100			John	Daughter	W	F	1	5					New York	Ireland	Ireland							at School	9	4	4					



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 175

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 2nd

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, Patrick Madden

4103

LOCATION.				NAME  of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.  Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION  of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of enumeration.	Number of family in the order of relation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
194	8	25	Laugherty, John	Head	M	M	May	1869	31				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	7	at	Day Laborer	3											
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	7														
		24	Murray, James	Head	M	M	Jan	1863	37				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	6											
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	38				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2				New York	New York	New York																
			Sarah	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	1				New York	New York	New York																
		25	Grafton, Robert	Head	M	M	Nov	1854	46				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22	at	at School	9											
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1878	22														
			Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	11				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		26	Brown, Jeremiah	Head	M	M	May	1858	42				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	at	at School	9											
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27														
			Edward	Son	M	M	Feb	1871	29				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0											
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Aug	1872	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0											
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	7				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Samuel	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	18				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			John	Son	M	M	Nov	1881	19				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9											
			William	Son	M	M	May	1891	9				New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9											
			James	Son	M	M	Oct	1881	19				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
	196	9	27	Higgins, William	Head	M	M	Nov	1823	76			New York	Ireland	Ireland				N.A. 3-2	4											
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Nov	1824	75				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
			Edward	Son	M	M	Nov	1870	30				New York	New York	New York				Teacher	0											
			Michael	Son	M	M	Feb	1870	30				New York	New York	New York				at School	9											
			William Louis	Son in law	M	M	Apr	1863	37				New York	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0											
			Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1864	36				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0											
		28	Murray, John	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	40				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		N.A. 0-0	4											
			John	Son	M	M	Dec	1872	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	5											
			William	Son	M	M	Feb	1872	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0											
		29	Redman, Lawrence	Head	M	M	May	1855	45				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	at	at School	9											
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	40				England	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8														
			William	Son	M	M	Dec	1881	19				England	Ireland	England	1892	8		at School	8											
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11				England	Ireland	England	1892	8		at School	9											
		30	Watts, James	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	40				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10	at	at School	9											
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42				England	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10														
			William	Son	M	M	Nov	1878	22				England	Ireland	England	1892	10		Day Laborer	3											
			Frank	Son	M	M	May	1880	20				England	Ireland	England	1892	10		Day Laborer	3											
			Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18				England	Ireland	England	1892	10		at School	0											
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	19				New York	Ireland	England				at School	9											
			Edward	Son	M	M	Nov	1894	5				New York	Ireland	England				at School	9											
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	8				New York	Ireland	England				at School	9											
			James	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5				New York	Ireland	England				at School	9											
			Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3				New York	Ireland	England																
	198	10	30	Kearney, Mary	Head	M	M	May	1872	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10	at	at School	6											
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26				New York	Ireland	Ireland																
		32	Rush, John	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	40				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10	at	at School	9											
			Bridget	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	40				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	10														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0											



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State New York  
County Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 175Township or other division of county City of New York  
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Borough BrooklynWard of city, 10thEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Patrick Haddican, Enumerator.

4112

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in month.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
						Month.	Year.																						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1st St.	18	Rush William	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					51	
		John	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					52	
		Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	15	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland														53	
	33	McCull John	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	22	12	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		54		
		Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	22	12	10	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					55	
		Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Salvadorian			Yes	Yes	Yes					56	
		Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				New York	New York	New York				Printer			Yes	Yes	Yes					57	
		John Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				New York	New York	New York				Printer			Yes	Yes	Yes					58	
		Frank	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					59	
		George	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					60	
		Denise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					61	
		Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	10	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					62	
		James	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No					63	
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No					64	
		William	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No					65	
1st St.	34	James William	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	28	M	7	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		66		
		Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	7	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes					67
		William	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4						No	No	Yes					68
		Eliza	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4						No	No	Yes					69
		Bob	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No					70	
		Patricia	Son	W	F	Mar	1899	2	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	No	No					71	
	35	Wright Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1895	5		Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	M	H		72	
		Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salvadorian			Yes	Yes	Yes					73	
	36	Hartigan John	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		74		
		Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	3	0	0	England	England	England	1892	8						Yes	Yes	Yes					75
		Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	20	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8		Janitor			Yes	Yes	Yes					76	
		William	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				New York	New York	Ireland				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					77	
	37	Mallam Ann	Head	W	F	July	1856	44	M	0	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6		Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	H		78		
	38	Hallam John	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6	1	1	New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		79		
		Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	21	M	6	1	1	New York	England	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes					80	
		James	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York							No	No	No					81	
		Edwin William	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	23	M	2	2	2	New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					82	
		William	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					83	
1st St.	39	Harold George	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	22	5	5	New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		84		
		Teresa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	22	6	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland							No	Yes	Yes					85	
	40	Donohue Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	10	5	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		86		
		Louise	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	5	5	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					87	
		Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	4	S				New York	New York	New York				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					88	
		Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	7	S				New York	New York	New York							No	No	Yes					89	
		Louise	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	4	S				New York	New York	New York														90	
		William	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	3	S				New York	New York	New York														91	
		Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				New York	New York	New York														92	
		William Patrick	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	M	2	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					93	
1st St.	41	Christie John	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York	1895	5		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		94		
		Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes					95
	42	Johnson William	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	10	5	5	New York	New York	New York	1895	5		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					96	
		Louise	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	12	2	2	New York	New York	New York	1896	4						Yes	Yes	Yes					97
		John	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	12	S				New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					98	
		Ann	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York														99	
		Nelson Ole	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	2	S				New York	New York	New York	1894	6		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					100	



## TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

100

A

State New YorkCounty Kings

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 3Township or other division of county City of New York

Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Borough of BrooklynWard of city, 12Enumerated by me on the 14

day of June, 1900,

Patrick Haddican

Enumerator.

4122

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.  Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.  Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.						Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
W 202	43		White Mary	Head	W F	Oct 1851	48	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				N.Y. 0-1-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			John	Brother	M M	Dec 1853	46	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Longshoreman			Yes	Yes	Yes								
440	42		Glenn Joseph	Head	M M	June 1849	50	M	4				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	N.Y. 0-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H						
			Johanna	Wife	W F	Apr 1838	62	M	1	1			New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Benjamin	Son	M M	Feb 1892	8	S					New York	Ireland	New York																	
442	44		Jones John	Head	M M	Nov 1838	62	M	36				Wales	Wales	Wales	1863	37	Na	N.Y. 0-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H						
			Ellen	Wife	W F	Apr 1839	61	M	36	6	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes								
40			Larry	Head	M M	Aug 1892	7	M	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	Na	N.Y. 0-1-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Frank George	Son	M M	Jan 1894	6	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na	Sal. maker			Yes	Yes	Yes								
45			John	Head	M M	Mar 1872	28	M	3				New York	Ireland	Ireland				N.Y. 0-0-3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Ellen	Wife	W F	Dec 1876	23	M	3	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Thomas	Son	M M	Apr 1898	2	S					New York	New York	Ireland																	
			Ellen	Daughter	W F	June 1899	1	S					New York	New York	Ireland																	
48			Wesley	Head	M M	Jan 1860	40	M	11				England	England	England	1870	30	Na	N.Y. 0-0-3		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Kate	Wife	W F	Nov 1864	35	M	11	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Kate	Daughter	W F	Oct 1899	10	S					New York	England	Ireland				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Anna	Daughter	W F	Aug 1899	7	S					New York	England	Ireland				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes								
444	45		Samuel	Head	M M	June 1866	34	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	N.Y. 0-0-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H						
50			Madison	Head	M M	Feb 1893	6	M	1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	N.Y. 0-1-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Maggie	Daughter	W F	Feb 1893	32	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	Na	dress maker			Yes	Yes	Yes								
51			William	Head	M M	Mar 1863	37	M	12				New York	Ireland	Ireland				N.Y. 0-0-1			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Anna	Wife	W F	Oct 1863	37	M	12	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes								
446	46		Byrne	Head	M M	May 1848	52	M	22				New York	Ireland	Ireland				N.Y. 0-2-0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Samuel	Son	M M	Jan 1892	8	S					New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Kate	Daughter	W F	Dec 1892	17	S					New York	New York	New York				Salvage man			Yes	Yes	Yes								
			McMullin Ellen	Daughter	W F	Feb 1894	6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salvage man			Yes	Yes	Yes								
53			Jacobson	Head	M M	Mar 1865	35	M	14				Norway	Norway	Norway	1864	36	Na	N.Y. 0-0-3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Mary	Wife	W F	Jan 1863	37	M	14	11	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Maggie	Daughter	W F	May 1890	10	S					New York	Norway	Ireland				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Charles	Son	M M	Jan 1895	5	S					New York	Norway	Ireland																	
54			Jones	Head	M M	Apr 1859	41	M	3				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	N.Y. 0-0-2		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Johanna	Wife	W F	Jan 1860	40	M	3	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			John	Son	M M	Aug 1899	1	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
448	47		Percy	Head	M M	Oct 1842	57	M	28				Italy	Italy	Italy	1860	40	Na	N.Y. 0-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Maggie	Wife	W F	Feb 1845	55	M	28	4	3		Italy	Italy	Italy	1860	40	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Lena	Daughter	W F	Oct 1880	19	S					New York	Italy	Italy				Salvage man			Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Kate	Daughter	W F	Dec 1883	16	S					New York	Italy	Italy				Press hand			Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Maggie	Son	M M	Mar 1890	10	S					New York	Italy	Italy				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes								
450	48		Joseph	Head	M M	Mar 1860	40	M	2				New York	Ireland	Ireland				N.Y. 0-0-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Mary	Wife	W F	Oct 1872	28	M	12	6	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Johanna	Son	M M	Jan 1892	7	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				at School		3											
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan 1894	6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			Joseph	Daughter	W F	Feb 1896	4	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			Robert	Daughter	W F	Aug 1897	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
57			Kelly	Head	M M	May 1872	28	M	4	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						
			Joseph	Son	M M	Feb 1891	9	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			Edward	Son	M M	Mar 1894	6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			Mamie	Daughter	W F	Jan 1897	3	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			John	Son	M M	Jan 1897	6	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland																	
			Thomas	Brother	M M	Mar 1890	10	S					New York	Ireland	Ireland				Salvage man			Yes	Yes	Yes								



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York  
County Kings

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
{ Enumeration District No. 175 } 38

*Township or other division of county.*

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.*

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

Smith St West

Huntington Street

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
451	18	58	McCabe Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan 1842	57					New York	Ireland	Ireland				66 No. 212	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1845	54			2	1	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Edward	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
		59	McCabe Robert	Head	W	M	Jan 1872	28	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				25 (0-1-2)	0								
			John	Brother	W	M	Oct 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Irishman	0								
			Eugene	Brother	W	M	May 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Joseph	Brother	W	M	July 1892	8	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
452	19	60	Glavin William	Head	W	M	Feb 1855	44	M		30		New York	Ireland	Ireland				35 No. 3-50	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1854	45	M		24	15	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Bernard	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S				New York	New York	New York				Say Labor	0								
			John	Son	W	M	Feb 1894	6	S				New York	New York	New York				Salesman	0								
			Lizzie	Son	W	F	July 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York				Press Hand	5								
			Bridget	Son	W	F	July 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		9							
			Mary	Son	W	F	Dec 1894	5	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		9							
			Agnes	Son	W	F	June 1892	7	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		3							
			Anna	Son	W	F	Dec 1895	4	S				New York	New York	New York													
		61	Miller George	Head	W	M	Nov 1848	51	S				New York	Germany	Germany				1874 No. 2-2	0								
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug 1845	54	M		1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25											
			Salvatore	Son	W	M	May 1881	19	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School		9							
456	20	62	Calogera Father	Head	W	M	Dec 1843	56	M		12		Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	at	1890 No. 2-2	0								
			Antonina	Wife	W	F	June 1857	42	M		12	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10											
			William C. Vencore	Brother	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10		Barber	0								
			Leofino Lidge	Brother	W	M	Sept 1879	20	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	at	Barber	0								
458	21	63	Shea Edward	Head	W	M	June 1841	58	M		11		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8	at	1892 No. 2-2	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June 1842	57	M		11	4	New York	New York	Ireland													
			Ellen	Son	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School		9							
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S				New York	New York	Ireland				at School		9							
			Edward	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
			Maggie	Son	W	F	Feb 1894	6	S				New York	New York	Ireland													
		64	Linder Patrick	Head	W	M	Feb 1875	25	M		8		New York	Ireland	Ireland				1890 No. 2-2	0								
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1875	25	M		8	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			James	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Kate	Son	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
459	22	65	Kelly James	Head	W	M	Feb 1842	58	M		27		New York	Ireland	Ireland				66 No. 2-2	0								
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1843	57	M		27	97	New York	Ireland	Ireland													
			Edward	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S				New York	New York	New York				Book Keeper	9								
			Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				New York	New York	New York				Copier	0								
			James	Son	W	M	Oct 1890	9	S				New York	New York	New York				Fire Smith	0								
			George	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				New York	New York	New York				Plumber & Helper	0								
			Frank	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		9							
			Dr. C. C.	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	0	S				New York	New York	New York				at School		9							
			Veronica	Son	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				New York	New York	New York													
65			Giles James	Head	W	M	Nov 1871	29	M		2		New York	Ireland	England				Shoe Maker	0								
			Bella	Wife	W	F	Oct 1890	9	M		3	2	New York	England	Ireland													
			John	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				New York	New York	New York													
225	23	68	Banzhaf George	Head	W	M	Feb 1878	22	M		5		New York	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0								
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb 1873	27	M		5	2	New York	New York	New York													
			Minna	Son	W	F	Aug 1896	3	S				New York	New York	New York													
			Frederic	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	1	S				New York	New York	New York													
68			Helander John	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	29	M		8		Norway	Norway	Norway	1892	8	at										



**CONTINUED**



